OUR HOUSDEN LEGACY:

BENJAMIN THE FELON THROUGH HIS SON JAMES

(with emphasis on the Judy, Kite and Griffith surnames)

Researched and Compiled by

Vicky Walker Drake

and

Debby Housden Owens

Volume I

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

DATE MICROFICHEDED

JAN 06 2005

PROJECT and G.S.
FICHE #  CALL #

ZLIB USCAN 5262 600749
Copyright 2003 Vicky Drake and Debby Owens. All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced or transcribed in any form or by any means electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the express written consent of the compilers.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Debby Owens
5651 Mill Creek Road
Luray, Virginia 22835

Printed in the United States of America by
Cox Printing
Mesa, Arizona
The Housden Hunters, who met in 2003 to put the finishing touches on this book, wish to dedicate it and subsequent volumes to Benjamin (the felon) Housden, who was transported to the North American shores as a convict in bondage and persevered to become a middle class landowner and farmer. From his lowly beginnings, a little over 250 years ago, Benjamin’s family has grown into the thousands, most of whom have been delightful, successful, responsible people.

These authors would also like to dedicate this book to Deanna Housden Campen, who was the first contact either had with a Housden outside her immediate family. Without Deanna’s push we would have continued to pick away at our research with vague plans to publish someday, and this book would probably never have been written.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Table of Contents</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illustrations and Graphics</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAR Membership</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acknowledgements</td>
<td>ix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Introduction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citing Sources: Documentation</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Research Conducted by Others</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navigating this Book Using the Numbering System</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spelling the Names and Avoiding Pitfalls</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Using the Index</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. The World Surrounding Our Early Ancestors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London and the Thames River</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George's Church, Mayfield</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's Church, Lambeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watermen</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newgate Prison</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation of Convicts</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justitia</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Colin Sommerville</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Dixon aka Nancy Smith</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leedstown, Virginia Colony</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Marriage Laws in Colonial Times</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Records - Marriage Register</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Counties</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. William, Our Earliest Housden Ancestor</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Benjamin, the Felon, Housden and Nancy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>His Wife</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As a Waterman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Trial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early Life in Virginia</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry into Middle Class</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Children of Benjamin and Nancy Housden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Polly)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmon</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. James, Son of Benjamin and Nancy Housden</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Children of James and Maria Nauman Housden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Judy</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kite</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Griffith</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Generation Five</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Generation Six</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Generation Seven</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Generation Eight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Generation Nine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Generation Ten</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kite</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Generation Eleven</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Generation Twelve</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Late Additions:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Ralph Abraham Showalter</td>
<td>616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Descendants of Robert LaMar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Tombstone Photographs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Source List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>684</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ILLUSTRATIONS AND PHOTOGRAPHS

World of Our Ancestors

Map of England ................. 8
St Mary's Church, Lambeth (5) .... 10
Justitia .......................... 15
Leedstown Sign ................. 17
Map of Tidewater Virginia ........ 19
Map of Page County Area ........ 27
William, Our Earliest Ancestor
Marriages at Mayfair Chapel ..... 21
Benjamin, Our Immigrant
Ancestor
WPA page ......................... 23
Old Housden Burying Ground ... 24
Newer Housden Burying Ground .. 24
Apprentice Records - Place of Baptism - 26
Transfer of Apprenticeship ....... 28
Waterman's Guild Records ...... 29
Court Proceedings (4) .......... 31
Peter Coldham's Works .......... 31
Culpeper County Classes ...... 35
Will of Benjamin Housden ....... 35
Estate Sale of Nancy Housden ... 37

James Housden
Division of James Housden's Land - 55
Children of James Housden
Samuel Griffith Bible ........... 71

Generation 5
Martin Judy Family ............. 96
Reuben and Ameila Judy ....... 96
Andrew and Mary Judy ......... 97
Emma Kite Kite ................ 105
Wm and Rebecca Blosser Kite .. 109
Siram Kite Home ............... 109
Shade of Double Top .......... 108
Siram Kite Burial Plot ......... 109
Maple Glen, Home of Charles Kite 110
Old Farm House ............... 110
Graves Mill Farm, Home of James Kite - 114
Andes Reunion .................. 120
William A Long ............... 122
Siram Griffith .................. 124
Siram Griffith Family ......... 125
Siram Griffith Home ......... 126
Pleasant View Church (2) .... 126
Amanda and George Meyer ..... 128
George and Marion Meyer .... 129
John and Mary Meyer Home ... 129
Alexander Meyer Family ..... 135
Emma Griffith Meyer Dishes .. 136

Generation 6
Lonesome School .............. 139
Mary Susan Henning ........... 144
Mary Susan Henning Family ... 145
4 Generations Ancestors Neal Delk 145
Martin and Lucy Miller ....... 147
Abraham Showalter Family .... 148
Benjamin and Amelia Judy ... 153
Benjamin and Amelia Judy 153
Judy/Bollinger Children ...... 155
Maude Bass Judy ............... 156
Home of Charles Judy ....... 156
Extended Family of Jacob Nauman - 157
Laura J Judy Mase Family .... 162
John W Kite ...................... 178
James Albert Kite and Wife ... 179
Nellie Lucas ..................... 180
Belvin Kite ....................... 181
Rosa and Herbert Brown ....... 185
Rosa Brown and Catherine Roseberry - 186
Catherine and Albert Roseberry 187
Catherine Roseberry - 90th Birthday - 187
William Lee Utz ............... 198
Thomas Prather Family ....... 210
Thomas Prather Family 210
Marriage Certificate .......... 215
Leslie and Maude Thompson (2) 217
Cora Lell and Isaac Painter .... 217
Family of Cora and Isaac Painter 219
Frederick Meyer ............... 223
Margaret Meyer ............... 227
Ernest K Griffith .............. 227
Hesteryln Shipp Griffith .... 228
Hesteryln Shipp Griffith ..... 228
Hesteryln Griffith at Dedication of Park 229
Griffith Park ................. 231
Wimler and Maude Meyer .... 231
Maude Delia Meyer (age 16) .. 232
Otis and Maude Taylor - marriage .... 232
5 Generations of Maude Taylor 233
Descendants ................. 233
Iva Bradley Rowland ........ 234

Generation 7
Children of Robert Kennish .... 243
Family of Robert Kennish .... 243
Esther Broker Metgar ......... 249
Willis Metgar - Funeral Card .. 251
Roscoe Henning ............... 257
Leila and James Delk .......... 258
Ethyl Henning ................. 264
Ethyl Henning ................. 265
Lester Winder ................. 265
Ethyl Henning Winder interment record 265
Lester Winder interment record 265
James Orville Henning ....... 266
James and Fay Henning ....... 266
James Henning military records 267
Men of Generation Seven ..... 267
Frances Creed .................. 282
Cree Credit ................. 283
4 generations of Creeds .... 284
Neal and Garnie Judy ....... 285
Herbert, Myrtle Mase 1937 .... 293
Herbert, Myrtle and Gayle Mase 1952 293
Pete and Nee Donohue ....... 303
4 Generations - Dorothy Nauman 303
Lewis Metherd ............... 315
Children of Albert Roseberry 325
CK and Kathleen Braston Rhoades 331
Maple Glen ................. 331
Sam Braxton .................. 332
Paul Prather et al ........... 352
Helen Beiber et al ........... 353
Elvin Griffith ................. 354
Older Thompson Children .... 356
Marie Todd ...................... 356
Maurice Ellsworth Thompson .... 358
Younger Thompson Children ... 361
Armilda and Paul Hollrah .... 363
Family of Paul Hollrah ....... 364
David and Ellen Painter ..... 367
Ellen Painter ................. 367
Dorothy Jones ............... 375
Paul F Meyer .................. 376
Paul and Helen Meyer ....... 376
Marion Meyer (2) .............. 379
Marguerite Smith Griffith .... 379
5 generations of Theota Metzgar 383
Donald Taylor ............... 385
Charlotte Taylor ............. 386
Family of Donald Taylor .... 386

Generation 8
Orville and Pauline Davis .... 390
Russell Wilson burial record ... 397
Emmett Potter memorial card .. 399
Harold Metzgar Family ....... 402
Karma Metzgar ............... 404
Robert and Ernest Henning ... 406
Family of Leila and Marvin Delk 407
Neal Delk Family ............. 408
Woodrow Delk ............... 409
Family of Leila Delk ........ 410
Roldon Robison ............... 410
Family of Roland Robison .... 412
Mary and Lester Winder ....... 412
Corrine Faires ............... 413
Edna Striggie ............... 421
Paul Striggie ............... 421
Family of Virgil Smith ....... 423
Judy Children ............... 429
Family of Larry Axon Sr .... 431
Family of James Creed ....... 434
Charlotte and Floyd Schooler 435
Morton Hall II, Memorial card ... 437
Phillip and Virginia Ripley ... 448
Bruce Todd ................. 466
Eugene Russell Hannon ....... 474
Eileen and Gerald Richards ... 475
Lillian and Dennis Wright ... 476
Lois Flynn ................. 478
Kenneth Meyer ............... 480
5 generations Theota Taylor .... 484
Stephen Taylor Wedding .... 485
Stephen Taylor Family ...... 486
Dennis Green ............... 486

Generation 9
Yvonne Thiesfeld and Family ... 491
Eddy Filbert and Family ....... 502
Larry Axon Family ........... 519
Scott Axon Family .......... 528
Lucinda Axon Little Family ... 532
William Creed Family ...... 532
Kay Creed Cofer Family ...... 532
Jerry Schooler Family ...... 524
Judy Schooler Curry Family ... 528
Rebecca Hollrah Webb ....... 551
Walter and Drake Fox ....... 552
Melanie and Charles Bachie ... 553
Peter Bachel ............... 575
Andrew Bachel ............... 575
Wendell and Carol Wright .... 554
Alissa and Norman Barnes ... 555
Jade Wright ................. 576
John Wright ................. 578
Leo Flynn ................. 578

Generation 10
Jan Pyeatt .................. 563
Amy Heck and Jason Marquart .... 567
Chris Heck ................. 568

Late Additions
Essie Nadine Hendrix ....... 618

Cemeteries
... 643
Debby Owens nee Housden was born and raised in Page County, Virginia, the same area where our immigrant ancestor, Benjamin Housden, settled and died. Debby is head of the local genealogical society and has compiled many books for her society. Vicky Drake nee Walker was born and raised in Iowa. Her maternal grandmother was a Housden. Prior to becoming addicted to Housden genealogy, Vicky was sure that her branch of the Housdens was the only one in existence. These authors first met via a telephone conversation in 1996, thanks to information given to Vicky via an internet connection with another Housden descendant. During this conversation Debby confided that she had been unable to find any records in Virginia for Edmon and Benjamin Housden, minor sons of Benjamin Housden and she assumed they had died young. Both boys were named in their father’s will and identified as minors. Vicky, on the other hand, had not been able to trace her gggrandfather, Edward/Edmond Housden further back than 1830. She had discovered a Benjamin Housden in Tennessee during the hunt, but she had no idea if these two Housdens related or what their earlier roots may have been. Imagine how exciting it was that these two sets of information fit together so well. A bond was forged.

This fit has extended into our research and writing. We compliment each other in ways that were hardly anticipated. Debby researches in one way and Vicky in another and the combined approaches have succeeded in bringing knowledge of EVERY BRANCH of this family into at least the 1950’s. It has also brought to fruition this book. Although we research differently we think alike and the rewards of being able to brain storm and bounce ideas off each other and develop ideas of where to take our research has resulted in this book.

We hope you will find this book informative but still enjoyable to read. We have made every effort to assure that what we have printed is accurate. We have attempted to explore any bumps, warts and scars that our earlier ancestors had while remaining sensitive when dealing with information about living or recently deceased individuals.
Historically, being on the Militia list meant that our young Benjamin went through encampment, drills and maneuvers and did all the sort of things that the National Guard would have done today during wartime. He probably was on duty with the county and may have actually had some local fighting time in skirmishes with the enemy. It just wasn’t as part of the greater Continental Army as far as anyone can prove. Sometimes militia men were absorbed into the Continentals and therefore got pay warrants, but not always.

Though he was on the county Militia list rather than the Continental list, he may have actually fought - what can be proved with documentation is that he was one of the defenders of Culpeper County when we were at war with Britain.

Anyone who helped the Continental (American) cause is entitled to DAR Patriot status. There are a batch of women who are listed among the patriots. Most only did sewing or spying. Many non-combatants who were too old or disabled to fight contributed money and goods, or served in some other way and are given credit.

Currently DAR is actively looking to broaden its base to more people of color, as well as to welcome people like our Benjamin who was with the county militia and had been a convicted felon. The more “common” the man or woman was the more likely they were to be supporters of the American cause.

Anyone who is a Housden descendant can access the correct documents by writing to Culpeper County Library and asking for a copy of:

1. Property Tax List of Culpeper Co, Va 1783 page 3 (to prove residence).

All the earlier work on that line proving Benjamin’s residence and service, his link to his son Benjamin who went to Tennessee, his link to his son James who went to Missouri and his link to John who married Mahala is done. The applicant would only have to refer to NSDAR file #804775 for those generations. The applicant would still have to provide a link from about 1870. For individuals who descend from one of Benjamin’s other children will need to provide proof of that line.
Acknowledgments

We are indebted to Mr. Floyd Howes for his early research on the Judy, Nauman and Showalter families as related through his books, *The Nauman-Norman Family* and *The Battalion of the Tenth Legion*, which provided us with much valuable information on these families. Mr. Howes is deceased but his widow, Mary Showalter Howes, very graciously allowed us into her home and gave us access to all her late husbands research notes and material. As we rifled through mountains of documents we discovered a veritable treasure-trove of information.

We are also indebted to the Holt County, Missouri, Historical Society for the wealth of information contained in their publications, *Gone Home* and *Gone Home 2*, which proved invaluable in locating all of the burial places of family members in this area. We would like to extend our deep appreciation to Jan Pyeatt who gave us her personal copy of *Gone Home*. It is now dog-eared from use. It was a god-send to have this volume at home where it could be consulted at 2 o’clock in the morning when a piece of information was needed.

We gratefully acknowledge Virgil and Patricia Miles, who invited us, as guests, to the Annual Judy Family Reunion in Mound City, Missouri where we met so many of the descendants of this family; and Harold Metzgar who acted as our host at that first reunion and saw to it that someone from every branch of that Judy family sat down with us and our laptop computer and filled in all the family information. A special thanks go to all those individuals who answered our questions, filled out family group charts, gave us photographs of their family, and regaled us with stories and personal information about their ancestors. We will always treasure the memories of being allowed into the inner circle of this friendly, generous and very warm family.

This list of thanks would not be complete until we acknowledge the help that Bruce and Jeff Cox, father and son who printed this book have given us. As adult computer users they held our hands and answered all our questions. Their patient gentle suggestions have resulted in the professional look of this book.

It would be impossible to individually acknowledge all the people who have shared family information with us, but without their help this book would not be as complete as it is and we would probably still be researching. The last four generations of this book would be skimpy or missing entirely. Without their shared photographs this book would lack the visual interest it has. Catherine Roseberry Womack and Armilda Hollrah went above and beyond, sharing memories and stories of their ancestors and descendants, the sparks that made these people come alive. Beulah Bollinger Smith Hunn corralled her family and put together much of the information about the family of Reuben Judy that stayed in Indiana. What makes Beulah’s contribution so extraordinary is that she is the only person who initiated contact with these researchers. Usually these researchers would initiate contact with a person and attempt to determine if they were relatives of some sort and were willing to discuss family. Beulah called this researcher and, sounding kind of perturbed, wanted to know why we hadn’t called her!

We would be very remiss if we neglected to extend a special thank you to the Librarians in the Genealogy Departments at the following libraries, Springfield and St. Joseph, Missouri; South Whitley and Wabash, Indiana; and El Reno, Oklahoma. Also the staff at the Canadian County, Oklahoma Genealogy Society, the Holt County, Missouri Historical Society and the Atchison County, Missouri Historical Society. The staff at each of these institutions have answered numerous look-up requests for us and in every instance our requests were answered in a prompt and timely manner.

We wish to especially thank Mrs. Kathy Gavin who has devoted so much time to searching the internet and scanning her collection of CD’s for family data that could be useful to our research. Her assistance and expertise in this area provided us with many new leads and areas of research which we were able to capitalize upon, thus expanding our knowledge of this family, and Sylvia, a spouse of a Housden, who wishes to remain anonymous but who acted as our proofreader and editor.

And last but certainly not least, we wish to thank all the faceless, and often times nameless, volunteers who have assisted us, via the internet, in locating obituaries, wills, marriage records and taking photographs of tombstones. Individual acknowledgments are impossible but we are forever indebted to these individuals who so selflessly donated their time and talents to assist strangers.
INTRODUCTION

Welcome to the first volume in a series of seven books. The books will be a compilation of all known data on our Housden family’s original immigrant ancestor, Benjamin Housden, and his descendants. Over two hundred years have passed since the Housden family was established in Virginia. The family has grown to include so many people it has become necessary to break the researched data into separate volumes representing different branches of the family. In this way a detailed view of each branch of the complete family can be presented in a manageable format.

The first volume in this series will feature Benjamin and Nancy Housden’s oldest son James Housden who was born prior to 1800 in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. This volume will include all James’ known descendants. Subsequent volumes will progress in this way with each volume covering one or two of the branches descending from Benjamin and Nancy Housden. All volumes will contain the same preface, introduction, and first few chapters, but they will then differ in focus as they follow only the one or two selected children of Benjamin and Nancy Housden per volume. In this way, the massive amount of data on this large family can be efficiently published.

Two main types of printed and published genealogy research are the very straightforward “genealogies of families” and the more relaxed and unrestricted “family history.” Both have wide appeal and have developed a strong following in the genealogy community depending on the individual researcher’s preference. These authors have chosen to break from the traditional and incorporate both the hard core, documented genealogy data along with the stories and narratives usually associated with the traditional family history in these volumes of Housden descendants. It is more interesting to record how our ancestors lived and interacted with their families and neighbors, how they made their livings, and any other bits and pieces concerning their lives. Simply recording our ancestors’ names, dates & places of birth, death and place of burial doesn’t give the reader the sense of ancestral accomplishments or sorrows. Putting the meat on the bones of our ancestors’ lives can make them come to life. It gives us a better understanding of who they were and what caused them to make the decisions that affected their lives and therefore the lives of their descendants.

It was decided to incorporate the thoughts, ideas and even speculations and assumptions these researchers reached as they did their research concerning certain events pertaining to a particular ancestral life. These speculations and assumptions are always clearly identified as being undocumented thoughts and should be used as a jumping off point or direction for future research. There are many family historians who like to gloss over or ignore the bumps, warts and scars that are firmly attached to their ancestors. These writers publish only the events in their ancestral families that give credit and nobility to the actions of their historic individuals. These histories only give a narrow biased view of the generations from the past. Our ancestors, like all human beings, lived lives that had difficulties; they shared the character imperfections and human frailties that characterize all mankind. They are still our ancestors. It was chosen to include everything that has been learned about our ancestors in this book, even if it is a bit unflattering at times. These negative events and sometimes illegal actions that other genealogical writers might deliberately ignore helped shape our ancestors' lives. Negative information about living individuals has been withheld.

This brings to mind the old genealogy joke that goes something like this: Two men were discussing their family backgrounds and one said, “I sure wish I could have chosen my ancestors, I would have selected a better class of people.” His companion replied, “I wouldn’t worry too much about it if I were you, they probably wouldn’t have chosen you as a descendant either.”
The line or two of letters and numbers following every person's entry in this book is this book's system of documentation. It will be explained later in this chapter. A TS designation in the documentation indicates that there are tombstone photographs associated with this individual (either the individual, a spouse or parent) located in the Tombstone Photographs Chapter of this book.

*****

It would have been wonderful to be able to begin our saga of the Housden family with the following paragraph: “In 1769, in their homeland of England, the Housden family was excitedly making plans for their voyage to America. Though this was a move that would take them away from friends, family and all things familiar, it gave them hope for a better future, one of unlimited possibilities.” Unfortunately, this was not the scenario that took place in our Housden family. There were no excited plans made by the family for a voyage to a new land. There were no bright hopes for a new beginning with freedom from an old way of life and the expectation of a more prosperous new life-style. Our family beginnings were clouded; our first American Housden ancestor came to this continent alone, without family, and in bondage and shame.

Many of our ancestors were compelled to seek new homes in far away locations by events that took place in their lives. And this was certainly the case of Benjamin Housden our first American ancestor. He was born in England, the son of William and Mary Housden, apprenticed as a waterman at an early age, arrested, charged, tried, convicted and transported to the American Colonies in 1769. His fate rested entirely in the hands of the English Judicial System and he and his family had no say in the course of events that would take him far away from his home and family. The traumatic events of being arrested, tried and convicted for thievery, being held in a prison system so foul and corrupt that the mortality rate of the inmates was astronomical, being sentenced to transportation, and the final degradation of being sold into seven years of bondage upon arrival, certainly changed this man’s life in a most dramatic way. Benjamin Housden must have been a strong individual as he seemed to make the most of the life fate had bestowed upon him. He overcame the early hardships and eventually became a husband and the father of at least nine children. He purchased two tracts of land during his lifetime and by today’s standard would have been considered a “middle class or middle income” family. Considering how he began life in America as a chained prisoner who was paraded on an auction block for the selection of any wealthy colonist who had factory or farm and needed laborers, Benjamin did prosper well in the New World. By the end of his life, Benjamin Housden owned land, headed a large family and had accumulated enough material wealth to have his will drawn.

As the first few chapters of this book will prove, our first American ancestor’s parents are known as well as when and where he was born and baptized. Benjamin’s troubles in England as a young man and his unfortunate entry into the Virginia Colony have also been documented. He served in the American Militia fighting for our nation’s independence and he and his wife Nancy eventually settled in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, prospered and raised a family.

Significantly, Benjamin and Nancy Housden became the parents of at least nine children who grew to adulthood. There is documented proof for eight of these children. For their undocumented child we have only found circumstantial evidence that he is the son of the above couple. However that circumstantial evidence is convincing enough to accept his connection to the Housden family and include him in the Housden database. It is doubtful that all of the original Housden children lived to maturity. It was an amazing feat, proving good parenting as well as good luck for any couple to bring to adulthood all of the children born to them. Many children would have been born, some also would have died in infancy. Few colonial families left so many survivors. During the late seventeen hundreds and early eighteen hundreds there were epidemics of diseases that aren’t seen today. Many dangers, common infections and simple accidents of childhood without the benefit of antibiotics and proper hygienic and medical care constantly robbed people of their children. Polluted wells, improper
diet and inadequate nutrition too, resulted in high infant and childhood mortality. It is strongly suspect there may have been other children in the family that died in infancy or as young adults. However, there are no birth or death records from this historic period. Research cannot tell us all we would like to know.

Citing Sources: Documentation

To be valid any research must be reproducible. This is no less true in the genealogical field. It is a well known principle in genealogy that any genealogy/family history work is only ‘worth its salt’ if the materials presented are well documented. Without documentation family history/genealogy is only family gossip.

In an attempt to keep the data in this series uncluttered and more readable for those who are not interested in this volume as a research tool but only as a record of their family a simple approach to documentation has been used. With the entry of each individual in his own generational chapter (as opposed to where the individual is listed as a child in his parents generational chapter) we have given the basic genealogical information such as birth, marriage, death, burial and places of residence.

In addition, this book uses a code which will follow the primary entry for every Housden descendent in the book. This code will indicate where a reader can turn for documentation on any given individual. Look at the underlined data at the end of this sample entry

3. JAMES M3 JUDY (CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 07, 1832 in Page County, Virginia, and died February 19, 1902 of a stroke in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. (This may actually have been Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri.) He married CATHERINE GLICK August 04, 1857 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of JOSEPH GLICK and SUSANNAH WAMPLER. She was born August 26, 1832 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died of tuberculosis, January 03, 1909 in Galloway, Greene County, Missouri. They are both buried in the Dodson Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 44, OB:172, 158, 20, WDP:16, CR:25, MCR:48.

Here the word “Sources” designates a section in the back of this book where you will find the sources used for the information given on James M. Judy. The initials ie: “MS” designate the kind of material (Miscellaneous) that provided the information. The numbers 7 and 44 designate which entries under Sources, Miscellaneous apply. The sample also shows that there is an “OB:172” entry on James M. Judy. You, the reader, may then turn to the Sources section in the back of the book, then to the numbered entry 172 under the Obituary (OB) section to find which obituary contained information about James.

The code is:

CEN = census information
CR = courthouse record
MS = miscellaneous
NAA = newspaper article other than obituary
OB = obituary
PK = personal knowledge (data obtained from an interview)
WDP = wills, death certificates and/or probate records
TS = there is a tombstone photograph in the tombstone chapter of this book

Much, if not all, of the information contained in Generations #9 through #12 of this volume has come from the personal knowledge of immediate family members. Because most of the information supplied is so current it has been impossible, in most cases, to verify using normal genealogical research practices. It has been assumed that grandparents know about birth and marriage dates of their children and grandchildren and also will have passed along the correct information. The same assumption was made about children submitting information concerning their parents and grandparents. Faith has been placed in the accuracy of this information.

Early Research Conducted by Others

As the work on researching the Housden family began it was discovered that there were only two family history/genealogy books in print that mentioned the Housden surname. They were by the same author and had both been privately printed and published
with a limited circulation among members of the author's family. These books were also placed in a select few libraries around the country. The Battalion of "The Tenth Legion", A History of the Families of Judy, Housden, Nauman, Sigler, Stoneberger, Petefish, Monger and The Nauman-Norman Family History were both compiled by Floyd Howes. Mr. Howes' wife was an 8th generation descendant of the Housden family. Copies of both books are at the Page Public Library, 100 Zerkel Street, Luray, Virginia and at the LDS Family History Center in Salt Lake City, Utah. Mr. Howes' research from these two books has been used as investigative leads and it was possible to retrace his early research. This book has greatly expanded upon Mr. Howes' early work and added new generations and documentary evidence to the family.

For the most part Mr. Howes' research has proven to be extremely accurate with only a few areas that needed change or correction. However, the Housden family was only an incidental family in his research and not his primary family lines for genealogical exploration. Consequently, the information in his books was incomplete and some conclusions were mistakenly drawn. One major area in which fault was found was in Mr. Howes' conclusion that the early Housden family in the Shenandoah Valley was no longer residing in Virginia and must have migrated to some other locality. This assumption was found to be both surprising and a little funny. Many Housden descendants (including one of these authors) reside today (2003) in the same area of Virginia where Benjamin Housden, our immigrant ancestor, once lived and died. This certainly isn't mentioned in an attempt to undermine or discredit Mr. Howes' work. Through conversations with Mary Howes, Floyd's widow, it was determined that his main interest was in researching the Judy and Showalter families which figure prominently into the later generations of the Housden family. However, it does reinforce the fact that any genealogical work must be studied with care. There is a difference between facts and conclusions. A reader can comfortably assume facts that are documented but must always be wary of any other author's conclusions.

Navigating This Book Using Our Numbering System

Each volume of this series of books will include an appropriate introduction for the branch of the family contained therein, a brief explanation on localities and the history associated with the early generations, and information on how the data was arranged. Elements of history and geography that seemed to be pertinent in helping readers understand the significance of events that changed and helped shape the lives of our early ancestors have been included. Some of this information is regional and may change with the volumes as the scattered descendants of this family moved into different regions of our nation. There is also a section explaining how to successfully navigate from one generation to the next.

Since this volume is so large, beginning in Chapter 8 (Generation 4), this book has been split into three subsections. They are labeled JUDY, KITE, and GRIFFITH. These subsections represent the families of James Housden's three known and documented children. Each of these three branches, beginning in Chapter 8, have their own numbering system. All three of the daughters bear the number one. The numbering is consecutive from generation to generation through each subsection. This means that there will be three individuals, one in each subsection (Judy, Kite or Griffith) subsection bearing the number 27, for example. The three individuals numbered 27 will probably appear in different generations so as you are attempting to trace an individual into the next generation, be sure you are hunting in the correct subsection. It is hoped that the separation of these families will make it easier to follow the generations forward and keep the family connections straight.

The following is a sample of how an entry might appear in this book:

3. JAMES M^3 JUDY (CATHERINE^4 HOUSDEN, JAMES^3, BENJAMIN^2, WILLIAM^1) was born September 07, 1832 in Page County, Virginia, and died February 19, 1902 of a stroke in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. (This may actually have been Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri.) He married CATHARINE GLICK August 04, 1857 in Shenandoah County.
Virginia, daughter of JOSEPH GLICK and SUSANNA WAMPLER. She was born August 26, 1832 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died of tuberculosis, January 03, 1909 in Galloway, Greene County, Missouri. They are both buried in the Dodson Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Sources: MS:7. 44, OB:172, 158, 20, WDP:16, CR:25, MCR:48.

Children of JAMES JUDY and CATHERINE GLICK are:
10. i. MARY SUSAN* JUDY, b. October 29, 1860.
10a. ii. UNIDENTIFIED DAUGHTER JUDY.
11. iii. EMMA J JUDY, b. August 14, 1865.
12. iv. REBECCA JUDY, b. September 27, 1867.
13. v. JOHN F. JUDY, b. 1874.

Holt County Missouri, Deed Book N, page 171
James Judy purchased a parcel of land for the sum of $1,500 from Jeptha & Susanna Powers, (amount of acreage was not stated) Deed recorded 18 January 1868. They may just have been arriving in Holt County, Missouri in 1868.

The above entry is found in Chapter 8, Generation 4, subsection Judy. James M. Judy is the son of Catherine Housden and Abraham Judy. The superscript #5 after James M. Judy’s middle initial in the beginning of the sample entry designates him as belonging in the 5th known generation of this family (In this numbering system William, father of Benjamin, is counted as generation #1). Immediately following his name are a set of parentheses which contains a list of names which are each followed by its own superscript number. These names and numbers indicate James Judy’s direct line of descent, Catherine (generation #4), was his mother, James (generation #3) was his grandfather, Benjamin (generation #2) was his great grandfather and William (generation #1) was his great-great grandfather. Note: If only a proper name is given for an entry in the parenthetical listing, the surname of the earlier generation can be assumed.

All of the information following James Judy’s lineal descent includes everything known about his life. Depending on how successful the research was this information may include dates and places of birth and death, spouse’s name, date and place of marriage, places of burial for both and any social items found for this couple. The last line of information contained in the main entry incorporates all source data. Following the source data is a section containing a list of known children.

Each of James Judy’s children has been assigned his or her own number (the number that precedes his/her name) and to follow that child into the next generation use that number and proceed to Chapter 9, Generation 5, Judy subsection.

The listing of children is followed by relevant transcribed data concerning this family. It may consist of obituaries, wills, marriage records, chancery and probate records, or as in the sample entry above, deeds.

Occasionally the reader may see an individual with a number followed by a lower case letter of the alphabet. In the above entry of James M. Judy’s children, there is a number 10 followed by a number 10a before the name of an unidentified daughter. This indicates that the unidentified daughter was a late addition to an already numbered section of this book. As new information and names of descendants were found this convenience was adopted to allow inclusion of newly found members of the family. The same format as described above will allow you to locate these individuals in the next generation.

Spelling The Names and Avoiding Pitfalls

HOUSDEN is the most common spelling found for this surname, however, there is one branch that currently uses a HOUSDAN spelling and another that uses a HOUSDON spelling.

Bear in mind that most of the early members of this Housden family lived in rural areas and were either farm owners or farm laborers. Few were well educated. Most of the education in early, rural America was given at a kitchen table by a mother teaching her children to read and write. Spelling was not standardized until later in America. Clerks did most of the recording and spelled one’s surname as it sounded. With all court documents and other writings pertaining to their business affairs, being written by others, it is certainly not a big surprise that many spelling variations of this surname have
been found. The most common variations we have encountered are Howsdon, Howsdon, Housan, Howsan, Howsen, Housding and Housden. The most disconcerting spelling variation has been Houston which was found in the 1850 Henry County, Tennessee Federal Census. One of our later Benjamin Housdens was listed under the Houston surname and it became a real challenge to prove he was truly a Housden. Houston is a separate family, unconnected to ours and was prominent in early America. Complicating matters, the Housden family and the Houston family both lived in some of the same regions. It is reasonable to assume that when Housden is pronounced with a blended Virginia-Tennessee southern drawl the listener may well hear what sounds like Houston instead of the intended Housden.

All of the above spelling variations have been carefully dissected and researched to prevent our Housden family tree from sprouting a pine branch on its hardy maple trunk. Through property records and the names of interrelated families, marriage bonds and other public records, careful research can determine which surname group fits an individual. Though time consuming, research can determine whether a family was actually a Housden or a Houston and if a Housens, Housdons, Howsens, Howsans, Housdings was actually a part of our Housden family.

Using the Index

The index in the back of this book will guide the reader to any pages where an individual may be mentioned. The guidelines for establishing the every name index which appears at the end of this volume follows. Males are indexed by surname, formal given name, and middle initial. So, in the above example James M. Judy appears in the index as Judy, James M. His entry will appear in this same way even though he may be referred to as Jas. Judy, J. Judy or Jimmy Judy in other locations throughout the book. All females have been indexed by their maiden name and those that married have been indexed by their married names as well. In the foregoing example Catherine Glick, spouse of James M. Judy has been indexed as follows: Glick, Catherine (Judy) and as Judy, Catherine (Glick). In the instances where a female was married more than once she has been indexed under each married surname. In some instances a woman's maiden name is unknown. This woman appears in the index under her married name only followed by (MNU) which denotes that her maiden name is unknown. Also if a woman was referred to as simply “Mrs.” followed by her husband’s name, her index entry will be under the husband’s name.

In recent years it has become very popular for women to retain their maiden names after marriage or to use a hyphenated version which includes the maiden name as well as the married name. These name variations will be explained in each person’s narrative in the main section of the book and used accordingly in these entries, but to simplify the index these women will be indexed in the standard format of separate entries for both maiden as well as spouses surname as described in the above explanation.

The following format has been used when dealing with adopted children. All children who are known to have been adopted will have (adopted) following their name. If the circumstances of the adoption are known the details are discussed and noted that this was a formal adoption. But, if the specific circumstances of the adoption are unknown the notation (adopted) follows the child’s name with no additional information. In the event the adopted child was the biological offspring of one of the parents from a previous relationship or marriage, this child will be listed by his or her birth surname/adoptive surname. The birth surname will be dropped and the adoptive surname use in subsequent generations.

Accuracy of the data contained in this family saga has been it’s authors objective. However, it is possible that in this research some document or record may have been missed. Readers are invited to notify these authors of any additional family data or possible corrections to this work which could be incorporated in any future printings. It is hoped that this volume has been compiled in a manner that is informative, interesting to read and easy to understand, and that documentation of all data will allow future generations to retrace these researchers' steps and follow their thought processes when information was unclear or in conflict with other data. It is hoped that this is a
factual, historical record and that others will be able to use this record as a stepping stone on which to build as future generations are added to this family.

In conclusion these writers would like to state how interesting this family has been to research. We have met many current members of this family in person and spoken with many more on the telephone and have formed new friendships with people from all walks of life and in localities all across the country. We have worked faithfully and diligently to make this book become a reality and have even had some fun along the way. The illness more commonly known as “genealogy addiction” still burns in our minds and souls and we are already sharpening our pencils and packing our tote bags in preparation for beginning the research on the next volume in the Housden family saga. We, the authors of this volume of Housden family descendants, hope that work and research on this group of interesting people will not stop here. We are not vain enough to believe that there is nothing left to find or that all the mysteries have all been solved in this family’s history. We fervently encourage others to use this book as a starting point, retrace our steps, verify our data and to expand and enlarge this family with their own research and genealogical expertise.
During the course of research it quickly became obvious that to gain insight into our ancestors lives and understand the significance of the events that shaped their lives it was important to learn about the history and geography of the different localities and times in which they resided. The following will help put into context the world into which Benjamin Housden lived and died.

Benjamin Housden was born in England in 1748, two years after the death of the classical composer J. S. Bach, and about 250 years after Christopher Columbus made his voyage to the North American Continent. This was about 140 years after the first permanent English Colony was established at Jamestown, Virginia, 130 years after the first slaves were introduced into the plantation work force in America, 130 years after the Mayflower set sail for Plymouth Rock, sixteen years after Georgia was admitted as the last of the original 13 colonies, about the same time that Benjamin Franklin was conducting his famous experiment with lightning, a kite and a key. Our Benjamin was transported to the Virginia Colony about three years before the Boston Tea Party and four years before the ride of Paul Revere.

This chapter begins with a list of items and locations that are significant to understanding the life of Benjamin Housden. The world of the 1700s was very different from the world today. One must imagine horses and carriages, living without electricity much less electronics. There were no antibiotics. The death rate was high and people worked far harder than they do today.

**London and the Thames River** - The city of London was begun more than two thousand years ago on the north bank of the Thames River. Shipping docks have lined the river waterfront at the city from the time of the Romans. When research began on Benjamin Housden’s early origins these researchers had heard that the London harbor was too shallow to allow the deep ocean going vessels to enter. The authors always thought that London was on the coast and that the docks and harbors were simply too shallow for whatever reason. But, a look at the map of the London area shows that London is actually inland. Ships would have to sail up the Thames River to the city of London. The small historic city of London still sits on the north bank of the river, but by 2003 its growth has covered both sides of the river and absorbed many, many nearby communities.

The Thames River is a 210 mile long navigable river that is tidal for it’s first 65 miles and about 1000 feet across at it’s narrowest point. There has been a bridge across the River Thames in London for nearly 2,000 years. The first “London Bridge” was built by the Romans in 43 A.D. They built a temporary pontoon bridge which consisted of planks laid across a row of anchored boats, or they may have used ferry boats. In 1014, when the Danes held London, the Saxons, under King Ethelred The Unready sailed up the Thames to attack the Bridge, Londoners rowed up under the bridge, put their cables around the piles which supported it, and rowed off at full speed, pulling the bridge down.

In 1176, the first stone bridge was built under the direction of Peter Colechurch. Completed in 1209, this new London Bridge took 33 years to build and survived more than 600 years. It had a road 20 feet wide and 300 yards long. It was supported by 20 arches. People and merchants began building houses and shops on the well-built stone bridge. It was soon completely covered with buildings. In 1577, Nonesuch House was built to replace the drawbridge, stretching across the bridge with a tunnel running through it at street level. Nonesuch House had a framework of timber, part of which was shipped from Holland. Not a single
nail was used in its construction. Fire struck the Bridge in 1623. Soon the merchants began moving, as the bridge was becoming dilapidated. By 1657, all the houses were pulled down and the bridge was widened and partly rebuilt with a wide center arch. The bridge and a series of ferries connected the City of London on the north with the villages and rural hamlets south of the Thames River.

During the 1700's, at the height of England's colonial prosperity, the river was filled with traffic. Not only the small craft and barges, but also large ocean-going vessels were either moving up and down the river, or resting at anchor. The Thames was equivalent to a modern super highway. In a time before the invention of trains, trucks and airplanes, transportation by water was necessary to move goods from one place to another. The Thames was critical in England's exploration and commercial life. It was significant to the life of our Benjamin Housden as well.

Mayfair, St George Church, and the Mayfair Chapels
- The community of Mayfair is now a posh suburb of London. Horseferry Road leads from the north side of the old ferry across the Thames at Lambeth. This is a wide street which winds past St. James Palace and Buckingham Palace and is the route to Mayfair from Lambeth. It is a beautiful drive even today. The Church of St. George apparently had several smaller chapels associated with it, one of which was known as the Mayfair Chapel. It was built about 1730. Mayfair Chapel no longer exists, having been heavily damaged in World War II, however a plaque remains in a prestigious neighborhood of upscale townhouses that cites its historic location.

Mayfair Chapel was a place where marriage ceremonies were performed. These were usually elopements, and were done without the need for obtaining a license or calling of banns. These were considered clandestine marriages and although irregular, they were perfectly valid and binding at the time. Of note, under canon law, once the sacrament of marriage had taken place, and the marriage consummated, no parent or guardian could cause an annulment.

The Rev. Alexander Keith was appointed to officiate at Mayfair Chapel and he soon began to advertise in newspapers of the advantages of marrying in his chapel. The Rector of nearby St. George, Hanover Square (a proper church), took great exception to this and commenced a suit against Keith in the Doctors Commons. As a result of this Keith was excommunicated in October 1742 and thrown into the Fleet Prison in 1743. The clandestine marriages continued, however, performed by his assistants in a nearby private dwelling while Keith lay in prison, where he eventually died in 1758. Amazingly, although one would expect that no respectable person would associate themselves with this place, there were occasional marriages of some eminent people. Marriages at the chapel were stopped by the passing of Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act which came into force on 25 March 1754, but referring to the registers no less than 61 couples were married there on the previous day. The Register at St George's Chapel, Mayfair 1740-1754 is a 328 page book, with no less than 316 pages containing marriages.

Lambeth and St Marys Church - During the 1700’s, the city of London was still very small by modern standard. The London suburban neighborhoods of Kensington, Islington, Mayfair, Southwark and Lambeth that are all now blended into one great metropolis were then distinct communities. They were still separated from other towns and from the great city by farms, fields and forests. Lambeth, on the south shore of the Thames, about a mile west of London, was an agricultural town. It was an area of vegetable and fruit growing and the heart of dairy production that supplied the city with the food it needed. It was also on the Londoner's route to Vauxhall, a popular 'pleasure garden' similar to today's Disney World or Six Flags. Barges loaded with cheerful tourists passed Lambeth's docks daily in Spring, Summer and Fall. An area of Lambeth called “Lavender Hill” stood above the rural landscape, providing a pleasant scene to the passengers. Wharves lined the Lambeth river bank and barges filled with produce were taken easily across the river and a little upstream to London proper.

Not only was Lambeth a food basket, sending milk, cheese and vegetables into the City of London daily, by the late 1760’s it was becoming the heart of botanic collections from the entire world. As
England spread out, colonizing the world, in the 1500s and 1600s she began a great venture in the buying and selling of exotic plants from throughout her empire. Lambeth, by the 1700s had become the center of this commerce. Plants were brought by ship from all parts of the world to be tended in Lambeth nurseries and then later transplanted into the fine parks and palace gardens of the nobility.

The rural retreat of Lambeth was also a place remote from the bustle of London, but near enough for ease of getting into the great city. The Bishops of the Anglican church, England’s state church, centered their authority there. The church ground of St. Mary Lambeth, on the bank of the river, was the location of the Bishop’s palace. Although the church needed rebuilding in 1852, the large square tower dates from the 14th century. It holds the baptismal font where countless generations of Lambeth babies were baptized. The square tower was where our ancestor, Benjamin, was baptized in 1749.

The building still exists although it was de-consecrated some time ago and has been used as a small museum since 1983. The church is adjacent to wharves and docks. Its front entrance faces the river with only a road and embankment keeping the water from it’s door. The cemetery within the churchyard contains only a few marked graves, none which seemed to have relevance to our family. Of general interest, Captain Bligh of the Mutiny on the Bounty fame is buried there, as is John Smith of Pocahontas fame. In keeping with its history of botanical collection, the church building is currently designated The Museum Of Garden History.

Of special interest to our family is a plaque on one of the inside walls of the church, which says: “In Memory Of William Richardson Esqu. Many Years Deputy Cashier To The South Sea Company Who died 8th Dec. 1800. Age 86”.

Watermen and Lightermen – In the 1700s the occupations of waterman and lighterman were very important and critical to a nation whose economy depended on the ship transport of goods. Watermen were the water taxi-drivers of olden times. They hauled people to and from ships and along the river for a fee. An allied occupation was that of Lighterman. A lighterman functions in a similar manner, however he would have the responsibility for moving cargo, taking goods to and from anchored ships to the docks that lined the river banks. A lighterman’s work was similar in some ways to longshoremen of today. There was more water contact, however, for the deep channel docks and the power winces of today had not been invented. By the 1620s the main river channel had been made navigable, even for heavy goods traffic, almost as far as Oxford. Lightermen of the 1700s unloaded ships at anchor in the main channel of the Thames. The ship’s goods were then brought to riverbank wharves by the lightermen’s small boats.

The usual age for an apprentice to start his indenture was about 14. This apprenticeship normally extended for a period of seven years. In most cases the apprentice was bound to his father. If the father died during the apprenticeship period it was not unusual for the mother to be named in his place. The apprentice was not formally allowed to marry before completing his apprenticeship.

The masters’ responsibility was both to teach the skills necessary for a life on the river and to provide board and lodging to his apprentice.

At the end of the apprenticeship period and before gaining the Freedom of the Company, master and apprentice presented themselves to the Company at Waterman’s Hall at St Mary-At-Hill for examination.
Watermen were regularly conscripted into the Royal Navy and by the mid 1600s it was required that two years of a waterman's apprenticeship would be aboard a ship in the Royal Navy.

Excerpted from The Thames Watermen in the Century of Revolution by Christopher O'Riordan

“Until the mid-eighteenth century London Bridge or boat were the only means by which to cross the Thames River. Because of the potential difficulties this posed the Corporation of London was appointed Conservator of the Thames in 1193, its duties including the licensing of boat operators on the river. There is evidence to suggest that the Corporation passed regulations in 1370 governing watermen, ie those who carried people by boat across the river. Acts to regulate charges were also passed by Parliament in 1514 and 1555 to make the passenger safe, both in the durability of the boat and in the reliability of its owner.

The Company of Watermen was formed in order to put an end to what a 1566 Act of Parliament calls divers and many misfortunes and mischances, caused by evil and ignorant persons who robbed and spoiled of their [passengers’] goods, and also drowned them. Elizabeth I granted the company its arms in 1585, while the ordinances performed the function of a charter which was eventually granted in 1827.

The structure of the company was that of a fellowship. Officers empowered to license operators were not elected by members but appointed by the Lord Mayor. In 1641, following a twenty year campaign, the wishes of ordinary members were taken into account; licensed watermen elected 55 assistants who nominated twenty candidates for office. Out of these twenty the Lord Mayor appointed four to join the previous year’s four who continued in office. Measures to promote safety and efficiency soon appeared; a system of 1696, for instance, meant that boats and their owners had to bear a number and operate from an approved plying place. Printed tables of fares became an annual publication by the early eighteenth century.”

In 1700 the lightermen joined the watermen, having formerly been members of the Woodmongers’ Company. In the long run this greatly benefited the company, if not the watermen themselves, since the bridge building program of the late eighteenth century and the introduction of steamships in the early nineteenth meant a decline in demand for the waterman’s skills. With the expansion of the Port of London, on the other hand, the lightermen flourished.

The records of the Watermen and Lightermen’s Company held by the Manuscripts Section of Guildhall Library reflect its rich diversity. It’s not just the big ships that have gone; there was an armada of small boats that carried goods and people on the Thames. Today, the watermen and lightermen live on as the crews of the small boats that operate on the river, but once they were thousands strong. Their power rested on the fact that, for most of its history, the Thames only had one bridge and one deep water channel. Until the mid-1700s, you either used London Bridge or used a boat and the watermen, the waterborne minicab drivers of their day and they were happy for it to stay that way. Ships at anchor needed good transporters with smaller vessels.

The watermen worked mainly in small boats. The classic craft was the wherry, a swift, agile sharp-bowed boat (‘wherrymen’ was another name for watermen). This was of a standard length of 22½ feet, and could take up to five passengers. Normally a wherry was rowed by two men with long oars. But for cross-river passages and other short journeys it would be manned by a single waterman using short oars or ‘sculls’; it was then known as a ‘sculler’. Clusters of wherries were on hire at the plying places along the Thames. Larger lighthorsemen and tide boats carried seven and twelve passengers respectively.

There were also barges (the analogue of buses) for transporting people en masse along the river. These had their designated routes and termini, and a bargemaster would wait until he had an economic complement of passengers before undertaking a journey. The most notable of the barge services was the long ferry, which plied between Gravesend and Billingsgate During the seventeenth century the old open barges were replaced by tilt-boats, boats having a ‘tilt’ or awning so that passengers could travel in more comfort. The places where boats were available for public hire were known as ‘stairs’ or ‘pairs of stairs’. These stairs were often literally a flight of steps leading down to a wooden jetty which protruded into the river, where the watermen...
would ply their trade, often vociferously and very persuasively — competition among them evidently could be intense.

It was the policy of the Watermen’s Company to assign watermen to particular pairs of stairs as their work base. This would have aided in the supervision of the watermen, a long-running requirement for this unruly body of river workers. City regulations of 1634 laid down that watermen should be at their plying places by 5 o’clock in summer, 7 in winter.

The London Bridge was an obstacle for river traffic. From early times it had had buildings upon it. More were added as time passed. To support the weight the pillars of the bridge had been built upon wide platforms extending into the river bed, and as time passed these were broadened to withstand the increasing weight. As a result, by the seventeenth century the flow of water under the bridge was very restricted. This meant that the passage of water under the bridge was rapid and turbulent. The act of navigating these ‘rapids’, known as ‘shooting the bridge’, could be a hazardous enterprise.

In earlier times, when the country had been more lawless, watermen had been forbidden to moor their boats on the south side of the Thames for fear that ‘malefactors’ would use them to gain access to London. Even in the seventeenth century travel at night was restricted. A Company rule of 1626 provided that no waterman (upon pain of imprisonment) was to carry a fare-paying passenger at any ‘unlawful hour of the night’ unless such a passenger was known to be ‘of honest conversation’.

For religious reasons Sunday labor was disapproved of, and legislation was passed to restrict it. An order of 1584 provided that any waterman working on Sunday ‘before morning prayer be done’ should be fined 12d, with limited exceptions for ‘the time that the Queen’s Majesty shall be at [the palaces of] Greenwich, Richmond or Whitehall’. Similar conditions were laid down in the bye-laws of 1626 and 1663. Parliamentary legislation on the subject was introduced in 1641 but the bill, against the working of bargemen and lightermen on the Sabbath, does not seem to have been enacted. Legislation of the later seventeenth century sought to ban Sunday traffic altogether except in ‘extraordinary circum-

stances’, but it proved impossible to enforce. This was tacitly acknowledged in 1700, when the Watermen’s and Lightermen’s Act licensed forty watermen to work on Sundays between Vauxhall and Limehouse.

It was a tough and independent life the watermen led, and not a gentlemanly one. Their character was correspondingly rude and unruly. All the legislation directed against this characteristic failed to stamp it out. Their lack of courtesy towards their customers was contrasted with the polite behavior of other tradesmen. Poverty and desperate economic competition among the watermen was the norm. They were also renowned for their ready wit and riposte. Nobody got the last retort over a waterman, it was said. Not different from the reputation of urban taxi drivers of today.

The watermen’s service, like modern taxis, was not one that ordinary people could afford to use on a regular basis. Six pence represented a day’s wages for a poor artisan or labourer. Many working people preferred not to pay even a cross-river fare, making a long detour via London Bridge if necessary.

Watermen generally lived close to the Thames, their source of living. The greatest concentrations were to be found in the City of London, where they lived in the poor riverside parishes, and across the river on the Bankside. According to the contemporary historian John Stow there were 3,000 in London, Westminster and the borough of Southwark, working 2,000 wherries and other small boats. This figure may be somewhat exaggerated, but even the Admiralty census shows a great proportion were to be found in this region. A 1629 census shows, 877 watermen, over one quarter of the total, lived in the poor, populous Bankside district of Southwark. They accounted for 25 per cent of the working population in this district. It has been suggested that the cross-river traffic engendered by the theatres, plus the freedom from impressment in the City militia, were the reasons why so many watermen settled in these areas. Neighboring Lambeth contained 176 watermen.

The watermen were used as a naval reserve, and their numbers were kept artificially high for that purpose. All members of the Company with
the exception of the rulers were liable for impressments into the Royal Navy. However, when a press came the pressmasters would always impress the apprentices first, and avoid taking the master watermen at all where possible. This ensured a supply of fit young men to the Navy while avoiding the social disruption which would have ensued from the conscription of heads of households. The press was widely disliked amongst the watermen, and many would do all they could to evade it. The watermen usually evaded impressment by hiding in their masters' houses or going far from the Thames when a press was in progress. But they could also on occasion resort to violence against the pressmasters. There were of course penalties for such evasion. The watermen were rarely impressed for land service, and indeed they claimed a customary exemption from it. Occasional attempts to impress them into the army were met with vociferous protests, and were usually abandoned.

An order was passed in 1624 that required watermen to spend two years of their apprenticeship on merchant ships, and for one merchant crew member in ten to be a watermen. In spite of this, watermen were sometimes turned off ships in preference of professionally-bred seamen. Only with the coming of the English Civil unrest did things improve. Under the Commonwealth in the 1650s naval activity greatly expanded, and there was much demand for watermen once more.

Contemporaries categorized society in three main classes of people. At the top were the ‘better sort’, the nobility and gentry, and the rich merchant elites of the towns. Below these came the ‘middle sort’, the landholding peasants (yeomen and husbandmen) and the mass of urban shopkeepers and handicraftsmen. At the bottom of the pile were the ‘poorer or meaner sort’, consisting of the landless laborers and paupers of the countryside and the unskilled laborers of the towns.

In London, as in other cities and towns, the wealthy elite of merchants monopolized the municipal government. Below them, the City’s population was divided into the masses of the middle ranks of craftsmen and traders, and the poorer sort of transport workers, building laborers and other menial occupations. The watermen themselves were usually classed among the poorer sort. But it should be noted that there was a certain amount of skill to the watermen’s trade (watermen were required to have two years’ rowing experience before being allowed to take charge of a wherry), and that the watermen had a gild-like structure, with a master-apprentice system, imitative of the gilds of the middle sort. The watermen can be regarded as either the bottom rank of the ‘middle sort’ of London or as the elite of the ‘poorer sort’.

A remarkable number of watermen appear to have been householders. A study by the historian Jeremy Boulton (based on the watermen of Paris Garden) shows that, whereas few watermen of apprentice age (below 25) were householders, the proportion rose to almost a half for those aged 25 to 30, and to four-fifths for those aged 30 to 34. All watermen over the age of 45 were householders. These are surprisingly high figures when compared to other contemporary groups.
prison was nearly as old as the Tower of London and much older than the Bastille. It is first mentioned in the reign of King John and in the following reign of Henry the III, (1218), the King expressly commands the sheriffs of London to repair it, and promised to repay them from his own exchequer. London was anciently a walled city with four gates. It has been argued that Newgate was one of the original four, and conversely, that it was indeed a "new" gate, being the fifth to provide entry to the city. It was rebuilt and modified several times, once after the great fire of London in 1666. It was an attractive building on the outside, but inside it was horrible. It had poor ventilation, no segregation of prisoners by either gender or offense, and the prisoners were expected to provide for their own needs in the way of blankets or good food or even pure water to drink. Jailers took money to allow prisoners to be unchained for awhile or to get close to fires for warmth. It was torn down and a new one built in 1770. The new one was attacked during the Gordon Riots and set afire. That one too was rebuilt on the same spot. People imprisoned there included William Penn who founded Pennsylvania and the writer Daniel Defoe. It was as common for people to be jailed for bad debts as for murder and mayhem.

Transportation of Convicts -

"The only widely employed alternative to corporal punishment before 1800 was the transportation of criminals to overseas areas, and only England used this method to any great extent before the nineteenth century. Transportation was not prompted by humanitarian sentiments but by considerations of economy and convenience and by the demand for more laborers in colonial areas. It has been competently estimated that England sent about 50,000 convicted offenders to the American colonies between 1607 and 1776, when our Declaration of Independence put an end to this dumping of British convicts on our shores. England then turned to the barren islands of Australia as an area to which many of her offenders could be transported, and continued to send convicts there until 1852.

This practice started in 1619 with the first prisoners being transported to the Virginia colony at Jamestown. This was usually offered as an alternative to hanging and served to help clean out the prisons to make room for other prisoners. (Overcrowded prisons was a problem even then!) The normal period of indenture was 7 or 14 years though sometimes the period was for life. Prisoners were handed over to contractors, who received a bounty of 5 pounds per prisoner from the government to transport them to Maryland or Virginia for sale to the highest bidder at a "slave" market. Prisoner transportation stopped in 1776 after the outbreak of the Revolutionary War."

When the American Revolutionary War began, England could no longer send its indigents and criminals to labor in its North American colonies. When transportation to America stopped, the sentence of transportation of the unwanted to Australia began. During the interval between sentence and voyage, the prisoners condemned to transportation to Australia were kept in filthy old ships, the so called prison hulks. These sat at anchor east of London. The terrible conditions during the interval between the discontinuation of the trasportation of convicts to the American colonies and the fluid establishment of their shipment to Australia, hundreds of convicted British criminals were imprisoned in these hulks. The horrible conditions which existed there were among the influences which stimulated the work of John Howard, the first notable figure in the long line of English prison reformers.

In the Virginia colonies there were no records kept of who purchased bonds. The convict and the bond purchaser were each given a piece of paper explaining the terms and conditions of the convicts bondage. Presumably this paper would keep both the convict and the bond holder honest in their dealings with each other. Practically, one can't help wondering how often a convict successfully was able to approach the sheriff or legal system in the colonies to obtain relief from any injustices. Convicts often attempted to escape their bondage. Sometimes they were successful. When a convict did escape advertisements were printed in local newspapers describing the convict...
and offering a reward. The following is a sample of advertisements for runaway convicts:

**Virginia Gazette (Purdie & Dixon), Williamsburg**

*April 9, 1772.*

**RUN away from the Ship Justitia, at Leeds Town,**

JOSEPH LOVEDAY,

a Convict, about twenty three Years of Age,

with red Hair, and lame of one Leg

he had on, when he went away, a white Flannel Waistcoat, and a Pair of black Stocking Breeches.

Whoever delivers him on Board the Justitia,

at Leeds

or to Mr. Thomas Lawson at Neabsco Furnace,

shall have FORTY SHILLINGS Reward,

and if he is taken at more than ten Miles Distance from either Place all reasonable Charges shall be allowed.

THOMAS HODGE.

---

**Justitia** - The prison ship Justitia was originally a French War Ship that was called “Success”. It was built in 1753 at Genoa. It was captured during the French and Indian War in 1757 and later registered to John Stewart in London, England in September of 1764 and was renamed the Justitia. It weighed 305 tons and carried a crew of 14 to 16 men. The Justitia carried no cannon or guns. The crew changed from voyage to voyage, with only two crew members identified from the final voyage under Colin Somerville. Jacob Snowball, the ship's carpenter, and Alexander Tait, the first mate. They were witnesses to the Justitia’s Captain Colin Somerville’s will shortly before his death at sea in 1771. Capt. Finlay Gray in 1772 and later still, Capt. John Kidd (1775) sailed the Justitia, after Colin Somerville’s death.

John Stewart and Duncan Campbell, were two Scotsmen who owned one of the largest convict exporting businesses of the eighteenth century. John Stewart owned, registered and renamed the ship Justitia in 1764. It has been estimated that more than 1,500 convicts were transported to Virginia aboard the Justitia. This ship made biannual voyages from London, England to Virginia between the years of 1764 and 1775 and “usually” docked at Leedstown, Westmoreland County. The human cargo was then sold at public auction, with advertisements of the auction published in the Virginia Gazette Newspaper, Williamsburg, Virginia. It was not unusual for prospective buyers to travel for a hundred miles or more to bid on a convict that had a special trade or craft that could be useful to the purchaser. In some instances bids from several potential buyers were placed long in advance prior to the ship arriving at port. When the Justitia was retired from the sea she was used as a prison hulk in the Thames River until she was finally no longer fit for even that purpose. (Justitia was the first prison hulk ever used on the Thames). Her prisoners remained onboard until the new penal colony in Australia was founded. Thereafter she served as temporary lodging for prisoners awaiting deportation to New South Wales. She was sunk to the bottom of the river because of age and disrepair in about 1847.

**Captain Colin Somerville** – Colin was responsible for the physical transportation of convicts to the American Colonies. Colin was something of a scoundrel who thumbed his nose at some of the laws of the country for whom he was transporting convicts. He was engaged in some shenanigans involving insurance frauds, and he kept one of the female prisoners aboard his ship as a “companion” and took her back and forth to England over the years that he was transporting prisoners, a huge no-no.

Colin Somerville was a sea captain from Renfro, Scotland, possibly the son of William Somerville and nephew of Duncan Campbell, one of the owners of the convict transport company, JS&C. Colin was the first captain of the Justitia as a prison ship in 1764. He made biannual journeys between London and the American colonies, most notably the Virginia Colony. He died aboard the Justitia, en route to Leedstown, King George County, Virginia Colony, in 1771. It is assumed that he was buried at sea. He enacted a will which was witnessed by Alexander Tate his first mate and Jacob Snowball the ships carpenter. The will was probated in King George County, Virginia February 17, 1771. If Colin died at sea, prior to arriving in the colonies, and his ship filled with prisoners to be sold normally
landed at Leedstown in Westmoreland County. Why was his will probated in King George County? Both counties were in existence in their present boundaries by this time.

Excerpted with permission from: http://whatsonton.northnet.net.au/users/blackheath/index.html The Blackheath Connection by Dan Byrnes:

Duncan Campbell from 1758 became a partner with John Stewart ("a Scotsman"). The partnership was denoted in correspondence and on hogsheads as "JS&C".

In the early 1770s Duncan Campbell experienced trouble with both his nephews commanding his ships, Neil and Colin Somerville. Campbell’s Virginia agent Tom Hodges sent disquieting news on the scandalous behavior of Colin, justitia’s captain. Campbell could only piece things together gradually. One detail entailed £600 taken in insurance by Colin for one of justitia’s voyages, presumably for a captain’s private cargo. Then, Colin died. His affairs between Virginia and Glasgow were in disarray. Some dealings were shady.

The news became worse. Allegations were made that Colin had several times brought a convict girl back to England with him, thereby endangering the Stewart and Campbell contracts with the Government. Returning a convict from transportation was a grave offence. Campbell’s difficulties included Colin’s “long deception” in this regard; and possibly the collusion of the colonial agent, Tom Hodges. It is possible that the two Somerville nephews had colluded to cheat their uncle, but it is not possible from Campbell’s letters to establish this with certainty. Campbell initially was circumspect in mentioning these matters to family members in Scotland, but felt finally driven to unleash considerable vituperation on his Somerville nephews.

On 6 June, 1771, Campbell wrote to John Paterson.

“A day or two since I received from our own agent Mr Thomas Hodge the Copies of Sundry Writings of Capt Somerville’s, which I recopied and send you annexed. By them you will see he had a Connexion which I was a stranger to till I received them; I now find this girl was a convict, which he carried out some years since, & who it would seem had much ascendancy over him. I am wholly ignorant about the situation of his affairs here or in Virginia."

Campbell of course feared especially for the security of his contracts for felons. Any breach of security would have brought JS&C into disrepute with government. The affair boiled on for months, involving a great deal of correspondence as Colin’s dealings were sorted out. Matters of commercial reputation and family honor were equally at stake.

Anna Dixon, aka Nancy Smith. Ann-Nancy Dixon aka Smith was from Surry, England and was among the convicts to be transported on one of justitia’s earliest voyages as a prison ship. She lived with Colin Somerville, aboard the Justitia for 7 years, apparently since the Justitia’s first trip as a prison ship. In Colin’s will she was given 500 pounds sterling and at least some of Colin’s personal belongings. The probate proceedings in King George county are lengthy, given that Anna Nancy was a convict and involved in a less than straightforward relationship with Colin.

Leedstown, Colony of Virginia - Rt. 637, south of Oak Grove. Once a busy port town on the Rappahannock River, all that the remains of the original town is the foundation of Bray’s Church and a roadside marker.

Leedstown was a well known and important port in colonial times. Its site is now in Westmoreland County on the north side of the Rappahannock River. In 1730 it was called Bray’s Wharf or Bray’s Church and tobacco warehouses were built there to store the locally grown tobacco crops in preparation for shipment to England. The official Act establishing the town of Leeds or Leedstown was passed in May of 1742 and ordered that the boundary of the town was to include Bray’s Church and the brick tavern at Bray’s Wharf. This newly formed town became a commercial shipping port of great importance to this section of Virginia.

Joseph Morton a prominent plantation owner in the Leedstown area imported “Traveller,” a race horse, in 1748, and built a race course nearby the town. Mr. Morton was very active in promoting race meetings in Leedstown and other nearby towns such as Williamsburg, Yorktown and Fredericksburg.
Advertisements in the “Virginia Gazette” Newspaper, published in Williamsburg, record horse racing meets at Leedstown between 1746 and 1776. This is believed to be among one of the earliest horse racing courses built and promoted in the state of Virginia. This was a sport for the landed gentry and wealthy upper class plantation owners. The sheer cost involved eliminated the average working class citizen from participating.

The Bristol Ironworks was also located near Leedstown and in 1722 a stove furnace was erected there. Charcoal was made, oyster shells were calciumed into lime and sizable quantities of ore were dug from the ore banks, all necessary ingredients to produce iron. Small amounts of “pig iron” were made and shipped to England each year usually as “return cargo” on vessels arriving in the port at Leedstown with goods from England. By 1769 or 1770 the ore deposits were depleted and the Bristol Ironworks ceased production.

Leedstown has been in five counties since it’s formation. At first it was in Lancaster County when this county comprised nearly all of the Northern Neck of Virginia. As territorial divisions broke up the “Neck,” the village of Leedstown found itself successively in Rappahannock, Richmond, King George, and finally in Westmoreland County.

Here at the then thriving port of Leedstown on February 27, 1766, ten years before the writing of the Declaration of Independence, the Leedstown Resolutions, or as sometimes called the Westmoreland Association, were drawn up by a group of citizens including six Lees, five Washingtons and Spence Monroe, the father of President James Monroe. This Association was a protest against the Stamp Act and a pledge of mutual aid in the event of it’s execution. It was signed by 115 men from Westmoreland and surrounding counties. These men were so fervently opposed to this Act they were pledging their lives and worldly goods to put an end to what they saw as unjust taxation. These resolutions also addressed the issues of taxation without representation and the right of trial by a jury of one’s peers. The Leedstown Resolutions were written by Richard Henry Lee and many scholars and historians believe these resolutions were a forerunner of the Declaration of Independence.

Virginia Marriage Laws In Colonial Times – These researchers have been unsuccessful in finding marriage records for Benjamin and Nancy. We have been hampered in great part because we really don’t know where to look. Even if Benjamin and Nancy were married in Culpeper County there
are no records. This presentation may help. Shenandoah and Rockingham Counties, parent counties for present day Page County, both used the rubrics of regulations for marriages which dated from the Colonial period. During the Colonial period, the law required that every marriage be recorded in a “true and perfect” parish register by the minister who performed the ceremony. This is just one of the many reasons why some of our early marriages cannot be located. The ministers may have traveled for hundreds of miles ministering to their flocks in the frontier settlements and when they returned home the marriages were recorded in parish or church registers of that locality which could well be in another state today. (Another reason why church records are so important, but that’s a program for another time.) Then we have to realize that these ministers were traveling by cart or on horseback through all sorts of inclement weather and were gone from home for months, sometimes years, at a time. It is reasonable to believe that many of these marriages that they performed never made it back to be recorded in the church records having been lost or destroyed during this perilous travel.

In 1660/1661 the law which required a marriage bond to be obtained was first enacted. Because of the scarcity of ministers, and the long distances that had to be traveled between settlements, not to mention the rugged terrain without benefit of roads, the Colony of Virginia required that all persons wishing to be married had to present themselves to the county court clerk. They (the groom or his surities) had to give the clerk a bond with sufficient security (money, personal property or land) to insure that there was no lawful cause to prevent the marriage from taking place. This bond was usually about $150.00 and after the marriage had taken place was returned. The clerk would prepare a license which was then presented to the minister who was to perform the ceremony. If either of the parties wishing to be married was under the lawful age of 21 years, a parent or legal guardian had to make oath either orally or in written form, stating that their consent had been granted to the proposed marriage. These bonds were designed to make certain that the marriages would take place, and if something prevented the marriage the bond was forfeited.

After the marriage ceremony the minister kept a diary or log of who he had married and when he returned home he entered this data in the church records of his home parish.

Marriage Records - Marriage Register

After 1780, ministers were required to report all marriages to the county Court Clerk whose duty it was to see that all the ministers returns were entered into a book or register kept especially for that purpose. We need to keep in mind that some of the “men of the cloth” were semi-illiterate and they only recorded the names of the brides and grooms and the date they performed the ceremony.

Other more educated ministers wrote down as much information as possible. This data not only includes the names of the bride and groom, but their parents names and occasionally a reference will be made if one of the parties was widowed. God bless these men who wrote down the extra information. They make a genealogists life so much easier! After 1780 marriage records/bonds become easier to locate. Since the law now required them to be recorded in the counties in which the marriage took place there is a good chance that the marriage will be found in the area that you suspect it to be. And please don’t panic if you find your ancestors marriage recorded in two separate localities, one in a court record, the other in a church register. Obviously, old habits died hard, and some ministers who recorded marriages as the law directed also continued the age old practice of recording them in the parish or church registers even though the marriage had taken place in a far away location.

A case in point is Shenandoah County’s own Rev. Paul Henkel, a Lutheran Minister who resided in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was an extremely well educated man for his time and he kept a daily journal which tells us of his ministry to congregations as far away as North Carolina, Georgia and Tennessee. He also ministered all over the state of Virginia during his long life. His journal tells of horrible traveling conditions over mountainous trails, camping in the forest when too far from civilization to find proper shelter with a Christian family, encounters with “the redmen”, and surviving for days on berries and nuts gathered along the trails he was
traveling. His journal covers the years between 1789 and 1825 and is wonderfully interesting reading as well as informative. He tells of marriages he performed, sometimes as many as 20 in one settlement, he tells of preaching funerals for people who have been dead as long as two years. He tells of staying with families and describes their cabins and the types of food he is served while a guest in their homes. He names people, places, events! Not only those of Shenandoah County, Virginia but those in his far flung ministry travels as well. It certainly makes me wonder how many marriages, not to mention deaths and births, I have read about in his journal that may never have been recorded anywhere else.

Presented at the May 1995 quarterly meeting of the Genealogical Society of Page County, Virginia Debby J. Owens, president

COUNTIES IN WESTERN VIRGINIA - To help others better understand the somewhat confusing locations and seemingly inter-changeable county names found in the early records in this book, it was felt it would be helpful to include a brief narrative about these counties.

Rockingham and Shenandoah Counties were neighboring counties. Our Housdens settled in an area that was about equidistant between the county seats of each county. The journey to both Court Houses was long and arduous. It required crossing a mountain range and spending at least one night away from home. Perhaps, if someone from the neighborhood planned a journey then others who also needed to conduct legal business accompanied them to whichever location they happened to going. Certainly having companions on a two or three day journey would have been preferable to making the trip alone.

Page County was established by an Act of the General Assembly of Virginia on March 30, 1831, and the county seat was fixed in the town of Luray. Roughly three fourths of the newly formed county was taken from Shenandoah with the remaining one fourth being taken from Rockingham County. This latter one fourth became the extreme southern end of the newly formed Page County.

Page County lies wholly between the Massanutten Mountain on the West and the Blue Ridge Mountain on the East. It is 30 miles in length and has a width of approximately 12 miles, making a total area of 347 square miles. The Shenandoah River traverses the entire length of the County but is almost 60 miles in length because of the sinuous course it follows. Large portions of the county lie within the Shenandoah National Park in the Blue Ridge Mountain and the George Washington National Forest in the Massanutten. About about one third of the total land area is mountainous woodland.
WILLIAM, OUR EARLIEST HOUSDEN ANCESTOR

The choice was made to focus research on the Housden family after it arrived in the American Colonies. However, it soon became apparent that to understand the American Housden family some basic knowledge concerning our immigrant ancestor’s parentage and his homeland was necessary. To this end a professional researcher, who resided in England, was hired to locate any documents that would provide information about Benjamin and his family in England.

1. WILLIAM HOUSDEN married (1) ANNE, maiden name unknown. He married (2) MARY RICHARDSON August 20, 1748 in St. George’s Chapel, Mayfair, London. All of the information about William came from the paid, on-site, researcher in London: Dr. Stephen Smith, 30A Cornwall Avenue, Finchley, London N3 1LG, England. May 1997. Sources: MS:27. 29. 31. 53. 54

Dr. Smith began his research by locating information that pertained specifically to Benjamin, our immigrant ancestor. With moderate success in this task he was then requested to determine the names of Benjamin’s parents. Listed below are the results of his research:

1. Benjamin’s apprentice papers told that he was from Lambeth (now a part of London).
2. There was only one parish in the mid 18th century in Lambeth. The local church being St. Mary at Lambeth. Records for this church are held at the London Metropolitan Archive. There were no marriages of Housden or Howsden at St Mary’s in the 1718-1772 time period. Source: MS:31.
3. There were, however, baptismal records: William Housden in 1748 and Benjamin Howsden in 1749. Sources: MS:31. (see discussion later in this chapter about conflicts of dates)

According to Dr. Smith, William, the son of William Housden and Anne, his wife, was baptized on May 22, 1748 at St. Marys, and Benjamin, son of William Housden and Mary his wife, was baptized there on July 2, 1749. Since there were no appropriate Housden marriages recorded at St Mary’s both of William’s marriages took place elsewhere.

Note: As this book nears publication a discrepancy has been discovered regarding the birth date of Benjamin. Dr. Smith has written that the baptismal records, which were not allowed to be photocopied, were the ones recorded above. A careful review of the Waterman records, which were allowed to be photocopied, states that, on August 19, 1763, Benjamin Housden was 15 years, 1 month of age and by certificate his baptismal date was July 2, 1748, about 6 weeks before his parents were married! This baptismal date is consistent with his stated age of 15 years 1 month and occurred only 6 weeks after William Housden was baptized at the same church. This is one of several issues pertaining to this family that is ripe for further research.

Before this discovery it was felt that William had two marriages and that neither took place in the parish where Benjamin was baptized. The IGI apparently had records of several marriages and christenings of Housdens from 1832 to 1868 in south London (including Lambeth) but none early enough to be directly related to our William and Benjamin. Now there are questions.

It is clear that William Jr. was baptized May 22, 1748, with parents listed as William and Ann. William was listed as widowed when he married Mary Richardson on August 20, 1748. This would make Anne’s date of death between May 22 and August 20, 1748 which supports the hasty marriage theory. It is difficult to believe that there were two William Housdens in Lambeth at the same time, having children baptized in the same church just
Marriages perform'd by Mr Symson at May Fair in 1748.

[These entries are at the end of a volume of Fleet Marriages. See Preface, page vii, No. 4.]

1748.

MARRIAGES AT MAY FAIR.

1748

Aug. 8 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm', Distiller, B., & Jane Cooling, W.
Aug. --- Henry Parson, of St George in the East, B., & Magdalen Bryet, of St Mathew, Bethnal Green, S.
Aug. 9 Francis Dael, Mariner, W., & Elizabeth Louch, S.
Aug. 14 Anthony Leaver, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S., both of St Giles in the Fields
Aug. 14 Israel Coulson, B., & Anna Maria Lewis, W., both of St Martin's in the Fields
Aug. 15 David Field, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Eliz. Goodwin, of St Giles, W.
Aug. 15 John Harvey, of Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, B., & Isabella Threw, of St George, Hanover Square, W.
Aug. 12 Henry Swaysland, of George Street, York Buildings, W., & Eliz. Crans, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
Aug. 20 William Housden, of Lambeth, W., & Mary Richardson, S.; "gave 16s"
Aug. 21 Peter Fradin, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, B., & Eliz. Tarless (or Farless), of St Luke's, Old Street
Aug. 21 John Nicholls, of St Ann's, Westm', B., & Ann Drelencourt, of St Marylebone, S.

two months apart, since there were no other Housden marriages or baptisms found by Dr. Smith

Boyd's Marriage index (microfiche) was consulted - no marriages for grooms with the name of Housden or Housden from 1726-1750 in counties outside London were found. The index for London and Middlesex contained the following entry:...."1748 HOUSDEN Wm & Mary Richardson Mayfair S Geo"

A Handlist of parish registers identified the church as St George, Mayfair, Westminster in Middlesex, also known as the Mayfair Chapel. The full marriage entry is to be found in Vol. 15 of the "Harleian Society Registers: The Register of Baptisms and Marriages at St George's Chapel, Mayfair" (London 1889) housed at the Guildhall Library. "On August 20, 1748 William HOUSDEN of Lambeth "W" married Mary Richardson "S", Dr Smith notes "It is interesting to note that her parish of origin is not stated. I suspect the reason for this is because her parents' consent had not been obtained. The Mayfair Chapel was built in 1730 for the express purpose of performing clandestine marriages. These were marriages which took place without the publication of banns, or the obtaining of a marriage license (necessary if banns were to be dispensed with), or the consent of parents. Although frowned on by the church they were nevertheless still legal marriages. According to the preface to the Harleian register, in 1749 a marriage was performed at the chapel for a guinea, which included a five shilling stamp for the marriage license. A guinea was 21 shillings. William Housden,
so the entry states, gave the officiating clergyman only 16 shillings. It is likely, therefore, that he did not obtain a marriage license, and the reason for that may have been because his bride was a minor. If either party was under age, the marriage license application had to be accompanied by the consent of his or her parent. Sources: MS.27.

Baptismal rites were usually performed on infants and as early as possible since the infant mortality rate was high. It required the efforts of at least two adults to provide a basic home and care for young children in the early 18th century. Men who were widowed and left with very young children remarried quickly. With this in mind it would appear that William Housden, a widower, married Mary Richardson only a few months after the baptism of his son William Jr., whose mother is an unidentified Anne. This leads to speculation that Anne had died either in childbirth or shortly afterward, leaving William with at least one infant to care for.

It has been assumed that William Housden Sr. was a resident of Lambeth, based on the place of baptism of his two known children, but a closer review of Dr. Smith’s research and comments indicates that William didn’t marry his first wife at Lambeth, which then raises the question: Did William originally reside elsewhere and then moved to Lambeth in the late 1740's? A secondary question then rises: Since William Jr. and Benjamin Housden were the only two Housden children baptized at St. Mary’s at Lambeth, in the appropriate time period, did William and Anne have other children that were baptized elsewhere? If this scenario were to play out: Where did William come from and why did he migrate and why particularly did he settle in Lambeth?

William Housden and Mary Richardson were married, apparently after William had settled in Lambeth (based on William Jr.’s baptism at St. Mary’s church, Lambeth), at Mayfair chapel, which was on the other side of the Thames and further inland. Mayfair Chapel was known for it’s clandestine marriages. These had been officially terminated with the excommunication and imprisonment of its pastor the Reverend Alexander Keith in the early 1740’s but continued until the mid 1750’s. William Housden and Mary Richardson were married in 1748, well after Keith was thrown into prison. This marriage probably did not occur at the Mayfair chapel proper but in one of the nearby buildings, officiated by one of Keith’s associates. Speculation as to why William Housden and Mary Richardson chose to marry at this chapel rather than one of the more accepted chapels leads to wondering if perhaps Mary was underage or possibly already pregnant with Benjamin. Could their marriage have been uncomfortably soon after the death of William’s first wife or was this couple of unequal social standing, causing parental resistance to the marriage? Perhaps it was nothing more than simple financial consideration— it cost less to marry here.

Another area of curiosity involved the William Richardson who was memorialized in the plaque of St. Mary’s Church at Lambeth. Was he a relative of Mary Richardson? Assuming the youngest age case scenarios, if Mary was 16, in 1748 when Benjamin was born, she would have been born about 1732. For William Richardson to have been her father he would have to have been wed at age 15. This was not an uncommon age for women to marry; men seemed to marry a little later in life. Although it is possible that William Richardson was Mary Richardson’s father, it is far more practical for him to have been a brother, cousin or uncle. Having an important connection, such as William Richardson, esquire, could explain why Benjamin Housden was given a good apprenticeship. In the 1700’s, the tight guild system was changing, but a good apprenticeship was equivalent to our modern social standard of attending the right school. In Benjamin’s day this insured that a man would have a profession and income much better than a mere laboring man.

All the above issues surrounding this early Housden family beg further research. Unfortunately, even with thorough and systematic research, it is suspected that some questions will never be completely resolved.
OUR IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR

2. BENJAMIN HOUSDEN (WILLIAM) was born about 1748 in Lambeth, England, and died in Shenandoah County, Virginia, sometime between June 25, 1800 when his will was written and October 13, 1800 when his will was proven. He apparently married a NANCY who’s maiden name is unknown. Nancy is named in Benjamin’s will. Nancy died between paying taxes in mid 1802 and September 28, 1805 when her estate was probated. There are no burial records for either Benjamin or Nancy but it is suspected that they were buried in the family burying ground on their property. (see below). Sources: WDP: 7, 8, 10, MS: 6, 28, 29, 31, 52, 55, 65, 66, CR: 24, 36, 37, 38.

Children of BENJAMIN HOUSDEN and NANCY are:

i. JUDITH HOUSDEN, b. June 06, 1773.
ii. JAMES HOUSDEN, b. about 1780.
iii. BENJAMIN HOUSDEN, b. about 1781.
iv. NANCY HOUSDEN, b. October 1783.
v. POLLY (MARY) HOUSDEN, b. March 14, 1784.
vi. EDWARD HOUSDEN, b. October 14, 1790.
vii. FANNY HOUSDEN, b. 1793.
viii. ELIZABETH HOUSDEN.
ix. SARAH HOUSDEN.

It is known that there was a family cemetery on the original property that Benjamin purchased when he moved to Shenandoah County. The cemetery has been plowed under and farmed over for at least 50 years. There is one existing stone for a child born in the early 1900’s that is on the fence line and thus has been spared. The only existing record of this cemetery is a reference in a WPA cemetery index. The cemetery was referred to as the Housden/Griffie/Judy/Connel cemetery. Unfortunately the only burials that were identified were those of the two Civil War soldiers buried there, neither of whom were related to the Housden
Family. None of our early Housden family members have identified burial places. It is suspected that most of these early Housden and associated families were buried in this cemetery. There is another Housden Burying Ground in Page County, Virginia. It contains burials of the family of Judith Housden, oldest daughter of Benjamin Housden. It is interesting that the only child of Benjamin and Nancy that we have a definite burial place with stone is the one child, (Edmon/Edward) for whom we have the least documentation of relationship (see next generation).

########

Benjamin Housden’s life is convoluted with many twists, turns, unknowns and questions. A narrative of this life follows. Copies of supporting documentation follows the narrative without comment.

Benjamin was born in England, probably Lambeth, to William and Mary Richardson Housden. He was baptized July 2, 1748/1749 at St Mary’s Church of Lambeth, England, an Anglican Church. Little else is known about Benjamin’s early life. He had at least one slightly older half brother. On August 19, 1763, Benjamin was bound, at the age of 15 years 1 month to John Hillier of the Watermen and Lighters Guild. How or why he was bonded to this Guild, as opposed to some other occupation, is a subject for further research. Without this apprenticeship Benjamin’s life might have been very different. He might have become part of the homeless riff-raft that filled the streets of 1700 and early 1800 London. He might have taken on some other occupation that might have lead him on some other course.

The research about the watermen presented in the previous chapter suggests that apprentices were bonded to their father or if dead then to their mother. Benjamin’s master originally was a John Hilliar and later an Edward Wade. The records transferring Benjamins bond from John to Edward suggest that they were not only masters but holders of the bond. Were his parents dead by then or do we have a poor understanding of the function of master and bond holder of this guild? (b) There is another Housden, a John, from Rotherhithe who was a waterman only slightly earlier than Benjamin. John Housden was apprenticed in 1725 and wasn’t granted freedom from his bond until 1749, 24 years later. In 1758 he served as master to an Arthur Hind. Was John Housden some kind of relative of Benjamin’s? Was this what steered our Benjamin into the life of a waterman? Again this is an area ripe for further investigation. (c) Benjamin is next heard from in the court records of the old Bailey in which it becomes clear that Benjamin has been arrested, charged with a crime, tried, and convicted. (d) During these legal proceeding Benjamin was detained in the old Newgate prison, just a year before it was torn down and rebuilt. It can be speculated that whatever fate awaited Benjamin as a bonded individual in the colonies could hardly have been worse than his time spent in Newgate.

The court records make it clear that Benjamin was tried and convicted of attempting to steal a pair of what sound like children’s shoe buckles. The evidence against him seems super-ficial and contrived but not having been there and realizing that legal system and the court records are vastly different than today’s it would be unreasonable to proclaim the courts inaccurate, unfair or corrupt, although they well might have been. The questions that come to mind immediately are: Why would this young man, who was close to being discharged from his apprenticeship and ready for work on the river, risk his future on such a brazen and bungling attempt at burglary? Why attempt to steal children’s shoe buckles? If it was for the value of the silver, why not steal larger heavier...
buckles? According to the rules of the Guild he should not have been married or had children, so he probably wasn’t taking them for his own child’s use. Did he take them for a younger sibling?

The Court records show that Benjamin was sentenced to be transported to the American Colonies. According to Peter Wilson Coldham’s book, Bonded Passengers to America, Vol II. London 1656-1775, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore 1983 page 76. (e) Benjamin was transported December 1769 on the Justitia under the command of her captain Colin Somerville.

What happened next to Benjamin is not known, and the following three scenarios are pure speculation. Since there are no records of his sale, the most obvious and straightforward story is that when Benjamin arrived at Leedstown aboard the Justitia, he was sold at public auction, along with the other convicts to the highest bidder. It is reasonable to believe that since he had almost 7 years training as a waterman he would have been considered skilled and valuable to someone involved in a trade/occupation that somehow involved navigation. He might have remained along the Rappahannock River that he traveled up to reach Leedstown or he might have been moved to a place along any of Virginia’s many navigable rivers. He might also have been sold to do stoop labor on one of the state’s cotton or tobacco farms without any consideration for his training. Assuming that this was what happened to Benjamin it would follow that when he arrived at Leedstown he was thrust into a community of independence-seeking colonists who were most probably viewed as war mongers by the British Government. What were his first thoughts as he looked at the land that would become his new home as he was led from the Justitia in leg irons and escorted into the holding cells of the “lock-up” near the wharf? Was he able to witness, from his cell window, any of the horse racing events that took place nearby while awaiting his sale at public auction? Certainly the sights that greeted him would have been vastly different from what he was accustomed to in London. Was he homesick for England and his family or was he glad to be out of the horrid prison system he had been locked in there? Was he shocked to learn of the anti-English sentiment that now surrounded him in his new home or did he embrace it with open arms?

The next scenario is more romantic and mysterious and without a shred of hard documentation. As part of his apprenticeship Benjamin had been required to spend two years aboard one of the naval vessels. Between this and his training as a waterman did Colin Somerville see value in Benjamin for his own use? Apparently the crew of the Justitia was not stable and had to be acquired anew with each voyage. Colin was being paid 5 pounds to transport Benjamin. Other than providing food for him (which he would have had to do anyhow) could Benjamin have been seen as free labor and one with at least some navigational experience? It is known, from earlier writings about Colin that he was not above illegally returning convict passengers to England. Perhaps then our Benjamin remained on the Justitia and made several trips back and forth between Leedstown and London before Colin unexpectedly died in 1771. Before his death did Colin free Benjamin? To keep Benjamin quiet about his illegal trips back to London, did the JS&C company give him his freedom? Did Benjamin escape during that confusing time when the Justitia was without a captain and her cargo and remaining crew had to be dealt with? Add speculation about the role that Anna Nancy Smith might have played in Benjamin’s life and you add some romance. If Benjamin was kept as crew aboard the Justitia he had opportunity to get to know Anna Nancy Smith. Like Benjamin, she was a convict. It is unknown how old she was but it is suspected that she was fairly young. It is known that she remained in the area long enough to participate in the probate proceeding of Colin Somerville’s will. Did she use the money she inherited to buy the remainder of Benjamin’s bond? Perhaps they left the Leedstown area together. It is well documented that the mother of Benjamin’s children is a woman by the name of Nancy. No record of their marriage has been found, although records of a marriage in this time frame may no longer exist. Could this Nancy be Anna Nancy Smith?

The third and much less likely scenario is that Benjamin somehow contrived (perhaps in collusion with Colin Somerville) to be arrested and transported to the American colonies because he was
unable to afford passage to allow him to emigrate to the Colonies.

The next time we find Benjamin is in Culpeper County, Virginia with the birth of his first known daughter, Judith, in June 1773. (conceived about September 1772). Both the date of conception and birth fall within the time that Benjamin should have been in bondage. He is listed in the January 1781, Culpeper County, Virginia Revolutionary War Classes (draft records) (f). There is no evidence that Benjamin owned property in Culpeper County.

Benjamin was in the personal property tax records of 1782. Why doesn’t he show up in subsequent tax rolls? It would appear that he didn’t migrate to Shenandoah County until a number of years later. Are the tax rolls missing? Were taxes only recorded every couple of years? Even if Benjamin didn’t own anything he would still have to have paid the poll tax on himself. All the records may not have been examined.

Sometime between the birth of their daughter, Fanny early in 1793 and November 12, 1794, when Benjamin purchased what we suspect was his first piece of land in America (g) the Housden family moved over the Blue Ridge Mountains into what was then Shenandoah County, Virginia. Another of the unanswered questions about this early Housden family is WHY did they move at all and more specifically why did they move to Shenandoah County? The customary migration pattern into Shenandoah County was from the north, Maryland and Pennsylvania; not the south where Culpeper County is located. A review of names in the early Culpeper County records and those of a little later in Shenandoah County don’t suggest a mass movement as happens when a whole church congregation or other segment of a community picked up and moved. Land in Shenandoah County was not considered better, more abundant, or cheaper than land in Culpeper County. Overall, life was not better in Shenandoah County, it wasn’t safer from Indian attacks and since this was after the Revolutionary War there wasn’t a concern about trouble with the British. Clearly this is late enough that Benjamin should have been clear of his bondage both by the date that his bondage should have ended (1776) and the fact that the Revolutionary war ended bondage. One thought about this IS in regard to Benjamin’s bondage: If Benjamin had escaped his bondage then his bond holder may still have been looking for him (or at least Benjamin might have thought so) and Benjamin made the move to escape detection. But if this was the case why didn’t he also change his name? Hiding in the late 1700’s wasn’t that difficult if you moved even a fairly short ways away and kept a low profile. Another possible answer to this question of why he moved to Shenandoah County might be rooted in the Catherine Furnace Iron Works of Shenandoah County. Was it a co-incidence that Benjamin Housden was first located near the Bristol Iron Works in Leedstown? No connections have been found between Benjamin and the Catherine Furnace Iron Works as this book goes to print in 2003 but work continues to see if a connection can be found.

Several weeks later Benjamin purchased a second parcel of land. (h) Benjamin spent a total of about 120 pounds (it is interesting that the State of Virginia was still using pound sterling as it’s unit of money even as late as 1794) and now owned about 130 acres of Shenandoah County, Virginia.

By 1795 Benjamin is a Shenandoah County landowner but there are no land tax records for him. Why? He does appear in the 1795-1800 Shenandoah County, Virginia Personal Property Tax records. In each year the claim is only one male over the age of 18 (Benjamin Sr.,). This also begs a new set of questions: Where are all the sons? Did Benjamin lie about James and Benjamin being over the age of 16 so as not to have to pay extra tax? Were they farmed out, working and living with other people in the neighborhood?

Benjamin died between June 25, 1800, when his will was written and October 13, 1800 when his will was proven. Nancy Housden, who was named in her husband’s will (i) and as the mother of Benjamin’s children in the death records of those children who died in Page County, Virginia, survived her husband, but apparently by only a few years. Benjamin’s will proves that his sons were not of age (21) in 1800 and research suggests that only Judith was over 21 year of age, although there is no information, at this time, about the birth dates of Sarah and Elizabeth. Nancy paid Shenandoah personal property taxes on two horses and one male over the age of 16 in 1801 and 1802.
There are no Housdens in the Personal Property Tax records of Shenandoah County for the years 1803 and 1804. Nancy’s estate was probated in Shenandoah County on September 28, 1805, leading to speculation that Nancy died after paying taxes mid 1802 and the tax date of 1803 and certainly by September 1805. It further leads to speculation that either none of her sons had reached the age of 21 or at least they weren’t living at home. There do not seem to be any guardianship records for these minor children in Shenandoah County, Virginia. Why? Could they be in Rockingham County?

There are no burial records for either Benjamin or Nancy but it is suspected that they were buried in the family burying ground on their property.

Speculation and fantasy dreams of how our ancestor coped with and survived all of the new experiences in his new homeland are all that may ever exist. Wouldn’t it be wonderful to be able to step back in time and experience the thoughts, ideas, fears and impressions just as Benjamin Housden experienced them over two hundred years ago? What insight and understanding we would then have of who and what this man was and would become.

(A)
Lambeth - Housden - Jno. Hillier bound his apprentice Benj'n. Housden for seven years beginning August the 19th 1763 as appears by Indenture dated the same day. March 28th 1763 the said apprentice was, with his own and the consent of his former Master, and by order of the Rules of the Company, assigned to Edward Wade of Lambeth, Waterman, to serve his term unexpired. April 8th 1768 the said apprentice was, with his own and the consent of his former Master, and by consent of the Rules of the Company, assigned to Wm. Pritchard of Lambeth, Waterman, to serve his term unexpired. July (Feby.) 2nd 1769 the said apprentice, with his own and the consent of his former Master, and by order of the Rules of the Company, assigned to Charles Smith of St. Savior, Waterman, to serve his term unexpired.

From the Company of Watermen and Lightermen of the River Thames

Binding Index 1692-1949

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>APPRENTICE</th>
<th>CHRISTIAN NAME</th>
<th>DATE OF BINDING</th>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>MASTER OR MISTRESS</th>
<th>DATE OF FREEDOM (IF GRANTED)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Volume 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSDEN</td>
<td>JOHN</td>
<td>18/03/1725</td>
<td>ROTHERHITH</td>
<td>JOHN WORRELL</td>
<td>26/01/1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volume 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HIND</td>
<td>ARTHUR</td>
<td>10/03/1758</td>
<td>WAPPIN</td>
<td>JOHN HOUSDEN</td>
<td>05/09/1765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOUSDEN</td>
<td>BENJAMIN</td>
<td>19/08/1763</td>
<td>LAMBETH</td>
<td>JOHN HILLIER</td>
<td>00/00/000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Whole Proceeding on the King’s Commission of the Peace, Oyer and Terminer, and Gaol-Delivery for the City of London; and also the Gaol-Delivery for the County of Middlesex. Held at Justice-Hall in the Old Bailey on Wednesday the 18th, Thursday the 19th, Friday the 20th, Saturday the 21st and Monday the 23rd of October 1769. In the Ninth Year of His Majesty’s Reign.

The Right Honourable Samuel Turner, Esq; Lord-Mayor of the City of London; Number VIII Part II

London:

Sold by S. Bladon, at No. 28 in Paster-noster-Row

THE PROCEEDINGS ON THE King’s Commission of the Peace, Oyer and Terminer, and Goal-Delivery, held for the City of London.

599. (L) Benjamin Housden was indicted for stealing a pair of silver shoe-buckles, value 10s. the property of Joseph Bridges, September 26.

Joseph Bridges: I am a silversmith, and live on Fifth-street-hill. On the 26th of September, the prisoner came into my shop to look at some silver buckles. I shewed him some. He took two pair out of a shew-glass. He kept one pair in his hand, and delivered the other to me to weigh; and see what they came to. I weighed them, and told him what they came to. He said they were too dear. He then asked the price of several others, but they were all too dear. I then put that drawer away and shewed him another drawer full; he still kept to the same, they were too dear, but he kept the pair in his hand. Then he wanted a second-hand pair. I saith it was needless to shew him any, as he did not want to buy. He then pitched upon a pair, and they were weighted. He agreed to pay five shillings and nine-pence an ounce, and they came to fourteen shillings. Then he said he would not give so much, he would have some allowance for the chases. He would give but twelve shillings. By this time he had secreted the pair he had in his hand. He then said they were rather slight, and there was a crack in one of them, and he had seen some he liked better, and wanted to look in the drawer again. I said, if he did not like them he might leave them; I would not shew him any more. It was about tea-time. I called to my spouse to bring my tea down. She did. I desired her to stay in the shop. Then I went round the counter to where he was to drink it. At last he said, You will not take any less. I said, No. Then he went out of the shop. I followed him out, and brought him in again. I told him he had a pair of silver buckles. He took them out and laid them on the counter.
Q: Where did he take them out from?

BRIDGES: I do not know what part of his coat he took them from.

James Ford. I was going by, and saw Mr. Bridges have hold of the prisoner, getting him into the shop. I asked him what was the matter; he told me the prisoner came in to cheapen a pair of silver buckles, and he had asked him what was the matter; he told me the prisoner stole a pair. I lent him some assistance. We got him in. He went on his knees, and begged forgiveness and said it was the first offence. He was some time before he would get a constable; so we took him to the Compter. He had not the buckles in his hand when I first saw him, but he took them from some part of his clothes and laid them on the counter.

Prisoners Defence

I went to this gentleman’s shop to buy a pair of buckles, and he pulled out a glass. I looked upon a pair, and fixed on them; the gentleman weighed them, and said they came to sixteen or seventeen shillings, I told him that was too much, and asked him if he had any that would come cheaper. He put that glass in, and said they came to fourteen shillings. I said I would give him twelve shillings. He would not take it. I took the pair of buckles, and went to the door to look at them; he took hold of my coat, and said I was going to run away with them. I said, You have no need to be afraid; I am not going to run away. I am a waterman.

Q to Ford. How near to Mr. Bridges’s door were he and the prisoner when they were struggling?

Ford. They were two or three yards out of the shop. The prisoner wanted to get away.

Prosecutor. I believe he was got about two yards from the door when I laid hold of him.

To his Character

Edward Wade. I am a waterman. This prisoner is my apprentice.

Q. How old is he?

Wade. He is twenty-one, or pretty near the mark.

Q. What character do you give him?

Wade. As good a character as a poor man can do.

He served me duly and truly the time he was with me, day and night, in order to get money.

Q. Was he master of twelve or fourteen shillings to buy silver buckles?

Wade. Sometimes apprentices will keep more money than they give to their masters. They get it by stowing of boats.


Guilty. T.

HOWARD, John S Jul 1771 Sept 1751 Greyhound
HOWARD, Margaret S Mar 1754
HOWARD, Mary S Mar T Mar 1750 Royal
HOWARD, Richard S Jul 1749
HOWARD, Robert S Pay T May 1744 Justitia
HOWARD, Thomas S Jan-June T June 1778 Elizabeth
LC Potomack Aug 1779
HOWELL, Elizabeth (1745) see STAVERAUGH
HOWELL, Francis S Apr 1748
HOWELT, William R for Barbados or Jamaica Dec 1698
HOWLETT, William S Oct T Dec 1771 Justitia
HOWLIN as BROWNE, Richard R for Barbados or
Jamaica Dec 1699 & Aug 1700
HOWORTH, William S Apr T Apr 1765 Ann
HOWSON, Benjamin S Oct T Dec 1769 Justitia
HUBARD, James (1736) see HUBBARD, Samuel
HUBBARD, James (James) S Jan T Jan 1736 Dorsetshire
LC Va Sept 1736
HUBERT, Nathaniel R for Jamaica Aug 1661
HUCKENHULL, Mary, Jr. S Feb T Mar 1754 Dragon
HUCKLEBURY as LONDON, Alice R for Barbados June
1665
HUDSON, Mary S dec 1746
HUDSON, Thomas S dec 1742 T Mar 1745 Justitia
HUBEN, Eleanor S Oct 1750 T Mar 1751 PatapSCO
Merchant
HUBSON, Grisell, spinster, as wife of John
R for Barbados July 1663, Aug 1664, June 1665, Oct 1674 & July 1674
HUBSON, John S Oct 1756
HUBSON, Skinner S Apr T May 1667 Thornton
HUBSON als THOMAS, Thomas R for Barbados or
Jamaica Dec 1663
HUBSON, Thomas S Feb T Mar 1751 PatapSCO merchant
LC Annapolis June 1751
HUBSON, William (1661) see HODGSON
HODGES, Loftus S Jan T Mar 1750 Royal
HODGINS as VOTIER, Elizabeth S Feb 14 yrs Mar
1727 Rappahannock
HODGINS, John S Jul 1748
HODGES as GILLIER (GILLIAR), Ann S Oct T Nov 1725
Rappahannock LC Rappahannock Apr 1726
HODGES, Christopher S Jan T Jan 1736 Dorsetshire
LC Va Sept 1736

DRAWINGS FROM PETER COLDHAM'S BOOKS ON EMMIGRANTS IN BONDAGE

representation of the transports going from Virginia to take water at Blackfriars.
Virginia Tax Payers 1782 - 1787, Other Than Those Published by the U.S. Census Bureau
County of residence was Culpeper, year of tax 1783.
Benjamin Howson charged 1 poll tax, owned 0 slaves.

(F)

THE CULPEPER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
January, 1781

REVOLUTIONARY WAR - CLASSES

(G)

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Deed Book "I" pages 513 - 515
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
This Indenture made the twelfth day of November in
the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and
ninety four between Nathan Nickols and Hannah his
wife of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia
of the one part, and Benjamin Housen of the same
County and State of the other part witnesseth that for
and in consideration of the sum of fifteen pounds current
money of Virginia to the said Nathan Nickols in hand
paid by the said Benjamin Housen at or before the sealing
and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he
doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit
and discharge the said Benjamin Housen his executors
and administrators by these presents the said Nathan
Nickols and Hannah his wife have granted bargained
sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents
the said Benjamin Housen and his heirs a certain piece
parcel or tract of land lying and being in the said
County of Shenandoah on Line Run and near the South
River of Shenandoah, it being part of that tract of land
which the said Nathan Nickols purchased of Zachariah
Price and that part thereof which is hereby conveyed
to the said Benjamin Housen bounded as follows: to
wit: Beginning at two white oaks one of the old corners
and running thence with the old line N45° 95 poles to
two black oak saplings corner to John Nauman's lot thence with the line N45 60 poles to a white oak and a hickory thence S45 95 poles to four white oaks on a hillside in the old line and then with the said line S45 60 poles to the beginning, containing thirty five and a half acres be the same more or less, and all houses buildings orchards and waterways water courses profits commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in anyway appertaining and the revision or revisions remainder and remainders rents and profits thereof and also all the Estate Rights and Title Interest use trust commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the said j Nickols and Hannah his wife of in and to the said premises

"athan Nickols
Nickols and Hannah his wife have here unto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

or persons whatsoever shall warrant and forever defend and assign to and with the said Benjamin Housen his heirs and administrators doth covenant promise and grant and assigns forever and the said Nathan Nickols and Hannah his wife for themselves their heirs executors and administrators doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Benjamin Housen and his heirs and assigns forever and the said Nathan Nickols and Hannah his wife and their heirs and assigns and all the Estate Rights and Title Interest use trust commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in anyway appertaining and the revision or revisions remainder and remainders rents and profits thereof and also all the Estate Rights and Title Interest use trust commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the said j Nickols and Hannah his wife of in and to the said premises

And lastly that the said Nathan Nickols and Hannah his wife and their heirs and assigns against them the said Nathan Nickols and Hannah his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Nathan Nickols and Hannah his wife have here unto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Nathan Nickols
Hannah Nickols

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Jacob Rinker, Matthias Sommers and George Fravel.

At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on Thursday the 11th day of December 1794 this Indenture of bargain and sale from Nathan Nickols and Hannah his wife to Benjamin Housen was proven by the oaths of Jacob Rinker, George Fravel and Matthias Sommers and ordered to be recorded with the Commissioner.

Teste: J. Williams CSC

(H)

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Deed Book “M” pages 96 & 97
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia

This Indenture made this twenty-ninth day of November in the year of our Lord 1794 between Martin Finter and Barbara his wife of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the one part and Benjamin Housden of the same County and State of the other part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and five pounds current money of Virginia to the said Martin Finter in hand paid by the said Benjamin Housden at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said Benjamin Housden his executors and administrators by these presents. They, the said Martin Finter and Barbara his wife have granted bargained sold aliened released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien release and confirm unto the said Benjamin Housden and his heirs one certain piece parcel or tract of land lying and being in the said County of Shenandoah on the South side of the South Fork of the Shenandoah River, it being part of a tract of 437 acres which was formerly granted to Debold Cristler by Deed from the Proprietor’s Office of the Northern Neck of Virginia bearing date of the 14th day of March in the year of our Lord 1755, and part thereof was conveyed to the said Martin Finter by Schofield Maddox and Susannah his wife by their certain Indenture of Bargain and Sale bearing date the 11th day of April 1791 and of Record in the County Court of Shenandoah and the said Martin Finter conveyed 60 1/2 acres thereof to Nathan Nichols and 70 acres thereof to John George and now the remainder of his part to the said Benjamin Housden which is bounded as follows: to wit -

Beginning at an elm, a red oak, a poplar, two ashes and a white oak standing on the bank of said River at the mouth of a gully, corner to John Hanback and Nathan Nichols, and running thence with said Hanback’s

33
line S 34 E 260 poles to three pine trees near a parcel of flat ground, thence S 50 E 120 poles to two white oaks and a hickory at the head of a gully, then the same course continues 5 poles further to the line of the old original survey at a pine, then with said old line N 46 E 84 poles to a black oak and two hickory saplings on a hillside corner to John George, then with his line reversed N 29 W 74 poles crossing Line Run to a white oak on the bank of said Run N 16 W 70 poles to a small white oak on the South bank of said Run, then N 34 E 46 poles to a white oak on a ridge in one of the old lines, thence with the same reversed N 50 W 20 poles to two white oaks in Zachary Blacunbaker's line, then with the same S 48 W 44 poles to two white oaks N 42 W 60 poles to four white oaks corner to Nathan Nichols, then with his line S 45 W 54 poles to a pine on a ridge N 67 W 37 poles to two black oaks N 20 W 60 poles to a hickory and a black oak on a hillside, and then N 81 W 88 poles to the beginning containing 94 1/2 acres be the same more or less, and all houses buildings orchards waterways water courses profits commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in anywise appertaining and the revision and revisions, remainders and remainders, rents issues and profits thereof, and also all the estate right, title interest, use, trust, property claims and demands whatsoever of them the said Martin Finter and Barbara his wife of in and to the said premises and all Deeds evidences and writings touching or in anywise concerning the said premises to have and to hold the lands hereby bargained and sold and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Benjamin Housden his heirs and assigns forever to the said Benjamin Housden, his heirs and assigns, against them the said Martin Finter and Barbara his wife and their heirs all and every other person and persons whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Martin Finter and Barbara his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Martin Finter
Barbara (X) Finter

Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of:
Jacob Rinker
John Nauman
Christopher Gomer

At a Court held for Shenandoah County on Tuesday December the 11th 1798
This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Martin Finter and Barbara his wife to Benjamin Housden was proven by the oaths of Jacob Rinker and Christopher Gomer, Witnesses thereto and ordered to be certified.
Teste: P. Williams Clerk of Shenandoah County

At a Court held for Shenandoah County on Tuesday the 8th day of October 1799
This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from Martin Finter and Barbara his wife to Benjamin Housden was proved by the oath of John Nowman a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.
Teste: P. Williams, C. of S.C.

Shenandoah County, Virginia Personal Property Tax List

Tax List “A” 1799
Month & Day of Revising Lists: May 18 1799
Name of Person Charged With Tax: Howsden, Benjamin
Number of White Males Over 16 Years: 1
Number of Black Males Over 16 Years: 0
Number of Black Males Over 12 But Under 16: 0
Number of Horses, Cattle, etc.: 0
Number of Stud Horses: 0
Rate of Covering: 0
Amount of Each Person: 0
Tax Charged: 0.36
In the name of God Amen. I Benjamin Housdan of Shenandoah County and State of Virginia, yeoman, am very sick and weak, of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, call to mind the mortality of my body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following. I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth, to be buried in Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors and attaching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the manner following and form: I leave my wife Nancy hole and sole Executor as long as she lives, at her decease my three sons James, Benjamin and Edmon is to have the land, if either of these boys dies before they come of age his part of the estate comes to my daughter Polley; my daughters is to have an equal share of all movable estate.

And I do hereby disclaim and revoke all former testaments, wills, legacies and Exactors ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of June eighteen hundred.

Benjamin (his X mark) Housdan

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Benjamin Housdan as his last will and testament in the presence of us.

Achory Berrey
Mary Hanback
George Bungerman

At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on the thirteenth day of October 1800 this last will and testament of Benjamin Housdan dec'd., was returned to the Court and proved by the oaths of Achory Berry and Mary Handback witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. Nancy Housdan the Executrix therein named refusing to take upon herself this burden of the Executrix, therefore on motion of Abraham Strickler who swore oath and together with Acharry Berry his security, entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of two thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs, certificate is granted here for obtaining letters of administration of the said decedents estate with the will aforesaid annexed in due form.

Teste: P. Williams, Clerk of Court

Shenandoah County Court
October Term 1800
Ordered that Philip Long, Senr., John Nauman, George Bungaman and John Stonebarger, or any three of them being first duly sworn do value and appraise the slaves, if any, and personal estate of Benjamin Housdon dec'd., into current money and make a report thereof to the next Court. A copy.

Teste: P. Williams, C of C

Came Philip Long, John Nauman and George Bungaman before me and was sworn as the law directs.
November 19th 1800.
Derick Pennybacker

Minute Book 1800-1803 - page 36 The last will and testament of Benjamin Housden was proved.

p 58 Inventory and appraisal of Benjamin Housden

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Will Book E, page 411
A List of the Appraisment of Property belonging to Benjamin Housdon dec'd., November 22nd 1800.

(note: the following list was presented in Pounds, Shillings and Pence)

5 hogs ———— 2 - 5 - 0
6 sheep ———— 1 - 15 - 0
2 cows & 1 bull yearling ———— 6 - 10 - 0
2 calves ———— 1 - 4 - 0
At a Court contained and held for the County of Shenandoah on this day the 9th day of December 1800, this Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Benjamin Housdan dec'd., was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: P. Williams, Clerk of Court

Will book G page 26 (Date not transcribed but obviously not before 1807)

1807 Abraham Strickler adm of Benjamin Housden dec

Jan 19 To the amt of Sale 39.11
To 2 hogsheads Tobacco 2194 @2os 21.18.9

January 10
No 1 By his note to John Taylor & In 1/8/1 3/4
No 2. By ditto To Martin Linder & Intert 9.10.7 pounds
No 3 By ditto with int 21.4. “
No 5. By George Lins by Rect “. 5/3
No 6. By 3 Sheriff Receipt 2.5. 9 3/4
By Thos Purdons Rect “. 6. “
for stap paper and whiskey “. 3. “
By Haling 2 hogsheads Tobacco
To Fredericks Burg 6. “. “
Inspection of said Tobacco “ 4.6

58. 3. 4

Pay said his commission 3. 6. 5

62. 9. 92

Agreeable to an order of court this day examined the above vouchers which was produced by Abn Strickler Administrator and find them as a think Right given under our hand the day above mentioned

Tho W Barbee
Isaac Strichler
Christian Ailsheite

At a Court held for the county of Shenandoah on Monday March 9, 1807.
This settlement of the estate of Benjamin Housden Dec was returned and ordered to be recorded
Teste: P Williams CSC

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Will Book F, page 383
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia

Agreeable to an order of Court to us directed, we have met on the 28th day of September 1805 and being first duly sworn, were then truly informed of the property of Nancy Housden brought to us as stated. Given under our hands

Jorg Bungaman
John Nauman
Philip Long

Note: The following list was presented to the court with the total value listed in British currency of Pounds, Shillings and Pence. Example 6 - 0 - 0 would indicate the value to be 6 pounds - 0 shillings - 0 pence.

one black mare —— 6 - 0 - 0
one black mare —— 8 - 0 - 0
one bay mare —— 4 - 0 - 0
one white faced heifer—— 2 - 8 - 0
one black steer —— 1 -10- 0
one cow and calf —— 3 - 6 - 0
one shovel plow —— 0 - 3 - 0
one kettle —— 0 -15- 0
five sheep —— 2 - 8 - 0

Total — 29 -10 - 0
A list of property sold at the venue of Nancy Housden deceased on Friday the 18th day of October 1805.

Note: Again this list of prices for property sold at Nancy's sale was recorded in Pounds, Shillings and Pence.

John Carter — 1 plow and stock — 0 - 2 - 3
Elles Turner — 1 barrel — 0 - 6 - 2
Jude Housden — 1 iron kettle — 0 - 18 - 0
Frederick Stonebarger — 2 sheep (the 1st choice) — 1 - 1 - 1
Judea Housden — 2 sheep (the 2nd choice) — 0 - 16 - 7
Elles Turner — 1 sheep (the 3rd choice) — 0 - 7 - 0
Judea Housden — 1 red cow — 4 - 0 - 1
Abraham Alger — 1 bull cow — 4 - 10 - 4

William Roberson — 1 black steer — 3 - 6 - 0
Henry Good — 1 heifer with white face — 3 - 13 - 9
Mary Housden — 1 bull calf — 0 - 9 - 0
James Housden — 1 black mare — 3 - 0 - 0
Benjamin Housden — 1 bay mare — 9 - 0 - 1
John Steep — 1 black mare — 8 - 0 - 2

This account was signed by James Housden.

At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on Monday the 11th day of September 1824, this settlement of the Estate Account of Nancy Housden, dec'd., was returned, examined by the Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: P. Williams, C. of C.
CHILDRREN OF BENJAMIN AND NANCY HOUSDEN

Benjamin and Nancy had 9 children that survived to adulthood. There probably were others that didn’t survive childhood, as this was the norm in the late 1700’s. They will forever remain anonymous. Even in progressive Virginia, birth and death records weren’t kept this early. No family bible has been found for this early Housden family. These children were probably buried in the early Housden/Griffey/Judy cemetery on Benjamin’s original land in what is now Page County (see chapter 2). This cemetery has been farmed over since the early to mid 1950’s and there are no records of what we suspect are all the early family burials. There are no other existent records available for them. None the less, there are nine children that have been identified; six daughters and three sons, each with his/her own set of warts and scars. This chapter will give thumbnail sketches about each of them. It is the author’s intention to produce a separate volume for each of the children of Benjamin and Nancy, so this chapter will not look at their families. It is interesting that almost every one of Benjamin and Nancy’s children had some-thing special about their circumstances that has made researching them interesting, sometimes to the point of pulling out your hair.

JUDITH HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)
was born June 06, 1773 in Culpeper County, Virginia and died March 06, 1853 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia.

Judith Housden is proven to be a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Housden by her death record. Birth date, place of birth, death date, place of death and parents names were also taken from Page County, Virginia death records for Judith. Her cause of death was listed as a breast complaint and the informant was her son, Benjamin Housden.

Her birth in 1773 in Culpeper County gives us the first indication of where her father, Benjamin was in the colonies after his transport on the Justitia. Although Benjamin didn’t own property in Culpeper County, he did pay taxes there sometime between 1782 and 1787. If the Revolutionary War hadn’t intervened his period of bondage should have expired by 1777. There is no indication that any of his period of bondage was in Culpeper County. If Judith was truly born on June 6, 1773 then she would have been conceived about August 1772. This would have been only about two and a half years after Benjamin arrived for his seven year period of bondage. Her Majesty’s seven year servants were not supposed to have been allowed to marry or have families. Since the colonies were not yet free of English rule at this time, Benjamin’s bondage would not have been deemed null and void. This then begs the question - was he freed early or did he escape his bondage? If he was freed early - why? Or was he somehow granted special privileges?

It appears that Judith made the move across the Blue Ridge Mountains with her parents, sometime before her 21st birthday. In 1809 and 1810 she delivered sons who carried the Housden surname. It is thought that their father was John Dovel. They may have been in a common law marriage, however, no marriage records have been found in Shenandoah, Rockingham, or Page County. Judith was living alone as a head of household during the 1810 Shenandoah County, Virginia Federal Census.

An article found in the Page News and Courier, June 17, 1927 says that Judith was married to John Dovel of Rockingham County, Virginia and after having her two sons she left her husband and began using her maiden name for both herself and her sons.

There is no tombstone for Judith in Page or Shenandoah County, Virginia. It is suspected that she was buried in the original Housden cemetery that is currently being farmed over.

Sources: CR:24, 37. MS:67, 55. CEN:1, 32, 34, 35, 36.

Children of JUDITH HOUSDEN are:

i. BENJAMIN HOUSDEN, b. 1809, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. July 18, 1887, Honeyville, Page Co, Virginia, m. ELIZABETH (BETSY)
ALGER, November 06, 1837, Page County, Virginia; b. April 1817, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. August 10, 1866, Line Run, Page County, Virginia.

i. JOHN HOUSDEN, b. 1810, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. after 1880, Page County, Virginia; m. CHRISTIANNA LUCAS, August 27, 1867, Page County, Virginia; b. 1819, Shenandoah County, Virginia; d. after 1880, Page County, Virginia.

BENJAMIN HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1781, probably in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died before October 27, 1852 in Henry County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH TURNER April 25, 1814 in Rockingham County, Virginia. She was born between 1794 and 1800. He married (2) HANNA BARNES LEEK, July 16, 1839 in Williamson County, Tennessee, daughter of NATHANIAL BARNES and ELIZABETH THOMAS. Hanna married (1) SAMUEL LEEK April 1, 1818 in Williamson County, Tennessee.

Benjamin is proven to be a son of Benjamin and Nancy Housden by his father's will. (see chapter 2) Benjamin sold the land he inherited from his father to his brother, James in 1818. It is suspected that Benjamin and Elizabeth resided in Rockingham County after their marriage, although Benjamin is listed in the 1818 Shenandoah County personal property tax records. The Shenandoah County tax records after 1818 and none of the Rockingham County tax records have not been reviewed. Benjamin and Elizabeth migrated to Williamson County, Tennessee sometime between 1818 and the 1820 census. Like his father before him there are no records of children dying young but on the frontier in the early 1800's there must have been some. The home in which Benjamin probably lived in Williamson County, Tennessee is still standing and being lived in. The area near the house that reportedly was the family burying ground has no visible stones.

Benjamin Housden is found in the 1850 Henry County, Tennessee federal census with a HOUSTON spelling of his surname. A careful review of this family over the next 10 years proves it to be Housden and not Houston. Benjamin may have migrated further west as early as 1844 as there is a Benjamin Housen shown in the 1844 and 1845 Henry County Tax books, these records are difficult to read and may not be our Benjamin Housden at all. Benjamin paid taxes in Williamson County in 1841 and is not found there again, although at the time that the tax records were reviewed not all records were available. Sources: WDP:7, 8, 56, CR:37, 30, 39, 40, 42, 43 CEN:37, 38, 39, 40, 41.

Children of BENJAMIN HOUSDEN and ELIZABETH TURNER are:

i. JOHN HOUSDEN. Named in the Housden Sketch by Patrick Fitz-Gerald —No reference to this individual has been found by these researchers and it is suspected that this John is a grandchild of Benjamin’s.

ii. NANCY HOUSDEN. Undocumented genealogy materials shared by Phil Housden of Hazel, Kentucky says that Benjamin had a daughter Nancy. Phil Housden claims his materials were provided by James Housden. James Housden has been unable to provide any documentation other than he found the name at the State Archives in Nashville.

iii. POLLY HOUSDEN, m. SAMUEL CHAMBERLAIN, May 06, 1841, Williamson County, Tennessee.

iv. BENJAMIN HOUSDEN, b. between 1810 - 1820; d. between. 1840 - 1850. m. SUSAN GUY, May 19, 1836, Williamson County, Tennessee, b. 1818-1820 South Carolina, d. March 23, 1873, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

v. JAMES HOUSDEN, b. April 26, 1814, Virginia; d. before June 06, 1876, Texas County, Missouri. m. (1) ELIZABETH G CROCKER, January 12, 1837, Williamson County, Tennessee, b. June 23, 1814 Rutherford, Gibson County, Tennessee d. December 1868, Texas County, Missouri. (2) MARY ALICE TATE July 3, 1876, Texas County, Missouri.

vi. REBECCA JUNE HOUSDEN, b. between 1817 - 1824. m. WILLIAM BROWN September 14, 1843, Williamson County, Tennessee.

vii. ELIZABETH HOUSDEN, b. 1823, Tennessee.

viii. SARAH HOUSDEN, b. about. 1824, Tennessee, m. JAMES GUY, April 11, 1841, Williamson County, Tennessee.

ix. EDMOND HOUSDEN, b. 1827, Tennessee; m. MARY ANN GRUBBS, November 14, 1854, Davidson County, Tennessee.

39
NANCY HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^4\)) was born October 1783 in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died November 1855 of consumption, in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia. She never married, although she had a daughter and possibly a granddaughter. There is no tombstone for Nancy Housden in Page, Shenandoah or Rockingham County. It is suspected that she is buried in the original Housden cemetery that is currently being farmed over.

Sources: CR:24. 44. WDP.57. CEN:1. MS:39.

Child of NANCY HOUSDEN is:
  i. MARIA HOUSDEN
      b. about 1813.

Nancy Housden was proven to be a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Housden by her death record. Birth date, place of birth, death date, and place of death were also taken from Page County death records. Her nephew, Benjamin Housden was the informant. Nancy Housden was found in the 1850 Page County Census as head of household in which her sister, Polly Housden also resided. There was another female Housden, aged 37 years, living with these two sisters. She was named Mary in the 1850 census and Maria Housden in all other records. Maria was the illegitimate daughter of Nancy. Maria’s birth date comes from the 1850 census and her relationship from her aunt Polly Housden’s will. Polly’s will also gives further proof that Nancy is the sister of Polly and the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Housden. After 1850, there are no further records of any sort to be found in Page County Virginia for Maria, and it is thought she was probably buried in the old Housden cemetery. This is a Mary A. Housden who is listed in the 1850 Page County, Virginia Mortality Schedule. She is three (03) years old and died March 1850 of Scarlet Fever. It has been assumed that she is the daughter of Maria Housden, granddaughter of Nancy Housden, although she could be a previously unidentified child of Benjamin and Elizabeth Alger Housden as these are the only females carrying the Housden surname in 1850 Page County to be of the age to be the mother of a 3 year old child. Nancy inherited land from her sister but there are no records in the Page County Deed books until her nephew Benjamin sells his share of the land to his brother John.

POLLY (MARRY) HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^4\)) was born March 14, 1784 East of Blue Ridge, probably Culpeper County, Virginia, and died March 18, 1858 in Big Line Run, Page County, Virginia. There is no tombstone for Polly in Page, Shenandoah or Rockingham Counties, Virginia and it is suspected that she was buried in the old Housden burying ground. Polly never married or had children.


Mary Housden was proven to be a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Housden by her father’s will (Shenandoah County Will Book E, page 392). Date and place of death, date and place of birth, parents, and marital status were all taken from Page County death record of Mary Housden. The informant listed on this record was her nephew, John Housden. The cause of death was listed as rheumatism.

Mary remained single all her life. Keeping in mind the paucity of early records for this family it would appear that she had no children. There are several interesting situations involving Mary (Polly) that need to be explored here. Mary is the only daughter of Benjamin and Nancy who was named in her father’s will, although there were 6 known daughters in this family, both single adult daughters, and much younger daughters. There has always been a question about why Benjamin singled out this particular daughter to mention in his will. Assuming that the birth dates for Mary (Polly) and Nancy are close to correct we have hypo-
thesized that Mary may have been a premature baby that survived but perhaps with some disabilities, and that her father was naming her in his will to assure that she would be cared for. Unfortunately, Mary would only inherit differently than the other daughters if one of Benjamin’s sons failed to survive to majority. The fact that Mary was never found living alone or as head of household would add some credence to this idea that she had disabilities. However, Mary owned property that doesn’t seem to be part of her father’s estate. She left a will, (see below). Her sister Nancy died in 1855 and her niece Maria is missing from any documentation by 1860 one wonders why she didn’t update her will. One also wonders why the will wasn’t recorded (not probated) until two and a half years after Mary’s death.

Bill Utterback a Certified Genealogical Records Specialist has suggested that Mary may have been an illegitimate daughter of Benjamin’s and that simply by naming her in his will he was giving her some legitimacy. This would explain how Mary and Nancy would have such close birth dates. It would also explain why Mary was singled out to be the only daughter named in the will. It would also explain why Mary really didn’t get anything special from her father’s will unless one of Benjamin’s son’s failed to survive until majority. There are no bastardy bonds in Shenandoah or Page County and no records have been found to prove/disprove any of this.

There are several issues surrounding Nancy and Mary that leave questions. (1) Nancy is listed as head of household in the 1850 census although it is Polly (Mary) that owns the land they are living on. (2) If their birth dates are to be believed, and dates for both came from their death records where the informant were nephews, there are only 5-6 months difference in their ages. Even in 2002 with all it’s advanced medical care babies born at 5 month gestation don’t survive and many born at 6 months also don’t survive and those that do survive do so because of complex medical technology. It would be hard to believe that this could happen in the late 1700’s.

To muddy the waters further, the 1850 census says that Polly is 60 and Nancy is 53, a seven year difference in ages with birth dates very different than what was given in the death records. It is left to the reader to choose which dates to believe and to make their own assumptions.

Polly purchased land from her brother, James, in 1823. (See transcribed deed in the next chapter of this book). This land remained in Housden possession until the early 1900’s.

Page County, Virginia
Will Book “H” page 129
Recorded - 22 Oct 1860
Luray, Page County, Virginia

In the name of God, Amen. I Mary Housden of Page County and State of Virginia being of perfect mind and memory, and calling unto mind that it is appointed unto all mortal ones to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in the following manner and form, namely - It is my wish and desire that Benjamin Housden, son of Judith Housden my sister, and his brother John should have and possess, equally divided between them, at my decease, my lot of land on which my house stands together with any other and all other property or household stuff that may be mine at my decease. It is also my desire that at my decease that they the said Benjamin Housden and his brother John shall pay to my sister Nancy’s daughter Maria fifteen dollars each out of the said land or other property I give unto them. If the said Maria should die before my decease, then in that event I wish for her mother, my sister Nancy, to receive the said money from them. But in the case that neither of them should live till my decease the said Benjamin Housden and John Housden are to keep the money for their own benefit. It is also my desire that the said Benjamin Housden and his brother John are to support me during my life and at my decease to pay my funeral expenses. It is my will and desire that my sister Nancy and her daughter Maria have a house and the garden they now cultivate during their lifetime.

Mary (X) Housden

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of:
Z. B. Shirley, Jr.
A. G. Rickard
Alexander Bickers Witnesses

Page County To Wit:
At a court held for said County on Monday the 22nd day of October 1860 the Last Will and Testament of Mary Housden dec’d. was presented to the Court and proved by the oaths of Alexander Bickers and Albert
G. Rickard, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.  
Teste:  J. W. Watson, C.C. 

**note:** There was no date recorded in this will to tell when it was actually written.

**EDMON/EDWARD HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)** was born October 14, 1790 in Virginia, and died July 01, 1863 in Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa. He married (1) CASSANDRA (maiden name unknown). She was born about 1801 in Pennsylvania, and died about 1850. Edward is buried in the Millersburg Cemetery along with his oldest and youngest sons. Edward married (2) MARY MURDOCK, a widow (maiden name unknown) April 21, 1851 in Weesaw, Berrien County, Michigan. They divorced in 1854. He married (3) SUSAN CARTER, a widow (maiden name unknown) January 4, 1859 in Iowa County, Iowa.

Of all the children of Benjamin and Nancy, this child has the least convincing evidence of a relationship, most of which is circumstantial. Edmon Housden is named as a minor child in Benjamin’s will in 1800. The next time we find any evidence of Edmon’s existence is in the 1830 Delaware County, Indiana, Federal Census.

The circumstantial evidence that links this Edward Housesdon to Edmon Housden named in Benjamin Housden’s will is as follows:

(1) Prior to about 1900 every Housden/Housdan/Housdon (and similar spelling) these researchers have found in the United States have been linked (with good evidence) back to Benjamin and Nancy. So just the fact that his surname is Housden (as it was to be spelled in later documents) before 1900 would make a strong case that he somehow relates to Benjamin and Nancy.

(2) The 1850 and 1860 census records both note that Edward was born in Virginia. There was a THOMAS HOUSDEN in Isle of Wight, Virginia in the early 1600’s. He was a vicar in the local Church of England. His records support that he returned to England and that only a married daughter remained in the colonies. These researchers have not found other records of Housdens in Virginia in the late 1700’s except our Benjamin and his family, although all possible records within the state have not been reviewed.

(3) Edward was born in 1790 as evidenced by 1830-1860 census records and his tombstone inscription. He would have been only 10 years old, and still a minor, at the time of Benjamin’s death.

(4) Edward was illiterate and may have been known as Ed with not a good distinction between Edmund and Edward. In the *History of Grant County Indiana*, Vol. 1 and 2 Publishers: Brant and Fuller 1886 page 408 - “Edmund Housden came in 1831 and settled on land owned by Juliet A Fox.” This is the same land that was owned by the individual known as Edward Housden who is buried in Millersburg Cemetery, Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa.

This author, who is a direct descendent of Edward/Edmond, suspects that after the death of his father he migrated west or northwest with one of his siblings or cousins or neighbors, and because he was young and living in someone else’s household doesn’t show up in any records. Although he is not listed in any of the federal records for the War of 1812 he would have been of the appropriate age to be a soldier and this would help explain how he ended up in northeastern Indiana, rather than central eastern Ohio which was where a great number of Shenandoah/Page County residents eventually settled; or the western frontier of Tennessee where his older brother migrated. In any event, given all the marriages he had between 1830 when he is first found outside the state of Virginia and 1863 when he died, it’s reasonable to think that he probably had a first marriage and family prior to 1830. Edmon’s sister, Sarah instituted a lawsuit that languished in the Page County Courts beginning in 1832. In several of these documents it is noted that her siblings Benjamin and Edmond and Elizabeth are residing out of state (out of Virginia). This proves that that the Edmon Housden who is the son of Benjamin and Nancy is presumed alive and not living in Virginia. It seems that notices about the various parts of the suits were posted in out of state newspapers in an attempt to notify Edmon and Benjamin. SEE SARAH below for more information about these legal proceedings.

**Children of Edward Housden and Cassandra are:**

i. MARGARET HOUSDEN, b. March 18, 1829 in Indiana; d. June 16, 1899 in Grant County, Indiana;
m. JEPThA JAMES CONNOR October 23, 1847
Pleasant, Grant County, Indiana; b. September 20, 1826 Indiana; d. August 06, 1900 Grant County, Indiana

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOUSDEN,
b. August 27, 1832 in Grant County, Indiana; d. March 18, 1863 Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa.
m. PHEBE JANE SMITH March 27, 1856 Weesaw Township, Berrien County, Michigan; b. April 17, 1838 Ohio/Indiana; d. January 29, 1895 Fayette County, Iowa.

iii. MARY HOUSDEN, b. about 1836 Indiana; d. April 15, 1856 Alton Twp, Iowa; m. CLEMENT ORVILLE CLOSSON, June 06, 1852 Galien, Berrien County, Michigan; b. about 1828 Delaware, Delaware County; d. about 1860.

iv. EDWIN CONNORS HOUSDEN, b. about 1838 Grant County, Indiana; d. July 07, 1898 Oelwein, Fayette County, Iowa m. (1) CAROLINE W or M HOLDEN December 24, 1857 Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa; b. July 19, 1839 Vermont; d. March 20, 1861 Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa; (2) MARY ANN DUNN July 25, 1865 Marion, Grant, Indiana; b. March 11, 1845 Marion, Grant County, Indiana; d. November 13, 1894 Fulton, Bourbon County, Kansas.

v. ELIZABETH ANN HOUSDEN, b. about 1840 Indiana; d. after 1898. m. (1) RICHARD ROBERTS December 28, 1859 Marion, Grant County, Indiana; b. before 1859; (2) WILLIAM P. JENKINS December 08, 1869 in Wabash County, Indiana; b. December 06, 1834 Ohio, d. March 14, 1903 Wabash County, Indiana.

vi. ANDREW K. HOUSDEN, b. October 01, 1841 Indiana; d. April 09, 1863 Millersburg, Iowa County, Iowa. He never married.

FANNY HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1793 probably in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died March 1850 in Page County, Virginia of pneumonia. She married JOHN DINGES Sr., son of HENRY DINGES and ELIZABETH DELINGER August 18, 1814 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was born about 1791, and died between 1860 and 1870 probably in Page County, Virginia although it is suspected that he was buried in Shenandoah County, Virginia. It would seem that at some time after their marriage, Fanny and John resided in a part of Shenandoah County that did not become Page County, as an unnamed child of theirs is buried in a cemetery in that county.


Fanny Housden’s marriage record lists her as being a sister of James Housden, proving her to be a daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Housden. Her birth date is estimated from the 1840 Page County Census and her death date from 1850 Page County Virginia mortality census schedule. In the 1850 census John Dinges is listed as 60 years old and is living in the household of their son, John Dinges, Jr. All children are proven by their marriage records, which list John and Fanny Dinges as parents. John Dinges’ death estimated from Census records.

Fanny and John remained in the Shenandoah/Page County area throughout their life. There are no deeds in either county for this Dinges family so it is suspected that they were sharecroppers.

Children of FANNY Housden and JOHN DINGES Sr., are:

i. NOAH DINGES, b. about 1817 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. Shenandoah County, Virginia m. MARY CATHERINE CAVE October 15, 1844 in Page County, Virginia, b. about 1825 Shenandoah County, Virginia, d about 1895 in Shenandoah County, Virginia.

ii. MARY (POLLY) DINGES b. about 1818 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. before 1866 in Page County, Virginia. m. BURWELL VIER. b. about 1819 in Hanover County, Virginia, d. after 1880.

iii. JOHN DINGES JR b. about 1822 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. December 22, 1893 in Page County, Virginia. m. (1) MARY OFFENBACKER October 31, 1843 in Page County, Virginia, b. 1811 in Hawksbill, Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. March 12, 1854 in Long Meadow, Page County, Virginia, m. (2) CELIA (CELEE) JENKINS February 06, 1856 in Page County, Virginia, b. Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. February 14, 1905 in Page County, Virginia.

iv. CATHERINE DINGES b. about 1823 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. September 26,
1889 Page County, Virginia m. JOSEPH CAMPBELL
February 01, 1876 in Page County, Virginia, b. about
1812, d. October 24, 1891 in Page County, Virginia.
v. NANCY DINGES b. about 1824 in Long
Meadow, Page County, Virginia, d. November 13,
1857 in Long Meadow, Page County, Virginia,
m. JOHN DECKER May 14, 1845 in Page County,
Virginia, b. about 1809.
vi. ROBERT PIERCE DINGES b. about 1828
in Shenandoah County, Virginia, d. about 1895 in
Page County, Virginia, m. ELIZABETH (BETTIE)
WALLAGE January 17, 1850 in Page County, Virginia,
b. 1829.
vii. GEORGE DINGES b. about 1829 in Shenandoah
County, Virginia. m. SARAH CUBBAGE.
viii. UNNAMED DINGES
ix. ELIZABETH DINGES b. about 1814 in
Virginia, m. RICHARD HAZEL, April 16, 1832
in Page County, Virginia. Richard was born about
1801 in Virginia. There is controversy among
Dinges researchers about the parentage of Elizabeth.
Fanny Dinges signed the marriage bond for Elizabeth
but there is no other proof that they are related.

ELIZABETH HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)
made SAMUAL SHORT V, son of SAMUEL
SHORT IV and ANNA (maiden name unknown).
May 17, 1809 in Rockingham County, Virginia.
Anna married (2) an unidentified BREEDING Little
else is known about this family as they seemingly
moved away from Page County, Virginia sometime
after their marriage. At the time of publication of
this volume of the Housden family history there has
been little research focused on this family, it is
interesting to note that there were a family of
Samuel Shorts in Williamson County, Tennessee
in the 1820 census. This Samuel and his wife would
be in the appropriate age group for our Elizabeth.
The children's ages are also consistent with Elizabeth
and Samuels marriage date of 1809. There is also
a family of Shorts in Davidson County, Tennessee
in the 1840 census. Davidson County is immediately
north of Williamson County and our Benjamin lived
near the Williamson/Davidson County line. Samuel
and Elizabeth Short sold their land in Rockingham
County, Virginia in 1818, the same time that her
brother Benjamin sold his land and moved to
Tennessee.
Sources: CR:30, 45, CEN:37, 42, 43.

Marriage Bond of Samuel Short: Housed at Rock-
ingham County, Virginia Court House:
KNOW all men by these presents, that we Samuel
Short and David Dovel (originally had been
George Crowder and John Smith and was crossed
out) are held and firmly bound unto John Tyler,
Esquire, Governor of Virginia, and his successors,
for the use of the commonwealth, in the sum of
one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment
well and truely to be made, we bind ourselves,
our heirs, executors and administrators jointly
and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed
and dated this 17 day of May 1809.
The condition of the above obligation is such
that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be
solomised between the above bound (crossed
out George Crowder and Elizabeth M. ?? difficult
to read but might be Webber) Samuel Short and
Elizabeth Housden widow of James Housden deed
of Rockingham County, if therefore, there shall be
no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then
the above obligation to be void, otherwise to
remain in full force and virtue.
A transcription of Elizabeth's marriage records
has been included because it has become an area
of contention and problem for people researching
these early Housdens of Shenandoah County, Virginia.
James Housden was still very much alive and would
not die for almost another 15 years. In fact, James
had been married for less than a year and had yet
to have fathered any of his children. On careful
examination of the copy of the Marriage bond at
the Rockingham County, Virginia courthouse there
is a notation of “over” on one of the corners of
the bond. None of the Housden researchers have
been able to obtain permission to review the original
copy of this bond. (It may not exist any longer.)
It is obvious that there were corrections and changes
made on this marriage bond.
SARAH HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married JOHN GEORGE June 15, 1811 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. There is much confusion about the surname of Sarah’s husband and little else is known about this family.

Sources: CR:25, 32, 37, CEN:35

In 1832 Sarah surfaced in the courts of Page County, Virginia where she was suing her siblings and her brother James’ widow and her new husband, Peter Dovel, over James’ handling of their mother’s estate in 1805. In these records she was very clearly identified as Sarah Housden, wife of John George Yargus. There is much debate about whether she was married twice, once to John George (there were also George families in the Shenandoah County, Virginia area) and second to John George Yargus or whether John George Yargus intermittently dropped the Yargus surname. There are no marriage records in Virginia for Sarah and John George Yargus. There are both a John George Yargus Sr. and Jr. in the early Shenandoah County Records. There are two families of John Yargus in the 1820 Shenandoah County Virginia Census. The older family and the one listed as John George Yargus is clearly a neighbor of James, Judith, Nancy and Polly Housden. The other (and younger) John Yargus family is about 75 houses from our Housdens in this census. Since there is no indication of where in the county people were living in this census these two Yargus families may be living across the street from each other or across the Massanutten Mountains while still living in Shenandoah County. The junior John Yargus family has adults in the household that would fit our Sarah and John.

There is a deed in Shenandoah County in which the senior John George Yargus and his second wife are selling land that bordered our Benjamin’s land. The deed uses the name John George and John George Yargus interchangably. Both John and his wife sign this deed with a signature, not an “X” which would make you think that they could read and knew how the deed was written. John signed as John George. The wife signed as Mrs. John Yargus.

The above mentioned law-suit raises a number of questions but also provides us with additional evidence about the children of Benjamin and Nancy. If Nancy died about 1805 and James, her son and the executor of her estate died about 1826 why did Sarah wait until 1832 to bring the suit? Were the Yargus’ getting ready to travel and needed extra money? They are missing from Page County in the 1840 census (although they could easily be residing is someone else’s home. Sarah’s sister-in-law Maria Nauman Housden Dovel, the widow of James Housden, remarried January 24, 1832 to a Peter Dovel who is thought to have been wealthy. Did they wait, assuming that the widow, Maria Nauman Housden needed the funds that were in question to support herself and her young daughters? When she remarried a wealthy man did they decide that she no longer needed those funds or did they think they could milk Peter Dovel for the funds that perhaps Maria had already spent? This lawsuit languished in the courts for a number of years and then just disappears without any apparent resolution. Did the Yargus’ just give up? Did they eventually have enough funds to move away? Did Peter and Maria settle with the Yargus’ out of court or did Peter have enough prestige in the community to bring pressure on the Yargus’ to cause them to back down?

What the law-suit does tell us is that Elizabeth Short nee Housden, Edmon Housden and Benjamin Housden were thought to still be living (at least were not known to be dead) and they were not in Shenandoah/Page County as legal notices were posted in far away newspapers.

As with all the other questions that are raised about this early Housden family, most will remain rhetorical and will never be answered with any certainty.
JAMES, SON OF BENJAMN AND NANCY HOUSDEN

JAMES HOUSDEN (BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1780 probably in Culpeper County, Virginia, and died between June 19, 1824 when he purchased property in Shenandoah County, Virginia and December 7, 1826 when his personal property was appraised prior to sale of his estate in Shenandoah County, Virginia (now Page County). He married MARIA NAUMAN June 01, 1808 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN CHRISTIAN NAUMAN Sr. and CHRISTINA STONEBERGER. She was born about 1780 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died after 1850. Maria married (2) PETER DOVEL January 24, 1832, Page County, Virginia. Peter was born about 1777 in Virginia. He died from pneumonia April 1879 in Page County, Virginia. There are no tombstones for James Housden in Page, Shenandoah, or Rockingham Counties, Virginia. It is suspected that James was buried in the Housden burying ground on Benjamin’s original land, the one that was being farmed over in the 1950’s. There are no tombstones for Maria Nauman/Housden/Dovel either. She may also have been buried in the Housden family cemetery, next to her first husband and father of her children, as was often the custom.

A review of the Shenandoah County personal property tax records raises some questions about the above birth date of James. James was listed as a minor in his father’s will of 1800 (consistent with a birth date between 1779 and 1800). Benjamin Housden last paid personal property taxes in 1800. There were no males over the age of 16 other than himself, in his household (birthdate on or before 1784 should have been counted in this tax record). Nancy Housden paid Shenandoah personal property taxes on two horses and one male over the age of 16 in 1801 and 1802. James became 16 between his father’s taxation in 1800 and his mother’s in 1801. It needs to be kept in mind that James may have been living and working in someone else’s household in 1800 and returned home to help his widowed mother in 1801. There are no Housdens in the Personal Property Tax records of Shenandoah County for the years 1803 and 1804. This absence of Housdens paying personal property taxes in 1803 and 1804 leads one to wonder if James didn’t turn 21 until 1805. He was probably living in some other household where he is not identified. He might actually be living in another county (ie Rockingham; these records haven’t been reviewed). James Housden begins paying personal property taxes for one adult male in 1805. Again this would be consistent with a 1784 birth date. Since there is only one male over the age of 16 when Nancy paid taxes in 1801 and 1802 this raises the question: Where was Benjamin Jr during this time? Again Benjamin Jr may have been residing in Rockingham County and returned to Shenandoah County, where he paid taxes in 1818, to take care of business before moving west. Sources: CEN:1, 3, 34, 35, 36, 44, CR:25, 26, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, WDP:58.

Children of JAMES HOUSDEN and MARIA NAUMAN are:

See the next chapter of this book.

Maria and James Housden’s three daughters are named in Page County Deed Book B, page 278. There they were each given an equal share of their father’s land. Maria Nauman Housden’s parents are proven from her father’s will which lists her as widow of James Housden, deceased (Page County Will Book A, page 317). This will was probated 28 Nov. 1836. Mary was found in 1850 Page Co. Census with her husband Peter Dovel but not in the 1860 census.

According to the Shenandoah County, Virginia Minute Book 1800-1803, page 37: “On motion of James Housden he is exempt from the payment of Parish and County levies in future it appearing to the court that he is a cripple”. James and Maria
married in 1808, so his affliction wasn’t so severe that it prevented him from marrying, although it was severe enough and readily apparent enough to prevent him from paying taxes. Perhaps it explains why he and Maria only had 3 children (at least only 3 that survived to adulthood) in an age where 7-10 children were the norm. James died before the age of 50, which is relatively young even for the early 1800’s. One wonders if what ever his crippling affliction was, caused his early death. Benjamin, James’ father, died at age 52 in 1800. We have no records of what caused Benjamin’s relatively early death, which makes one wonder if James acquired a handicap as the result of an accident, perhaps one that resulted in the death of his father.

It is interesting that with only three young daughters in his household and a crippling condition that exempted him from taxes James continued to accrue land. It would make sense if he had some premonition that he was going to die young and he wanted to provide for his wife and children. But, how did he work the land? Where did he obtain the money to purchase the land?

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Deed Book “Y” pages 516 & 517
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
This Indenture made this 7th day of October in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen between Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife of Shenandoah County and State of Virginia of the one part and James Housden of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars current money of said State unto them in hand paid by the said James Housden, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and they thereof do release acquit and discharge the said James Housden his heirs executors and administrators by these presents. The said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said James Housden his heirs and assigns the full third part of and in a certain tract piece or parcel of land lying and being in the said County on Big and Little Line Runs containing 124 acres be it more or less, which was granted to said James, Benjamin and Edmond Housden by the Last Will and Testament of their father Benjamin Housden dec’d. and is of record in said County bearing date ______. That part hereby conveyed to the said James Housden by Benjamin Housden and wife is the upper end of the said tract on Big Line Run according to an agreement made between said James, Benjamin and Edmond Housden bearing date and is now in the hands of Joseph Strickler South River. The said full third part is hereby conveyed by the said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife to the said James Housden together with all houses buildings orchards waterways water courses mines profits commodities and appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversion and revisions remainder and remainders rents issue and profits thereof. Also all the estate right title interest and trust property claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife in law and equity of and in the premises aforesaid and every part thereof to have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby conveyed unto the said James Housden his heirs and assigns to the only use and behoof of the said James Housden his heirs and assigns forever. And lastly that the said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife and their heirs all and singular the premises hereby conveyed with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said James Housden his heirs and assigns against the said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife and their heirs and all and every other person whatsoever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Benjamin Housden and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Benjamin (X) Housden Elizabeth (X) Housden

Shenandoah County to Wit:
We Peter Hay and Abraham Strickler magistrates of the said County do hereby certify that Benjamin Housden party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us on the 8th day of October in the Year of Our Lord 1818 and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Shenandoah in order that the said conveyance may be recorded as witnessed by our hands and seals.

Peter Hay
Abraham Strickler

47
Shenandoah County: To Wit:
We Peter Hay and Abraham Strickler Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Elizabeth Housden the wife of Benjamin Housden parties to a certain Deed for the conveyance of Real Estate to James Housden bearing date on the 7th day of October 1818 and hereunto annexed did personally appear before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband, and having the Deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Elizabeth Housden acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 8th day of October 1818.
Peter Hay
Abraham Strickler

Shenandoah County:
The within conveyance was returned to the Clerk's Office of said County on the 14th day of October 1818 and was admitted to record.
Teste: P. Williams, Clerk of Court

James Housden 1810 Federal Census - Virginia, Shenandoah County - page 15
00010 - 01010 - 00
1 male 26-45 years old (James)
1 female 10-16 years old (maybe this is his younger sister Fanny??)
1 female 26-45 years old (Maria)
no slaves

James and Maria had only been married about 2 years at the time of this census. If our dates are correct none of their children were born before 1811 and certainly not early enough to have been 10-16 years old at this census.

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Deed Book CC, page 97
This Indenture made this eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, between James Housdon and Mary, his wife, of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia, of the one part and Juda Housdon of the same county and state aforesaid, of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Housdon and Mary his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars, current money of said state, in hand paid by the said Juda Housdon at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, and confirm unto the said Juda Housdon, her heirs and assigns, a certain tract, piece, or parcel of land lying in said county on Line Run, being part of a tract which was granted to Benjamin Housdon by a certain Deed of Martin Finter and Barbara his wife, bearing date on November the twenty ninth 1794 and is recorded in said county, the boundaries of said piece or parcel hereby conveyed to the said Juda Housdon are as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a stake in David Dovel's line at a path near a red oak, some blazed white oaks, a black oak and pine saplings, then running with said line N46 E84 poles crossing said Run to two black oak saplings on a South hillside, corner to John Kizers land which he purchased of John Yargus, then running with a line of it N29 W 41 1/2 poles to a black oak, a red oak and a white oak, then leaving said Kizer's line S46 W102 1/2 poles to two white oaks and a black oak, then running in a line with the entire tract S50 E64 1/2 poles to the beginning, containing twenty four acres together with all and singular, the appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion or revisions, remainder and remainders, rents and profits thereof to have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby conveyed unto the said Juda Housdon, her heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Juda Housdon and her heirs and assigns forever. And lastly, that the said James Housdon and Mary his wife, and their heirs all and singular, the premises hereby conveyed with the appurtenances hereto belonging unto the said Juda Housdon her heirs and assigns against the said James Housdon and Mary his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof, the said James Housdon and Mary his wife have here unto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of James Housdon
Mary (her X mark) Housdon
Shenandoah County
We, Raphael Conn and Joseph Strickler, Justices of the Peace, in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia, do hereby certify that James Housdon party to a certain Deed bearing date on the eighteenth day of January 1823 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Shenandoah in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 18th day of January 1823.
Raphael Conn
Jos. Strickler

Shenandoah County
We Raphael Conn and Joseph Strickler, Justices of the Peace, in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Mary Housdon, the wife of James Housdon, parties to a certain Deed bearing date of 18th January 1823 and hereby annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the Deed fully explained to her, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 18th day of January 1823.
Raphael Conn
Jos. Strickler

Shenandoah County
The within conveyance was returned to the Clerks Office of said County on the 11th day of February 1823 and admitted to record.
P. Williams, CSC

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Deed Book CC,
page 98

This Indenture made this eighteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three, between James Housdon and Mary, his wife, of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia, of the one part and Polly Housdon of the same county and state aforesaid, of the other part. Witnesseth that the said James Housdon and Mary his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars, current money of said state, in hand paid by the said Polly Housden at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, and confirm unto the said Polly Housdon, her heirs and assigns, a certain tract, piece, or parcel of land lying in said county on Line Run, being part of a tract which was granted to Benjamin Housdon by a certain Deed of Martin Finter and Barbara his wife, bearing date on November the twenty ninth in the year 1794 and is recorded in said county, the boundaries of said piece or parcel hereby conveyed to the said Polly Housdon are as followeth, to wit: Beginning at a black oak, white oak and a red oak in a line of the land which John Kizer purchased of John Yargus and corner to Juda Housdon’s lot, then with a line of it S46 W102 poles crossing said Run to two white oaks and a black oak in a line of the entire tract, then with it N50 W18 1/2 poles to two black oak saplings and a red oak tree, then leave the old line and run with James Housdon’s line N46 W109 poles crossing said Run again to a stake 19 links NW of a sycamore tree by a path in an old line, then with old line S29 E18 1/2 poles to the beginning containing 12 acres together with all and singular, the appurtenances thereto belonging or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion or revisions, remainder and remainders, rents and profits thereof to have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby conveyed unto the said Polly Housdon, her heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Polly Housdon and her heirs and assigns forever. And lastly, that the said James Housdon and Mary his wife, and their heirs all and singular, the premises hereby conveyed with the appurtenances hereto belonging unto the said Polly Housdon her heirs and assigns against the said James Housdon and Mary his wife and their heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever, shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said James Housdon and Mary his wife have here unto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written. Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of James Housdon
Mary (her X mark) Housdon
Shenandoah County
We, Raphael Conn and Joseph Strickler, Justices of the Peace, in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia, do hereby certify that James Housdon party to a certain Deed bearing date on the eighteenth day of January 1823 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Shenandoah in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 18th day of January 1823.
Raphael Conn
Joseph Strickler

Shenandoah County
We Raphael Conn and Joseph Strickler, Justices of the Peace, in the county aforesaid and state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Mary Housdon, the wife of James Housdon, parties to a certain Deed bearing date of 18th January 1823 and hereby annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the aforesaid Deed fully explained to her, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 18th day of January 1823.
Raphael Conn
Joseph Strickler

Shenandoah County
The within conveyance was returned to the Clerks Office of said County on the 11th day of February 1823 and admitted to record.
Teste: P. Williams, CSC

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Deed Book “DD” pages 233 & 234
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
This indenture made this 19th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four between Mary Ann Stoneberger of the County of Shenandoah and State of Virginia of the one part, and James Housden of the same County and State aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said Mary Ann Stoneberger for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen dollars current money unto her in hand paid by the said James Housden at or before sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained sold aliened and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said James Housden his heirs and assigns, six acres of land lying in Shenandoah County on Stony Run being part of an undivided tract which Lewis Stoneberger deceased, died seized and possessed of the said 6 acres. The said six acres shall be laid off from the equal undivided seventh part or share that maybe assigned to the said Mary Ann Stoneberger where ever the said James Housden may think proper, provided never the less the said Housden shall join at an outside line of the said Mary Ann Stoneberger’s seventh part or lot, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereto belonging or in anyway appertaining and the revision and revisions, remainder and remainders, rents and profits thereof, to have and to hold all and singular the premises with the appurtenances hereby conveyed unto the said James Housden his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of the said James Housden his heirs and assigns forever. And lastly that the said Mary Ann Stoneberger and her heirs, all and singular the premises hereby conveyed with the appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said James Housden his heirs and assigns against the said Mary Ann Stoneberger and her heirs and all and every other person and persons what so ever shall and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In testimony whereof the said Mary Ann Stoneberger have hereunto set her hand and seal the day and year first above written.
Mary Ann (her X mark) Stoneberger

Shenandoah County, Virginia
Teste:
We, Raphael Conn and Joseph Strickler, Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Mary Ann Stoneberger party to a certain deed bearing date on the 19th day of June 1824 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Shenandoah in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 19th day of June 1824.
Raphael Conn
Joseph Strickler

Shenandoah County To Wit:
The within conveyance was returned to the Clerk’s Office of said County on the 13th day of September 1824 and admitted to record.
Teste: J. Williams, CSC
Shenandoah County, Virginia  
Will Book “O” pages 162 through 164  
The Inventory of the personal estate of James Housden, dec’d., was appraised by David Hay, John Hay and Paschal Graves, this 7th day of December eighteen hundred and twenty six. Mary Housden, Administrator.

17 hogs at $12.00 and 5 hogs at $8.00 ——— $20.00
5 old tubs and 2 churns ——— 2.12 1/2
3 small bags and 2 shackles ——— 1.75
1 large jug & 2 small jugs ——— .75
1 set of shoemakers tools and last ——— .25
1 broad axe, 1 fro & 1 wedge ——— 1.75
2 grind stones & 4 hoes ——— 1.25
2 axes, 1 kettle, & 2 lock chains ——— 6.50
1 small pot & hooks, & 2 tubs ——— .97
1 tar bucket, 1 pair hames & traces ——— .50
1 box & plunger, 1 piece of harness ——— 1.00
8 bags and 1 crop of hemp ——— 7.00
1 basket and 1 lot of old plunder ——— 1.25
3 small spinning wheels & 1 cock reel?? ——— 2.00
grain & hemp seed & 1 bedstead ——— 2.50
1 side saddle & bridle & wool @42cents ——— 7.94
1 lot of short corn & 1 shru?? hammer ——— 1.37
1 chest & 1 bureau ——— 13.00
1 gun & shot pouch & 3 pan cards ——— 7.39
2 scythes & cradles ——— 2.50
1 set land gear & 1 pair seeding gear ——— 8.50
3 horse collars & 3 blind bridles ——— 3.16
1 dung fork & hook, & 1 cutting box and knife ——— 2.00
1 lot of fodder, shucks, and blades ——— 3.00
35 shocks of top fodder & 5 shocks of corn ——— 2.96
3 sheep, 1 plow share, and 1 halter ——— 4.00
2 small calves & 4 yearlings ——— 10.00
1 black heifer & 1 black cow ——— 10.00
1 black cow & 1 black heifer ——— 11.00
1 black cow & 1 wagon ——— 8.50
1 pair of breast chains & singletrees ——— 62 1/2
1 roan horse & 1 bay horse ——— 59.67
1 bay mare & 1 spotted colt ——— 34.34
3 geese & 1 crop of cut sorru?? ——— 1.25
3 barrels of corn ——— 64.00
8 bushels of wheat ——— 5.00
52 bushels of rye ——— 26.00
2000 feet plank wood ——— 20.00
2 shovel plows & stocks ——— 1.50
1 fish net & 1 lot of thread ——— 3.00
1 lot of yarn thread & 1 table ——— 3.97 1/2
1/2 bushel of oats & 2 augers ——— .65
5 water buckets & 1 water can ——— .75
1 pot lid, 1 oven lid & 1 skillet & lid ——— 2.50
2 horns ——— .55
1 coffee mill, knives, forks, plates, cups, saucers & spoons ——— 2.00
1 old bed & 18 yards of linen ——— 7.68
3 chairs, 1 bed quilt & 1 counterpane ——— 4.50
1 bed, bedstead & furniture ——— 18.00
1 bed, bedstead & furniture ——— 12.00
1 small bed, bedstead & furniture ——— 4.00
1 gun lentel ??? ——— .35
a small parcel of hemp ——— .30
1 lot of blades & top fodder ——— 1.00
1 pot rack, 2 churels??, & 1 auger ——— .42 1/2
4 hogs, 1 halter chain & strap ——— 3.75
1 small tub & foot stand ——— .50 1/2
1 promissory note for $13.84 ——— 13.84
1 promissory note for $13.50 ——— 13.50
1 promissory note for $60.00 ——— 60.00
1 promissory note for $12.22 ——— 12.22
Total ——— 22.69 1/2

Pursuant to an order of the County Court of Shenandoah bearing date November Term 1826, we the subscribing appraisers in the said order named, having been first duly qualified before a Justice of the Peace, have proceeded to appraise the personal property of James Housden, dec’d., so far as was produced to us as per the foregoing inventory. Given under our hands this 6th day of February 1827.

David Hay
Paschal Graves
John Hay

At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on Monday the 10th day of September 1827 this inventory and appraisment of the personal Estate of James Housden, dec’d., was returned, examined by the Court and ordered to be recorded.

P. Williams, C of C.

Shenandoah County, Virginia  
Will Book “O” pages 468 - 470  
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia  
Account of Public Sale made by Mary Housden, administrix of James Housden, deceased, commencing on Friday the 8th day of December 1826.

note: It is unclear if the Mary Housden listed as a buyer in this sale is Maria Nauman Housden, widow of James or Mary (Polly) Housden, daughter of Benjamin our immigrant ancestor.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
Alexander Keyser — 1 set of shoemaker tools & lasts — .15
John Dinges — 1 box & nails?? — .12 1/2
Mary Housden — 1 chain & 2 tubs — .25
John Sigler — 2 small bags & 1 fork — .50
Mary Housden — 2 hemp hackles?? — 1.00
Daniel Berry — 1 grain fork — .01
Mary Housden — 1 tub & plunder — 1.50
Richard Short — 1 wedge & sundries — .26
Richard Short — 1 axe & breechline — .16
Mary Housden — 1 table frame & auger — .25
Mary Housden — 1 plane, basket, & pottery — .50
Mary Housden — 3 small white geese (geese) — 1.75
Mary Housden — a parcel of wool — 1.00
Mary Housden — 1 side saddle & bridle — 3.00
John Sigler — 1 hoghead — .15
Mary Housden — 1 hoghead — .25
Mary Housden — 2 lambs?? — .25
John Yargus — 1 cross cut saw & tar barrel — .51
Mary Housden — 1 kettle & bail — 3.00
Mary Housden — 1 fork & chain — .75
Benjamin Housden — 1 fork & chain — .91
Elias Turner — 1 clevis & pin — .13
Mary Housden — 2 axes — 2.50
Elias Turner — 1 froe — .25
David Comer — 1 broad axe — 2.25
Mary Housden — 1 lot of hemp — 4.00
Mary Housden — 1 shovel plough & stocks — .51
Mary Housden — 1 shovel plough & stocks — .25
Mary Housden — 1 meat tub — 1.75
Mary Housden — 1 washing tub — 1.00
Mary Housden — 1 churn tub & barrel — .50
Mary Housden — 1 old chest, 2 guns & 1 band — .25
Mary Housden — 1 plough share & sundries — .81
Alexander Keyser — 3 sheep — 3.26
Mary Housden — 1 lot of shucks & fodder — 2.50
Mary Housden — 35 shocks of top fodder — .51
Mary Housden — 25 shocks & 75 bundles of blades — 1.00
Nancy Housden — 1 blind bridle — .31
Peter Metz — 2 blind bridle — 2.50
Mary Housden — 3 horse collars — 1.00
Mary Housden — 1 pr. hind gear — 3.00
Mary Housden — 1 pr. hind gear — 2.41
Mary Housden — 1 pr. leading gear — 2.50
Mary Housden — 1 cutting box & knife — 2.50
Mary Housden — 1 dung fork & hooks — 1.01
David Comer — 1 large black cow — 6.30
Mary Housden — 1 white cow & bell — 6.00
Mary Housden — 1 black cow & bell — 5.00
Mary Housden — 1 red cow with white face — 5.00
Mary Housden — 1 heiffer with bell — 2.00
Mary Housden — 1 heiffer, black — 3.51
Peter Dovel — 1 sm. steer — 2.26
Peter Dovel — 2 calves — 2.71
Mary Housden — 1 spotted steer — 2.76
David Comer — 1 small bull — 2.01
Mary Housden — 1 waggon — 12.41
Mary Housden — 1 bay horse — 8.00
Mary Housden — 1 roan horse — 30.00
Benjamin Housden — 1 bay mare — 15.00
Adam Decker — 1 spotted colt — 25.50
Mary Housden — 1 Sythe & cradle — 2.57
Mary Housden — 1 sythe & cradle — .32
Peter Dovel — 1 small collar & strap — .12 1/2
John Norman — 1 mas?? axe — 1.00
Mary Housden — 1 weeding hoe — .21
George Turner — 1 weeding hoe — .37
Mathias Miller — 1 pr. trace chains — 1.01
John Yargus — 1 pr. trace chains & a pick axe — .12 1/2
George Turner — 1 old saddle — 1.01
Mary Housden — 1 grain & hemp seed — 1.60
George Turner — 1 small pair of hames — 1.01
Richard Short — 1 parcel of yarn — 2.69
Mary Housden — 1 parcel of yarn — 3.50
John Norman — 1 fish net — 1.00
Elias Turner — a parcel of hemp — .32
Paschael Graves — 1 fishing line & hooks — .32 1/2
Nancy Housden — 1 gun, shot & powder — 12.00
William Christy — 1 bedstead — 1.51
Mary Housden — 20 bu. of rye — 12.00
Jacob Decker — 15 bu. of rye — 9.45
Joseph Blakemore — 18 bu. of rye, more or less — 10.80
Mary Housden — 20 bu. of corn — 40.00
John Yargus — 4 bu. of corn — 8.16
R. L. Starke — 4 bu. of corn — 8.20
William Blakemore — 4 barrels of corn — 10.00
Mary Housden — a parcel of short corn — .30
At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on Monday the 10th day of November 1828 this inventory of sale of the personal estate of James Housden, dec'd. was returned, examined by the Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:  P. Williams, C.C.

Mary Housden administrator of James Housden, dec'd., in account with the said Housden estate.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1826, Dec. 8</td>
<td>to amount of property sold as per amount of sales</td>
<td>$414.12 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1826, Dec. 1</td>
<td>by cash paid David Hay &amp; Mrs. Hay for appraising</td>
<td>12.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1827, Nov. 9</td>
<td>cash paid Daniel Barnes for crying sale</td>
<td>23.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 6</td>
<td>cash paid William A. Harris his fee</td>
<td>32.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 28</td>
<td>Thomas Bank for serving as clerk of sale</td>
<td>43.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 31</td>
<td>Paschal Graves for appraising</td>
<td>51.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 25</td>
<td>Thomas Bank school account</td>
<td>62.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 5</td>
<td>cash paid for land tax</td>
<td>72.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 7</td>
<td>paid to Wm. M. Almond &amp; Bros. 2 store accounts</td>
<td>92.62 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 28</td>
<td>Paid Thomas Wilson for a coffin</td>
<td>10.96 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1828, Jan. 21</td>
<td>Nancy Housden on account</td>
<td>115.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
<td>Isaac Long on note &amp; interest</td>
<td>127.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 10</td>
<td>Pd. William A. Harris per receipt</td>
<td>132.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17</td>
<td>pd. Daniel Fox</td>
<td>142.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr. 17</td>
<td>pd. 3 fee bills</td>
<td>155.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>allowances for recording amt. of sales</td>
<td>44.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>recording the settlement of the estate</td>
<td>4.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>commission allowed the administrator for serving</td>
<td>25.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>commissioners fee for settling this account</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>balance in the amount on hand</td>
<td>230.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 8</td>
<td>to balance due to the estate</td>
<td>330.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>$414.12 1/2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Shenandoah County, Virginia
Will Book “O” page 480
Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Pursuant to an order of the County of Shenandoah bearing date of August Court 1827 appointing me to state, settle and adjust the accounts of Mary Housden in the Estate of James Housden dec’d. I have this day proceeded, having been first duly sworn for that purpose, to settle the amount aforesaid as per the statements above and find a balance in the hand of said Mary Housden without crediting her with her dower of three hundred and thirty dollars and fifty cents. Given under my hand this 8th day of November 1828.
William R. Almond

At a Court held for the County of Shenandoah on Monday the 10th day of November 1828 this settlement of the Estate Amount of James Housden, dec’d., was returned, examined by the Court and ordered recorded.
J. Williams, C of C

Page County Deed Book “C” pages 219 - 221
Luray, Page County, Virginia
Page 219
Pursuant to a decree of the Chancery Court of Page County dated April Term 1835 I proceeded on the 7th day of May 1835 to lay off and survey the lands of James Housden, dec’d., attended by Jacob Strole, Esqr., Ambrose Huffman and Conrad Aleshire, they being commissioners named in the aforesaid decree, to divide the lands of James Housden, dec’d., agreeably to quality and quantity.
signed, Fred A. Marye, S.P.C.

Page 220
We the undersigned Commissioners assign to the widow of James Housden, dec’d., now Mrs. Dovel, Lot No. 4 being one third of the real estate of James Housden, dec’d., and bounded as follows: Beginning at two red oak trees and a black oak tree and a corner to the entire tract and a corner to the lands of John Nauman and thence running with said John Nauman’s land 16.44 W. 40 poles to three black oak saplings and a white oak sapling in the line of the entire tract also in John Nauman’s line, thence leaving said Nauman’s line and running the division lines between Lot No. 1 and the division S. 47 W. 110 poles to two large gum trees and two white oak saplings and a black walnut tree on the side of the hill, thence running S. 25 E. 69 poles to a black oak sapling on the hillside near the fence corner to Lot No. 2, thence running N. 56 3/4 E. 43 72/100 to a maple tree on the bank of Line Run in the line of the entire tract and also in Isaac Dovel’s line, thence running with the line of the entire tract N. 15 1/2 W. 11 1/2 poles to a pile of stones near a witch hazel (sic. hazel) bush and corner to said Isaac Dovel’s land, thence running with said I. Dovel’s line N. 34 3/4 E. 49 poles crossing Little Line Run and a big tree to a large white oak tree on the top of the hill which is corner to said Isaac Dovel’s land, thence running with another of said Isaac Dovel’s lines N. 45 1/2 W. 20 poles to a stake near a white oak stump corner to said I. Dovel’s land, thence running with another of said I. Dovel’s lines N. 45 3/4 E. 42 poles to the beginning and containing 43 acres and two rods.

We the undersigned Commissioners assign to Catherine Judy, the wife of Abram Judy, Lot No. 1 and is bounded as follows: Beginning at three black oak saplings and a white oak sapling, corner to the widow’s dower, in the line of the entire tract also in John Nauman’s line, thence running with said Nauman’s line N. 44 W. 21 1/2 poles to a white oak and two hickory trees in David Kite’s line corner to said John Nauman’s land, thence running with said D. Kite’s line S. 47 W. 99 1/2 poles to two white oak trees corner to said Kite’s and corner to the lands of Webb and Lucas, thence running with said Webb and Lucas line S. 22 1/2 W. 151 1/2 poles to two black oak saplings and a dog wood sapling corner to said Webb and Lucas in John Keyser’s line thence running with said Keyser’s line S. 35 1/2 E. 31 28/100 poles corner to said John Keyser’s land, thence S. 49 E. 1 poles to a stake in another of said Keyser’s lines, thence leaving said Keyser’s line and running with the division line between Lot No. 1 and Lot No. 2 N. 21 W. 142 poles to a pine and black oak sapling in the line and the land of the widow’s dower on the hillside, thence running with the dower line N. 25 W. 14 poles to two gum trees and two white oaks and a black oak sapling corner to the widow’s dower, thence running with another of the dower lines N. 47 E. 110 poles to the beginning, containing 34 acres 3 Rods.

We the undersigned Commissioners assign to Susan Kite, the wife of George Kite, Lot No. 2 and is bounded as follows: Beginning at a pine and black oak sapling in one of the lines in the widow’s dower and corner to Lot No. 1 thence running with the division line between Lot No. 1 and Lot No. 2, S. 21 W. 142 poles to a stake in John Keyser’s line, corner to Lot No. 1, thence running with said Keyser’s line S. 49 E. 25 poles to two large red oak trees in John Keyser’s line thence leaving said Keyser’s line and running with the division line between Lot No. 2 and Lot No. 3, N. 40 E. 148 poles to a large...
poplar and an oak tree in Isaac Dovel’s line, thence running with said I. Dovel’s line N. 15 1/2 W. 10 poles to a maple tree on the bank of Line Run corner to the widow’s dower, thence running with a line of the widow’s dower S. 56 3/4 W. 43 72/100 poles to a black oak sapling on the hillside, corner to said widow’s dower. thence running with another of said line N. 25 W. 55 poles to the beginning and containing 43 acres and two Rods.

We the undersigned Commissioners assign to Rebecca Housden Lot No. 3 and bounded as follows: Beginning at a poplar and red oak tree in Isaac Dovel’s line, corner to Lot No. 2, thence leaving said Dovel’s line and running with the division line between Lot No. 2 and Lot No. 3, S. 40 W. 148 poles to two large red oak trees in John Keyser’s line and corner to Lot No. 2, thence running with said Keyser’s line S. 49 E. 47 poles to a large red oak tree in said Keyser’s line and corner to Polly Housden’s lot of 12 acres of land, thence running with said Polly Housden’s line N. 46 1/2 E. 113 1/2 poles to a stake in Isaac Dovel’s line and corner to said Polly Housden’s land, thence leaving said land and running with said Dovel’s line N. 28 W. 12 poles crossing Line Run to a stump where a white oak formerly stood corner to said Dovel’s land, thence running with another of said Dovel’s lines N. 15 1/2 W. 59 poles to the beginning containing 40 acres and 2 Rods.

We the undersigned Commissioners assign to Catherine Judy, the wife of Abram Judy, a Lot of 4 acres 2 Rods and 27 poles which was included in the widow’s dower, which is taken off and assigned to said Judy and wife which lot is designated in the plat by a black mark down across the dower portion in the plat and is bounded as follows: Beginning at a pine tree and black oak sapling corner to Lot No. 1, thence running N. 25 W. 14 poles to two gum trees and two white oak and a black oak sapling on the hillside, thence N. 47 E. 110 poles to three black oak saplings and a white oak sapling in the line of John Nauman’s land, thence leaving said Nauman’s line and running with the line between said lot and the widow’s dower N. 40 1/4 E. 115 poles to the beginning and containing 4 acres 2 rods and 12 poles.

Page County To Wit:
At a Court held for the said County of Page on Monday the (blank) day of January 1837 the foregoing report of the Commissioners appointed to assign dower to the widow and divide the land of James Housden, dec’d. amongst his heirs, was returned to the Court, examined, approved and ordered to be recorded.
Teste: Wm. A. Harris, Clk.
CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARIA NAUMAN HOUSDEN

1. CATHARINE4 HOUSDEN (JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born 1811 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died about May 2, 1880 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia. She married ABRAHAM (ABRAM) JUDY II, a farmer, September 07, 1829 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He was born 1810 in Shenandoah County, Virginia to ABRAHAM JUDY and KATHARINE OLINGER. Abram died between the writing of his will on May 30, 1849 and it's being proven in on 25 June 1849 in Page County, Virginia. Their religion may have been Lutheran, although there is no good documentation in this regard. There are no tombstones for either in Page County, Virginia and it is suspected that they are buried in Griffée/Housden/Judy cemetery that was on the original land purchased by Benjamin in 1794. This cemetery has been farmed over for more than 50 years and only one marked grave survives. Sources: OB: 159. CR:25. WDP:11. MS:1. 18. 55. NAA:52. CEN:1. 3. 29. 32.

note: New evidence suggests that Catharine Housden Judy was living in Holt County, Missouri in the mid 1870's. She was in the Page County, Virginia Census for 1860 and 1870. She claimed to be a resident of Page County, Virginia on 28 August, 1871, when she filed a claim with the US government for losses sustained at the hands of Union Troops during the Civil War. Catharine fell dead during a warrant trial in Page County, Virginia about May 2, 1880, before the 1880 census was taken. Catharine and her sister Rebecca and brother-in-law Samuel Griffith were engaged in a lawsuit, involving land in Page County in the mid to late 1870's. There is nothing in the court minute books that refer to the trial at which Catharine was testifying. It is felt that this trial was held in front of a local magistrate in an effort to affect a resolution before taking it on to a higher court and with Catharine's death the suit was dismissed.

Children of CATHARINE HOUSDEN and ABRAHAM JUDY are:
2. i. MARY ANNE C5 JUDY, b. about 1832.
3. ii. JAMES M JUDY, b. September 07, 1832.
4. iii. SUSAN R JUDY, b. March 08, 1834.
6. v. REUBEN F JUDY, b. January 1839.
7. vi. ANDREW JACKSON JUDY, b. December 06, 1842.
8. vii. JOHN H JUDY, b. September 25, 1846.
9. viii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, b. November 06, 1849.

Shenandoah County Virginia 1826-1829 Minute Book page 346,
Sept 1829 Book
September 7, 1829
Catharine Housden orphan of James who is over the age of 14 selects Abraham Judah as her guardian.

note: This is Abraham Judy, Sr., father of Catharine's future husband Abram Judy, Jr.

This is very likely a situation in which a formal guardian was never appointed by the court for this young woman. If she desired to marry before she reached her majority at age 18, she would need consent. After age 14 in most states, a child could select his/her guardian. In this case, she chose Abram Judah (Judy) as her guardian (who may have been raising her for some years. but without court recognition, which was very common). Once formally appointed as guardian, Abraham could then give consent to the marriage, and, in some cases, if records are checked over the next 30-90 days...
following this event, a court action discharging the guardian may be found. There is no further entry discharging Abraham’s guardianship.

Source: MS:46.

According to “Shenandoah County Virginia Abstract of Wills”, Abram Judy’s will was written 19 Jan 1827 and Proved 9 Aug 1830. He left all his land to his wife Katharine. This is probably the father’s will.

Records of the House of Representatives Case Files of the Southern Claims Commission Barred and Disallowed Claims 1871 – 1880 The National Archives, Washington, D.C. Microfiche Publication #M1407, Fiche #4545A Record Group #233 Catherine Judy Claim - Commission #21211 Claim Barred Petition of Catherine Judy To The Commissioners of Claims Residence of Claimant Page County, Virginia Amount Claimed $169.00 Name and Address of Counsel William H. Beck, Box 104, Washington, D.C.

To the Honorable Commissioners of Claims, Under the Act of Congress of March 3, 1871, Washington, D.C. The Petition of Catherine Judy widow of Abraham Judy, of the County of Page and State of Virginia, respectfully represents that she is a citizen of the United States and resides at present near Alma in the County of Page and State of Virginia. That she has a claim against the United States for supplies taken from her home near Alma in the County of Page and State of Virginia, as follows: on June 9, 1862, 1 heifer beef supposed to weigh 300 pounds $ 24.00
11 fat hogs weighing average of 100 pounds $110.00
30 bushels of corn $ 30.00
30 pounds of bacon $ 5.00
total $169.00

That all the items in the above schedule were of the full value therein set for it and were taken from your petitioner for the use of and were used by the United States army under the following circumstances: on the 9th day of June in the year 1862, as near as recollected, as General Shields Company was falling back from Port Republic, a portion of his command encamped near your Petitioner and took from her the property as charged in this account. The heifer and hogs were butchered by them and by them consumed and so likewise was the bacon taken and eaten by them, and the corn was taken by them for their horses, and a receipt was offered her by one of the officers which she declined, as well as she recollects, or if taken has been lost or misplaced as she cannot find it.

That no voucher, receipt, or other writing piece given therefore is found or if given has been misplaced or lost. That your Petitioner resided at the time the said claim occurred near Alma in the said County of Page in the State of Virginia. That she was the original owner of said claim, and that she is the present owner of the same.

That your Petitioner remained a loyal adherent to the cause and the Government of the United States during the war, and was so loyal before and at the time of the taking of the property for which this claim is made. That said claim has not before been presented to any Department of the Government. That William H. Beck, Washington, D.C. is hereby authorized and empowered to act as her attorney in fact for the prosecution of this claim. Wherefore your petitioner prays for such action of your Honorable Commission in the premises, as may be deemed just and proper.

Catherine (her X mark) Judy
Witnesses: A. Painter
Hamilton Cave

State of Virginia, County of Page
Catherine Judy of the County and State aforesaid being duly sworn deposes and says that she is the Petitioner named in the foregoing petition, and who signed the same, that the matters therein stated are true of the deponent’s own knowledge, except as to those matters which are stated on information and belief, and as to those matters she believes them to be true; and deponent further says that she did not voluntarily serve in the Confederate Army or Navy, either as an officer, soldier or sailor, or in any other capacity at any time during the late rebellion; that she never voluntarily furnished any stores, supplies or other material aid to said Confederate Army or Navy, or to the Confederate Government, or to any officer, department or adherent of the same in support thereof; and that she never voluntarily accepted or exercised the functions of any office whatsoever under, or yielded voluntary support to, the said Confederate government.

Catherine (her X mark) Judy
Witnesses: A. Painter, Hamilton Cave
Sworn and subscribed in my presence, the 28th day of August 1871
Names and residences of witnesses who will be relied upon to prove loyalty:
John Nauman - resides near Petitioner - Post Office address Alma, Page County
Reuben Nauman - resides near Petitioner - Alma, Page County, Virginia
John Housden - resides near Petitioner - Alma, Page County, Virginia
John Painter - resides near Petitioner - Alma, Page County, Virginia
Names and residences of witnesses who will be relied upon to prove the other facts alleged in the foregoing petition:
Samuel Griffith - resides with and near petitioner John Housden - post office address Alma, Page County, Virginia
William Cubbage - Alma, Page County, Virginia
Ambrose Short - Alma Page County, Virginia
Elizabeth Judy - Alma, Page County, Virginia
Post Office address of claimant; Alma, County of Page and State of Virginia.
This oath must be made in writing. The claimant should copy it in his own handwriting and subscribe and swear to it before the clerk of a court of record, and if administered by any other officer, the official character of such officer should be certified to by the clerk under the seal of the court. If the claimant cannot write, someone else should write it for him, and he should then attach his mark, witnessed by two persons, and the officers swearing must certify that the contents were read over, explained to, and understood by him, before so making his mark.

Note: this claim was barred, meaning that it was not given any consideration. It can be speculated that when the government learned that Catherine had sons who had served with the Confederate Army her claims were dismissed as being false.

Page County, Virginia Will Book D, Page 67
In the name of God Amen I Abraham Judy, being of sound mind do make this to be my last Will and Testament, as follows, that is to say, I desire that all my just debts be paid out of my estate as soon after my decease as may be convenient, and after such debts are satisfied it is my desire that my dear wife Catherine Judy, shall hold all the remainder during her lifetime and keep all the children together if she can, and at her death the said property and land I wish to be equally divided among my children. I do hereby revoke and make void all former wills and will by me at any time or times here-tofore made, and do hereby declare these presents to be and contain my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I the said Abraham Judy have to this, my said last Will written upon one sheet of paper to which I set my hand and seal this 30th day of May 1849.
Abraham (his X mark) Judy
Signed, sealed, published and declared by the Testator, Abraham Judy as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who in his presence at his request, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses.
J.R. Bumgarner
Reuben Nauman
Levi Zeakel

Page County To Wit:
At a Court held for the County of Page on Monday the 25th day of June 1849 the last Will and Testament of Abraham Judy, deceased, was presented to the Court and proved by the oaths of John R. Bumgarner and Reuben Nauman, witnesses thereto and is ordered to be recorded. On the motion of Catherine Judy who made oath and together with George Kite and Reuben Nauman her security, entered into and subscribed and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of $400.00 conditioned as the Law directs. Certificate is granted to the said Catherine Judy for obtaining letters of administration on the said decedent estate, with his Will aforesaid annexed in due form. Teste: J. W. Watson, C.of C.
Inventory and Appraisement of Personal Property
and Real Estate of Abraham Judy, Deceased.
Appraised July 9th, 1849

1 wagon & body $50.00
1 big plow $6.00 $56.00
2 forks 12 1/2 cents
1 cutting box & knife $2.50 $2.62 1/2
1 log chain 75 cents,
2 halter chains 50 cents $1.25
gear for 3 horses,
1 wagon, 1 saddle $25.00
2 shovel plows and stocks $2.00
4 hoes 75 cents,
3 augers 1 axe 1 saw &
1 chain 75 cents $1.50
2 mowing cradles $2.50
1 loom $1.50 $4.00
1 gray mare $10.00
2 bay mares $50.00 $60.00
1 sorrel mare $35.00
1 cow $9.00 $44.00
1 sow & 6 pigs $3.00 $10.00
1 bushel of wheat $7.50 $10.50
12 acres of growing corn $10.00
1 calf $2.00 $12.00
6 chairs $1.50 $9.00
1 table $2.50
2 bedsteads, beds & bedding $25.00
1 bed & blanket $12.00
3 blankets $4.50 $16.50
2 axes $2.50
1 lot of kitchen furniture $4.50
26 Bushels of wheat $19.70
15 bushels rye $7.50 $27.20
3 acres of oats $4.00
2 lambs $1.50 $5.50
800 feet of planks $6.00
1 cog 50 cents $6.50
6 milk pots 37 1/2 cents
3 buckets 75 cents $1.12 1/2
1 churn $1.12 1/2 cents
5 bags $1.25 $1.37 1/2
$50.00 cash on hand $50.00
Value of the real estate $915.93 $915.93
$1275.00 1/2

Pursuant to the annexed order of the County Court of Page, we have proceeded this 9th day of July 1849, being first duly sworn before Justices of the Peace for that purpose, to appraise into current money the personal and real estate of Abraham Judy, dec'd., as stated in the foregoing inventory. Given under our hands this 21st day of July 1849.

Catherine Judy
George Kite
David Kite
Samuel Griffith

Page County to Wit:
June Term 1849
Ordered that George Kite, Reuben Nauman, Samuel Griffith, David Kite and John Koontz, or any three of them, after being qualified before a Justice of the Peace for that purpose shall appraise into current money the personal estate of Abraham Judy, dec'd., and return the same appraisement under their hands to the Court.

A Copy in Teste: G. T. Jones, D.C.

Page County To Wit:
This day personally appeared George Kite, David Kite, and Samuel Griffith who were duly qualified according to law. Given under my hand this 4th day of August 1849.

Jacob C. Kite

At a Court held for the County of Page on Monday the 27th day of August 1849 the foregoing appraisement of the personal and real estate of Abraham Judy, dec'd., was presented to the Court, examined, approved, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: J. W. Watson, C.C.

1. SUSAN4 HOUSDEN (JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born about 1813 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died November 07, 1869 in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. She married GEORGE KITE, son of MARTIN KITE and CATHERINE KISER on February 23, 1835 in Page County, Virginia. George Kite had married (1) MARY SUSANNA LONG on March 23, 1813 in Rockingham County, Virginia. Bondsman was Philip Long; Witnesses were Philip Long and John Looker; Consent was given by Henry Long. Mary Susanna Long Kite died sometime before February 1835. If she is buried in Shenandoah/Page or Rockingham Counties she is in an unmarked grave. George was born about 1790 in Rockingham County, Virginia, and died about 1862 in Page County, Virginia. It is suspected that George is buried in Page County, Virginia, although no stone has been
found for him. Susan moved to Madison County after the death of George and it is suspected that she is buried in an unmarked grave in the family burying ground at Syria, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: OB:215, CR:26, 30, MS:1, 38, WDP:25, CEN:1.

Children of SUSAN JUDY and GEORGE KITE are:
2. i. HENRIETTA Housden, b. about 1832.
3. ii. AMANDA KITE, b. about 1836.
4. iii. SIRAM WILLIAM KITE, b. June 23, 1841.
5. iv. CHARLES EDWARD KITE, b. March 28, 1843.
6. v. JAMES P. KITE, b. May 11, 1845.

St. Paul Lutheran Church Records have the following information: Mary Susanna Kite appears on the member roster of 1817. She is identified as the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Long. There is a record that she was present for 6 Communions between 1821-1833. She is listed as the first wife of George Kite of Martin Kite. All of the above dates are after her marriage to George Kite.

Marriage bonds for Susan Housden and George Kite were signed by George Kite and Francis L Smith.

Page County, Virginia Deed Book B pages 278 & 279
This Indenture made and entered into this 24th day of February 1835 between Susan Housden of the first part and George Kite of the second part, both of the County of Page and State of Virginia, witnesseth that the said Susan Housden for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar ($1.00) to her in hand paid at or before the consenting and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained, sold, aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth herein agree to make and convey unto the said George Kite all and every estate both real and personal to which she may be entitled in any manner and form whatsoever in possession, revision or remainder and the said Susan Housden doth hereby warrant and defend the above written interest in her deceased father, James Housden’s Estate, unto the said George Kite and his heirs and assigns forever against herself, the said Susan Housden, and against all and every other person or persons whatsoever. In testimony whereof the said Susan Housden hath here unto set her hand and seal the year and day first above written.

Susan (her X mark) Housden

The foregoing Deed was returned to the Clerk's Office on the 24th day of February 1835 and was acknowledged by the said Susan Housden before the Clerk to be her act and deed and it was ordered to be recorded.

Teste: William A. Harris, C. of C.

Where as a marriage is intended to be had and solemnized by and between George Kite and Susan Housden, parties here unto, both of the County of Page and State of Virginia, this written contract is entered into for the purpose of preserving in the best possible manner the evidence of the terms upon which the parties have agreed to marry each other. It is agreed that the said George Kite shall receive from said Susan Housden a Deed conveying her undivided interest in the Real Estate of her father James Housden, dec’d., to said George Kite and she also assigns and transfers to the said George Kite all of the personal estate and also relinquishes and abandons all title claim or Estate Dower in the Real Estate of said George Kite and she also waives and relinquishes all claims to distribution of his personal estate or any other Estate of mixed character; and in conclusion thereof the said George Kite is to set aside the payment of one thousand dollars to be made to the said Susan Housden, her executors and administrators after the death of the said George Kite. The said George Kite, to secure the payment of which, has this day extended his bond to Francis L. Smith in the penalty of two thousand dollars if he should default, has conditioned to pay the said Susan Housden her executors or administrators the sum of one thousand dollars after the death of the said George Kite and for the purpose of further securing this sum which the said George Kite now here declares the same to be a charge upon his Real Estate in Page County until the same is fully paid. And further it is declared that the said Susan Housden shall have power to make a testamentary disposition of said thousand dollars in the event of her death before the said George Kite, and in the event of her death without such disposition the said George Kite is to have no claim to the said
thousand dollars but the same is to be distributed as if the said George Kite were also deceased at the time of her death. In testimony whereof the said parties have hereunto set their hands and seals this 24th day of February 1835.

George Kite
Susan (her X mark) Housden

Page County To Wit:
The foregoing marriage contract was returned to the Clerk's Office on the 24th day of February 1835 and acknowledged by the said George Kite and Susan Housden to be their act and deed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: William A. Harris, Clerk of Court

Know all men by these presents that I George Kite am held and firmly bound unto Francis L. Smith in the sum of two thousand dollars for the payment whereof well and truly to be made to said Francis L. Smith I bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators as witness my hand and seal this 24th day of February 1835. The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound George Kite and one Susan Housden have it in contemplation to intermarry with each other and whereas it is part of the marriage contract between said George Kite and Susan Housden that the said George Kite shall secure to said Susan Housden the payment of the sum of one thousand dollars to be paid to her the said Susan Housden after the death of the said George Kite. Now if the personal or real estate representatives of George Kite or either of them shall after his death pay to the said Susan Housden or her executors or administrators the sum of one thousand dollars, then this obligation is to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

George Kite

Page County To Wit:
The foregoing bond from George Kite testator to Francis L. Smith was returned to the Clerk's Office on the 24th day of February 1835 and acknowledged by the said George Kite before the Clerk to be his act and deed and was ordered to be recorded.

William A. Harris, Clerk of Court

Page County, Virginia Deed Book H page 489

Luray, Page County, Virginia

This Deed made this 22nd day of December 1851 between George Kite of the one part and Samuel Griffith of the other part, both of the County of Page and State of Virginia witnesseth that the said George Kite for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars in hand paid by the said Samuel Griffith at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he the said George Kite doth hereby acknowledge, have granted and doth grant unto the said Samuel Griffith his heirs and assigns forever, all the right title and interest which he the said George Kite has in the Real Estate of James Housden dec'd., including the Dower Right of Mary Housden, lying and being in the County of Page and being the same land which was conveyed by Susan Housden to the said George Kite before the marriage of the said George Kite to the said Susan Housden, which Real Estate hereby conveyed is more fully described in a Deed of conveyance from Susan Housden to George Kite and also mentioned in the marriage contract between the said George Kite and Susan Housden, now the wife of the said George Kite, which Deed and contract is recorded in the Clerk's Office of the County Court of Page County bearing date on the 20th day of February 1835 and recorded in Deed Book B page 278, to have and to hold the said land hereby granted including the Dower Right of Mary Housden which the said Samuel Griffith his heirs and assigns forever against claim or claims of the said George Kite his heirs and against the claim or claims of any person or persons claiming by thought or deed, or under either of them will warrant and defend by these presents. Witness my signature and seal this 22nd day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty one.

George Kite

Page County To Wit:
I John R. Bumgarner, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Page aforesaid and in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that George Kite whose name is signed to the above writing, bearing date on the 22nd day of December 1851 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of January 1852.

John R. Bumgarner

Page County To Wit:
The within Deed was returned to the Clerk's Office of said County on April 15th 1852 and was acknowledged before a Justice of the Peace and was ordered to be admitted to record.

Teste: J. W. Watson, Clerk of Court
George Kite's Will
Will Book J pages 129 and 130.

I George Kite of the County of Page and State of Virginia, being of sound mind and memory, do hereby make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following. That is to say, First it is my will and desire that all my perishable property with the exception of the following bequests be immediately sold after my death and out of the money arising from such sale my executors will pay my just debts and funeral expenses, and should this be insufficient sell other property sufficient to pay such bills and funeral expenses. Second, I give and bequeath to my children by my last wife Susannah, mostly called Susan Kite, formerly Susan Housden, the said three children are namely, Siram, Charles Edward and James Polk, all my Real Estate I own in Madison County which consists of a farm and mill which I purchased at Shirley's sale, and such other Real Estate as I may hereafter acquire, also all my personal property consisting of slaves, bonds, money, goods and chattels to be enjoyed by them my three said children, Siram Kite, Charles Edward Kite and James Polk Kite to share and share alike to them and their heirs forever with the exception of the following bequests and what it may cost to pay my debts. Third I give and bequeath to my wife Susan Kite, before named, in addition to what she is entitled to by a marriage contract, my mill and fifteen acres of land attached thereto in the County of Madison, also a negro woman slave named Milly to have and to hold the said mill and land and woman Milly during the natural life of my said wife and no longer, and after the death of my wife Susan, I give and bequeath the said mill and land and said negro woman Milly, with her future increase to my said three children, Siram Kite, Charles Edward Kite and James Polk Kite to be enjoyed by them, share and share alike to them and their heirs forever. Fourth I also give and bequeath to my wife Susan Kite as her absolute property the first choice of a horse, the first choice of 2 cows, the first choice of 3 beds and furniture for said beds, and one best bureau, or their equivalent in money, should they be sold, and these are to be delivered to her immediently (sic) after my death or paid for by my executors. Fifth I give and bequeath to Henrietta Housden who resides with me one bed and furniture for the same, six quilts, two white counterpanes and three woolen blankets or their equivalent in money, said articles to be delivered to her immediately after my death or their value paid in money by my executors out of the first money received after my death. Sixth- Should either of my three sons, Siram Kite, Charles Edward Kite or James Polk Kite die without lawful issue and without a wife, and without selling their share or making a Will, then and in such case, the share of said dying son shall go to the survivor or survivors of the said Siram Kite, Charles Edward Kite and James Polk Kite and their heirs, but this clause is not in intended to prevent or alter either of them becoming of age and after my death from selling their share. There is a marriage contract between me and my wife Susan Kite which is of record in the Clerks Office, Page County Court, which will speak for itself, it is dated about 1835. In that contract I bound my home farm in Page County to pay my wife Susan Kite formerly Susan Housden, one thousand dollars after my death in lieu of dower, this contract and a Deed to my three sons, Noah, Martin and Hiram Kite, children by my first wife, whose maiden name was Long, took place about the same time and shortly before my intermarriage with my last wife Susan Housden. Sixth I give and bequeath to my son, Harden Kite, the sum of three thousand six dollars, being the bonds of Noah Kite and Hiram Kite payable to said Harden Kite, which was Harden's share of all my lands at the time the bonds were executed by Noah Kite and Hiram Kite to their brother, Harden Kite for his share in the home farm which I conveyed to Noah, Martin and Hiram Kite and they conveyed to me a life estate in the same farm. The said Noah, Martin, Hiram and Harden Kite are my children by my first wife, the said bonds I hold as committee as of said Harden Kite, a lunatic, for his use. It is most likely my son Harden Kite will never be capable of making a Will or of lawfully intermarrying, in such case unless I survive Harden, his share in such will be divided among all my children. My daughter Catherine, having died without issue and unmarried and my sons Noah, Martin, Hiram and Harden Kite, children by my first wife, being already provided for out of my estate, they are to have none of my estate real or personal, which I now possess. And lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my two sons Noah and Hiram Kite as my executors and do hereby revoke all other and former Wills by me heretofore made. I set my hand and seal this 15th day of June one thousand eight hundred and sixty one.

George Kite
Signed sealed published and declared by George Kite as and in manner and form above written in the presence of the below named witnesses.

John R. Bumgarner
Joseph T. Bumgarner
John McPherson

Page County To Wit:
At a Court continued and held for said County the Last Will and Testament of George Kite dec'd. was presented to the Court and proven by the oaths of John Bumgarner and John McPherson and was ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Noah Kite one of the executors.

The listing of all the items sold at public auction to settle the Estate of George Kite has been reproduced here to give readers a glimpse of the lifestyle Susan Housden Kite had enjoyed during her marriage to George Kite. When looked at by the casual reader this list of items may seem to be nothing more than a "lot of junk" that needed to be disposed of, but to an historian and true genealogy buff, these items tell a story of financial wealth and social status.

It needs to be remembered that in 1863 when this sale of property was taking place the Civil War was still very much a part of everyday life for the people in the Shenandoah Valley. Certainly, no major battles were fought on Page County soil, but there was fighting taking place all around Page in her neighboring counties making supplies difficult to obtain from outside sources. And an even more important factor was that even if outside goods reached the county the cost was so enormous that the average family could not afford to purchase these goods. It would have been a wonderful opportunity for those families needing things to be able to purchase second hand items at an estate auction. This may explain why some of George Kite's personal items of clothing, shoes and hats were sold at the sale.

Next look at all the numerous farming implements that were sold. The average farmer would have had one or perhaps two of most of the items mentioned not multiple pieces of the same item. This tells that George Kite was farming large areas of land and probably had many slaves or paid employees working his acreage. This would certainly not have been something the average farmer of the time would have access to. This list reveals that George was operating a flour and grist mill from items sold at his sale, and apparently had a thriving business. It can be determined that he had two whiskey stills which would have been used for making brandy, another profitable venture to be sure.

In all probability Susan Housden Kite enjoyed luxuries in her home that her sisters, Catherine Judy and Rebecca Griffith did not have. Susan had women slaves to help with the housework, she was given one named Milly in her husband's Will. Susan also possessed luxury items in her home, yards of fine carpeting, window curtains, looking glasses (mirrors), many linen tablecloths, numerous quilts, blankets and counterpanes. The average woman of the Civil War era would have had bare plank flooring upon which to walk and wooden shutters at the windows. They would not have possessed as many bed linens, blankets and quilts. Probably only having one each for each bed in the household. And only the elite and wealthy women enjoyed the luxury of having slave labor to help with the household chores.

It can be assume that George Kite was an educated man. He signed his name to all legal documents including his Will and the numerous books sold at his estate sale lets us know that he was quite capable of reading. The average Page County household would have contained only one book, the family Bible, as the majority of people during this era were illiterate or possessed only rudimentary reading and writing skills. This makes us wonder if George, or perhaps a teacher hired by George to school his sons, taught Susan to read and write after their marriage. She signed their prenuptial agreement with an X but the records do not allow us to see if she became literate after her marriage. Obviously her children were all schooled by someone, they signed legal documents in Madison County and all became wealthy farmers and businessmen in their adopted county.

Of particular interest are the names of family members who purchased items at this estate sale. Catherine Judy, and her two children, James M. Judy and Mary Ann C. Judy all bought items, as did Susan Kite (widow) and her daughter Henrietta Housden Kite, and her stepsons, Noah and Hiram Kite. This raises the question of whether James M. Judy was buying farming items to take with him on his move to Missouri. Did he already have plans to leave Page County or was he simply buying items to use on his mother's farm? Of particular
importance is the information that Mary Ann C. Judy was still single and very much alive in 1863. It gives a better time frame in which to estimate when her death occurred. She was alive in 1863 but deceased by 1867 when her mother files a law suit against Samuel & Rebecca Griffith. This may be as close as anyone will ever be able to come in determining her actual date of death.

It is strangely curious that Samuel and Rebecca Griffith do not show up as buying anything at George Kite’s sale. Was this because of financial inability to make a purchase or were they simply not in need of anything offered at the sale? One would have expected to see their names listed as purchasing something even if just a small item as a remembrance or token.

As with all things genealogical there always seems to be more questions than answers. These are some opinions of the importance of some of the data contained in the property sale list but others are certainly encourage to formulate ideas and thoughts and to come to their own conclusions about the meaning of this document.

Page County Will Book J, pages 170-181
Luray, Page County, Virginia Page 170, July 1863
Sale Bill of the personal property of George Kite, dec’d.
Noah Kite, Executor.
Joseph Painter - 1 old two horse plow - $1.00
Warner Pound - hay rake & harness - $2.50
Peter B. Borst - 1 set blacksmith tools - $92.00
Richard Short - 1 plow - $2.25
Isaac Petefish - 2 wagon hubs - $2.90
Brice Connel - 1 lock rake - $.25
Brice Connel - 1 pair horse shoes - $.75
Page 171
Joseph Rodgers - 2 pair horse shoes - $2.75
Brice Connel - 2 pair horse shoes - $1.61
Samuel Varner - 2 pair horse shoes - $1.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 pair short traces & 1 long tree - $2.50
Daniel Strickler - old chains - $2.15
Noah Kite - 1 pair compasses & feet odds? - $1.75
Noah Kite - 59 feet of iron - $17.11
James E. Almond - 100 feet of iron - $30.00
James E. Almond - 99 1/2 feet of iron - $29.85
widow - 30 feet of iron - $9.00
widow - 29 feet of iron - $8.10
Noah Kite - 35 1/2 feet of iron - $17.25
James M. Judy - 34 1/2 feet of iron - $11.02
Reuben Nauman - 41 feet of iron - $10.71
Robert Gray - 38 feet of iron - $11.76
James H. Kemp - 29 feet of iron - $8.70
James H. Kemp - 30 feet of iron - $9.60
James H. Kemp - 32 1/2 feet of iron - $19.06
Reuben Nauman - 26 feet of iron - $7.25
James H. Kemp - 29 feet of iron - $9.42
James E. Almond - 29 feet of iron - $9.57
James H. Kemp - 31 1/2 feet of iron - $10.91
James H. Kemp - 27 feet of iron - $8.91
Reuben Nauman - 26 feet of iron - $8.05
Noah Kite - 14 1/2 feet of iron - $4.96
Robert Gray - 16 1/2 feet of iron - $4.93
James E. Almond - 13 feet of iron - $3.25
James E. Almond - 4 1/2 feet of iron - $.81
Noah Kite - 10 1/2 feet of iron - $2.10
Samuel Varner - 75 feet of iron - $23.25
Peter B. Borst - 1 long rope - $15.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 bag of timothy seed - $4.00
Andrew Alger - 1 half bushel of timothy seed - $.85
David Strole Sr. - 1 pair buggy springs - $20.50
Paschael Graves - 135 feet of oak planks - $4.05
Peter B. Borst - 678 feet of pine planks - $18.56
widow - 2 sets foregears & housings - $50.00
Noah Kite - 1 horse brush - $1.00
widow - 2 sets of horse gear - $60.00
widow - 1 set horse gear - $2.50
widow - 1 blind bridle & bit - $3.50
widow - 1 blind bridle & bit - $4.00
widow - 1 blind bridle - $3.12
widow - 1 horse collar - $5.25
Page 172
widow - 1 horse collar - $3.50
Thomas J. Graves - 1 horse collar - $1.50
D. J. Miller - 1 single tree - $1.50
George S. Kite - 2 old saddle skirts - $3.50
James T. Koontz - 1 wagon saddle - $2.25
Joseph Keyser - 1 old saddle blanket - $1.75
Robert Devley?? - 1 curry comb - $2.00
Reuben Lucas - lot of old leather - $2.50
Peter B. Borst - 1 fifth chain?? - $5.25
widow - 1 large chest - $2.75
Emmanuel Foltz - 1 old cutting box - $4.25
John H. Brubaker - half bushel of seed - $1.00
Peter B. Borst - 3 flay straps - $18.00
Charles Dovel - 1 pair breast chains - $4.25
Alfred Koontz - 1 long trace - $1.50
widow - 2 horse halters - $2.00
Noah Kite - 1 pipe auger - $23.00
Hiram Kite - 1 small still & worm - $470.00
James J. Kite - 1 large still & worm - $205.00
Noah Kite - 15 hogsheads - $44.00
Noah Kite - 2 mash kgs - $2.90
Noah Kite - 1 singing & dreage?? box - $6.00
Jacob Offenbacker - barrel of vinegar - $2.00
James E. Almond - 1 shovel & spade - $7.50
Adam B. Dovel - 1 barrel - $3.50
Noah Kite - 1 pair single trees - $31.00
George S. Kite - 1 mash tub - $3.75
John H. Roads - 1 old slay (sleigh) - $5.00
Andrew J. Alger - 15 locust posts - $4.00
David Strickler - 1 sett & anvil - $1.00
John P. Foltz - 8 wedges and 1 poker - $1.00
James H. Kemp - 1 shoeing box - $.75
T. O. Graves - 1 hoe & fork - $.40
Sim Grimsley - lot of scrap iron - $1.15
Nathan Spitler - 1 set old buggy gear - $4.00
Samuel Varner - 1 old set single trees - $1.75
James E. Almond - old Seth - $1.75
James L. Koontz - lot of old iron - $1.00
Samuel Varner - 1 old saddle & fly strap - $5.00
George S. Kite - 9 dry hides - $9.90
B. F. Bradley - set of old britching - $47.50
Samuel Varner - old iron - $.25
Emmanuel Foltz - lot of old iron - $2.00
Isaac Petefish - 1 sythe & cradle - $1.75
Sinclair Dovel - 1 Yankee stove - $2.00
Page 173
Noah Kite - 1 large stove pipe - $3.25
Emmanuel Foltz - lot of old iron - $1.05
widow - 1 sythe & cradle - $1.00
A. J. Kite - 1 sythe & belt - $.75
John Long - 1 sythe & Swatter - $8.00
B. F. Keyser - 1 old net sythe - $3.75
B. F. Keyser - 1 sythe - $2.50
Isaac Petefish - 1 sled - $2.37
Emmanuel Foltz - 1 piece of brass & iron - $3.60
Noah Kite - 1 dressing & knife box - $1.75
T. J. Graves - 4 old pieces of iron - $12.32
T. J. Graves - 4 old pieces of iron - $12.76
T. J. Graves - 4 old pieces of iron - $13.34
James Larkins - 1 Yankee stove - $6.60
Adam B. Dovel - 5 flour barrels - $.80
Martin Biedler - 1 corn sheller - $49.00
Wilson Comer - 1 bed & bedding - $32.00
Wilson Comer - 1 bed & bedding - $37.00
Ambrose M. Biedler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $5.50
George W. Dovel - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
Philip Burns - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $9.00
James Larkins - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $6.20
Ambrose M. Biedler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
Ambrose M. Biedler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
Joseph Painter - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
A. J. Miller - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
George W. Dovel - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
George S. Kite - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $6.00
Jacob R. Kite - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
Joseph Keyser - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
George S. Kite - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
Peter Brubaker - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
George S. Kite - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.00
Jacob R. Kite - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $2.00
A. J. Long - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $6.20
A. J. Kite - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $3.10
Joseph Cisler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $6.00
Adam B. Dovel - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $6.00
Jefferson Dovel - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $2.50
James Cubbage - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.70
James Larkins - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.70
Francis Lawler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.60
Joseph Cisler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.50
James Larkins - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.75
William Snyder - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.70
Page 174
Joseph Cisler - 10 lbs. of leaf tobacco - $1.50
Benjamin Housden - 20 lbs. of tobacco - $6.89
John R. Bumgarner - 60 lbs. of tobacco - $9.00
William Snyder - 20 lbs. of tobacco - $3.00
Warner Reamer - 10 lbs. of tobacco - $1.60
John R. Bumgarner - 20 lbs. of tobacco - $3.20
John R. Bumgarner - 9 lbs. of tobacco - $1.95
James Larkins - 1 three con?? file - $1.50
Harden Keyser - lot of old leather - $4.00
Adam Petefish - 1 old bucket of molasses - $1.40
George S. Kite - quilting frame - $1.00
Charles Dovel - 1 dipper - $1.25
Joseph Bumgarner - 6 flour barrels - $.90
Noah Kite - 3 whiskey barrels - $11.00
Adam B. Dovel - 3 whiskey barrels - $3.50
Simeon Grimsley - 3 whiskey barrels - $3.50
Joseph Cisler - 1 horse collar & stock - $.75
Joseph Bumgarner - 1 tub - $1.10
Albert Rickard - 1 pair scales - $7.50
T.O. Graves - oil can - $.90
Martin Biedler - 1 hone - $1.99
James W. Lowery - 1 lot of iron $2.0
Reuben Lucas - 1 locust tub - $2.25
Charles Dovel - 1 table - $5.0
Isaac Long - 1 grind stone - $10.00
James W. Lowery - 3 1/2 gallons brandy - $98.45
widow - 1 two horse wagon - $80.00
James Larkins - 1 lot of brick - $1.00
Jacob C. Kite - 1 Yankee pot rack - $3.75
Noah Kite - 1 small lot of shingles - $3.25
George Seekford - 1 barrel of soft soap - $3.40
Isaac Long - 3 meat benches - $3.70
Peter B. Borst - 1 calf skin - $10.00
William Cubbage - 28 1/2 lbs. leather - $5.95
widow - 1 iron kettle - $6.00
James Larkins - 2 tubs - $6.80
Peter B. Borst - 1 road wagon - $200.00
James M. Buracker - 20 lbs. leaf tobacco - $6.00
Peter B. Borst - 31 lbs. tallow - $31.00
widow - 1 horse collar & barrel - $5.50
Noah Kite - 3 barrels of flour - $42.00
Richard Short - 2 barrels of flour - $46.24
Noah Kite - 1 doubling cask - $2.50
widow - 1 sausage machine & mill gear - $5.00
widow - 1 auger - $5.80
Page 175
Noah Kite - 1 two horse wagon - $80.00
Peter B. Borst - Lot of old iron - $1.30
Mark Ruffner - half bushel seed - $1.00
widow - 2 sheep first choice - $60.00
Peter B. Borst - 4 sheep 2nd choice - $55.00
Peter B. Borst - 2 sheep 3rd choice - $21.50
Noah Kite - 2 sheep remainder - $21.00
widow - 2 sorsells 1st choice - $30.00
Isaac Koontz - 4 sorsells 2nd choice - $57.96
Isaac Koontz - 4 sorsells 3rd choice - $41.60
Charles Dovel - 5 sorrels last choice - $43.00
Macon Jordan - 12 hives of bees - $97.50
Martin Biedler - 1 large red calf - $159.00
Martin Biedler - 1 white back heifer - $127.00
widow - 1 white faced muley cow - $100.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 muley stallion - $130.00
Macon Jordan - 2 yearlings - $99.50
Peter B. Borst - 1 Brummel cow - $80.00
John Goode - 1 Brummel cow - $80.00
Benjamin F. Keyser - 1 cow & calf - $175.00
Robert H. Dooley - 1 sorrel horse - $450.00
Thomas Keyser - 1 bay horse - $350.00
Jacob Brubaker - 1 brown mare - $372.00
Macon Jordan - 1 bay horse colt - $32.00
Benjamin F. Bradley - 1 gray horse colt - $90.00
widow - 1 bay mare colt - $150.00
Martin Biedler - 1 brown mare colt - $299.00
Benjamin F. Bradley - 1 bay mare - $450.00
widow - 1 old double horse plow - $2.00
widow - 2 five prong forks - $6.20
widow - 1 spring fork - $4.10
William Kite - 1 spade - $1.50
widow - 1 hoe & mattock - $1.72
David Koontz - 1 mattock - $1.75
Thomas Graves - 2 small augers - $1.50
widow - 1 crock & tub - $1.10
widow - 1 pair sledge hammers - $2.75
Catherine Judy - old firkin of soap grease - $2.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 large sow - $77.00
Peter B. Borst - 2 hogs - $60.00
Albert Rickard - 1 large stone jar - $2.00
James H. Kemp - 1 molasses & jar - $15.50
widow - 1 jar molasses - $15.60
Harden Keyser - 1 old cupboard - $1.50
widow - 2 hogs in pen - $50.00
Jacob T. Offenbacker - 1 ironing presser - $1.30
Albert Rickard - 1 belt pin - $1.25
Daniel Gates - 2 pair shoes - $1.25
Robert H. Dooley - 1 poker & shovel - $1.00
widow - 1 crock & tub - $1.75
Catherine Judy - 1 crock & firkin - $1.00
John R. Bumgarner - 1 pick - $1.99
T.O. Graves - 1 iron wedge - $1.70
John R. Bumgarner - bell & chain - $1.50
Joseph Bumgarner - lot of old iron - $1.50
Catherine Judy - old firkin of soap grease - $2.00
Brice Connell - 2 flour barrels - $2.25
widow - 1 pair sledge hammers - $2.75
V.D. Taylor - puracinnion??? box - $2.25
Wilson Carrier - 1 axe - $1.75
Thomas J. Graves - 1 wheel barrow - $3.00
James M. Judy - 1 horse brush - $3.90
widow - 1 set of harness & hooks - $2.00
George W. Dovel - 1 sisler?? mill - $5.25
Reuben Lucas - lot of old barrels - $5.25
Noah Kite - 1 lot of hemp - $5.13
Page 177
George W. Dovel - 1 lot of hemp - $17.00
widow - wood chest - $1.50
Thomas J. Graves - wood chest - $2.60
widow Alger - 2 old reaper stocks - $2.12
James Larkins - 1 wash kettle - $17.50
Noah Kite - 1 iron bound cask - $2.75
John H. Gray - 1 poker & shovel - $1.00
widow - 1 crock, tub & small tub - $1.75
Catherine Judy - 1 crock & firkin - $1.00
James H. Kemp - 1 butter churn - $2.50
widow - 1 small tub - $2.60
John Long - 1 butter churn - $1.25
Catherine Judy - 2 old tubs - $1.75
James H. Kemp - 1 slop bucket - $1.50
James Good - 1 crock & tub - $1.10
widow Alger - 1 stone jar - $1.80
Catherine Judy - 1 crock & tub - $1.00
Joseph Bumgarner - 1 old cupboard - $1.50
widow - 2 hogs in pen - $50.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 black spotted hog - $39.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 calf - $37.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 large sow - $77.00
Peter B. Borst - 2 hogs - $60.00
Albert Rickard - 1 large stone jar - $2.00
James H. Kemp - 1 molasses & jar - $15.50
widow - 1 jar molasses - $15.60
Harden Keyser - 1 jar molasses - $15.90
Adam Petefish - 2 coffee pots - $5.00
Noah Kite - 1 hamper basket - $5.00
Noah Kite - 1 wash stone - $3.50
Noah Kite - 1 lot of chickens - $37.50
widow - 1 pot & large tub - $1.13
James Larkins - 1 slop bucket - $1.12
George W. Dovel - lot of pine planks - $3.12
Peter C. Reid - 1 folding leaf table - $16.00
Benjamin F. Almond - 1 folding leaf table - $10.00
Harden Kite - 1 folding leaf table - $12.50
Thomas J. Graves - 1 set chairs - $30.00
Calvin Mock - 1 set chairs - $30.00
Isaac Strole - large book - $1.05
A. J. Kite - 1 large book - $1.40
William Petefish - 1 large book - $1.30
Isaac Strole - 1 large book - $1.35
George W. Mayes - 2 books - $1.50
George W. Mayes - 1 Coming of Christ Book - $1.60
Page 178
Peter B. Borst - 5 books - $1.75
T. O. Graves - 2 books - $1.50
Peter B. Borst - 4 books - $2.10
Henrietta Kite - 1 wash stand - $2.25
Noah Kite - 1 pair of tables - $51.00
A. H. Morehead - 1 white blanket - $14.00
A. H. Morehead - 1 white blanket - $13.75
Peter B. Borst - 1 white blanket - $13.50
Peter B. Borst - 1 white blanket - $13.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 white blanket - $12.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 white counterpin - $20.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 white counterpin - $10.50
Page 179
Isaac Varner - 1 table cloth - $8.00
Andrew Keyser - 1 table cloth - $11.00
Daniel Young - 1 table cloth - $9.00
Calvin Mock - 1 table cloth - $10.00
Harden Kite - 1 table cloth - $12.50
Jacob Brubaker - 1 large table cloth - $38.00
Noah Kite - 1 large towell - $3.75
John H. Brubaker - 1 counterpin - $25.00
Daniel Young - 1 table cloth - $16.25
Noah Kite - 3 pair curtains - $26.00
Isaac Varner - 1 linen sheet - $16.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 linen sheet - $16.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 linen sheet - $16.25
Peter B. Borst - 1 table cloth - $17.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 table cloth - $16.00
Peter B. Borst - 2 collar spreads - $14.00
Isaac Varner - 1 collar spread - $18.00
Peter B. Borst - 33 1/2 yards fine carpet - $134.00
Joseph Keyser - 15 1/2 yards fine carpet - $111.68
Noah Kite - 30 yards strip carpet - $90.00
William C. Kite - 70 yards strip carpet - $117.00
Morgan Price - 30 yards strip carpet - $39.00
Harden Kite - 30 yards strip carpet - $34.00
Henry Propes - 30 yards strip carpet - $45.00
John P. Foltz - 10 yards table linen - $30.00
William C. Kite - 10 yards table linen - $40.00
James M. Buracker - 1 large waiter - $25.25
Henrietta Kite - 1 piece oil cloth - $1.00
Harden Kite - 1 white blanket - $12.00
Henrietta Kite - 1 white blanket - $14.00
Isaac Varner - 1 white blanket - $19.00
Henry Propes - 1 white blanket - $21.50
James H. Kemp - 1 white blanket - $17.00
Macon Jordan - 1 white blanket - $25.00
A. H. Morehead - 1 white blanket - $22.00
Calvin Mock - 1 white blanket - $22.00
Noah Kite - 1 white blanket - $10.50
James Larkins - 1 hog skin - $3.60
James Larkins - 1 hog skin - $3.25
Page 180
James Larkins - 1 hog skin - $4.90
Robert Gray - 1 hog skin bench - $11.99
widow - 1 large oil cloth - $4.00
James J. Kite - 1 eight day clock - $3.00
William Griffith - 1 eight day clock - $8.00
Harden Keyser - 1 gray overcoat - $1.00
A. J. Alger - 1 black overcoat - $5.75
Judith Forrer - 1 straw hat - $1.50
Lemuel Alger - 1 blue overcoat - $5.00
Clarissa Graves - 1 bureau - $31.50
Alfred Koontz - 1 side board - $58.50
Isaac Long - 2 mantle fixings - $58.33
widow - 1 table - $8.60
widow - 1 Windsor chair - $6.00
widow - 1 Windsor table - $1.25
Isaac Long - 1 pair brass andirons - $15.00
Wilson Carrier - 1 bed & bedding - $60.00
A. J. Kite - 1 settle - $15.00
widow - 1 table - $6.30
Mary A. Judy - 1 small table - $1.00
widow - 1 corner cubbard - $25.00
widow - trundle bed - $10.00
Peter B. Borst - 1 bed & bedding - $34.00
Benjamin Kite - 1 bed & bedding - $126.00
Michael Long - 1 bed & bedding - $180.00
Harden Kite - 1 bed & bedding - $168.00
John H. Gray - 1 trundle bed - $130.50
widow - 1 small spinning wheel - $13.00
widow - 1 kraut cutter - $2.00
James Foltz - 1 rocking cradle - $2.00
Adam B. Dovel - 2 corn brooms - $2.00
George W. Dovel - 1 corn broom - $1.00
William Rodgers - 1 corn broom - $1.00
J. W. Koontz - set of oil cloths - $1.50
Thomas J. Graves - set of carpeting - $8.68
John R. Bumgarner - 1 old desk - $9.73
widow - 1 trundle bed & clock - $16.00
James Foltz - 1 large dinner table - $5.50
Isaac Koontz - 1 kitchen table - $4.00
Peter B. Borst - 6 1/2 lbs. thread & wax - $13.00
Noah Kite - 1 shot gun - $12.00
Charles Dovel - 1 large table - $29.60
widow - 6 chairs - $3.00
A. J. Kite - 6 chairs - $9.00
Page 181
Thomas J. Graves - 1 large bake oven - $18.00
Noah Kite - 6 geese - $3.00
Isaac Long - 1 old hat - $1.50
Daniel Dovel - 1 old hat - $1.50
Harden Kite - 1 corn broom - $1.00
widow - 1 large cook stove - $40.00
total = $10,012.22

Noah Kite executor of George Kite, deceased
Page County To Wit:
At a Court held for the said County on Monday the 7th
day of July 1863, the within Sale Bill of the Personal
Estate of George Kite, dec'd. was presented to the Court,
examined, approved and ordered to be recorded.
Teste: J. W. Watson, C.C.

The 1870 Flood and the Fate of Noah Kite and his Family

In 1870, just about half way between Alma and Honeyville, about two hundreds yards east of the Shenandoah River, in Page County, Virginia, there stood a fine old mansion house which belonged to Noah Kite, son of George Kite and his first wife, Susannah Long Kite. The property was known as Columbia Mills, and had been willed to Noah by his father in 1863. The home was constructed of brick with a wooden second story and was considered to be an imposing and quite grand home. Also located on the Kite property was a large and prosperous commercial flour mill, a store house (mercantile), a large saw mill, several small dwelling houses used by employees of the mills, numerous barns and outbuildings, orchards and large garden plots. This property totaled about 1,200 acres.

The summer of 1870 had been an extremely dry one with little or no precipitation during most of the season, so when it began to rain during the afternoon of September 28th the community as well as the Kite family were overjoyed that the drought was finally at an end. But, this happiness was soon replaced by sorrow and dismay as the events of the next several days began to unfold.

Torrential rain fell all afternoon and night of the 28th of September and continued throughout the following day and night, finally clearing off sometime during the afternoon of October 1st. The Shenandoah River rose steadily during this time but the Kite family was not unduly alarmed by the rising water. They had lived there long enough to know that the river rose from time to time, but had never caused any serious damage to the property in the past, and they saw no reason to be concerned that this time would be any different from all the other times.

At this time the Kite household consisted of Noah Kite, born 24 March 1814, his wife Isabella B., born 09 November 1822, and seven of their children. Eleanor Catherine Kite born 01 July 1845, who was married to Edward Nauman and was expecting her first child, had been to her parents home visiting and because of the rapidly rising water her husband was unable to reach the Kite home to collect her after the visit; Endora Angeline Kite bom 07 December 1853, Ashby Jackson Kite bom 02 January 1862, Edward Lee Kite bom 25 March 1863, Jacob Erasmus Kite and George W. Kite. There was also a visitor to the Kite home, a man by the name of West, who was from Richmond and had been in Page County buying Southern Bank Notes. He became stranded by the high water and was cordially invited by Mr. Kite to stay at Columbia Mills until the water had receded.

Others who were at Columbia Mills on September 29th were employees who not only worked for the Kite's but were provided housing and lived permanently on the property. They were William Martin, Mr. Bertram W. Petty, who was the store keeper, and his wife and child, Alfred Kite and Robert Aleshire,
who worked at the flour mill, Jarvis Martin who was the miller, Charles Rodgers and Jack Stoneberger, who were laborers at the mill. In all there were twenty-one persons who were on the Kite property the night of September 29th. (note: Jarvis Martin was the father of Ida Martin who married Jacob Earl Griffith Sr. – see chapter 5)

Around sunset on the 29th the Shenandoah River had risen higher than anyone at Columbia Mills could remember, and the flood waters were lapping at the door sills of the Kite home. William Martin stated his intention of going to the barn for refuge and asked the Kites to accompany him. All refused except for young George who was about eleven years old. He thought it would be a great adventure to spend the night in the barn and begged to be allowed to go with Mr. Martin. He was finally given permission by his father and was carried on the shoulders of William Martin who had to wade waist deep water to reach the safety of the barn. Here these two remained for the rest of the night totally unaware of the horrifying events unfolding so near to where they were peacefully sleeping.

Sometime before midnight two of the Kite’s employees, Alfred Kite and Robert Aleshire, began to unload a gondola boat which was filled with 125 barrels of flour in preparation of being shipped to market down river. As the barrels of flour were tossed overboard other employees were climbing through the top window of the store house into the boat. Just as the last of the eleven employees climbed into the boat, the store house shuddered and groaned and began to move down river with the current. The boat which had been moored to the building was torn loose and began to rapidly move following the building down stream. Those in the boat were at the mercy of the current. In pitch darkness and without any possible way of controlling the boat they took a wild and harrowing ride. About two miles below Columbia Mills the boat struck a pile of drift wood near the left side of the river and all eleven passengers were able to scramble atop this makeshift refuge before the boat completely broke apart and was carried away by the raging water. There in total darkness and torrential rain the group remained not knowing at what minute the drift would break apart and toss them into the deadly water.

Sometime during the night Jack Stoneberger was lost from the drift. In the pitch blackness no one was ever exactly sure what had happened, but it was thought that he may have been near the outer edge of the drift and this portion became dislodged and took him out into the current. His body was never recovered. In all, those on the drift spent two nights and a day before being rescued. The flood waters had to recede before rescue boats could manage the current to reach the stranded people. During the rescue another life was lost. Robert Aleshire lost his footing while jumping from the rescue boat to the river bank and was quickly carried out of sight down stream. Attempts by the rescue boat to reach him were futile and he drowned.

Back at Columbia Mills, the Kite family had been forced to retreat to the second story of their home to escape the rapidly rising flood waters. As the employees were being carried down stream in the gondola boat a large willow tree crashed into the brick lower story of the home and was creating a large drift of logs and uprooted trees. This drift became so large it began to push the home from its foundation. Finally, as a last resort, Noah Kite punched a hole into the roof and hoisted Jacob Erasmus, Mrs. Kite, Ashby and Edward all onto the roof. Daughters, Eleanor and Endora were still in the second story room below waiting to be pulled up. Mr. Kite, who was a large man, was attempting to climb through the hole onto the roof so he could pull up his daughters when a portion of the roof collapsed pinning him and the two daughters underneath. Mrs. Kite was able to catch him by the hand but was not able to pull him free from the weight of the roof. By this time the whole house had become dislodged from its foundation and had begun to move down stream with members of the family perched on the roof. Just as the house passed the mouth of Stoney Creek Mrs. Kite lost her hold on her husband and he sank from sight beneath the raging water, going down head first. The other members of the family clung to the roof of the home until it smashed into some large trees near Lee Long’s catfish pond, about three miles below Columbia Mills. All were then lost to the raging flood waters except Jacob Erasmus who was thrown free and washed onto a floating rick of straw. He floated on this straw, at the mercy of the currents, until the first of October, when a rescue boat could be launched.

On the morning of September 30th William Martin and young George Kite awoke in the loft of
the Kite family barn to discover that the barn was all that remained of the entire estate. Everything else had been washed away by the flood waters. They had slept through the entire ordeal and were safe and sound.

The body of Ashby Kite was found lodged in a tree opposite Big Spring about 20 miles down stream from Columbia Mills, the body of one of the daughters was found below the White House Bridge about 6 miles down stream, and Mrs. Kite’s body was found near Long’s Mill shoot where the house broke up. Noah Kite’s body was not recovered until July 1872. It was found on the Isaac Long farm about 5 miles below where his home had once stood. He was identified by the clothing he wore and the enormous size of the skull which still had some of his red hair attached to it. The bodies of one son and one daughter were never found. Sources: NAA:55, 56, 57, 58, MS:56, 57, 58.

1. REBECCA HOUSDEN (JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 10, 1818 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died April 07, 1885 in Madison County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL GRIFFITH, son of WILLIAM GRIFFEY and CHRISTINA BURGER, on August 13, 1838 in Page County, Virginia. He was born September 22, 1808 in Honeyville, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died April 14, 1877 in Holt County, Missouri. Both are buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 10, 12, WDP:4, CR:25, CEN:2, TS.

Marriage Bonds for Rebecca Housden and Samuel Griffith were signed by Samuel Griffith and George Kite.

Children of REBECCA HOUSDEN and SAMUEL GRIFFITH are:

2. i. JAMES FRANKLIN GRIFFITH,  
   b. September 16, 1839.
3. ii. WILLIAM TYLER GRIFFITH,  
   b. April 26, 1841.
4. iii. SUSAN E GRIFFITH,  
   b. November 15, 1842.
5. iv. MARY CATHERINE GRIFFITH,  
   b. August 5, 1844.
6. v. JOHN WESLEY GRIFFITH,  
   b. March 12, 1846
7. vi. SIRUM GRIFFITH,  
   b. March 22, 1848.
8. vii. ISAAC GRIFFITH,  
   b. September 01, 1849.
9. viii. AMANDA JANE GRIFFITH,  
   b. March 12, 1851.
10. ix. JACOB EARL GRIFFITH,  
    b. March 03, 1854.
11. x. ABRAHAM G. GRIFFITH,  
    b. October 02, 1852.
12. xi. HENRIETTA GRIFFITH,  
    b. August 29, 1855.
13. xii. EMMA GRIFFITH,  
    b. February 07, 1857.
14. xiii. UNNAMED FEMALE GRIFFITH,  
    b. May 1860.
15. xiv. MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH,  
    b. March 08, 1859.
16. xv. CHARLES BEAUREGARD GRIFFITH,  
    b. November 07, 1861.

There are discrepancies in the birth dates of several of Samuel & Rebecca Griffith’s children. The primary sources used are the Griffith Family Bible which is in the possession of Scott Allan Jordan of Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and Gone Home, A Directory of the Deceased of Holt County, Missouri Items of History 1837-1981. Even though the Bible page containing the birth entries appears to be written in a single hand and possibly from memory all at the same time we have chosen to use that source and the dates contained therein as opposed to the dates listed in Gone Home. This page from the Bible dealing with births/deaths/marriages can be found on the following page. The book, Gone Home, which is an undocumented compilation, states that Rebecca was the mother of 16 children but only 15 children have been identified for this publication. It is believed that the 16th child was stillborn or died young while Rebecca and Samuel were still residing in Page County, Virginia.

note: Debby Owens, who lives in Page County at the time of the publication of this book relates: In today’s Page County Virginia older people with the Griffith surname often pronounce it Griffy.
William Griffey and Christina Burger were married 29 Dec 1806 Shenandoah County, Virginia. Bondsman was John Realtor. William’s parents were John and Catharine Griffy.

The Shenandoah County Will book suggests that a John Griffy may have been Samuel’s grandfather and that Samuel’s father was William Griffey who was deceased by the time that John Griffy died. John’s will was written in 1816 and proven in 1820.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Griffy</td>
<td>Aug 26th, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Lee Griffy</td>
<td>Mar 8th, 1854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B. Griffy</td>
<td>Nov 4, 1862</td>
<td>Nov 18th, 1906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Deaths:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James T. Griffy</td>
<td>Sep 16th, 1839</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P. Griffy</td>
<td>Apr 26th, 1841</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. Griffy</td>
<td>Nov 1st, 1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. Griffy</td>
<td>Aug 5th, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Griffy</td>
<td>Mar 12th, 1846</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaea Griffy</td>
<td>Sep 1st, 1849</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda P. Griffy</td>
<td>Mar 1st, 1851</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Griffy</td>
<td>Oct 2nd, 1852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob P. Griffy</td>
<td>Mar 3rd, 1854</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Griffy</td>
<td>Aug 29th, 1855</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Executor: Son, David Griffith
Witnesses: William S. Marye, James T. Marye and John Nunn
Dated 28 August 1816
Proved 11 September 1820

Will of Rebecca Griffith

I Rebecca Griffith of the County of Holt in the State of Missouri now on a visit to the County of Madison in the State of Virginia do make this my Last Will and Testament revoking all former Wills made by me.

First I give and bequeath unto my son Charles B. Griffith all of my estate both real and personal after my funeral expenses and just debts are paid, and after my said son Charles B. Griffith shall have paid unto my daughters viz., Mary Catherine Griffith, Amanda J. Myers, Henrietta Griffith, Emma Myers, and Martha L. Griffith the sum of three hundred dollars each, and to my granddaughter, Meddie Griffith one hundred dollars, and to my sons, viz. James F. Griffith, William T. Griffith, Siram Griffith, Isaac Griffith, Abraham Griffith and Jacob Griffith each the sum of one hundred dollars, also he the said Charles B. Griffith shall give to my granddaughter Meddie Griffith one feather bed and furniture, and to my single daughters each one feather bed and furniture.

It is my request that my son Charles B. Griffith will let my daughters whilst they remain single, stay with him at the old homestead.

Second I hereby appoint my son Charles B. Griffith executor to this my Last Will and Testament and request that he may be permitted to qualify without giving security for his faithful performance.

In witness whereof I Rebecca Griffith, the testatrix have to this my Will set my hand and seal this 20th day of February 1885.

Rebecca (her X mark) Griffith

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us who have subscribed in the presence of each other and by the request of the testatrix.
Thos. E. Rowzee
Charles E. Kite
S. E. Kite
James P. Kite

State of Missouri
County of Holt
I, L. R. Knowles, Judge of the Probate Court within and for Holt County, Missouri and Ex. Officer Clerk thereof, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the Will of Rebecca Griffith, dec’d. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office this 30 day of January 1886.
L. R. Knowles, Probate Judge

State of Missouri
County of Holt
The State of Missouri to any Judge or Justice of the Peace in the State of Virginia
Greetings,
Having confidence in your work and fidelity, you are by this bequest authorized to cause to come before you Thos. E. Rowzee, Charles E. Kite, S.E. Kite and James P. Kite, the subscribing witnesses to the annexed instrument of writing purporting to be the Last Will of Rebecca Griffith deceased, at such time and place as you may appoint and convenient to yourself and the said witnesses. And to examine the said Thos E. Rowzee, Charles E. Kite, S.E. Kite and James P. Kite upon their respective oaths or affirmations first made or taken before you, trusting the truth of their knowledge in relation to the execution and publication of the instrument in writing aforesaid. You are further authorized to reduce the examinations to writing and cause the said Thomas E. Rowzee, Charles E. Kite, S.E. Kite and James P. Kite to sign the same in your presence, certify how you have executed this commission and to return the same with the said Will annexed, and the said examination to the Clerk of our Probate Court of the County of Holt without delay. In witness thereof. I, L. R. Knowles, Judge of the Probate Court within and for Holt County, Missouri and Ex. Officer Clerk thereof, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of the Will of Rebecca Griffith, dec’d. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office this 30 day of January 1886.
L. R. Knowles Probate Judge
County of Madison, State of Virginia
to wit:
The within and foregoing commission was by me
executed by taking the examination of James P. Kite
at Madison Court House, in the County of Madison
in the State of Virginia on the 13th day of February
1886 and of Thos E. Rowzee, Charles E. Kite and S.
E. Kite and James P. Kite at Madison Court House
in the County of Madison in the State of Virginia this
17th day February 1886 as will more fully appear by
the said examinations herewith returned. Witness my
signature
L. E. Jackson, Justice of the Peace

note: There are many unanswered questions about
what Rebecca was doing in Madison County, Virginia
at the time of her death. Why was the will written
and witnessed in Madison County, Virginia and
then brought back to Holt County to be recorded
and proven? Why would she go back to Virginia in
the middle of winter? Why would she go specifically to
Madison County – Susan and George were already
dead as were her nieces, Henrietta and Amanda? Her
will was written 20 February 1885 and according
to her tombstone she didn’t die until April 7, 1885.
That would suggest that she knew she was dying
for a good 6 weeks before she actually did die.
You would think that even in 1885 Charles could
have been found and returned to Madison County
before his mother’s death, rather than having
returned to find her dead and buried. If indeed she
died in Madison County, Virginia as Ernest Griffith
(head of the House) claims in his family history, when
was she returned to Holt County, Missouri for
burial? The records for the New Liberty Cemetery
indicate that Rebecca Griffith purchased plots in
1877 (for the burial of her husband, Samuel) but
no indication of when she was actually buried there.
Oral history which is handed down to each new
generation of descendants in a family is a wonderful
legacy in that it brings older generations, many of
whom are long dead, closer and makes them seem
more human for the listener. Events in ones own life
can sometimes be parallel to events in an ancestor’s
life and a feeling of closeness or bonding with that
person may be experienced. These people become
special and a feeling of protective fondness is experienced
by the later generations of descendants. This is a
county wonderful experience but can result in these
oral histories becoming blurred as those “special”
ancestors become larger than life heroes and heroines,
supermen and superwomen who could overcome
any hardship and adversity.

The telling and retelling of these stories is much
like the classic game of telephone where a group
of people sit in a circle and one person whispers a
word or phrase into his neighbors ear. The neighbor
then does the same to his other neighbor and so on
around the circle until the word/phrase returns to the
person with whom it originated. Seldom is that word
or phrase even close to what it started out as. These
stories of people and the events that shaped their
lives often times become blurred and distorted as
later generations paraphrase and add their own
interpretations as to what really happened in the
original account. This is an unintentional alteration
of the oral family history but none the less, it begins
to erode the original accounts of the stories. There
is almost always some kernel of truth in oral histories.
Most oral history can be dissected by the researcher,
compared to known documented facts and checked
against the history of the locality and time frame in
which the story took place. Using this simple technique
often helps put these stories into a more accurate
context and helps us to more fully appreciate these
truly wonderful accounts of our ancestors lives.

ORAL HISTORY FROM THE PERSONAL
JOURNAL OF ERNEST K.GRIFFITH

The following was written October 15, 1973, a
year before his death. We have extracted new individual
family information when that information isn’t
contained in other information we have had access
to. None of it has any documentation but we felt
we needed to include it.

"Samuel Griffith (head of the House) was a shoe­
maker by trade, no record is available to tell if his
shop was located in the village of Honeyville or at
his home which was located about one mile up the
valley from the village. He made shoes for his own
family and for others also. Samuel was a tall strong
person also. Samuel spent most of his time in his
shop and his wife was busy raising the children and
overseeing the rocky farm they owned."
note: No evidence has been found that Samuel Griffith had a shoe making shop or of him making a living as a cobbler. The 1850 and 1860 Page County Census both list him as a farmer. Land records suggest that his land contained a tan yard. This certainly doesn’t mean that he wasn’t skilled in making shoes and perhaps performed this service for his family and neighbors but one wonders why he would be listed as a farmer in the census if he was truly making his living as a cobbler.

"Rebecca was not a timid person and her size and strength made her aggressive and self confident. During the Civil War the Griffith neighborhood was notified that the Yanks were coming and had orders to burn all barns and other buildings and destroy food. Rebecca decided to be ready for the Yanks when they came. She placed a musket where it was within her reach. In due time a Yankee officer and his squad rode their horses in side the Griffith gate. Rebecca asked them what they wanted. The officer told Rebecca they had orders to burn all barns and destroy food. Rebecca said “You are not going to burn my barn” but the officer argued and told her they would follow orders and that they had burned all barns in the valley. And that was when Rebecca grabbed the officer, jerked him from his horse, threw him over the rail fence, grabbed her musket and told them to get the hell down the road. They went and did not burn her barn.

Rebecca received word another time during the Civil War that the Yanks were coming. Rebecca raised a large flock of turkeys and they were ready for market. She told Abraham and more of the children to drive the turkeys to the mountains which was quite a long distance. Abraham said they made it fine with the turkeys, they were easy to drive but their trouble started when the sun went down the turkeys went to roost flying high up in the trees and the Griffith children could do nothing but sleep on the ground until the sun came up and the turkeys came down. Abraham said they got the turkeys safely to the mountains.”

note: Civil War stories and bravery while facing Northern troops abound in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Almost every family can relate a similar oral history in which a great grandparent risked life and limb to protect their homes and family from theft, destruction and bodily harm. Sadly most of these stories fall on disbelieving ears since no major battles were fought on Page County soil. Only a few minor skirmishes occurred as troops from both the Northern and Southern Armies moved through the area in route to other locations across the Massanutten and Blue Ridge Mountains. There were only a few barns burned and crops destroyed in Page County but across the Massanutten in Shenandoah County much burning and several very ugly and bloody battles were fought.

Rebecca Griffith may very well have found Union troops on her door step as it was the common practice of troops on both sides of the war to stop and ask for food and supplies as well as grain and hay for their horses as they passed through the area. Most of these encounters were not accompanied by threats or violence, if the homeowner refused to supply the troops with food they simply moved on in hopes of finding someone who would not turn them down. On occasion when no willing homeowner had supplied the needed food and provisions the troops waited for night fall then returned to one of the farms and “took” what supplies they found and could get away with without being apprehended by an outraged farmer.

“ The Samuel Griffith family came to Missouri (not all at the same time). Some of them had to wait and come as they got the money. They all settled in the same community and all belonged to the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. The community was commonly known in the towns of Craig and Mound City as LITTLE VIRGINIA. Another family from Naumanville about 2 miles from Honeyville came to Missouri and they settled in the same community and for years it was largely Griffiths and Naumans. They had large families.

Rebecca Griffith and son Charles went to Virginia on a visit in the spring of the year 1885. While they were visiting in the old community where they once lived Charles was given permission by his mother to visit some relatives in Rockingham County, Virginia, which was on the other side of the Blue Ridge Mountains. It is not known how he made the trip, at the time there were no railroads on that side of the mountain and no telephone but he got there and had his visit, no record of how long he was there.
but when he returned to Honeyville he learned his mother had died while he was gone. Charles had a problem. In those days embalming was not in use and it was necessary for him to get a permit from the government to exhume and ship the body. The body was shipped in an air tight copper casket and buried in the New Liberty Cemetery two and one half miles from the Pleasant View Church. She passed away on 7 April 1885 at age 67 years and 28 days.

**note:** There is evidence in the form of Rebecca Griffith’s Last Will and Testament that she became ill and probably died in Virginia but here is where the oral history and the documented evidence become conflicting. According to her Will she was visiting her nephews, Charles, James and Siram Kite in Madison County when she was taken ill. It would seem that if Rebecca wrote her Will in Madison County she probably died there as well. Charles was probably visiting across the Blue Ridge Mountains in Page County rather than Rockingham County as stated in the history. No records of Rebecca’s death have been found in Page or Madison Counties and no records of her body being disinterred and shipped to Holt County have been found in either County.

All the deeds and legal documents that these three Housden women and their spouses were involved in are transcribed here. They are dry and difficult to follow without an understanding of the land of Page County. Debby Owens has written the following which is hoped will help explain the significance of these legal documents. The documents follow this explanation.

Readers may wonder why it was deemed important to include these deeds in this family history. The answer to this question is simple, it was felt it would be enlightening to the descendants of James and Maria (Mary) Housden to follow how each of their three daughters, Susan Kite, Rebecca Griffith and Catherine Judy dealt with the land they inherited from their father’s estate. Also there is much information contained in these Deeds that has enabled this Page County researcher to locate the original grave yard where our earliest ancestors were laid to rest.

Below is an attempt to give a brief outline of each Deed involving the inherited land and speculations about the importance and impact it had on the three daughters lives.

When James Housden died in 1826 his real estate was divided between his three daughters, Catherine, Rebecca and Susan with his widow Maria (Mary) receiving her dower portion of the land. (See Deed Book C, pages 219 - 221 in James chapter for this division and diagram of the land.) All three of James daughters married after their father’s death and it appears that Rebecca and Catherine lived on their share of this land with their husbands. Susan who married George Kite, a widower with children from his first marriage, moved into her new husband’s already established home. This home was located approximately three miles NW of her inherited land. Just prior to their marriage in 1835 George Kite and Susan Housden recorded a marriage contract at the Page County Court House which may very well be the first prenuptial agreement ever made in this area of Virginia. This contract, signed by Susan, is in the form of a Deed wherein she sells her one third share of her inherited land to George Kite for one dollar cash. It goes on to state that a marriage is shortly to be solemnized between the two and George Kite or his executor is to pay one thousand dollars to Susan after George’s death. (Deed Book B, pages 278 & 279) Was this marriage contract Susan’s idea to insure she and any children she bore George Kite would be amply provided for or was it George’s idea because of opposition to this marriage? We have been told by descendants of George Kite’s sons from his first marriage that family tradition says George married beneath his economic and social standing when he took Susan as his wife. Could this be the reason George made sure his two families were separated by a mountain range after his death? We know from his will that he left all of his property in Page County to his sons from the first marriage and Susan and her children were left substantial property in Madison County. Did George want Susan protected from her family members who may have expected financial assistance from her? The reasons behind these decisions can only be speculate on as the records do not supply any clear answers.

The transfer of the inherited property began in earnest in August of 1848 when Catherine and her husband Abraham Judy, sold thirteen acres of her inheritance to John Bumgarner (Deed Book G, pages 357 & 358) and an additional thirty one acres to...
This was obviously more than Catherine's share of inherited land so we may assume that Abraham Judy owned land prior to their marriage. The name of the purchaser, Brice Conally, is of interest because of a publication entitled WPA (Works Progress Administration) Historical Inventory, transcribed and published by the Page County Genealogical Society, which lists "an old abandoned cemetery which was known as the Griffe, Housden, Judy and Conel graveyard." The information contained in this historical inventory was gathered in 1936 and describes this cemetery as "very overgrown, neglected, and located approximately 3/4 mile SE of the village of Honeyville, Page County, Virginia." In the historical significance column of the Inventory we find the following entry, "The older graves are of the Housden's and the Sam Griffe grave." The only stones in this cemetery that were recorded by the WPA workers were those of Noah Connel and Cornelius Connel, sons of Brice Connel (Conally) who both died in battle during the Civil War. This allows us to be relatively certain that our early Housden ancestors, Benjamin and his wife Nancy, their son, James and possibly Maria, his wife, as well as other members of the Housden, Judy and Griffith families were interred here on land that most probably James Housden had inherited from his father's estate in 1800 and in turn Catherine Housden Judy inherited from her father James, and then Catherine sold to Brice Connel (Conally). As has been mentioned in previous chapters this old cemetery was totally destroyed, except for one lone stone which stands in a fence row, during the early 1950's and has been cultivated and grazed as pasture land since that time. The remaining stone in the fence row is for Ziltha Housden, infant daughter of Robert Clyde and Delcie Nettie Housden, double descendants of Judith Housden who was the daughter of Benjamin and Nancy Housden, our first American ancestors. It is unfortunate that the people who documented this cemetery in 1936 for the WPA Inventory did not see fit to record all of the tombstones in this cemetery. Their oversight has caused a tremendous loss to our genealogy research on this Housden family.

In the same year, Catherine and Abraham Judy also sold in September 1848 her 1/3 interest in her mother Maria Housden Dovel's Dower land (Deed Book K, page 361) to Samuel and Rebecca Griffith, sister and brother-in-law of Catherine. This Deed raises the question of why Maria Housden Dovel released her Dower land rights to her daughters, or perhaps did the land revert back to the daughters because Maria had remarried. We know that Maria's second husband, Peter Dovel, was a prosperous farmer and a fairly large land owner when they married. Does this suggest that Peter Dovel deemed Maria's small portion of Dower land unimportant and not worth retaining? There are no records that indicate Maria gave her daughters Deeds to this land and certainly no Deed was ever recorded in Maria's name showing ownership. Could there have been a simple verbal agreement between Maria and her daughters relinquishing her interest in this land thus allowing them to sell it as they chose? Perhaps Mary and husband Peter Dovel thought the daughters needed the land or the income from the sale of the land and gave them permission to dispose of it as they saw fit. Once again there do not seem to be any records available that will answer these questions for us.

At this point the reader needs to think about the fact that Abraham and Catherine Judy had disposed of quite a bit of land. Was this because Abraham was sick and knew he was dying? Was he trying to amass as much cash as possible to help Catherine raise such a large family on her own? Abraham died at age 39 leaving Catherine with at least 7 living children and about 6 months pregnant. Did he have the foresight to realize how difficult it would be for Catherine to try farming all the land and supporting herself and the children as a widow? Again, there are more questions than answers, as the records do not give insight into Abraham Judy's motives for selling all of the above land. He died during the spring of 1849 and in looking at the list of personal property that was inventoried after his death it would appear that the Judy's were not a very affluent family.

The next Deed is dated December 1851 (Deed Book H, page 489) and George Kite is selling the land he obtained from Susan Housden Kite via a marriage contract with her. He sold this land to his brother-in-law, Samuel Griffith. It is obvious that George Kite was a wealthy man with large land holdings so did he not consider this small acreage to be important to him or did he have the foresight to realize that all the land transactions within the family were going to cause trouble between Susan's sisters. Perhaps he
knew trouble was lurking on the horizon and wanted to distance himself from the upcoming family feud by getting rid of the land that was to become the source of the trouble.

By 1854 there certainly was trouble among sisters, Catherine Judy and Rebecca Griffith. Catherine initiated a law suit against Rebecca and Samuel but the Chancery Cause (page 78) does not stipulate what transpired to cause Catherine to file suit against the Griffith's. It seems likely that the suit concerned the 13 acres of land the Griffith's purchased from the Judy's in 1848 prior to Abraham Judy's death. This law suit languished in the Page County Court system for several years and was finally dismissed during the April 1856 Court term. Also in 1854 Rebecca and Samuel Griffith put up a large portion of their land as collateral for loans from William Lauck and Philip Long. Samuel Buracker held the Deed of Trust and when the Griffith's defaulted on payments, Mr. Buracker sold this land in February 1858 to repay the money loaned to them. (Deed Book K, pages 353 & 354) From the figures shown in the Deed and the final settlement after the sale of the land it would seem that the Griffith's had been able to repay only a very small portion of the loans. According to the Deed the land that the Griffith's lost were 2/3 interest of the original tract of inherited land, consisting of Rebecca's original 1/3 interest and the 1/3 interest the Griffith's purchased from George Kite in 1851 plus Rebecca's 1/3 share of her mother's Dower land. Once again questions arise. What was going on in the Griffith's lives that caused them to need these loans badly enough to put up their land as collateral and risk losing it? Did they need the money to settle a debt due Catherine Judy which caused her law suit against them? Or was Samuel attempting to start some sort of business venture which never got underway or never realized a profit? Had they simply over extended themselves in buying up land they couldn't afford? We can only speculate on what the motives were that caused this family to lose so much of their property.

George Kite died between 1861 and 1863 and in his Will he left property in Madison County to Susan and her children. It is reasonable to assume that shortly after her husbands death Susan made the move to her new home across the Blue Ridge Mountain thus distancing herself from her family.

There is no further mention of Susan in any of the Deeds recorded in Page County, and she died in Madison in 1869.

Things appear to have quieted down in the real estate transfers for several years, then during July 1868 Catherine Judy again brings suit against the Griffith's and names Peter Dovel, their stepfather, as a co-defendant. Once again the Chancery Cause is silent on what caused Catherine to file this suit, but since Peter Dovel is also named it is reasonable to suspect that it concerned the Dower land of Mary Housden Dovel. Did Catherine feel she had not received her fair share of the Dower land division? Fortunately for us, the Chancery records and Deed Books do shed a wee bit of light on what this law suit was about. Catherine Judy won her suit and was awarded 38 acres of the Dower land in October of 1876. (Deed Book S, pages 298 & 299) It is unclear whether Samuel & Rebecca Griffith or Peter Dovel, or perhaps all of them, had to forfeit land at the conclusion of this law suit. Could this have been what precipitated the Griffith's move to Missouri? Did they feel the need to make a fresh start in a new environment? Or did they simply wish to distance themselves from Catherine who seemed to be constantly causing them trouble, whether deserved or not. Could this pending loss of land have been all they had left from the original inheritance and their other purchased land? If so, perhaps with nothing left to hold them in Page County they decided to make a clean break and begin a new life for themselves away from the source of their troubles even before the law suit was settled.

These two law suits filed by Catherine Judy are also important in establishing the death of Catherine's daughter Mary Ann C. Judy. She is named in the 1854 lawsuit and is presumed unmarried as she is listed by her maiden name of Judy. Mary Ann shows up in the 1860 Page County Census, still using the Judy surname, and residing in her mother's household. Next we find her buying an item of personal property at her uncle, George Kite's, estate sale in 1863, still referred to as Mary Judy. But by the time her mother files the second law suit in 1868 Mary Ann is not named as an heir of Abraham and Catherine Judy indicating that she is deceased. It is reasonably certain that Mary Ann died without marrying or having children as no heirs of Mary are listed in this law suit. If she
had heirs they would certainly have been named and as such would have been entitled to her portion of the final settlement.

Once again, in June of 1874, Catherine Judy sold 4 acres of land to her nephews, Siram, Charles E. and James P. Kite, sons of Susan and George Kite. Of particular interest is the fact that Catherine is in Holt County, Missouri when this Deed was written. Did Catherine merely go to Missouri to visit her children who were living there or did she go in hope of working out a settlement of the law suit that was pending between herself and the Griffith’s? It is also quite interesting that the Kite brothers, who purchased Catherine’s 4 acres, were all residents of Madison County and did not appear to have any strong or close ties in Page County. They certainly owned no other real estate in Page so the question arises as to why they would have wanted to own this 4 acres. They were fairly wealthy farmers and millers in Madison County and 4 acres seems hardly worthwhile considering there was a mountain range between the two counties making travel difficult and time consuming. Did this 4 acres have some sentimental value to the Kite brothers? Or perhaps Catherine Judy needed money to make the return trip home to Page County and her nephews bought the land just to help her out of a financial difficulty.

Catherine Judy died in 1880, once again involved in a law suit in which she was attempting to collect a small sum of money owed to her by Matt Ford. Catherine was testifying at this warrant trial when she collapsed and died. By 1881 her children and heirs at law began selling her remaining real estate. Fifty acres were sold to Early Cubbage. (Deed Book Y, pages 143-147) This Deed names all of Catherine and Abraham Judy’s living heirs along with their spouses names and places of residence for each heir. This is an important Deed in that Debby Owens has personal knowledge of exactly where James T. Housden’s land and home were located. The home stood just a few hundred yards west of where the old Housden graveyard was located, giving further proof through Deeds that the exact location of the cemetery has been found.

In conclusion, much knowledge has been gleaned from all of the Deeds relating to James Housden’s daughters inherited lands. By following the sales and noting the purchaser’s names, and taking this information and combining it with personal knowledge of the older generations of people in Page County, the location of where our earliest ancestors once resided and where they were laid to rest when their lives were over, has been identified. Information about the family relationships between the three daughters of James and Mary Housden, and we now may have a better understanding of the lives these people led.

It is left to the readers to determine what motivated these people to choose the paths they took in life. Your conclusions will be varied and imaginative.

Page County, Virginia
Chancery Causes
Luray, Page County, Virginia
Outside Cover of Suit
Catharine Judy et al. vs. in Chancery Samuel Griffith
To January Rules 1854
Executed on the within named Samuel Griffith by delivering an official copy to his wife at his residence this 23rd day of December 1853.
Benjamin F. Grayson, Sheriff of Page County

Inside Page
The Commonwealth of Virginia
To the Sheriff of Page County, Greetings:
You are hereby commanded to summon Samuel Griffith to appear at the Clerk’s Office of the County Court of Page County, at Rules to be held in the said Office, on the first Monday in January next, to answer a bill in Chancery against him in the said Court by Catharine Judy, widow of Abraham Judy, and Mary Ann Judy, James M. Judy, Susannah Judy, Martin Judy, Reuben Judy, Andrew Judy, John Judy, and Elizabeth Judy. And the said James M., Susannah, Martin, Reuben, Andrew, John, and Elizabeth being infants, under the age of twenty-one years, suing by Catharine Judy their noble friend. And unless he shall
answer the said bill within one month thereafter, the Court will take the same for confession and decree accordingly and have then and there this writ.

Witness, J. W. Watson, Clerk of our said Court, at the Court House thereof, the fifth day of December, 1853, and in the 78th year of the Commonwealth.

J.W. Watson, C.C.

Back Page of File
Catharine Judy et. al. in Chancery against Samuel Griffith

1854
January - continued for bill 10/26/2003
February - continued for bill
March - continued for bill
April - continued for bill
May - continued for bill
June - continued for bill
July - continued for bill
August - continued for bill
September - continued for bill
October - continued for bill
November - continued for bill
December - dismissed for want of a bill

1855
December - rules set in bill and cause reinstated

1856
January - continued for bill
February - continued for bill
March - continued for bill
April - dismissed for want of a bill

note: There must have been something else in this file at one time. Why wouldn’t there be a record of how many times it went before the Court and what the outcome finally was.

Page County, Virginia
Chancery Causes
Luray, Page County, Virginia

Front Cover
Catharine Judy et. al vs. in Chancery Samuel Griffith

To July Rules 1868

Executed this 4th day of July 1868 by delivering an official copy to the within named Samuel Griffith and Rebecca Griffith. And by leaving an official copy with the wife of the within named Peter Dovel at his residence.

W. T. Young, Deputy Sheriff
J. C. Robertson, Sheriff of Page County

Inside Sheet
The Commonwealth of Virginia: To the Sheriff of Page County, Greetings

You are hereby commanded to summon Samuel Griffith and Rebecca, his wife, and Peter Dovel to appear at the Clerk’s Office of our County Court for our said County, at the Rules to be held for the said Court on the first Monday in July next, to answer a bill in Chancery exhibited against them in the said Court by Catharine Judy, James Judy, David Wine and Susan, his wife, Martin V.B. Judy, Reuben F. Judy, Andrew Judy, John Judy and Bettie Judy, the last named being an infant under the age of twenty-one years. Suing by Catharine Judy noble friend. And unless they shall answer the said bill within one month thereafter, the Court will take the same for confession and decree accordingly. And have then and there this writ.

Witness, John W. Watson, Clerk of our said Court, at the Court House, this 26th day of May 1868, and the 92nd year of the Commonwealth.

J.W. Watson, Clerk of Court

note: There must have been something else in this file at one time. Why wouldn’t there be a record of how many times it went before the Court and what the outcome finally was.

Page County, Virginia
Chancery Causes
Luray, Page County, Virginia

Page 357

This Indenture made this 19th day of August in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred forty eight between Abraham Judy of Page County and Catherine, formerly Catherine Housden, his wife, of the one part, and John R. Bumgarner of the aforesaid County and State, of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Abraham Judy and Catherine his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred thirty five dollars good and lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid, by the said John R. Bumgarner, at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, and thereof acquit and forever discharge the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs, executors and administrators, by these presents, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, and effectively released and confirmed, and by these presents, do grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm unto the said John R. Bumgarner and unto his heirs and assigns forever, a certain lot, piece or parcel, of land situated, lying and being in the County of Page, and being a part of the tract which was allotted to them in the division of James Housden’s Estate, the land herein conveyed is all of said tract that lies North of Line Run, and containing thirteen acres, be it more or less, and bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at
three black oak saplings and a white oak sapling corner to the widow Housden's dower in the line of the entire tract, also in John Norman's old line, thence running with said Norman's line N. 44° W. 21 1/2 poles to a white oak and two hickory trees in David Kite's line, corner to said John Norman's land, thence running with said D. Kite's line to the middle of the Run near a large yellow rock and a large stump, the distance not known, thence running up in the middle of said Run to the division line near a small sycamore on the North side of said Run, also near to a small hickory on the South side of said Run which is marked for the division line, thence running with the dower line striking the corner of Samuel Griffith's hence to the beginning corner, together with all the estate, rights, title, and property claim and demand whatever of them, the said Abraham Judy, and Catherine his wife, in law or equity or otherwise however, of, in, by or in every part and parcel thereof, with their appurtenances unto the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs and assigns, forever, and unto the only proper use and behalf of him, the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Abraham Judy, for himself, his heirs, Executors and Administrators, and for and in behalf of the said Catherine Judy, his wife and her heirs, do covenant, promise, grant and agree to and with the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs and assigns, by these presents, to wit: that he, the said Abraham Judy and his heirs, do sell the said lot, piece or parcel of land and promises hereby granted or intended so to be with appertences unto the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs and assigns against him, the said Abraham Judy, and Catherine his wife, in law or equity or otherwise however, of, in, by or in every part and parcel thereof, with their appurtenances unto the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Abraham Judy, his heirs, do sell and convey the said lot, piece or parcel of land and promises hereby granted or intended so to be with appertences unto the said John R. Bumgarner, his heirs and assigns, forever.

Page County To Wit
We, Jacob C. Kite and Joseph Aleshire, Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Katherine Judy, the wife of Abraham Judy, parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 19th day of August 1848 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, acknowledges the same to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wishes not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 19th day of August 1848.

Page County To Wit
The within conveyance was returned to the Clerks Office of Page County on the 23rd October 1848, acknowledged before Justices and admitted to record. Teste: J. W. Watson, Clk.
James Housden’s Estate, and all of said tract that lies on the South side of Lion (sic Line) Run, adjoining the land of David Kite, John Keyser, Samuel Griffith and others and containing thirty one acres, be the same more or less, bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a large stone in the middle of Lion Run, corner to John R. Bumgarner’s land and also in Daniel Kite’s line, thence running with said David Kite’s line to 4 white oak trees, corner to the land of Webb and Lucas, distance not known, thence running with said Webb and Lucas’ line S. 22 1/2 W. 151 1/2 poles to two black oak saplings and a dogwood sapling, corner to said Webb and Lucas, in John Keyser’s line, thence running with said Keyser’s line and running with the division line between Lot No. 1 and Lot No. 2 to a large white oak on the hillside, thence with the dower line to the middle of the Run near a small sycamore on the North of said Run and a small hickory on the South side of the said Run, and in the line of the entire tract or lot, also comes to John R. Bumgarner’s land, thence running down the middle of said Run to the beginning, distances not known. Together all the estate, right, title, interest and property claim and possession whatever of them, the said Abraham Judy and Katherine his wife, in law or equity, or otherwise however, of, in to or out of the same, to have and to hold the said lot, piece or parcel of land, and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances, unto the said Brice Connaly, his heirs and assigns forever, and unto the only proper use and behoof of him, the said Brice Connally, his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Abraham Judy, for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, and for and in behalf of the said Katherine Judy, his wife, and her heirs, doth covenant, promise, grant, and agree to and with the said Brice Connally, his heirs and assigns, by these presents. In witness whereof the said Abraham Judy and Katherine, his wife, have hereto set their hands and seals this day of year first above written. Abraham (his X mark) Judy Katherine (her X mark) Judy,

Page County To Wit:
We, Jacob C. Kite and Joseph Aleshire, Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do certify that Abraham Judy party to a certain deed bearing date on the 19th day of August 1848 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Page, in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 19th day of August 1848.
Jacoby C. Kite
Jos. Aleshire

Page County To Wit:
We, Jacob C. Kite and Joseph Aleshire, Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid and the State of Virginia, do certify that Katherine Judy, the wife of Abraham Judy, parties to a certain deed bearing date on the 19th day of August 1848, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed, sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 19th day of August 1848.

Jacob C. Kite
Jos. Aleshire

Page County To Wit:
The within conveyance was returned to the Clerks Office of said County on the 3rd day of November 1848, acknowledged before Justices and admitted to record. Teste: J. W. Watson, C.C.C.

Page County, Virginia Deed Book H page 489
Luray, Page County, Virginia
This Deed made this 22nd day of December 1851 between George Kite of the one part and Samuel Griffith of the other part, both of the County of Page and State of Virginia witnesses that the said George Kite for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars in hand paid by the said Samuel Griffith at
and before the sealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof he the said George Kite doth hereby acknowledge, have granted and doth grant unto the said Samuel Griffith his heirs and assigns forever, all the right title and interest which he the said George Kite has in the Real Estate of James Housden dec'd., including the Dower Right of Mary Housden, lying and being in the County of Page and being the same land which was conveyed by Susan Housden to the said George Kite before the marriage of the said George Kite to the said Susan Housden, which Real Estate hereby conveyed is more fully described in a Deed of conveyance from Susan Housden to George Kite and also mentioned in the marriage contract between the said George Kite and Susan Housden, now the wife of the said George Kite, which Deed and contract is recorded in the Clerk's Office of the County Court of Page County bearing date on the 20th day of February 1835 and recorded in Deed Book B page 278, to have and to hold the said land hereby granted including the Dower Right of Mary Housden which the said Samuel Griffith his heirs and assigns forever against claim or claims of the said George Kite his heirs and against the claim or claims of any person or persons claiming by thought or deed, or under either of them will warrant and defend by these presents. Witness my signature and seal this 22nd day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty one.

George Kite

Page County To Wit:

I John R. Bumgarner, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Page aforesaid and in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that George Kite whose name is signed to the above writing, bearing date on the 22nd day of December 1851 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of January 1852.

John R. Bumgarner

The within Deed was returned to the Clerk's Office of said County on April 15th 1852 and was acknowledged before a Justice of the Peace and was ordered to be admitted to record.

Teste: J. W. Watson, Clerk of Court

Page County Deed Book “K” pages 28 & 29
Luray, Page County, Virginia

This Deed made the 6th day of June 1854 between Samuel Griffith and Rebecca his wife, of the County of Page and State of Virginia, of the one part and Samuel A. Buracker of County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth, that the said Samuel Griffith and Rebecca his wife, do grant unto the said Samuel A. Buracker the following real estate to wit: a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being on Honey Run in said County of Page, consisting of that portion of land which descended to them from the estate of James Housden dec'd., the father of the said Rebecca Griffith, and also that portion of the said tract conveyed to the said Samuel Griffith by George Kite and wife, the two interests being about two thirds of the entire tract, exempt a small portion of the dower sold to Abraham Judy, and contains one hundred acres more or less. Also another lot containing about one and a fourth acres adjoining Catherine Judy, Brice Conley and others. In trust to secure to Philip Long the sum of six hundred and thirty three dollars and sixty three cents due by bond bearing date with this deed, and to William C. Lauck the payment of the sum of two hundred and fifty seven dollars and thirty nine cents due by bond bearing date 27 April 1852, both of which bonds are drawn payable on demand, and also to secure and indemnify the said Philip Long as the security of the said Samuel Griffith in two bonds, one of which is made payable to Michael Long for the sum of one hundred and seventy nine dollars, payable on demand and bearing date of 24th October 1850, the other made payable to George Summers for the sum of two hundred and thirty five dollars and bears date also of 24 October 1850.

Now if the said Samuel Griffith shall fail to pay the aforementioned sums of money to the said Phillip Long and the said William C. Lauck or should any portion of the said sums or accruing interest remain unpaid, or should the said Phillip Long be required or compelled to pay the said sums of money to the said Michael Long and the said George Summers or any portion of the same as the security of the said Samuel Griffith as aforesaid, in either event it shall be the duty of the said Samuel A. Buracker, upon the request in writing of the said Phillip Long and William C. Lauck or either of them, to sell the real estate hereby conveyed, or as much thereof as may be necessary, by way of public auction to the highest bidder for cash, at any time after the 27th day of April 1856, first however giving at least thirty days notice of the time and place of sale by written advertisement at the Court House door of Page County and at four other public places in the vicinity of said land, and out of the proceeds of sale first pay all costs and charges attending this Deed, then pay the said sums of money above named to the said Phillip Long and William C. Lauck.
including such sum or sums as the said Phillip Long shall have paid or shall be required to pay to the said Michael Long and George Summers as the security of the said Samuel Griffith as aforesaid, and the residue if any, he shall pay to the said Samuel Griffith. And the said Samuel Griffith and Rebecca his wife, do covenant that they have good right to convey the said lands as aforesaid and that they will warrant generally the title to the same for the purpose aforesaid. Witnesseth the following signatures and seals.

Samuel Griffith
Rebecca (her X mark) Griffith

Page County Deed Book “K” pages 353 & 354
Luray, Page County, Virginia

This Deed made the 12th day of February 1858 between Samuel A. Buracker Trustee in a Deed of Trust from Samuel Griffith and wife of the one part and Phillip Long of the other part, whereas the said Samuel Griffith and wife in order to secure the payment of certain debts to Phillip Long and William C. Lauck did on the 6th day of June 1854, execute to the said Samuel A. Buracker a Deed duly admitted to record in the Clerk’s Office of Page County Court on the 23rd day of October 1855 and recorded in Book K, page 74, in which Deed of Trust the said Griffith and wife conveyed to the said Samuel A. Buracker two tracts of land for the purpose aforesaid. And the said Samuel Griffith having failed to comply with the conditions of said trust, and the said Long and Lauck having requested a sale of the said land upon the following terms. Viz: One third of the purchase money in hand and the residue in two equal annual payments with interest from the day of the sale, the said Samuel A. Buracker did after advertising the time, terms and place of the sale, proceed upon the premises of the Court House steps, on the 27th day of November 1857 to sell the land in the Deed aforementioned when Phillip Long became the purchaser of the smaller or yard lot, and Gabriel Jordan and Isaac Long became the purchasers of the larger or Housden tract, the smaller lot being struck off at the price of fifty dollars and the larger tract at the price of sixteen hundred and ninety dollars, and the said Jordan and Long having failed to comply with the conditions of the said sale, not having cash money in hand for the purchase, the said Long and Lauck requested a re-sale of the larger tract upon the conditions aforesaid, did after advertising the same according to law, proceeded upon the premises of the Court House steps on the 11th day of February 1858 to sell the larger tract of land again, when Phillip Long became the purchaser at the price of twelve hundred and fifty dollars, which was the highest bid made for the same. Therefore: Witnesseth that the said Samuel A. Buracker for and in consideration of the thirteen hundred dollars, four hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty four cents in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged and eight hundred and sixty dollars and sixty six cents, secured by bonds with interest from the day of sales, grants unto the said Phillip Long two tracts of land, the larger tract lying and being on the Honey Run in Page County, known as the Housden tract, and in the Deed of Trust to contain one hundred acres more or less, but estimated upon the Commissioner’s Books to only contain eighty six and one half acres; and the smaller tract which adjoins Catherine Judy, Brice Conley and others contains one and a quarter acres more or less. And the said Samuel A. Buracker Trustee as aforesaid covenants to warrant specially the land aforesaid. Witnesseth the following signature and seal.

Samuel A. Buracker Trustee

Page County To Wit:
The within Deed was received in the Clerk’s Office of said County on March 10, 1858, acknowledged before the Clerk and admitted to record.
Teste: J. W. Watson, C of C.

Page County Deed Book “K” pages 361 & 362
Luray, Page County, Virginia

Page 361

This Indenture, made this 5th day of September in the year 1848 between Abraham Judy, and Catherine his wife, of the one part and Samuel Griffith of the county of Page and state of Virginia of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Abraham Judy and Catherine, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars good and lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid by the said Samuel Griffith at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge, have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, released and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, release and confirm unto the said Samuel Griffith, and unto his heirs and assigns forever a certain lot, piece or parcel of land situated, lying and being in the county of Page adjoining the lands of David Norman and others. The said interest hereby conveyed, or intended to be conveyed, being the undivided third of the dover right of Mary Housden, widow of James Housden, deceased, the same having descended to the aforesaid Catherine Judy from her father, the late James Housden, together with all the right, title, interest and property, claim and demand
whatever of them, the said Abraham Judy and Catherine his wife, in law or equity, or other wise however of, in to or out of the same, to have and to hold the said lot, piece or parcel of land, and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Griffith and his heirs and assigns forever, and unto the only proper use and behoof of him the said Samuel Griffith, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Abraham Judy for himself, his heirs, executors and administrators, and for and in behalf of the said Catherine, his wife, and her heirs doth covenant, promise, grant and agree to and with the said Samuel Griffith, his heirs and assigns, by these agreements, in manner and form following. To Wit: That he the said Abraham Judy and his heirs, the said lot, piece or parcel of land and premises hereby granted or entered into, be with the appurtenances unto the said Samuel Griffith, his heirs and assigns, against him the said Abraham Judy and his heirs, and against the heirs of the said Catherine Judy, his wife, and against all and every person whatever, will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In Witnesseth whereof the said Abraham Judy and Catherine his wife, have hereunto set their hands and seals the year and day first above written.

Abraham (his X mark) Judy
Catherine (her X mark) Judy

Page County To Wit
We, John Strole and Jacob C. Kite, Justices of the Peace in the county aforesaid, in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Abraliam Judy a party to a certain deed, bearing date on the 5th day of September 1848 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Page in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this the 5th day of September 1848.

John Strole
Jacob C. Kite

Page County To Wit
The within deed was received in the Clerks Office of said county April 8, 1858 and was acknowledged before Justices and was admitted to record.
Teste: J. W. Watson, C.C.

Page County, Virginia Deed Book “K” page 368

Luray, Page County, Virginia
Statement of Land Sold By S. A. Buracker, Trustee
For S. Griffith & Wife
November 27, 1857, sold to P. Long, tan-yard.

11 Feb. 1858 — tan yard lot for ——— $ 50.00
11 Feb. 1858 — 100 acres more
or less to P. Long for ——— $1,250.00

less Commissioners Tax & Fee &
making Deed

Amount to disburse

$1,255.50

Page County To Wit:
I, Jacob Mohler, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Samuel Griffith a party to a certain Deed bearing date of 6th June 1854 and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in my County aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired me to certify the said acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Page in order that the said Deed may be recorded. Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of June 1854.

Jacob Mohler, J. P.

Page County To Wit:
We, John Strole and Jacob C. Kite, Justices of the Peace in the county aforesaid, in the state of Virginia, do hereby certify that Rebecca Griffith, the wife of Samuel Griffith, parties to a certain deed, bearing date on the 5th day of September 1848 and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband, and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her, she the said Rebecca Griffith
acknowledged the same to be her act and deed and declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the same, and that she wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 6th day of June 1854.

Jacob Mohler, J. P.
William M. Dorraugh, J. P.

Page County Deed Book “S” pages 298 & 299
Luray, Page County, Virginia

Page 298
This Deed made the 6th day of October 1876 between John W. Watson, Special Commissioner, of the one part and Catherine Judy and the children and heirs of Abraham Judy, dec’d., of the other part. Witnesseth that whereas by a decree of the Circuit Court of Page County at September Term 1876 in a cause pending in the said Court between Catherine Judy and others, plaintiffs, and Samuel Griffith and others, defendants, the party of the first part, was appointed as Special Commissioner to make and execute to the heirs at law of Abraham Judy, dec’d., a Deed for the real estate mentioned in the proceedings in said suit, except a small lot of the same heretofore conveyed to Philip Long, containing one and a fourth acres. Now this Deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises and one dollar in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part, grants with special warranty to the parties of the second part, that parcel of land in said suit mentioned, lying and being near Honeyville in said County of Page, containing thirty eight acres and three rods, but subject to the deduction of one and a fourth acres above referred to, to be held and enjoyed by the parties of the second part according to the provisions of the last Will and Testament of the late Abraham Judy, dec’d. The lot hereby conveyed being a portion of the lands of James Housden, dec’d., which was assigned to the widow of said Housden as her dower which is of record in the Clerks Office of said County in Book C, page 220. Witnesseth the following signature and seal.

J. W. Watson, Special Commissioner

Page County To Wit
I, Reuben Nauman, a Notary Public, for said County do hereby certify that John W. Watson, whose name is signed to the writing above, bearing date on the 6th day of October 1876 has acknowledged the same before me in the County aforesaid. Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of October 1876.

R. Nauman, N.P.
Page County Deed Book “Y” pages 143 – 147
Luray, Page County, Virginia

Page 143
This Deed made this 3rd day of January 1881 between
John H. Judy and Virginia his wife, James M. Judy and
Catherine his wife, Martin V. Judy and Barbelia his
wife, Andrew J. Judy and Elizabeth his wife, all of
the County of Holt and State of Missouri, Reuben F.
Judy and Mollie his wife, of the County of Whitley
and State of Indiana, David Wine and Susan his wife
of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia, and
Virginia E. Judy of the County of Page and State of
Virginia, heirs and legatees of Abraham Judy, dec’d.,
of the first part, and Early Cubbage of the said County
of Page and State of Virginia of the second part.
Witnesseth that for and in consideration of three hundrwl
and sixty dollars in hand paid at or before the sealing
and delivery of these presents, the receipt of which
is hereby acknowledged, the said parties of the first
part have bargained, sold, and granted unto the party
of the second part, all that part of the entire tract of
lands situated and being in the said County of Page
lying near Honeyville, embraced in a recent survey and
lies on both sides of Line Run and adjoins Brice Conley
and others, bounded as follows: To Wit: Beginning
at a large maple tree standing on the S. side of said
Run, corner of the entire tract and corner to Siram
Strole, formerly the S. Griffith tract extending thence
new lines across the entire plat as follows: N. 6 ½
W. 12 1/2 poles to a ced^ tree on the N. bank of said
Run, just below a forde, thence running with the middle
angle of road, thence N.2 W. 8 3/10 poles to a station
in a forde of Little Line Run, thence up the side of
said Run along the middle of the road, as it now runs,
N. 84 1/2 E. 16 poles, S. 80 E. 4 poles, S. 69 E. 11 poles,
S. 56 E. 18 poles, then crossing the Run N. 70 1/2 E.
13 poles to a walnut tree on the NW side of the said
Run which is standing on or near the line of the entire
tract and being Wesley Cubbage’s line, then with
Cubbage’s line and the lines of the entire tract N. 18
W. 65 poles to a large black oak stump on a hill, then
S. 72 1/2 W. 3 poles to a large stone, thence N. 49 1/4
E. 6 1/2 poles to a large stone by a fence at the Public
Road leading to Honeyville, then along said road with
H. Kite’s line N. 41 1/2 W. 40 poles to a stone in the
said road, corner to the Jordan lot, formerly 2 black
oaks and a white oak, thence with the said Jordan lot,
now Nathan Breedings Lot, S. 43 1/2 W. 68 poles
to a pine tree at the road leading up said Line Run,
corner to S. Griffith’s Tan Yard Lot, thence with lines
of this Lot S. 35 1/2 E. 18 1/2 poles to a stone on
the S. side of the road, thence S. 55 W. 16/10 poles
to 2 ash saplings on the bank of said Run, then down
the N. side of the Run N. 9 W. 18 2/10 poles to a
sycamore tree
page 344
on the Conley line, thence with the same S. 43 ½
N. 38 1/2 poles to a ced^ tree between a white oak
and a black oak on a hillside, corner to said S. Strole,
thence with said Strole’s line S. 35 1/2 E. 55 poles to a
stone, then N. 58 1/4 E. 43 7/10 poles to the beginning,
containing fifty acres, more or less. And the parties
of the first part covenant with the party of the second
part that they have good right to sell and convey the
lands aforesaid and that they will warrant generally
the title to the same. Witness the following signatures
and seals:
Andrew J. Judy
Elizabeth Judy Catherine (her X mark) Judy
Martin V.B. (his X mark) Judy
Reuben Judy
Frank Judy B. C. Judy
Amelia Judy John H. Judy
David Wine Hannah V. Judy
Susan Wine Bettie Judy

Page County To Wit
I, Spencer S. Butler, Notary Public in and for the
County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify
that Bettie and John H. Judy whose names are signed
to the Deed above bearing date on the 3rd day of
January 1881, personally appeared before me in my
said County and acknowledged the same to be her
act and deed. Given under my hand and seal this 3rd
day of January 1881.
Spencer S. Butler N. P.

State of Missouri, County of Holt
Be it remembered that on this 15th day of January,
A.D. 1881, before the undersigned, a Justice of the
Peace, within and for the County of Holt and State
of Missouri, personally came before me Andrew J.
Judy, Elizabeth Judy his wife, Martin V. B. Judy, B. C.
Judy and Hannah Virginia Judy, who are personally
known to me to be the same persons whose names and
seals are subscribed to the foregoing instrument of
writing as parties that are acknowledged as the same,
and this is their acts and deeds for purposes therein
mentioned, and the said Elizabeth Judy, B. C. Judy
and Hannah V. Judy being by me first made acquainted
of the said instrument upon an examination separate
and apart from their husbands, acknowledge that they
executed the same and relinquish their dower in the
Real Estate mentioned therein freely and without undue
complaints or influence of their husbands. In testimony
whereof I now set my hand and seal at my office in
Holt County, State of Missouri, the date and year first above written.

David A. Young, Justice of the Peace

State of Missouri
County of Holt
Clerk of the County Court

I hereby certify that David A. Young before whom the foregoing acknowledgment was made, and who has subscribed his name, was at the time of so doing, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, and that his signature thereto is genuine, said Commission commencing the 15th day of November 1880 and expires 15th day of November 1882. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hands and affixed the seal of my office, as Clerk of the County Court, for the County aforesaid, this 17th day of January 1881.

J. W. N., County Clerk

State of Missouri
County of Holt

Be it remembered that on the 17th day of January A.D. 1881, before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County of Holt and within the State of Missouri, personally came James Judy and Catherine Judy his wife, who are personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as parties thereto, and acknowledge the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. And the said Catherine Judy being by me first made acquainted with the contents of said instrument, upon an examination separate and apart from her husband, acknowledged that she executed the same and relinquishes her dower in the Real Estate therein mentioned, freely and without fear, compulsion, or undue influence of her said husband. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal at my office in Oregon the day and year first above written.

Charles W. Thomas, Notary Public

State of Indiana
County of Augusta

To wit: I, A. Henry Tawberman, a Notary Public for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that David Wine, whose name is signed to the writing hereto annexed, bearing date on the 3rd day of January 1881, has acknowledged the same before me in the County aforesaid, and I further certify that Susan R. Wine the wife of David Wine, whose names are signed to the within writing hereto annexed, bearing date on the 3rd day of January 1881, personally appeared before me in the County aforesaid, and being examined by me privately and apart from her husband, and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to her, she, the said Susan R. Wine acknowledged the said writing to be her act and deed, and that she had willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it. Given under my hand this 14th day of February A.D. 1881.

A. Henry Tawberman, Notary Public

Page County To Wit:
The foregoing Deed was received in the Clerk's Office of Page County, February 27, 1882, and was admitted to Record.

Teste: J. W. Watson, C.C.

Page County Deed Book "Y" pages 277 - 281

Luray, Page County, Virginia

This Deed made this 3rd day of January 1881, between John H. Judy and Virginia his wife, James M. Judy and Catherine his wife, Martin V. Judy and Barbelia his wife, Andrew J. Judy and Elizabeth his
wife, all of the County of Holt and State of Missouri, Reuben F. Judy and Mollie his wife of the County of Whitley and State of Indiana, David Wine and Susan his wife of the County of Augusta and State of Virginia, and Virginia Elizabeth Judy of the County of Page and State of Virginia of the first part, and James T. Housden of the County of Page and State of Virginia of the second part, Witnesseth that in consideration of three hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid and to be paid as follows; viz, one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, and the residue of two hundred dollars is to be paid in two equal and annual installments, viz: one hundred dollars to be paid January 3, 1882, and one hundred dollars to be paid January 3rd 1883, the land hereby conveyed is to be held bound for said payments. The parties of the first part do grant unto the said James T. Housden of the second part, a certain boundary of land belonging to or which belonged to the Estate of Abraham Judy, dec'd., composed mostly of a tract of land known as the Isaac Dovel tract, and a part of the Mary Housden Dower tract, situated in the said County of Page and State of Virginia, lying in the forks of Big and Little Line Runs, near Honeyville, and bounded as follows, without a survey. To Wit: beginning at a station in the road opposite the maple corner, near the Judy and Griffith tract, now Siram Strole's tract, in said Strole's line and extending thence with the line of Strole's and the Isaac Dovel tract up to John Housden's corner, then with Housden's line up to the line of the David M. Dovel tract, which now belongs to said James T. Housden, then with a line of said tract to the corner of William Cubbage's tract, now Early Cubbage's tract, thence with Cubbage's line to the road at Little Line Run, then down the middle of the road leading down the South side of said Run, running with that parcel of land sold by the said parties of the first part to Amazon Short, down to the forks of the said road, then along the middle of the road leading up Big Line Run with that part of said land which said parties of the first part sold to Early Cubbage, then to the beginning, containing fifty nine acres, more or less. And the said parties of the first part covenant with the said James T. Housden of the second part that they have good right to sell and convey the property and appurtenances as aforesaid, and that they will warrant generally the title to the same. Witness the following signatures and seals.

Andrew J. Judy
Catherine (her X mark) Judy
Elizabeth Judy
Martin V. B. (his X mark) Judy
B. C. Judy
John H. Judy
Hannah V. Judy

State of Missouri
County of Holt
Be it remembered that on this 15th day of January A.D. 1881, before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County of Holt and State of Missouri, personally came Andrew J. Judy

Elizabeth Judy his wife, Martin V. B. Judy, B. C. Judy his wife, and Hannah Virginia Judy, who are all personally known to me, to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as parties thereto and acknowledged the same to be their acts and deeds for the purposes therein mentioned. And the said Elizabeth Judy, B. C. Judy and Hannah V. Judy, being by me first made acquainted with the contents of said instrument upon an examination, separate and apart from their husbands, acknowledged that they executed the same and relinquished their dowers in the Real Estate therein mentioned, freely and without fear, compulsion or undue influence of their said husbands. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal at my office in Holt County, State of Missouri, the day and year first above written.

David A. Young, Justice of the Peace

State of Missouri
County of Holt
Office of the Clerk of the County Court
I hereby certify that David A. Young, before who the foregoing acknowledgment was made, and who has thereunto subscribed his name, was at the time of so doing, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, duly Commissioned and sworn and that his signature thereto is genuine. Said Commission expiring the 15th day of December 1882. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, as Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, this 17th day of January 1881.

J. H. C. Curtis, Clerk
State of Missouri  
County of Holt  
Be it remembered that on this 17th day of January  
A.D. 1881, before the undersigned Notary Public  
within and for the County of Holt and State of Missouri,  
personally appeared James Judy and Catherine Judy  
his wife, who are personally known to me to be the  
same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing  
instrument of writing as parties thereto and acknowledged  
the same to be their acts and deeds for the purposes  
therein mentioned. And the said Catherine Judy being  
by me first made acquainted with the contents of said  
instrument upon an examination separate and apart from  
her husband acknowledged that she executed the same  
and relinquished her dower in the Real Estate mentioned,  
freely and without  
page 280  
fear, compulsion or undue influence of her said husband.  
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and  
affixed my Official Seal at my Office in Oregon, Missouri  
the day and year first above written.  
Charles W. Thomas, Notary Public

State of Indiana  
Whitley County  
Before me, Milton B. Emerson a Justice of the Peace in  
and for said County, this 28th day of January 1881, personally  
appeared the above mentioned Reuben F. Judy and  
Amelia Judy his wife, and acknowledged the execution  
of the above deed.  
Witness my hand and official seal this 28th day of  
January A.D. 1881.  
Milton B. Emerson, Justice of the Peace

State of Indiana  
Whitley County  
I, James M. Harrison, Clerk of the Whitley Circuit  
Court, within and for the said County of Whitley  
aforesaid, being a Clerk of Records, do hereby certify  
that Milton B. Emerson, Esq., whose certificate of  
acknowledgment is annexed to the instrument of writing  
to which this is attached, was at the date of making  
the same to wit: on the 28th day of January 1881 an  
acting Justice of the Peace within and for the said  
County of Whitley, duly Commissioned and qualified  
according to law and that I am acquainted with the  
handwriting of Milton B. Emerson and the signature  
purporting to be his is genuine. And to all his official  
acts full credit is due and of right ought to be given.

Witness James M. Harrison, Clerk of the said Court,  
and the seal thereof, this 1st day of February 1881.  
James M. Harrison, Clerk

State of Virginia  
County of Augusta  
To Wit:  
I, A. Henry Towberman, a Notary Public for the County  
aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that David  
Wine whose name is signed to the writing hereto  
annexed, bearing date on the 3rd day of January 1881,  
has acknowledged the same before me in my County  
aforesaid. And I further certify that Susan R. Wine  
the wife of David Wine, whose names are signed to  
this writing hereto annexed, having date on the 3rd  
day of January 1881, personally appeared before me  
in the County aforesaid and being examined by me  
privately and apart from her husband  
page 281  
and having the writing aforesaid fully explained to  
her, she, the said Susan R. Wine, acknowledged the  
said writing to be her act and deed, and declared that  
she had willingly executed the same and does not  
wish to retract it. Given under my hand this 14th  
day of February A.D. 1881.  
A. Henry Towberman, N.P.

Page County To Wit:  
I Spencer S. Butler, Notary Public in and for the  
County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify  
that John H. Judy and Bettie Judy whose names are  
signed to the within Deed bearing date on the 3rd day  
of January 1881, personally appeared before me in  
my said County and acknowledged the same to be  
their acts and deeds. Given under my hand this 21st  
day of February 1881.  
Spencer S. Butler, Notary Public

Page County To Wit:  
This foregoing Deed was received in the Clerk's  
Office of Page County Court May 18th, 1882, and  
together with the certificates of acknowledgments  
hereto attached was admitted to record.  
Teste: J. W. Watson, C.C.
GENERATION FIVE

Judy

2. MARY ANNE C\* JUDY (CATHERINE\* HOUSDEN, JAMES\*, BENJAMIN\*, WILLIAM\*) No birth record, tombstone inscription or obituary have been located for Mary Ann. Her existence and date of birth has been established by using the 1850 and 1860 Page County, Virginia, Census. She was probably born between 1831 and 1832 in Shenandoah/Page County, Virginia. It was suggested in The Nauman/Norman Family History compiled by Floyd Howes, that Mary Ann married a Mr. Hager and continued to live in Virginia, but a thorough search of Page, Rockingham, Shenandoah, Madison and Augusta County Marriage Records found no evidence of this marriage. There are three marriages of Mary Ann Judys in the Virginia Statewide Marriage Index. Parents names were given for all three of these Mary Ann Judys and none were a child of Abram and Catherine Housden Judy. Our Mary Anne was single and living in her mother’s household in the 1850 and 1860 census. Chancery records of 1853 which name all the living children of Abram and Catharine Housden Judy name Mary Ann as a Judy, so she was alive and unmarried in 1853. The chancery record of 1868, again names all the living children of Abram and Catharine Housden Judy, doesn’t name Mary Ann, a widower of Mary Ann Judy, or heirs of Mary Ann which make it clear that Mary Anne Judy was dead by then and she didn’t have a surviving spouse or children. Therefore, it would seem that she died between the 1860 census and these 1868 chancery records. (Copies of these chancery records are under Rebecca Housden Griffith’s section page 79). We can further narrow the time of Mary A Judy’s death. In July 1863 she purchased a small table at her uncle, George Kite’s, estate sale of personal property, establishing that she was still single and unmarried at that time. James and Catherine Judy were the only other Judy’s that made purchases at this sale. All other Mary Judys in this family, at this time, were children and wouldn’t be purchasing things. She was probably buried in the original Housden cemetery that has been destroyed. Sources: MS:18. CEN:1. 3. CR:32.

3. JAMES M\* JUDY (CATHERINE\* HOUSDEN, JAMES\*, BENJAMIN\*, WILLIAM\*) was born September 07, 1832 in Page County, Virginia, and died February 19, 1902 of a stroke in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. (This may actually have been Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri.) He married CATHERINE GLICK August 04, 1857 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, daughter of JOSEPH GLICK and SUSANNA WAMPLER. She was born August 26, 1832 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and died of tuberculosis, January 03, 1909 in Galloway, Greene County, Missouri. They are both buried in the Dodson Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. James may have been residing in Holt County, Missouri, as early as 1858. If James was indeed residing in Holt County by 1858 he returned to Virginia to serve with the Confederate Army from Page Co. He served 4 years. He was at Appomattox with General Lee, when he surrendered to General Grant. According to his obituary he resided somewhere in Louisiana in 1892. Sources: MS:7. 44. OB:172. 158. 20. WDP:16. CR:25. MCR:48. TS. Holt County, Missouri Deed Book N, page 171 James Judy purchased a parcel of land for the sum of $1,500.00 from Jeptha & Susanna Powers. (amount of acreage was not stated) Deed recorded 18 January 1868. They may have just been arriving in Holt County Missouri in 1868.

Children of JAMES JUDY and CATHERINE GLICK are:

10. i. MARY SUSAN6 JUDY,
   b. October 29, 1860.
10a. ii. UNIDENTIFIED DAUGHTER JUDY.
11. iii. EMMA J JUDY,
   b. August 14, 1865.
12. iv. REBECCA JUDY,
   b. September 27, 1867.
13. v. JOHN F. JUDY,
   b. 1874; d. November 20, 1934.

note: James M. Judy family has been a difficult one
to research, not because of the lack of records and
resources, but because of conflicting data contained
in these records. Listed below are the areas of research
which have been unsuccessful in providing concrete
proof to satisfactorily prove which source contains
the correct data. It is left to the reader to decide which
account you think is most accurate.

James Judy’s obituary states that he came to Holt
County, Missouri in 1858 and located in Hickory
Township, he returned to Virginia to serve with the
Confederate Army of Page County in the Civil War
and was present at Appamattox Court House when
General Robert E. Lee surrendered to General Ulysses
S. Grant, thus ending the War. After the War he again
left Page County and returned to Hickory Township
in Holt County, Missouri and resided there until the
early 1880’s. He then moved to Liberty Township
in 1882 and finally sold his farm and moved to
Louisiana for a year. After spending a year in
Louisiana he returned to Missouri, settling in
Springfield, Greene County and was still residing
there at the time of his death. Floyd Howes in his
book entitled The Nauman/Norman Family History
gives the following account, “James Judy and his
family came to Holt County, Missouri in 1868 and
settled in Hickory Township. They remained there
until about 1880 at which time they moved to Liberty
Township, just North of Mound City. They remained
in this location for about two years and in 1882 sold
their farm and moved to Louisiana for a year. They
then returned to Missouri and located in Springfield,
Greene County.” It should also be noted here that
Susan Judy Cantlin’s, obituary. This obituary states
that she left Page County, Virginia with her parents
in 1864. They traveled to Ohio and remained there
for a year and then moved to Indiana in 1865. They
lived in Indiana for only a short time before moving
on and settling in the Lincoln neighborhood of Holt
County, Missouri. The family was still residing
in the Lincoln neighborhood in 1880 when Mary
Susan was married.

Other than the previously mentioned allusions to
having lived in Louisiana no research was accomplished
in Louisiana in an attempt to determine where or when
James and his family lived there. Material by a Glick
researcher suggests that Achsah Caroline Pearson
Glick, the wife of Joel Glick, died December 15,
1915 in Roanoke, Jefferson County, Louisiana. Joel
was the brother of James Judy’s wife, Catherine Glick.
Joel died in 1923 in Springdale, Washington County,
Arkansas. It’s reasonable to believe that James and
his family accompanied or joined Joel and his family
in Louisiana at some time.

It is known that James Judy married in Virginia
in 1857 and was residing, along with his wife, in his
mother’s household when the 1860 Census was taken.
James Judy is next found enlisting in the Confederate
Army on July 22, 1861 at Luray, Page County, Virginia.
He was a private in Company M, 97th Virginia Militia.
He was absent from duty on 4 November 1861 due
to illness. After this his Military Record is strangely
silent containing no further entries. Of interest,
Company M, 97th Virginia Militia was a unit that
was called into duty on July 13, 1861 by the
Governor of Virginia and was made up primarily
from men remaining in Page County who had not
already joined any of the previously formed units
from the area. There is no evidence to support the
statement made in James Judy’s obit concerning
his presence at the surrender of General Lee at
Appomattox in 1864.

In July 1863 James M. Judy attended the
personal property estate sale of his uncle, George
Kite. He purchased at this sale 2 plows, 34 1/2 feet
of iron and a horse brush. Next, James Judy is found
purchasing a parcel of land in Holt County, Missouri
for $1,500.00 from Jeptha and Susanna Powers.
The Deed was recorded on January 18, 1868 and
is located in Holt County Deed Book N, page 71.
A review of the 1850-1870 grantor/grantee books
in the County Recorders office of Holt County, Missouri revealed that there were no Judy purchases or sales of land in the county prior to the end of the Civil War. There was a Squire Griffith family in Holt County in the early 1860's but this family is not related, at least closely, to the Griffith descendents of Benjamin Housden.

James Judy's obit states that he was the father of 5 children, two of which had preceded him in death, and the 1900 Holt County Census confirms this statement. That Census lists Catherine Judy as the mother of 5 children, two who were deceased prior to 1900. Two daughters and one son of these five children have been positively identified. There is circumstantial evidence of the identity of a fourth child, Emma J. Judy. This circumstantial evidence is compelling. The book GONE HOME by Eileen Derr has a section that she calls NARRATIVE SURVEY & LEGAL DESCRIPTION OF HOLT COUNTY MISSOURI CEMETERIES. Under Benton Township Cemeteries she discusses the Glick Family Cemetery: "Sixteen or more of the Glick and related families were buried on the Glick farm, which earlier had been the Pope farm. This family cemetery was located in an orchard north of the large barn which was a landmark until it was razed in the latter 1970's. This was a short distance east of the Squaw Creek Plaza, in the area graded for the Sharp-Ford Agency. Graves and stones of the Glick family cemetery were removed to South Bethel cemetery in about 1890. These stones date as far back as 1861." This Emma J. Judy is buried immediately next to Joseph Sr., and Susanna Wampler Glick, the parents of Catherine Glick, which would make them her grandparents. Emma J is the only Judy buried in the South Bethel Cemetery. She was buried in 1866 which would be during the time that the Glick Cemetery was being used.

The name of the 5th child, remains elusive. It is known, however, from Mary Susan Judy Cantlin's obit that she had two sisters that died young. It is assumed that she was born and died between census records. This family seemed to be very consistent in erecting tombstones, even for stillborn infants, but there doesn't seem to be a stone in Holt County, Missouri for this missing child, although it is certainly possible that the stone had been lost. This child may have died while the family was in Indiana, prior to migrating to Missouri or while the family was in Louisiana. The 1876 Holt County Missouri special census lists: May F (aged between 10 and 18), Barbara (aged less than 10), and Jno F. (aged less than 10) May F is probably Mary Susan. There is no documentation for middle name for Rebecca but it must be Barbara. She would have been 9 at the time of this census. If Barbara and Rebecca aren't one in the same then where is Rebecca during this census? There are 7 years between Rebecca and John F, an ideal place for the missing children to belong.

The final issue in question about the James M. Judy family revolves around this family's 1900 census entry.

1900 Missouri Federal Census, Greene County - Clay Township SD 34 Ed 48, page 9 line 47
Judy, James - Sept 1832 - 67 - born Va as were parents - Farmer
Catherine - Aug 1832 - 67 - 5 children - 3 living - Va
John F - son - april 1874 - 26 - Missouri
Jones, Andy - Grandson - April 1890 - 10 - Missouri

Who is Andy Jones? He is enumerated with this family as grandson, aged 10 and born in Missouri April 1890. There are several ways to SPECULATE on who this child may have been. Could Andy have been an orphan whom the Judys had taken in? Did he refer to James and Catherine as grandma and grandpa causing the census taker to assume he was related thus causing a mistake in the census when he labeled this young man as grandchild? Or could Andy have been a hired hand or a guest in the household? Another possibility is that one of James and Catherine's children had been involved in a relationship that resulted in an illegitimate child in 1890. We can safely eliminate Mary Susan who had been married to John H. Cantlin for 10 years prior to this child's birth so an illegitimate child of hers would have carried the Cantlin surname, thus making the probability of this child being hers very slim. Emma J. and the unidentified infant daughter both died as infants which eliminates them as possible mothers. Rebecca can be eliminated as she was married to Henry Comer at
the time that Andy was supposed to have been born so he would have carried the Comer surname if he was hers. Furthermore, Rebecca had a son James Vernon Comer born in June of 1890 which would have made it impossible for her to have another child by April 1890. This leaves us with John F. An illegitimate child of his would have carried it’s mother’s surname, John would have been 15 at the time this child was conceived (assuming that the census records are at least fairly accurate.). Or was John married to an older woman who already had this child when they married? If this is the case where is the mother? Did she leave her son and John and move away? Did she die, leaving John to raise her son? Of note, no marriage has been found for John F. Judy but perhaps he was married somewhere other than Holt or Greene Counties, Missouri. Andy is not listed in John F. Judy’s household in the 1910 census. Andy was not mentioned in John’s obituaries which would lead to the thoughts that Andy either wasn’t John’s or that he predeceased his father. However, no mention was made of any family members who had died before him in either of John’s obituaries.

The Springfield (Missouri) Republican
February 20, 1902
James Judy Dead.

James Judy, aged 69 years, died yesterday of paralysis at his home, seven miles southeast of the city. The funeral will be conducted at 11 o’clock Thursday morning and the interment will be made in the Dodson Cemetery.

Springfield (Missouri) Republican
January 5th 1909
Mrs. Judy, mother of John F. Judy, seventy-six years of age, died at her home two miles southeast of Galloway, at 8 o’clock Sunday night of consumption. Funeral services will be held at the home this afternoon. Interment will be made in Dodson cemetery.

4. SUSAN R\(^2\) JUDY (CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born March 03, 1834 in Page County, Virginia, and died January 15, 1894 in Augusta County, Virginia. She married DAVID WINE January 12, 1858 in Page County, Virginia, son of JOHN WINE and HARRIET (maiden name unknown). He was born May 11, 1831 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died December 09, 1896 in Augusta County, Virginia. They are both buried in the Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. Susan and David apparently lived their entire married lives in Augusta County, Virginia. Sources: MCR:38, CR:26, 22, OB:382, WDP:38, TS.

Children of SUSAN JUDY and DAVID WINE are:

14. i. PEORIA A\(^6\) WINE,
   b. December 15, 1858.
15. ii. ANDREW J WINE,
   b. Abt. 1861.

The Staunton (Virginia) Spectator and Vindicator
16 Dec 1896 page 3

The funeral of David Wine took place from Trinity church, near Koiner’s Store, at 11 o’clock on Friday last.

He was in his seventy-fifth year, and leaves two brothers, Daniel and Peter Wine, all living near Hermitage.
Augusta County, Virginia Will Book #55, page 575 Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Inventory and Appraisement of the personal estate of David Wine, dec’d., made Feb. 26, 1897. Viz:
1. Susan Wine bond for $140.00 bearing interest from May 2, 1893. Interest thereon paid Sept. 3rd, 1895.
2. John D. Miller’s bond for $50.00 bearing interest from Oct. 2, 1896
3. John K. Swartz’s bond for $100.00 bearing interest from Oct. 20, 1892. Subject to credit by one year’s interest
4. Bond of H.T., J.F., D.E. & Mary Drumheller for $100.00 bearing interest from Aug. 15, 1895
5. Bond of John A. Stover & D. M. Kerr for $100.00 bearing interest from July 18, 1895
6. Thomas H. Cox’s bond for $100.00 bearing interest from December 19, 1892. Interest paid to Dec. 19, 1893
7. E. L. Bower’s bond for $600.00 bearing interest from August 1, 1892. Credited June 1, 1895 & interest to June 1, 1895 and $417.14 paid July 28, 1896
8. Bond of J.C. Garber & J.K. Swartz & Saml. Driver for $40.00 dated August 16, 1894 due 12 months after date with interest at the rate of six per cent
9. John K. Swartz’s bond for $25.00 bearing interest from May 25, 1894
11. E. L. Bower’s bond for $75.00 bearing interest from Oct. 7, 1896
12. Peter Wine’s bond for $300.00 bearing interest from Nov. 10, 1895
13. Abraham Whisler’s bond for $600.00 bearing interest from Sept. 1, 1895
Cash on deposit in Nat. Valley Bank ——— $627.14
5 head of horses ——— 120.00
5 head of cattle ——— 75.00
Implements & Vehicles ——— 120.00
Household & Kitchen Furniture ——— 75.00
450 Bushels of wheat ——— 350.00
150 Bushels of corn ——— 35.00

The undersigned having been first duly sworn or affirmed, have appraised the personal estate of David Wine, dec’d. as per the foregoing lists
Peter Wine
W. J. Grove
C. L. Wine

The foregoing is a true Inventory of the Personal Estate etc.
J. E. Wine, Administrator

I, Andrew J. Wine, son and sole heir-at-law of David Wine, dec’d., do hereby certify that James E. Wine, Administrator of the said decedent, has turned over to me the whole personal estate and I hereby discharge him from all liability to me as such administrator. I also promise and bind myself to pay any costs incurred or to accrue, and all claims against the said estate, if any. Given under my hand and seal this March 9, 1897.
Andrew J. Wine
Witnessed by Jos. A. Waddell

In Augusta County Court July 7th 1897
This Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of David Wine, dec’d., was presented in Court and having been examined and approved by Commissioner, Jos. A. Waddell, is ordered to be recorded.
Teste: William A. Burnette, Clerk

5. MARTIN VAN BUREN5 JUDY (CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 19, 1835 in Page County, Virginia, and died March 01, 1895 in Holt County, Missouri. He married BARBEALA CICERO NAUMAN October 29, 1868 in Page County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN P. NAUMAN and LUCINDA A. PETEFISH. She was born July 31, 1849 in Page County, Virginia, and died March 16, 1935 in Holt County, Missouri. Martin returned to Page County, Virginia to serve in the Confederate Army, Co H 33rd Virginia Infantry. He enlisted June 1, 1861. He was present for duty August 1861, AWOL September 15, 1861 to October 31, 1861, AWOL January 1, 1862 to February 3, 1862 and deserted April 2, 1862. This family left Virginia and settled in the Lonesome community of Craig, Holt County, Missouri about 1869. Both were buried in the North Bethel Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 23, 44, 24, CR:26. Cen:2. TS.

Children of MARTIN JUDY and BARBEALA NAUMAN are:
16. i. ADELLA ELIZABETH6 JUDY,
   b. August 07, 1869.
17. ii. MARY SUSAN JUDY,
    b. September 10, 1870.
18. iii. LUCY ANNA JUDY,
    b. August 27, 1872.
19. iv. LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY,
    b. August 22, 1874.
20. v. JAMES WILLIAM JUDY,  
   b. June 20, 1876.

21. vi. FLORA BELLE JUDY,  
   b. September 05, 1885.

page 127: Judy, Martin V. B.: enl 6/1/61 in Co. H. 
Present 8/61; AWOL 9/15/1861 to 10/31/1861, 1/1/ 
1862 to 2/13/1862. Deserted 4/2/1862.

The Page News & Courier (Virginia)  
October 19, 1882,  
Page 2, column 3  
Mr. Absolom Nauman and Aloine Mayes who went  
to Missouri some time ago came back Saturday  
accompanied by Mrs. Perry Nauman and Mrs. Martin  
Judy who have come to see their father, Mr. John  
Nauman, who is very ill.

This is a letter from Barbeala Nauman Judy to an uncle.

Craig Holt Co Missouri May the 14 1876  
Dear uncle  
I take my pin in hand to drop you a few lines to let  
you no we are still in the land of the living and in  
good helth well I havent much of importance to write  
you they most is i want you to write and tell me  
something about ouer money that is due from grandpaps  
estate we heard that William Sigler was they  
administrater of mothers part uncle will you pleas

tell me what you know about it and how much it  
was in they first place do you think we can get it  
now we are all of age well now Cousin Jane hant  
you married yet how ar you agetting along how is yor  
beau how is mother agetting along how many boys  
has she i have 4 girls no boy they 2 oldest goas to  
school evry day they have gone ten months well  
uncle Jack Long has bought land cloas here to us in  
site mart is going to bilt his house for him now in a  
week or so mr long an siram nauman was here they  
other day they are all well perrys is all well so far  
as i no they live 6 miles from here they have 2 girls  
uncle we hav they moast rain here this spring i ever  
saw nice wether now grain fields is looking nice  
and promising at this time uncle i wish you could  
come out and see us all we have good country here  
and i am well satisfied here as any body could be well  
i must cloas for this time and hope this may find you  
all in good helth give ouer love to all they relations  
and keep a portion for yor selves from B C Judy to  
her uncle an cousins send me yer picture cousin  
Jane direct to Craig station holt Co Missouri So uncle  
you will oblige me very much to write soon as you  
get this an tell me all about that an wether we can  
cert if we herd that pap was sold out is it true so good  
bye til i hear from you whitch wont be long (it is  
believed the grandfather spoken of in the letter is  
John Christian Petefish. The mother, Barbeala speaks  
of is probably Kate Pence Nauman, her stepmother.)  
Source:The Battalion of the Tenth Legion”  
compiled by Floyd Howes and published in 1972.

6. REUBEN FRANK JUDY (CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)  
was born January 1839 in Page County, Virginia,  
and died July 21, 1911 in North Manchester, Whitley  
County, Indiana. He married AMELIA “MILLY”  
KYLER September 17, 1864 in Kosciusko County,  
Indiana, daughter of JESSE KYLER and AMELIA  
McCABE. She was born April 4, 1842 in Kosciusko  
County, Indiana and died January 26, 1914 in North  
Manchester, Indiana. They both were buried in the  
Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash  
County, Indiana. Sources: CR:3. MCR:44. 47.  

Children of REUBEN JUDY and AMELIA KYLER  
are:
22 i. INFANT DAUGHTER JUDY,  
d. April 10, 1865.
REUBEN F. JUDY — The founder of this family in America was a native of Germany who first settled in Pennsylvania and went from there to Virginia, where he spent the remainder of his life as a tiller of the soil. His son Abram, born in Pennsylvania but reared in Virginia, devoted his life to agricultural pursuits and died in 1849 in the state of his adoption. He married Catherine Housden, a Virginian by birth, by whom he had twelve children, only three of whom survive. Reuben F., Andrew who lives near Springfield, Missouri, and Elizabeth, wife of Edgar Milton, farmer and carpenter residing in the northern part of the state. Reuben F. Judy, eldest of the survivors, was born in Page county, Virginia, January 11, 1838, and remained in his native commonwealth until reaching manhood's estate, meanwhile receiving a fair education in such schools as the neighborhood afforded and becoming familiar with the varied duties which fall to the lot of the tiller of the soil. In 1863, he came to Whitley county and purchasing a part of the land that constitutes his present beautiful farm in Cleveland township, at once addressed himself to the task of its improvement. In this labor his progress was commendable and in the course of a few years he not only had his farm in cultivation, but made a number of substantial improvements, besides increasing its area by additional purchases from time to time. Mr. Judy is now the owner of two hundred fertile acres, one hundred and twenty of which are tillable and highly productive, thirty-five consisting of woodland, on which is growing some very fine timber, the remainder of the farm being devoted to pasturage. By a judicious rotation of crops, Mr. Judy has retained much of the original fertility of his land and being a model farmer of advanced ideas and employing only the most approved methods, his has been commensurate with the labor bestowed. The dwelling which the family now occupies was erected in 1875; it is a substantial building, with many conveniences, well adapted to the uses for which designed and is a model country home.

In 1864, Mr. Judy was married to Miss Amelia, daughter of Jesse and Amelia (McCabe) Kyler, who became residents of Whitley County in 1846, the father a farmer and carpenter by occupation. They had ten children, of whom the following are living at this time: Basil, Jesse, George, Ellen, Mariah and Mrs. Judy. To Mr. and Mrs. Judy two children have been born, one that died in infancy and Frank, who married Della Calhoun, of Wabash County, and has three children, Ruth M., Roy F. and Ephraim B. Mr. Judy is a public-spirited man and while primarily interested in agriculture and stock raising, he has ever manifested commendable zeal in the material prosperity of his township and county and taken an active part in promoting the social and moral welfare of his fellow citizens. He is a Democrat, but not a politician in the sense of the term is usually accepted. He has held the office of supervisor several times and at different times has been chosen to look after the educational interests of the township.

He is a member of the Christian Church, to the plain and simple teachings of which he yields loyal and active support. Mrs. Judy is a member of the same church and deeply interested in its various lines of work.

Pages 789-790 — "History of Whitley County, Indiana" by S.P. Kaler and R.H. Maring (pub. 1907)

The North Manchester News Journal; 19 July 1911
North Manchester, Indiana

Reuben Judy, a well known farmer living northeast of this city in Whitley County, has been seriously sick for a week. He was stricken with acute Bright's disease last week and at last accounts there was no hope of his recovery.

The North Manchester News Journal; January 26, 1914;
North Manchester, Indiana

Mrs. Judy Dies of Pneumonia
Brief Illness Ends in Death Sunday

Sunday evening about nine o'clock Mrs. Reuben Judy passed away at the home of her son, B. F. Judy, east of town, from pneumonia which had affected both lungs.

She was taken ill a week or more ago first, but got better, and was not taken to her bed until Friday. Her condition was then found to be very serious. Her son, B. F. Judy, with his wife, were visiting in Missouri, and hurried home as quickly as possible. They arrived here Sunday evening on the Big Four
train and hastened at once to their home, but death came before they reached there.

The funeral will take place Wednesday afternoon at the Pleasant Grove Church at two o'clock, and the burial will be in the church cemetery by the side of her husband, who died a little more than two years ago.

Amelia Kyler was born in Ohio, April 4, 1842, and with her parents came to Kosciusko County when but a child. She was married to Reuben Judy in Kosciusko County, and to them were born two children, a daughter who died in infancy and one son, B. F. Judy who survives. She was a woman well respected, a good neighbor and one who had many friends.

Note: Although the census records repeatedly record that Amelia was born in Indiana, her obituary says she was born in Ohio. The biography of Reuben Judy in the History of Whitley County says that Amelia's parents came to Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1846, the same year that Amelia was born.

7. ANDREW JACKSON5 JUDY (CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 06, 1842 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia, and died December 09, 1911 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married ELIZABETH GOSHERT March 26, 1865 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, daughter of GEORGE GOSHERT and SUSAN ADILLSAVER. She was born December 22, 1843 in Leesburg, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died of cancer, January 09, 1906 in Springfield, Missouri. Andrew was a resident of Indiana between about 1862 and 1872. Andrew served with Company M. 97th Virginia Militia during the Civil War. He attained the rank of private. Both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 18, OB:154, 163, WDP:12, NAA:4, TS.

Children of ANDREW JUDY and ELIZABETH GOSHERT are:

24. i. SYLVESTER EDWARD6 JUDY, b. December 12, 1865.
26. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JUDY, b. March 27, 1868.
27. iv. GEORGE ABRAHAM JUDY, b. January 03, 1870.
28. v. HENRY ALBERT JUDY, b. July 24, 1873.
29. vii. LAURA JENETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, b. May 23, 1876.
30. vi. JOHN LEMUEL JUDY, b. January 01, 1878.
31. viii. EMMA JANE JUDY, b. March 04, 1880.
32. ix. WILLIAM HANBY JUDY, b. April 26, 1882.
33. x. MARY ELLEN JUDY, b. January 31, 1884.

We have the following records of land ownership for Andrew J. Judy
Greene County Missouri Land Records
Name - township - range - section - county - date
A. J. Judy - 28 21 3, 4 Greene - 1904
A. J. Judy - 29 21 30 Greene - 1904
James Judy - 28 21 3, 10 Greene - 1904 (estate)

Dec 10, 1911 Springfield (Missouri) Republican DEATH ROLL
A. J Judy, 69 years of age, died at 8:30 o'clock yesterday morning at St. John's hospital from a complication of diseases. The body was sent away on a Frisco train at 11 o'clock last night under the
direction of the Paxson undertaking establishment, to Craig, Mo., where interment will be made.

The deceased is survived by six children, four of whom reside in Holt county and two in Greene county. Mr. Judy formerly lived on a farm near Galloway, and was one the best known farmers in that vicinity.

Dec 14, 1911 Mound City (Missouri) News

Obituary - Judy

Andrew J. Judy for many years a resident of Holt Count, died Saturday last at Springfield, Mo., where he had gone for medical treatment. Mr. Judy was submitted to a surgical operation last week, from which he did not have the strength to recover.

Andrew Jackson Judy was born near Luray, Page County, Virginia December 6, 1842, and had just passed his 69th year.

Mr. Judy came west to Indiana in 1862, locating in the city of Warsaw. He was married at Warsaw in 1865 to Miss Elizabeth Goshert, who died at Springfield, Mo., in 1905. To them were born ten children, seven boys and three girls, all of whom are living, except one, son, who died in childhood. The surviving children are: Sylvester E., Charles J., Benjamin F., George A., Laura Janetta, John Lemley, Emily Jane, William Hanby, Mary Ellen.

Mr. and Mrs. Judy came to Holt County in 1872 and he had resided here continuously with the exception of perhaps thirteen years, when he and his wife lived in Greene county, this state. At the time of his demise he was making his home with his youngest daughter at Oregon.

In the early 70's Mr. Judy united with the Cumberland Presbyterian church and had ever proved loyal to the faith. As a citizen he was held in the highest esteem by all of his friends and associates. A representative of the very best type of manhood he shared the love and respect of everyone.

The body was brought to Craig on Sunday last. Monday morning a brief prayer service was held at the home of S. E. Judy in Craig by T. A. Creagget of Raynure, Mo., and later a funeral service was conducted at New Liberty by Rev. O. D. Allen of Kansas City. Interment followed in the cemetery adjoining the church.

Holt County Death Notices - Source not noted

Judy, Mrs. Elizabeth (nee Goshert) - died 9 Jan 1906 at her home near Springfield, Mo., aged 62 years and 17 days. She was the wife of A.J. Judy. She was born near Warsaw, Ind. in 1843 and was married there in 1865. She formerly lived in Holt County. She leaves her husband, 6 sons and 3 daughters and one son has passed away. Sons George, B.F., S.E. and Charles Judy are of Craig, Mo. Funeral at Craig and burial in New Liberty cemetery.

Jan 19, 1906 Mound City (Missouri) News

OBITUARY

At New Liberty cemetery last Friday, January 12, the remains of Mrs. A. J. Judy were consigned to the grave. The death of this most estimable woman occurred at her home in Springfield, Mo., on the 8th inst. For many months she had been afflicted with a cancer, which caused her death.

Mrs. Judy was the mother of our townsman, George Judy; B. F Judy and S. E and Chas. Judy of Craig. Deceased was for many years a resident of this county, her home being in New Liberty township. She was a faithful follower of the lowly Nazarene, and had many traits of character worthy of emulation. Mrs. Judy was a native of Indiana, and was born in 1845.

In the matter of the Estate of Andrew J. Judy, deceased.

Charles Judy, Executor.

In The Probate Court of Holt County, Missouri. February Term, 1913.

Now comes the above named executor and represents to the Court that the balance in his hands, as shown by his final settlement is One Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty-six and 51/100 Dollars; that of the said balance, the sum of Six Hundred Ninety-nine and 30/100 Dollars, is derived from the rents of real estate devised by the deceased to his nine children hereinafter named, the six sons to take their shares in fee and the three daughters to take a life estate therein; that the said sum of Six Hundred Ninety-nine and 30/100 Dollars should be divided equally among the nine children, giving each of the said nine children Seventy-seven and 70/100 Dollars; that the remainder of said sum of One Thousand Sixty-seven and 21/100 Dollars, to wit: One Thousand Sixty-six and 51/100 Dollars, is the proceeds of property owned by the deceased at his death and devised by him to his children, as stated, viz: to the six sons, their shares in fee, and to the three daughters their shares for life, with the remainders over to their children; that the share of each in the said sum of One Thousand Sixty-seven and 21/100 Dollars is One Hundred Eighteen and 58/100 Dollars, and that each of the six sons and the three daughters are entitled to the sum of One Hundred Eighteen and 58/100 Dollars out of the said sum of One Thousand Sixty-
seven and 21/100 Dollars; that his daughter, Laura J. Mase, is thirty-seven years of age, and that the value of her life estate, figured according to the mortality table fixed by the statute, is Eighty-seven and 90/100 Dollars, leaving the sum of Thirty and 68/100 Dollars to her children; that his daughter, Emma J. Gray, is Thirty-three years of age, and the value of her life estate in said funds, figured according to the said table, is Ninety and 86/100 Dollars, leaving the sum of Twenty-seven and 72/100 Dollars to her children; that his daughter, Mary E. Dunham, is Twenty-nine years of age, and the value of her life estate, figured according to the said table, is Ninety-three and 18/100 Dollars, leaving the sum of Twenty-five and 40/100 Dollars due her children; that out of each of the said funds the children and heirs of the said deceased are entitled as follows:

- S.E. Judy, to the sum of $196.28
- Charles Judy, to the sum of $196.28
- B.F. Judy, to the sum of $196.28
- G.A. Judy, to the sum of $196.28
- John L. Judy, to the sum of $196.28
- W.H. Judy, to the sum of $196.28
- Laura J. Mase, to the sum of $165.60
- Emma J. Gray, to the sum of $168.56
- Mary E. Dunham, to the sum of $170.88
- The children of Laura J. Mase, to the sum of $30.68
- The children of Emma J. Gray, to the sum of $27.72
- The children of Mary E. Dunham, to the sum of $25.40

Wherefore, the said executor asks that he be ordered to distribute the said several sums as set out above, due to the children of the said deceased, as above stated, and that he be ordered to pay to Sylvester E. Judy, who has been appointed as trustee, by the Circuit Court of Holt County, Missouri, to care for the funds arising from the sale of the real estate of the said Andrew J. Judy, deceased, belonging to the children of the said daughters of Andrew J. Judy, deceased, the sums due the said children, as follows. Viz: That he shall pay to the said Sylvester E. Judy, for the use and benefit of Esther Juanita Dunham, daughter of the said Mary E. Dunham, subject to the orders and decrees of the Circuit Court of Holt County, Missouri, and subject to open and let in to share therein, any child or children that may hereafter be born to the said Mary E. Dunham, the sum of Twenty-five and 40/100 Dollars; that he shall pay to said trustee, for the use and benefit of Earl David Mase, Edith Helen Mase, George Andrew Mase, Herbert Edwin Mase, Harold Allen Mase and Zelma Elizabeth Mase, children of the said Laura J. Mase, subject to the orders and decrees of the said Circuit Court, and subject to open and let in to share therein, any child or children that may be hereafter born to the said Laura J. Mase, the sum of Thirty and 68/100 Dollars; that he shall pay the said trustee, for the use and benefit of Charles Everett Gray, Inez Eldora Gray, Nina Elizabeth Gray, Lillian Artela Gray and Harriet Wannetta Gray, children of the said Emma J. Gray, subject to the orders and decrees of the said Circuit Court, and subject to open and let in to share therein and child or children that may hereafter be born to the said Emma J. Gray, the sum of Twenty-seven and 72/100 Dollars, and that upon filing the (missing a portion here) of those entitled thereto as herein stated he shall be(missing the last portion) Drummond??

In The Circuit Court of Greene County, Missouri
The School District of The City of Springfield, Missouri, Plaintiff
Verses
Maude E. Judy, John L. Judy, Emma J. Gray, W. H. Gray, Charles Everett Gray, Mary Gray, Inez Eldora Gray, Nina Elizabeth Gray, Lillian Artela Gray, Harriet Wannetta Gray, Kermit William Gray, Raymond E. Gray, Aliceene Gray, Leslie H. Gray, Lucille Gray, Harold T. Gray, Beulah Gray, Benjamin F. Judy, Mary E. Dunham, E. A. Dunham, Sylvester E. Judy, Leslie Judy, Frances Creed, Neal Judy, Garnie Judy, William H. Judy, Earl David Mace, Edith Helen Mace, George Andrew Mace, Herbert Edwin Mace, Harold Allen Mace, Zelma Elizabeth Mace, Lena Pollock, J. Ross Pollock, Vera Johnston, J. A. Johnston, Esther Juanita Ballinger, Wayne L. Ballinger, Lee Ball, the unknown lineal descendants of the defendant Emma J. Gray, the unknown lineal descendants of the defendant Mary E. Dunham, the unknown lineal descendants of the defendant Mary E. Dunham, the unknown lineal descendants, heirs or devisees of Laura J. Mace and the unknown lineal descendants, heirs or devisees of each of the defendants of Earl David Mace, Edith Helen Mace, George Andrew Mace, Herbert Edwin Mace, Harold Allen Mace and Zelma Elizabeth Mace and the unknown husband or wife of the said Earl David Mace, Edith Helen Mace, George Andrew Mace, Herbert Edwin Mace, Harold Allen Mace and Zelma Elizabeth Mace, if either of them be living, Defendants.
Order of Publication of Notice. The State of Missouri. To
Defendants, Sylvester E. Judy, William H. Judy, Earl David Mace, Edith Helen Mace, George Andrew Mace, Herbert Edwin Mace, Harold Allen Mace, Zelma Elizabeth Mace, Lena Pollock, J. Ross Pollock, Vera Johnston, J. A. Johnston, Esther Juanita Ballinger, Wayne L. Ballinger, the unknown lineal descendants of Emma J. Gray, the unknown lineal descendants of Mary E. Dunham, the unknown lineal descendants heirs or devisees of Laura J. Mace, deceased, the unknown lineal descendants heirs and devisees of each of the defendants, Earl David Mace, Edith Helen Mace, George Andrew Mace, Herbert Edwin Mace, Harold Allen Mace and Zelma Elizabeth Mace, and the unknown husband or wife of the late Earl David Mace, Edith Helen Mace, George Andrew Mace, Herbert Edwin Mace, Harold Allen Mace and Zelma Elizabeth Mace, if either of them be now living.

You Are Hereby Notified that the above named plaintiff has this day filed with the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of Greene County, Missouri. This petition, duly verified by affidavit alleging among other things that you and each of you are nonresidents of the state of Missouri and cannot be served with process in this action in this state, and alleging that you and each of you claim some title estate or interest in the subject matter of said petition and in the land hereinafter described and sought to be condemned by plaintiff, but that the said plaintiff cannot insert the names of said unknown defendants in its petition because the names of said defendants are unknown to it; alleging that the defendants have obtained or derived their claim to the property hereinafter described under the Last Will and Testament of Andrew J. Judy, deceased, as heirs, lineal descendants, consorts, or devisees of said Andrew J. Judy, and in which petition plaintiff seeks to condemn the real estate hereinafter described as a schoolhouse site, and for the erection thereon of school buildings for the proper use and education of the children of public school age within the School District of the City of Springfield, Missouri, and praying for the appointment of three disinterested freeholders, residents of said Greene County, Missouri, as commissioners to assess the damage which the defendants and each of them will sustain in consequence of the taking and condemnation for public school purposes within said school district, the real estate hereinafter described, which said real estate sought to be condemned for the purposes aforesaid is as follows:

Commencing thirty (30) feet North and thirty (30) feet West of the Southeast Corner of the Northwest Quarter (NW 1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE 1/4) of Section Thirty (30), Township Twenty-nine (29) North, Range Twenty-one (21) West Springfield, Greene County, Missouri which point is the Northwest Corner of Delaware Avenue and Portland Street as now established; thence North along the West line of Delaware Avenue Two Hundred Ninety-six and ninety-eight one hundredths (296.98) feet for a point of beginning, thence continuing North along the West line of Delaware Avenue Three Hundred Forty-One and Seventy-Seven one-hundredths (341.77) feet to the point where the South line of Mayfair Addition produced East intersects the West line of Delaware Avenue: thence West Six Hundred Thirty-Seven and thirty-eight one-hundredths (637.38) feet to the Northeast Corner of Lot One (1) of Mayfair 2nd Addition; thence South along the East line of Mayfair 2nd Addition Three Hundred Forty-one and seventy-seven one-hundredths (341.77) feet thence East Six Hundred Thirty-Seven and seventeen one-hundredths (637.17) feet more or less to the point of beginning, all in the Northwestern Quarter (NW1/4) of the Southeast Quarter (SE) of Section Thirty (30) Township Twenty-nine (29) North Range Twenty-one (21) West Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and containing five (5) Acres. The names of all the parties to said suit are stated above in the caption hereof and the name and address of the attorney for plaintiff is Frank C. Mann, 310 Landers Building, Springfield, Missouri.

IT IS THEREUPON ORDERED that you, the said defendants, be notified that an action has been commenced against said defendants in the Circuit Court of Greene County, in the State of Missouri, for the condemnation of the real estate herein described, that you be and appear before the Honorable Warren L. White, Judge of Division Two, of the Circuit Court of Greene County, Missouri, in the City of Springfield, Missouri, at the time and place and for the time and place and before said Judge the petition of plaintiff, the School District of the City of Springfield, Missouri, for the condemnation of the real estate herein described for public school purposes as aforesaid, will be heard. If you fail so to do, judgment by default will be taken against you for the relief demand in said petition.

IT IS ORDERED that a copy hereof be published according to law in the Springfield Leader and Press.
a newspaper of general circulation published in the
City of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
A true copy from the record.
WITNESS MY HAND and the seal of the Circuit
Court this 25th day of January, 1950. (Seal)
B. H. Nicholson, Circuit Clerk
(Source: The Springfield Leader-Press; January 31,
1950; Springfield, Missouri)

8. JOHN H'S JUDY (CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN,
JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born
September 25, 1846 in Page County, Virginia, and
died September 05, 1903 in Mound City, Holt County,
Missouri. He married HANNAH VIRGINIA (JENNIE)
WAMPLER January 27, 1876 in Holt County,
Missouri, daughter of ISAAC WAMPLER and MARY
ANDES. She was born January 08, 1856 in
Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia, and died
June 13, 1938 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.
John was residing in Holt County, Missouri by 1867.
Both were buried in the North Bethel Church Cemetery,
Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB: 175,
170, CR:15, WDP:18, Cen:2, TS.

Marriage Notes for JOHN JUDY and HANNAH
WAMPLER: Holt County Missouri, marriage records,
book C 1870-1881 page 198. Both John and Hannah
were from Holt County, Missouri. They were married
by George Weber, JP. John's surname was spelled
Juddy in this record.

Children of JOHN JUDY and HANNAH WAMPLER
are:
34. i. MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) 6 JUDY,
   b. October 08, 1876.
35. ii. EUDORA E. JUDY,
   b. November 01, 1878.
36. iii. LESTER ABRAM JUDY,
   b. November 01, 1882.
37. iv. PEARL ELIZABETH JUDY,
   b. April 09, 1887.

The Page (County, Virginia) News & Courier;
October 19, 1882
Pencilgraphs Column; Page 3, column 3
Mr. John Judy, formerly from Page County, now lives
in Holt County Missouri.

Application for Letters of Administration
State of Missouri, County of Holt
In the County Probate Court of Holt County, Missouri
In the matter of John H. Judy's Estate
Hannah V. Judy says that, to the best of her knowledge
and belief the names of the heirs of the said John H.
Judy deceased, and their places of residence, are
respectfully as follows: Hannah V. Judy, his wife,
who resides in the County of Holt, in the State of
Missouri; Mary C. Dearmont, his daughter, who
resides in the County of Holt, in the State of Missouri;
Dora E. Judy, his daughter, who resides in the County
of Holt, in the State of Missouri; Lester A. Judy, his
son, who resides in the County of Holt, in the State
of Missouri; Pearl E. Judy, his daughter, who resides
in the County of Holt, in the State of Missouri. That
the said John H. Judy died on the 6th day of September,
1903, without a Will; and that she will make a perfect
inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate
of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets
will extend and the law directs, and account for and
pay all assets which shall come to her possession or
knowledge.
Hannah V. Judy
Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of
September 1903. (My term expires as Notary April 8,
1906.
Jonas B. Dearmont, Notary Public

J. B. Dearmont, Attorney At Law, Real Estate Agent
Mound City, Missouri 9/14/1903
Hon. H. T. Alkire, Probate Judge
Dear Sir,

Find enclosed Mrs. Judy's application for letters
of Administration on the estate of John H. Judy,
deceased. The personal estate will amount to from
two to three thousand dollars. The real estate consists
of 200 acres of land besides his residence property
here in town.

There are, I think, no outstanding debts other than
the last sickness and funeral expenses. The real estate
is all clear and need not be included.

We would like to get this in shape as soon as possible
for the following reasons. Lester Judy, his son, had
gone to school in Quincy before his father's death and
was called home on account of same. He wishes to
return the first of next week and there will have to
be provided money for that purpose as soon as possible.
Mr. Judy had also commenced the con-struction of a
bay window to his house here in town. The work on
same was stopped the day before he died on account
of his condition. The house is in a condition that the
work will have to be completed right away.

I think that there is plenty of money in the bank to meet these demands, and all the claims against the estate, as soon as we get things in a shape to reach same.

Please fix bond and send it up as soon as you can. We would like to have same signed here as to avoid a trip to Oregon.

Respectfully Yours,

J. B. Dearmont

J. B. Dearmont, Attorney At Law, Real Estate Agent
Mound City, Missouri, 9/18 1903

Hon. H. T. Alkire, Probate Judge, Oregon, Mo.
Dear Sir,

Enclosed find bond. I think you will find it all right. Any one of the men on same would be good for the amount.

If it is necessary to have an order from the Court, to appropriate money for Lester to continue at school, and to complete the construction of the bay window that I spoke of in my former letter, we would like for the Court to issue same right away, if possible. Lester Judy wishes to leave Sunday for Quincy.

Please enclose necessary blanks for inventory and such other instructions as you deem advisable. Daniel Owen and Harvey Finney would be desired as witnesses to Inventory.

Respectfully Yours,

J. B. Dearmont

Holt County Death Notices Source not noted
Judy, John H.—died 6 Sept 1903 at his home in Mound City, Mo., aged 56. He was born in Page County, Virginia, September 25, 1846, and at the time of his death was aged 56 years, eleven months and 10 days. He moved to Holt County in 1867, and to the Lonesome school district in 1875.

In 1876 he was wedded to Miss Virginia H. Wampler who with four children - three daughters and one son - survive. In 1902 the family moved to Mound City. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

For nearly 16 years he as been a sufferer and has many times sought change of climate for the benefit of his health but to no avail. The grim monster, Death, finally claimed him, and Mr Judy was ready and prepared to meet his God. He was a good man, one whom we have always admired for his many sterling qualities.

The funeral services were held Tuesday from the Dunkard church conducted by Rev. O. D. Allen, and burial was held in the Squaw Creek Cemetery. Besides his wife and four children, he leaves two brothers and one sister to mourn his death.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent, Sept 23, 1903

Judy

Mr. Editor: Our community has been reminded again of the shortness of life and the certainty of death by the decease of J. H Judy, who was born in Page county, Virginia, September 25, 1846. Mr. Judy came to Missouri in 1867. Was united in marriage with Virginia Wampler in 1876. Died September 6, 1903, and was laid to rest in the cemetery of the Squaw Creek Dunkard church September 8, 1903, Rev O. D. Allen conducting the service. And I wish to say that I have known Mr. Judy for over thirty years; have joined farms with him for fourteen years and I should know as much of his merits and demerits as any one, for it is by our intercourse as neighbors and intimacy as such that we know one another truly, and I wish to say that I never had a better or kinder neighbor than he. I never went to him for a favor that I did not get it, and he made me feel that I was welcome to it.

In regard to his sufferings, none but those who were with him all the time know how much he suffered, and we have only a faint idea of it.

Mr. Judy made a profession of personal faith in Christ in the spring of 1900 and was received into the communion of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Pleasant View in the same year.
Mrs. Judy and family request me to say that they appreciate the kindness their friend have shown them in their affliction.
A Neighbor

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
June 1938
LAST RITES FOR MRS HANNAH JUDY
Funeral Services Held at North Bethel Wednesday
Mrs. Hannah Virginia Judy, eldest daughter of Isaac and Mary Wampler, died at her home in Mound City, Monday at 12:15 p.m. after two weeks of illness.
She was born near Broadway, Virginia, January 8, 1856 and died June 13, 1938 at the age of 82 years, 5 months and 5 days.
At the age of twelve she moved with her parents to Holt County, Missouri.
On January 7th 1876, she was united in marriage to John H. Judy and located in the Lonesome neighborhood northeast of Craig, where she resided until February 1902 when she moved to Mound City where she spent the remainder of her life.
To this union were born four children, who survive her. Three daughters, namely Mrs. J.B. Dearmont, Mrs Fred Spring and Miss Pearl Judy of the home and all of Mound City and one son Lester A. of Lincoln, Nebraska. She is also survived by three brothers, M W and John Wampler of Henryetta Oklahoma and Samuel C. Wampler of Oakdale, Louisiana. She also leaves to mourn her loss seven grandchildren and two great grand children.
She was united with the church of the Brethren in her early life and remained a faithful member until her Saviour called her to her blessed reward.
On September 6, 1903 her husband passed to his reward.

Funeral services were held at North Bethel Church, Wednesday, June 15, at 11 o'clock, conducted by Rev. J.A. Eby, her former pastor, assisted by her present pastor Rev. Leonard Lowe, and Rev. J Jay Cokely, pastor of the M.E. Church, Mound City.
Those from out of town for the services were J. P. Wampler and Mr. and Mrs. Edward A Hoffman, Henry Oklahoma, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. VanVickie and daughter Miss Marion and son Kenton and Mrs Frank Nauman of St. Joseph, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Lower (ED NOTE: this name is difficult to read), New Point, and Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Eby, Marshalltown, Iowa.

9. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY (CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 06, 1849 in Page County, Virginia, and died February 02, 1911 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. She married EDGAR REUBEN MELTON May 08, 1884 in Madison County, Virginia, son of R. M. MELTON and VIRGINIA A. (maiden name unknown). He was born November 27, 1862 in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia, and died November 08, 1948 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Edgar married (2) ELMIRA KITE GRIFFITH (widow of James F Griffith) November 19, 1925. All three were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Children of VIRGINIA JUDY and EDGAR MELTON are:
38. i. MARY CLYDE MELTON,
    b. March 11, 1885.
39. ii. GEORGE MELTON,
    b. 1890.

note: Virginia was listed in the 1880 Augusta County, Virginia census as single and residing in the household with her sister Susan and Susan’s husband David Wine.
age. The Melton family have been residents of this
locality for something like twenty-five years, and her
death is keenly felt by the entire community. She held
membership with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church
at Pleasant View for many years and the family have
always been faithful supporters of that Church.

Aside from the husband and an adopted son, a
daughter who is the wife of Frank Nauman, constitutes
the immediate family. Funeral services were held at
New Liberty Saturday at 12 o’clock, by Rev. John Duncan.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
Nov 11, 1948.
Last rites held Tuesday for Edgar R
Melton
Respected Retired Farmer Had Been Bedfast Seven
Months

Edgar Reuben Melton, one of the most highly
respected men in this community, passed away at
his home in Mound City, on Monday, November 8.
He was within a few days of 84 years old.

He was born in Graves Mill, Virginia and came
to Holt County in the early days, and until his
retirement 22 years ago was a farmer in the Pleasant
View neighborhood.

He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs.
Frank Nauman, Lawton, Okla., five grandchildren,
W. R., and Robert Nauman, both of St. Joseph, and
who were here for the funeral, Edgar and Max Melton,
and Mrs. Dorothy Silver, all of Los Angeles, Calif.,
and Mrs. Betty Bockman, Tokio, Japan.

The service was held at the Pettijohn and Crawford
Funeral Home, conducted by the Reverend Fred J
Nold, assisted by the Reverend Jesse A Slover,
Wednesday, November 10. Interment was in New
Liberty cemetery.

No obituary for Elmira Kite Griffith Melton has
been found.

KITE

2. Henrietta Housden (Kite) (Susan*,
James*, Benjamin*, William*) was born August
7, 1833 in Page County, Virginia, and died January
7, 1882 at Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia.
She never married. Henrietta lived with her brothers
after her parents died. She was buried in the Kite
family cemetery, Graves Mill, Virginia.
Sources: MCR:55, WDP:44, OB:203, CEN:1, 3, TS.

Note: Henrietta Housden (Kite) is presumed to be
the daughter of George Kite since she bore the Kite
surname, even though she was born prior to her
mother’s marriage to George Kite. See transcription
of her will below, also see her father, George Kite’s
will, (page 62 in the previous chapter.) Henrietta
was found in George Kite’s household in the 1850
and 1860 Page County Census Records and is going
by the Kite surname. The 1870 Madison County,
Virginia Census lists Henrietta in her brother Siram
Kite’s household. Also listed in this household are
Charles E. Kite and James P. Kite, their brothers.
The 1880 Madison County Census lists Henrietta
and James Kite living in the household of their
brother, Charles E. Kite

Page (Virginia) News and Courier
January 12, 1882.
Died

At the residence of Charles E Kite, Esq., on the
Rapiddarn, in Madison County, Va, Miss Henrietta
Kite, aged about 43 years. The deceased formerly
lived in Page County where she had many friends
and relatives.

Will of Henrietta Kite
Madison County, Va, Will Book 16, Page 14
In the name of God, Amen. I, Henrietta Kite of
the County of Madison and State of Virginia, do make
this my last will and testament.

Item: the 1st - After my death I wish all my just
debts and funeral expenses to be paid

Item: the 2nd - I give to my brother, Charles E.
Kite, one half of my estate, after the payments of my
just debts and funeral expenses, in whatever it may
consist, let it be real estate, perishable property,
money or accounts.
Item: the 3rd - I loan the other half of my estate during his natural life to my brother James P. Kite. But if he marries then he is to have it absolutely and in the same manner that I give the other half to Charles E. Kite.

Item: the 4th - I hereby constitute and appoint my brothers, Charles E and James P. Kite as executors to this my last will and testament. Witnessed by my hand and seal this 11th day of June 1881, Witnessed as the last will and testament in her presence and the presence of each other Thomas Chapman H. M. Lillard

In Madison County Court 23 February 1882
The Last will and testament of Henrietta Kite (formerly Henrietta Housden) was read, ordered into court, and proved according to law by the oaths of Thomas Chapman and H.M. Lillard, the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.
Teste, R. S. Thomas Clerk

3. AMANDA⁵ KITE (SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN⁲, WILLIAMⁱ) was born about 1836 in Page County, Virginia, and died between the 1860 census and June 13, 1861 when her father, George Kite, wrote his will which has no codicile. (See copy page 62) Her illegitimate sister Henrietta is named in this will but there is no mention of Amanda. She probably died and is buried in an unmarked grave in Page County, Virginia. She is found in her father’s household in the 1850 and 1860 Page County Census Records. Amanda Kite is not listed in the 1870 or 1880 Madison County, Virginia census with her brothers and sister who migrated there between 1860 and 1870. It is presumed that she died prior to the family moving to Madison County. She is never mentioned in any of the Kite land transactions that occurred beginning in about 1860 Madison County, Virginia. Sources: WDP:25. CEN:1. 3.

4. SIRAM WILLIAM⁶ KITE (SUSAN⁵ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) was born June 23, 1841 in Page County, Virginia, and died March 1, 1907 in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. He married MARY EMILY (EMMA) KITE August 16, 1870 in Madison County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM HARRISON KITE and REBECCA BLOSSER. She was born August 1845 possibly in Page County, Virginia, and died December 13, 1919 in Criglersville, Virginia. Mary was Baptist. There is no indication what Sirams’s religious affiliation might have been. It appears that Siram spent his entire adult life in Madison County, Virginia. Siram and Mary are both buried in the Kite Cemetery, Syria, Madison County, Virginia. There is an old, broken and mended stone for Siram but no original stone remaining for Mary. There is a memorial stone in this family cemetery for Siram and Mary that was placed in 1998 by one of their grandsons and great granddaughters.


Children of SIRAM KITE and MARY KITE are:
7. i. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ KITE, b. October 08, 1871.
8. ii. JOHN WALTER KITE, b. February 10, 1873.
9. iii. JAMES ALBERT KITE, b. November 04, 1874.
10. iv. BESSIE SUSAN KITE, b. September 10, 1876.
11. v. MARY REBECCA “MAMIE” KITE, b. August 05, 1878.
12. vi. NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, b. February 05, 1880.
13. vii. BELVIN PARKER KITE, b. February 24, 1882.
14. viii. DELIA VARNER KITE, b. December 17, 1883.
15. ix. GERTRUDE BLOSSER KITE, b. March 29, 1886.
16. x. ROSA LYNN KITE, b. February 14, 1888.
17. xi. CATHERINE WILLIAM KITE, b. September 17, 1889.

Siram Kite - Confederate Military Records.
10th Virginia Infantry born 6/23/1841 Resident of Culpeper, Florid Complexion, auburn hair, blue eyes, 6’3.5” enlisted 6/2/1861 Luray as Pvt Co., K. AWOL
Released under Oath of Allegiance 6/19/1865. died
3/1906 (death date from 10th Virginia Infantry by
Terrence V. Murphy.)

**note:** The death date given in the above source
would seem to be inaccurate.

---

Mr. K., soon discovered their condition, and refused
admit them. They persisted in their efforts and
forced the door open, when Mr. K., who had retired,
arose and ordered them out. They left and went to
the store room, near by, which they began to stone.
Mr. Kite then took his shot gun and went where the
men were. A scuffle ensued in which Hurt was shot
in the shoulder and breast, from which he died on
Saturday. Hurt, our informant says, had hold of
the gun when it was discharged accidentally, as claimed
by Kite.

Mr. Kite had an examination Thursday, when he
was acquitted.

**The Commonwealth of Virginia**

To the Sheriff of Madison County, Greetings:

We command you, that you summon Siram Kite to
appear before the Judge of our County Court of Madison,
at the Court House, on the 24th day of October, 1895,
to answer an indictment of the Grand Jury made against
him on the 27th day of September 1895, for a mis-
demeanor. And have then and there this writ.

Witness, N.W. Custer, Clerk of our said Court, at the
Court House, this 7th day of October 1895, in the
120th year of the Commonwealth.

N. W. Custer, clerk

**The Commonwealth of Virginia**

To the Sheriff of the County of Madison, Greetings:

We command you, to summon J. W. Weatherall, L.B.
Utz, W. H. Weatherall, James M. Graves, A. N. Finks,
J. N. Miller, and Willis Banks to appear before the
Judge of our County Court of Madison, at the Court
House, thereof, on the 24th day of October, 1895, to
testify and the truth to say in behalf of the Commonwealth
in a certain matter of controversy in our said Court,
between the said Judge depending and undetermined,
the Commonwealth of Virginia, Plaintiff and
Siram Kite, defendant. And have then and there this
writ. Witness, N.W. Custer, Clerk of our said Court,
at the Court House, this 11th day of October 1895,
in the 120th year of the Commonwealth. N. W.
Custer, clerk

---

Page (Virginia) News and Courier,
October 28, 1885

**SHOOTING IN MADISON**

Last Wednesday night two men, Elliot Finks and
John Hurt, both under the influence of bad liquor, went
to the residence of Mr. Siram Kite, who lives near
the foot of the Ridge in Madison, and demanded
admitance [sic], saying they were in quest of brandy.

---

**Madison County, Virginia**

**The Commonwealth of Virginia**

**Vs. Siram Kite**

To Wit:

Be it remembered that on this 6th day of September
1895, Siram Kite and Peter Lauck, of the said County,
personally came before me Peter C. Lauck, a Justice
of the Peace of the said County, and separately and
respectively acknowledged themselves to be indebted to the Commonwealth of Virginia in the manner and form following, that is to say, the said Siram Kite in the sum of twenty five dollars, good and lawful money of the United States and the said Peter Lauck in the sum of twenty five dollars of likewise good and lawful money, to be respectively made and levied of their general goods and chattels, lands and tenements, to the use of the Commonwealth of Virginia, if the said Siram Kite shall make default in the performance of the underwritten conditions.

The conditions of the above recognizant is such that, if the above bound named Siram Kite will and shall personally appear on the first day of the first term before the County Court of the said County, at the Court House thereof, and then and there answer a bill of indictment to be referred to the Grand Jury in and for the said County against him, the said Siram Kite for a misdemeanor by him committed for unlawfully and by force and threats, prevented the hands of Joseph N. Miller, Commissioner of Roads of the Robertson District in Madison County, from doing the work of removing obstructions to the Public Road, whereof the said Siram Kite stands charged and shall not thence depart without the leave of said Court, then the above recognizance shall be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Taken and acknowledged before me the day and year first above written. 

Peter C. Lauck, Justice of the Peace.

Madison County, Virginia
September Term of Court 1895
Madison County, To Wit:
The jurors of the Commonwealth of Virginia in and for the body of the County of Madison and now attending the said Court upon their oath present that Siram Kite on the 4th day of September 1895, in the said County in Robertson Road District of said County did unlawfully by force and threats impede and obstruct Joseph N. Miller Commissioner of Roads for Robertson District in Madison County in the performance of his duty as such commissioner vs. the peace and dignity of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Upon the evidence of Joseph N. Miller, John W. Weatherall, L.B. Utz and Willis Banks.

Madison County, Virginia
Law Order Book #4, 1861-1887
Madison, Madison County, Virginia
April Term of Court 1878
Siram Kite VS. W. C. Strickler

This day came the parties by their attorney’s and the defendant pleaded payment to which the plaintiff replied generally. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the judgment obtained in the office be set aside, and neither party requiring a jury but submitting all questions to the judgment of the Court, and the Court having heard the evidence it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the defendant the sum of ninety dollars with interest thereon from the 3rd day of January 1878 till paid, and his costs by him about his suit expended, but subject to a credit of $90.00 as of the 2nd day of April 1878.

Page (Virginia) News and Courier, March 7, 1907
PENCILAGRAPHS
Mr. Siram Kite died at his home in Madison county last Friday. Mrs. W. E. Varner, of this county, is a daughter of Mr. Kite, and accompanied by Mr. V. was present at his funeral.

Page (Virginia) News and Courier. May 20, 1911
DEATH OF MRS. SIRAM KITE
Mrs. Mary Emma Kite, widow of Siram Kite, of Criglersville, Madison County, died last Saturday at the age of seventy-four years. She had been paralyzed and had been in failing health for sometime. For two years past she had been practically blind. Mrs. Kite was a daughter of Harrison Kite, deceased, who moved from Page County to Madison many years ago. Her husband Siram Kite, who died twelve years ago, was a son of George Kite of Page County, and served in company A. 10th Virginia Infantry, the first company to go from this county to the Confederate army. Mrs. Kite leaves two brothers and one sister, Dr. Walter Kite of Washington, D. C., John Kite, of Somerset, Va., and Mrs. Lizzie Varner, of Odessa, Mo. Her surviving children are Walter Kite, a policeman in Washington, D. C., Belvin Kite, of Criglersville, Mrs. W. E Varner and Mrs. Albert Rosenberry, of Nokesville, Virginia., Mrs. Gertrude Graves, of Wofftown, Va., Mrs. Kirby Lucas, of Urbana, Ohio, and Mrs. T. F. Smith of North Carolina. The funeral took place at the home of the deceased on Sunday, conducted by the pastor of the Baptist church to which she belongs.

Mrs. Kirby Lucas, of Ohio, who formerly resided at Stony Man, this county, was with her mother during the last two weeks of her illness and took the train at Luray for her home today.
SHADE OF DOUBLE TOP
Home of Siram William Kite

1999 Photo

Schoolhouse

Native Fieldstone Chimney

Living Room Fireplace

Dining Room Fireplace

Stone Grinding Wheel Inside Mill

Wooden Gears and Augers Inside the Mill

Kite's Mill
Shade of Doubletop

On the southwest side of Route 670, in Madison County, Virginia, about one mile from Syria, stands the old Shirley home. This was the home of twin brothers, Zachariah and Thomas Shirley. These twin brothers began accumulating land and became one of the largest land owners in Madison County with over 48,933 acres. Zachariah Shirley’s Will was probated in 1826 and he left all of his property, both real estate and personal, to his brother Thomas. Thomas Shirley died just before the Civil War, but his Estate was in litigation for years. Land had been sold but clear title to these tracts remained elusive to those who had purchased the property. Settling the Shirley Estate was certainly a nightmare as numerous lawsuits were filed against the Estate by those who had purchased tracts of land but were not able to obtain clear Deeds to the property.

George Kite was one of those who purchased land at a special Commissioner’s sale in a writ of Shirley verses Shirley. Although George purchased the land about 1860 and left the home, mill, distillery, and lands to his wife Susan Housden Kite and his three sons, Siram, Charles Edward and James P. Kite, the Kite brothers were involved in the lawsuits and didn’t obtain a clear title to the land until the early 1870’s. These lawsuits were and are considered to be among the most famous in the history of Virginia and are so massive they are stored in bundles and boxes in the basement of the Court House in Madison County. The sheer number of these are staggering.

The Kite family gave this impressive home the name “Shade of Doubletop” in honor of the mountain range due east of the home. Two ridges of the mountain appear to form a “double topped” range and the late evening sun is blocked by the shade of the double topped ridge. Thus the name “Shade of Doubletop.

Siram Kite, son of George and Susan Kite, eventually bought out his two brothers interest in this property and became the sole owner. During his lifetime Siram accumulated over one thousand acres of land. He ran a successful mill operation and distillery, as well as raised farm crops and cultivated enormous apple orchards.

Just west of Shade of Doubletop is the Kite Family Cemetery. Buried here are Siram and Emma Kite as well as other Kite family members. Sadly most are without benefit of grave markers.

Shade of Doubletop stands in a large grove of maple trees with tall boxwood lining the front walkway. A bridge across the Rose River is the only access. No exact date of construction has been established, but it is believed that the home was built in the early 1800’s. It is constructed of hand-hewn timbers on a rock foundation, and has two massive rock chimneys which support eight fireplaces. It originally contained six rooms but later additions over the years have added four rooms making the present structure L-shaped in design. Mantels throughout the home are relatively plain in design and the hearths of the fireplaces are large.

Hand hewn beams are visible in the basement and the rock walls are nearly two feet thick. This basement once served as a combination kitchen and dining room with a fireplace at each end.

A porch spans the front and side of the home covering approximately 35 feet. This porch connects the springhouse to the main house. The springhouse is built of stone and once served as a “refrigerator” for storing dairy products and produce during the hot summers in Virginia.

Behind the main house is a building with a basement constructed of thick stone walls and a low ceiling with exposed unhewn logs, over top of this basement are two stories each containing one large room. This building appears to be as old as the springhouse and home and was used as servant quarters in the upper floors with the basement used as a meathouse.

West of the home approximately 300 feet is a stone-lined root cellar dug into the ground under what is now being used as a roadway. It measures three feet wide, four feet long, and six feet tall. This cellar would have been used to store the summer and fall garden crops for winter consumption by the family.

Near the river in the front yard of the property stands the old one room schoolhouse where the Kite children were educated. It is approximately 16 feet by 12 1/2 feet, and contains a blackboard which covers one half of all the inside wall space. There is a chair rail with painted vertical paneling below it and the floors are covered with random width boards.

Across the yard from the schoolhouse is the carriage house which has been enlarged from its original size. Beside the carriage house is a square concrete room used by the Kite family as a greenhouse. It is said that Mrs. Kite took great pride in having flowers bloom during all seasons.

An old mill near the house is in good condition, although it has not been used for years. Made of hand-
hewn timbers, the structure was three stories high. The old wooden overshot was replaced with a steel one some time before the Civil War. The mill wheel is possibly not the original but a replacement. Commeal was ground on the ground level, flour on the second level, and the third story which has now been removed, was used for storage. The mill stones, larger than average, were hauled from Pennsylvania by sixteen oxen, and are still in place in the mill.

Carved on age-polished beams throughout the mill are initials and names. Stamped on the front door is the name “Rose River Mills, Madison County, Virginia.” Also the family trademark, “196 - EXTRA-FAMILY-X- S. Kite” is visible. Siram Kite operated the Rose River Mill until his death.

The Kite family also operated a sawmill under the main mill using the same source of power which ran the flour/grist mill. Many of the wheels and gears are still as they were during operation. One of the wheels has wooden teeth. There was a bar connected with this mill and some rare stories were told about the Saturday afternoon “get-togethers” and of the rough fights which occurred while the mountaineers waited for their meal to be ground.

Shade of Doubletop is owned today by Mr. and Mrs. James Foster and Luella M. Penner and is being used as a Christian Counseling and Teaching Retreat Center.

note: The editors of this book had the pleasure of visiting this old home in 1998 and were given free reign to look at the home, both inside and out, as well as all the other buildings and mill on the property. The gentleman from the Christian Center was very courteous and kind and answered as many of our questions as he could.

5. CHARLES EDWARD$^5$ KITE (SUSAN$^n$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^1$) was born March 28, 1843 in Page County, Virginia, and died November 04, 1924 near Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. He married BETTIE MARGARET RENALDS, the daughter of JAMES ROBERT RENALDS and MARTHA ELLEN UTZ on January 23, 1872 in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. She was born January 23, 1854, at Criglersville, Virginia, and died February 24, 1926, Graves Mill, Virginia. Betty was Old School Baptist. Charles was a farmer and a miller. Charles served with Mosby’s Rangers 43$^{rd}$ Battalion of Virginia Cavalry in the Civil War. They are both buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Virginia. Sources: MCR:55, OB:198, 197, CR:28, WDP:45, 46, TS.

Children of CHARLES KITE and BETTIE RENALDS are:
19.  i. SUSAN ELLEN, (SUDIE)$^6$ KITE, b. December 22, 1872.
20.  ii. JAMES LUTHER KITE, b. November 10, 1875.
21.  iii. CORRIE ETTA KITE, b. September 15, 1878.
22.  iv. GEORGE LESTER KITE, b. September 13, 1882.
23.  v. MARY LEE KITE, b. November 1885.
24.  vi. DANIEL EDWARD KITE, b. August 31, 1887.

The Old Farm House

The Old Farm House is located near Syria, Madison County, Virginia on the south side of the Rose River, near to Siram Kite’s Shade of Doubletop home. In 1873 Charles Edward and James Polk Kite, brothers of Siram, purchased this home along with 145 acres of land from John and Martha Rush. The Kites sold the property in 1885 to William B. Aylor.

This home is constructed of logs which rest on a stone
foundation. There is also a small basement/cellar at the east end which contains a large stone fireplace which may have been used as the kitchen when the home was built during the early 1800's. The fireplace lintel is cut from a large log and there was a warming oven constructed in the stone. The warming oven was covered over during restoration in the mid 1900's. There is no inside entrance to the basement/cellar only an outside door.

The house appears to have been added on to many years ago with the original rooms being the basement, two rooms on the main floor and one room on the second floor. The west end of the home appears to have been the last addition and consists of two additional rooms on the main floor and two on the second floor, with an inside chimney. The basement/cellar was not enlarged to be under this portion of the home. A long back porch has been added with doors from the first floor rooms opening onto this porch.

This house is now owned by James C. Graves and is used as quarters for the staff of Graves Mountain Lodge and Restaurant.

It is not known whether any of the Kite family actually lived in this home during the twelve years it was owned by them.

by Mr. D. M. Paiter. An appreciative sketch of this splendid man will appear next week.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
November 14, 1924 page 1
CHARLES EDWARD KITE

The subject of these memoirs was born in Page County March 22, 1843, and died at his home near Graves Mill, Madison County at 7 a.m. Nov 4, 1924, aged 84 years, 7 months and 6 days. He was the son of George and Sallie Housden Kite. In 1869 he with his mother and two brothers moved to Madison County and settled near Syria at what was then known as the Shirley Mills.

During the civil war he served as a member of Mosby's partisan rangers. When the war closed he returned to his home and went into business.

June 23, 1872 he was married to Miss Bettie C. Reynolds, the daughter of a near neighbor. From that marriage there were born seven children four daughters and three sons, who grew to manhood and womanhood, two of whom, one daughter, Corrie and one son, Dr. G. L. Kite preceded him to the grave several years ago. He leaves besides his aged widow, two sons, Mr. Luther Kite of Idaho and Mr. Phillip Kite of Graves Mill and three daughters, Misses Susie and Mary Lee Kite, of Graves Mill and Mrs. Samuel Braxton, of Raleigh, N.C. to mourn the loss of a devoted husband and indulgent father.

In 1886 he moved on the farm on which he died and for more than 40 years was known far and near as the honest upright business man, upright in his dealings and a kind hearted useful friend and neighbor. Thus he had been to this earth for 4-score years.

After raising and educating a large family of children, he left a fine estate for the support of his widow and dependent daughters.

At 3 p.m. Nov. 5 the funeral services were conducted by his friend, the writer of these memories at the home, after which the body was touchingly lowered by loving relatives and friends in the family burying ground on the hill above and near the home overlooking the beautiful Rapidan Valley which he in life had loved so well, and there the earthly remains of Charlie E. Kite, father, companion, relative and friend, were laid to rest by the side of his loved ones who had gone before.

The grave was surrounded by an immense concourse of neighbors and friends from this and adjoining counties, who had assembled to pay their last tribute of respect to a loved and honored friend and neighbor. The floral tributes which completely covered the
grave were beautiful and costly. The active pallbearers were Messrs. T. H. Lillard, James Kite, John Kite, Harry Kite, Wade Renalds and Eddie Clore. The honorary pallbearers were Messrs. William M. Early, Vernie M. Graves, W. L. Payne, A. F. Graves, L. W. Graves, T. A. Jarrall, W. S. Simpson, C. M. Barry, Q. J. Collins and Charles R. Gray all lifelong neighbors and friends. His son, Mr. Luther Kite, of Idaho and his daughters, Miss Susie Kite and Mrs. Samuel Braxton of Raleigh, were unable to be present.

His widow and daughters have the heartfelt sympathy of their neighbors and friends.

A few more years shall roll around, a few more seasons come and we shall be with them that rest, within the quiet tomb, till then goodbye, old friend, tried and true. O.M.P., Madison, Virginia.

Page County (Virginia) News and Courier
November 11, 1924

CHARLES EDWARD KITE DIED IN MADISON

Charles Edward Kite, a leading citizen of Madison County who in his early years was a citizen of Page, died at his home near Graves Mill on November 4 in the 82nd year of his life. Mr. Kite was a brother of Siram Kite, deceased, of Madison County, near Honeyville. He leaves a widow who prior to marriage was Miss Bettie Renalds, of Luray. Mr. Kite had been ill a long time. Five children survive him.

Mr. Kite frequently was one of the companions of David Koontz, George Bailey, Howard Lillard, and other choice spirits of the past when they hied [sic] their annual outing on the Blue Ridge. In former years he was a familiar figure in Page county. The Madison county Eagle describes Mr. Kite as a splendid citizen. He was a warm hearted, genial representative of the old Virginia gentleman.

Charles E Kite Last Will and Testament

Madison County, Virginia Will Book 6, Page 68

I, Charles E. Kite, being of sound mind and memory do make this my last Will and Testament.

Item 1 - I direct all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid.

Item 2 - I give to my wife, Bettie M. Kite, the farm on which I live, 240 acres, 2 horses, 3 cows, a wagon, harness, farming implements, household and kitchen furniture, and the bank stock ($1000.00) of Madison, for her life time.

Item 3 - I direct my executrix and executor hereinafter named to sell all the balance of my real estate, consisting of 200 acres known as the Eddins Farm, and 170 acres known as the Goodall Farm, and all my personal property. The proceeds of said sale shall be divided as follows:

Viz: I give Sudie E. Kite, Mary L. Kite, Martha P. Kite and C.P. Kite one thousand dollars each. After the payment of the said four thousand dollars, then the balance shall be divided equally between my 6 children Vis: James Luther Kite, George Lester Kite, Sudie E. Kite, Mary L. Kite, Martha P. Kite, and C.P. Kite. If any of my children be not living at the time of my death then the issue of any deceased child is to have what the parent, if living would have had.

Item 4 - I appoint my wife, Bettie M Kite as executrix, and my son C.P. Kite as my executor, of this my Last Will and Testament.

Last Will and Testament

Witnessed under my hand and seal this 23rd day of July 1924.

Witnessed by G H Taylor and W F Harrison

Charles E Kite.

Virginia, Madison County, Circuit Court Clerks
Office 23 Feb 1925

The Last Will and Testament of Charles E. Kite was produced and admitted to record

A H Cave, Clerk.

A list of all the heirs of Charles E. Kite dec’d. to be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison as required by Chapter 384, Acts of 1923.

The undersigned, who qualified on the 23 day of February 1925 in the County of Madison as executors of C. E. Kite, late of said County, on my oath do say that I have made diligent inquiries as to the names, ages and addresses of the heirs of the decedent, Charles E. Kite, and I believe the following to be a true and correct list of these heirs with ages and addresses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>KINSHIP</th>
<th>LAST KNOWN ADDRESS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bettie M Kite</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>widow</td>
<td>Graves Mill, Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudie E Kite</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>Graves Mill, Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Kite</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>Rt 1, Filer, Idaho</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee Kite</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>Graves Mill, Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C.P. Kite</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>Graves Mill, Va</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha P Braxton</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>Raleigh, NC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CP Kite, Executor and Bettie M Kite Executrix
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of
February 1925
A N Cave, Clerk

Will Book 6, Page 170
Commonwealth of Virginia – Office of the Auditor of
Public Accounts – Richmond, Virginia –
16 December 1925 –
Certificate showing no inheritance tax assessable. I
hereby certify that all necessary reports required by
law have been filed with me, and it has been determined
from the said reports that no inheritance tax is assessable
against the estate of Charles E. Kite of Madison County,
Virginia who died testate 4th day of November 1924.
C Lee Moore, Auditor of Public Accounts
by S. M. O’Bannon, Inheritance Tax Clerk

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
February 26, 1926 page 1
MRS. BETTIE KITE

Mrs. Bettie Kite, died at her home at Graves Mill
Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1926, of the infirmities of age,
aged almost 72 years.

Mrs. Kite was the widow of C E. Kite and was a
daughter of the late James and Ellen Renalds, born
and raised at Criglersville. After her marriage to
Mr. Kite they lived for a number of years in that
section, he having been a prosperous farmer, and
later moved to Graves Mill and there spent the
remainder of their days. Mrs. Kite was, as a friend
spoke of her, a fine woman of indomitable energy
and her aim and desire was to rear her family to
emulate her own life of Christianity and uprightness.
In early life she became a member of the Baptist
(Old School) Church, and lived a constant member.

Mr. Kite preceded her to the grave about two
years ago.

She leaves to mourn her loss the following
children, Messes Mary Lee and Sudie Kite, of home;
Mrs. F. A Braxton of Raleigh, N. C. Mr. Luther Kite
of Idaho, and Mr. Phillip Kite at home; she also leaves
two brothers, Mr. Edwin Renalds of Marshall, and
Mr. Wade Renalds at the old home place at Criglers-
ville and two sisters, Mrs. Daniel Kite of Culpeper
and Mrs. Benjamin Skinner of Washington.

The funeral was held Thursday afternoon in the
presence of a large concourse of people who gathered
to pay their last tribute of respect to this good woman.
Rev. A. C. Walker conducted the service and burial
was in the home family burying ground.

Bettie M. Kite Appraisement of Estate
Madison County, Virginia Will Book 6 Page 359
In the Office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court of
Madison County this 8th day of July 1927. It is ordered
that T. A. Jarrell, JP Kite, G. C. Jenkins, SB Deal, Jr.
and T. Jackson Collins, or any three of them being first
duly sworn for the purpose, do truely and justly
appraise such goods and chattels of Bettie M. Kite,
dec’d., as may be produced before them, and return
their appraisment under their hands as the law directs.
AH Cave, Clerk

6. JAMES POLK. 5 KITE Sr. (SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN,
JAMES 6, BENJAMIN 5, WILLIAM 4) was born May
11, 1845 in Page County, Virginia, and died November
04, 1908 in Wolftown, Madison County, Virginia.
He married ROSA BELLE GRAVES, daughter of
JAMES R. GRAVES and ELIZABETH FRITZ.
in 1888 in Madison County, Virginia. She was born
July 1867 in Greene County, Virginia, and died
July 7, 1959 in Culpeper County, Virginia. According
to family members, James served with Mosby’s
Rangers 43rd Battalion of Virginia Cavalry in the
Civil War. These researchers have not been to the
National Archives to verify this. James is not listed
as a member of this Battalion in Terrance Murphy’s
book 10th Virginia Infantry, The Virginia Regimental
Histories, although his brother Charles is. Rosa
maintained a membership in the Stevensburg Baptist
Church in Culpeper County, Virginia. James was
originally buried in Kite Family Cemetery, on his
farm, at Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia
but later reinterred in the Rose Park Methodist
Church Cemetery at Wolftown, Virginia. Rosa
was buried in the Rose Park Methodist Church
Cemetery at Wolftown, Virginia. It is unclear why
James was reinterred at Rose Park Cemetery and/ or why Rosa was not buried at the Kite Family
Cemetery. There is no obituary for James as the
newspapers for Madison County, Virginia are missing
for his death date. Sources: MCR:57, 58. OB:211,
WDP:27, 30, 31. PK107, 108. TS.

Children of JAMES KITE and ROSA GRAVES
are:
26. i. ELMA B. 6 KITE,
   b. March 11, 1889.
27. ii. FANNIE FRITZ KITE,  
b. December 08, 1891.
28. iii. BERNICE E. KITE,  
b. March 1894.
29. iv. ELIZABETH ANN KITE,  
b. about. 1887.
30. v. ROSA J. (or LEE) KITE,  
b. September 29, 1899.
31. vi. VIRGINIA BELLE KITE,  
b. about. 1902.
32. vii. JAMES POLK KITE II,  
b. August 04, 1904.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle  
July 9, 1959 page 5  
Mrs. Rosa Graves Kite  

Mrs. Rosa Graves Kite died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. R. L. Graves at Culpeper, late June 7th.  
Born in Greene County 91 years ago, she was the widow of James P. Kite of Madison County, and had lived in Graves Mill most of her life. She was the daughter of James R. Graves of Greene County and Elizabeth Fritz of York, Pa.  
She leaves four daughters: Mrs. R. M. Jenkins of Manassas, Mrs. W. L. Utz of Barboursville, Mrs. R. L. Graves of Culpeper and Mrs. S. D. Tilson of Orange, one son, James P. Kite of Wolftown, twelve grandchildren and twenty eight great-grandchildren.  
Funeral services were planned for Thursday, July 9, at two o’clock at the Rapidan Baptist Church at Wolftown with burial in the Rose Park Cemetery, and officiating clergymen Rev. James T Fleet of Madison and Rev. Jerry Holloway of Stephensburg Baptist Church where the deceased had been a member.  
Pallbearers were W. Lewis Utz, Robert M. Jenkins, Sumner Tilson, James E Graves, W. L. Kite, and James Kite.

Appraisment of the personal property of J.P. Kite, dec’d. made this the 25th day of November 1908.  
Household and kitchen Furniture — $200.00  
3 wagons — 70.00  
2 buggies — 35.00  
Farm Implement — 175.00  
29 sheep — 87.00  
21 hogs — 125.00  
6 calfs (calves) — 48.00  
120 bu oats — 42.00  
100 bu. wheat — 80.00  
125 bbls corn — 281.00  
3 old horses — 60.00  
1 mare and mule colt — 150.00  
4 stacks of hay — 50.00  
6 cows — 100.00  
18 yearling cattle — 288.00  
14 head of cattle — 350.00  
Notes on hand — 15,324.61  
Total appraisement — 17,465.61

I accept the above appraisement — signed A. B. Kite, administrator.

James P. Kite Estate Settlement  
Madison County, Virginia Will Book 3,  
Page 211 and 212  
Virginia:  
In the Circuit Court Clerks Office of the County of Madison this 19th day of November 1908, it is ordered that C. E. Kite, H. M. Lillard, S. D. Deall, J. B. Graves and T. A. Jarrell or any three of them being first sworn for the purpose, do truly and justly appraise such goods and chattles of James P. Kite, dec’d, as may be produced to them and return their appraisement under their hand as the law directs.  
G H Taylor, Clerk  

Virginia, Count of Madison, to wit: This day C. E. Kite, H. M. Lillard, S. D. Deal, and T. B. Graves named in the forgoing order of the County Court of the State of Virginia had personally appeared before me F. M. Graves, a Justice of the Peace for the said County, and made oath that they will truly and justly appraise such of the goods and chattles of J. P. Kite (dec’d) as may be produced to them. Given under my hand this 25th day of November 1908  
F. M. Graves JP
Returned to me on the 1st day of December 1908 and was examined, approved, and returned to the Clerk to be recorded this 1st day of December 1908. The foregoing appraisement having been filed, the same is admitted to record
G.H. Taylor, Clerk

Will Book 5, Page 135
Rosa J. Kite, ward — in account with R. B. Kite her guardian.
Know all men by these present that I, Rosa J. Kite, daughter of James P. Kite Dec'd., and ward of my mother, R. B. Kite, that I have received in full of the said R. B. Kite guardian aforesaid, my share in the estate of my father, the said James P. Kite, dec'd. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of April 1922.

Will Book 5, page 440
Virginia B. Kite, ward in account with R. B. Kite, her guardian.
Know all men by these present that I, Virginia B. Kite, daughter of James P. Kite Dec'd., and ward of my mother, R. B. Kite, that I have received in full of the said R. B. Kite guardian aforesaid, my share in the estate of my father, the said James P. Kite, dec'd. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of January 1924.

I, A. H. Cave, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Madison County, do certify that Rosa J. Kite, whose name is signed to the above writing bearing the date of the 28th day of April 1922, acknowledged the same before me in the County aforesaid. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of April, 1922.
A. H. Cave,
Clerk of Circuit Court of Madison County, Va.

Virginia, Madison County To Wit:
I, W. J. Gibson, Notary Public in and for the County of Madison, State of Virginia, do certify that Virginia B. Kite, whose name is signed to the forgoing writing bearing the date of the 28th day of January 1924, has acknowledged the same before me in the County and State aforesaid. Given under my hand and seal this 28th day of January 1924.
W. J. Gibson, Notary Public

Madison County, Virginia
Will Book 17, page 149
Will of Rosa B. Kite, Dec'd. 27 July 1950
I, Rosa B. Kite, being of sound mind am writing my Will. I want James Kite, my son, to be my administrator without any per cent as I have only stock and bonds to divide equally among my children, as follows: Mrs. F. F. Jenkins, Mrs. Virginia Tilson, Mrs. Bernice Utz, Mrs. Elizabeth Graves and the two children of my daughter Rosa Graves, namely Lillian and Nancy, to have her part; also my son, James P. Kite, is to have his part. I make this my Last Will and Testament. I want James P. Kite to hold, in trust, Nancy's part until she is 21 years of age.
Signed: Rosa B. Kite

In the Clerk's office of the Circuit Court of Madison County, this 17th day of August 1959, before the undersigned, Charles J. Ross, Clerk. In Re: Probate of the Will of Rosa B. Kite, dec'd. Qualification and Appointment of Appraisers

A paper writing, bearing date of 27th day of July 1950 and purporting to be the true Last Will and Testament of Rosa B. Kite, dec'd., who died on the 7th day of July 1959, late a resident of the County of Madison and State of Virginia, was this 17th day of August 1959 produced before the Clerk for proof and probate. And thereupon appeared before the Clerk W. J. Gibson and Guy L. Goodall, two competent and disinterested witnesses, who, being first duly sworn, testified that they were well and personally acquainted with the said Rosa B. Kite, dec'd., in her lifetime and that they knew her hand writing and her signature, having frequently seen her write and sign her name, that they have carefully examined the said paper writing and verily believe that the entire instrument, the body as well as the signature thereto, is wholly written in her hand writing and that the signature thereto is her genuine signature. And the said W. J. Gibson and Guy L. Goodall further testified that on the 27th day of July 1950, the day said paper writing bears date, the said Rosa B. Kite, the testatrix, was of sound mind and memory, and capable in all respects of making and executing a Will. The said paper writing is therefore considered by the Clerk to be fully proven as and for the true Last Will and Testament of the said Rosa B. Kite, dec'd., and is accordingly admitted to record and probate in this office.
Charles J. Ross, Clerk

Madison County, Virginia
Will Book 17, page 141
In Re: Rosa B. Kite, dec'd.
VA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison, Estate of Rosa B. Kite, dec'd.
I, the undersigned, who this day qualified before the Clerk of the Court of the said County of Madison as executor of the Estate of Rosa B. Kite, dec'd., late of the County of Madison, Virginia, on my oath do say that I have made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list, together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent, Rosa B. Kite, who died testate on 07 July 1959.

List of Heirs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fannie Fritz Jenkins</td>
<td>Manassas, Va.</td>
<td>67 yrs.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Tilson</td>
<td>Orange, VA.</td>
<td>57 yrs.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernice Utz</td>
<td>Barboursville, Va.</td>
<td>65 yrs.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Graves</td>
<td>Culpeper, Va.</td>
<td>63 yrs.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James P. Kite</td>
<td>Wolftown, Va.</td>
<td>55 yrs.</td>
<td>son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian G. Kendall</td>
<td>Alexandria, Va.</td>
<td>34 yrs.</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Graves</td>
<td>Culpeper, Va.</td>
<td>18 yrs.</td>
<td>granddaughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Given under my hand this 17th day of August 1959.
James P. Kite, administrator

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1959.
Charles J. Ross, Clerk

---

**2. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ GRIFFITH (REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹)** was born September 16, 1839 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died February 19, 1914 in Sister's Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although his residence was in Holt County, Missouri. He married (1) REBECCA S. BOWERS, daughter of CHANCELLOR and REBECCA SUMMERS BOWERS on April 03, 1884 in Holt County, Missouri. She was born August 14, 1861 in Virginia and died December 22, 1888 in Holt County, Missouri. He married (2) ELMIRA VIRGINIA "JENNIE" KITE April 28, 1892 in Page County, Virginia, daughter of ANDREW JACKSON and CLARINDA J. (KITE) KITE. She was born March 29, 1861 in Page County, Virginia, and died June 18, 1957 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Elmira married (2) EDGAR REUBEN MELTON, November 19, 1925 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was the son of R. M. MELTON and VIRGINIA A. (MNU) Elmira had no children with either spouse. All four are buried at the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:113, 231, CR:26, WDP:2, NAA:11, 12, CEN:5 TS.

Child of JAMES GRIFFITH and REBECCA BOWERS is:

17. i. ELLA VIRGINIA⁶ GRIFFITH, b. April 05, 1885.


The Page (County Virginia) News and Courier
June 9, 1887

Mr. Jas. Griffith, wife and daughter, of Holt County, MO., arrived in Page last month, where they expect to spend the summer among friends and relatives. Mr. Griffith left Page about twenty years ago and moved to Mo., where he is now rated as one of Holt County's most successful farmers.
Mrs. Edgar Melton, who lives alone, fell in her home one day last week. John Catalin, a neighbor boy, who gets in Mrs. Melton’s fuel and assists her with her chores, found her on the floor, face down, about 4 o’clock. He called his parents, Rev. and Mrs. J. Allan Catalin, who helped him get her onto a bed. She told them she fell when she had finished her lunch.

Relatives were called and the doctor said there were no broken bones. She is still confined to her bed from shock and soreness. Mr. and Mrs. Sid Bennett and Mrs. Cora Lower are caring for her. Mrs. Melton is 94 years young.

Mound City (Mo) News Jeffersonian Feb 26, 1914

OBITUARY - GRIFFITH

Pall-Bearers at the residence in Mound City; W.M. Hamsher, R.C. Glen, Henry Thomas, W. M Weightman, Joseph Ferguson, and Hugh Montgomery.

Quartette at above mentioned place, F.Q. Mitchell and wife, Mrs. Munn, and Jack Wells.

Pall-Bearers at Liberty Church: Ray, Wilmer and Fred Meyer, Earnest and Lester Griffith, and Henry Rowland, all nephews of the deceased.

Music at the church by the church choir with a special selection by five of the children of E.P. Eddy, lessee of the farm of the deceased for the last twenty years.


The following biography was given by Rev. Ferguson.

Beloved we are gathered together to pay a last tribute of respect to the remains of James Franklin Griffith. Some of the circumstances touching his death are out of the ordinary, and while references offensive to the sense of propriety must be avoided, a brief review of them may be given thus:

Ill health had troubled him for some time. His ailment at last refused to yield to medicine, and his physician advised a surgical operation. The family desired to make sure, doubly so, and asked that a doctor be called in consultation from St. Joseph. A specialist was called, and after a thorough examination, pronounced the diagnosis of the family physician correct, endorsed his method of treatment and confirmed his opinion as to the only possible remedy.

The patient was taken to the Sisters’ hospital in St. Joseph. Dr Wallace operated on him Wednesday at 1:30 pm. His physical condition was good, every attention was given him, and the operations seemed to be a success but an hour later the wound began to bleed and though it was opened a second time, the flow could not be stopped. His veins had hardened with age, and broke every time an effort was made to tie them, and his pulse grew weaker with the passing moments. Those around him continued to watch in vain, and Thursday at 7 am Feb 19, 1914, as the sunrise broke through a rift in the clouds his spirit took its flight to the realm of endless day.

Such conditions bring home to us the old lessons of human weakness with renewed force. We can do so much and no more. Science may perfect the methods, the rich may endow hospitals with their wealth, nurses may minister with trained hands, and loved ones may pray but our efforts are limited. God disposes, though we may propose, and we must abide his sovereign will. Let us be still this morning like the psalmist of old, and see that which has befallen us as a divine interposition.

The deceased was the son of Samuel and Rebecca Griffith. He was born Sept. 24th, 1839 at Haneyville, Page County, Virginia. The first twenty six years of his life were passed on a farm in that vicinity. He had made a home in a different part of the country, his heart went out to the scenes of his childhood. His thoughts first turned to the “region beyond” about the close of the Civil War. In 1889 he started west in a colony of five of his brothers and Jerry Nauman, and, after spending few months in Indiana, came to Holt County, Missouri. The reports sent home by them interested their friends turned their attentions to the advantages of this part of the state, and drew many of them hither. Virginia soon reinforced them with enough men, women and children to make a colony.

Mr. Griffith began life here on the home of Andrew Meyer. The latter was a good man, and seeing the determination of the former to succeed made opportunities for him. His sense of thrift, frugal habits and good management enabled him to accumulate. The sojourner soon became a resident, employer, and the renter a landowner and a permanent home was established on a farm a few miles east of Craig. His labors were rewarded, and since circumstances warranted his retiring in 1900 his place of residence was changed to Mound City.
His father's family was large. He had eight brothers and six sisters. Of the former five survive him, and in the order of their age are as follows: Sirum, Craig, Isaac and Abraham, Mound City, Jacob R., Belpre, Kas., and Chas. B., St. Joseph; and of the latter four: Mary C, Mound City, Amanda, Mrs. Geo Meyer, Craig; and Emma, Mrs. Alex Myer (sic) and Martha L, Mrrs (sic) A. C. Rowland, Mound City.

Mr. Griffith was married twice. His first wife was Rebecca S. Bowers of Virginia, taken April 3, 1884, his second, of Virginia, taken Apr. 28, 1892. One child was born to the former union, Ella Virginia, now Mrs. Sidney Bennett, Mound City and the latter wife as well as the daughter survives. His family relations were always pleasant; "Oh he was so good to me" "Oh he was so good to me". Those words have fallen from the lips of the bereft many times since his death. I myself wish to bear personal witness to this man's worth.

I have lived neighbor to him for four years and my growing acquaintance with him has brought out many fine traits of his character. If he had good things to look at, eat or drink he shared with me; if there was sickness in my home he was at the door to minister; or if money was needed for my work he was a subscriber. Some poet has expressed my feeling toward him thus:

We've been long together
Through pleasant and cruel weather
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh a tear;
Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time;
Say not good night, but in some brighter chime
Bid me good morning.

Perhaps his distinguishing characteristic was his habit of industry. Employment was as essential to him as eating. Sometimes that which engaged him may have seemed humble in the eyes of the world, but the words important and unimportant had little significance to him as long as that which lay before him needed to be done. His disposition was to put the same spirit into every task home or church, and discharge will the stewardship of life. All work was sacred to him, and was of God.

So the deceased was a Christian. Doubtless the home training given him by his parents was religious, for a noticeable feature about the family names is that three of them are patriarchal, and his heart was true to the vows which had gone before upon him. In 1895 he united with the Pleasant View Presbyterian church and when he moved to Mound City, his membership was transferred with his residence. His religion was as sincere as unobsttratious (sic). The simple faith of his heart in the midst of trial was comfort to those around him. His last words to his pastor as the nurse placed him on the operating table were there - "Brother, offer a little prayer for me."

We would do well to take to heart his example. The book of life is placed in our hands, and, though its pages are white in the beginning, we must fill them in. Whether what we write there affects the destiny of a state, an humble office in the city or a home in the country is of little consequence, but the spirit in which we discharge the sacred work before us is infinite in its bearing. If we do with our might what our hands find to do, when exigencies come, as in the case of our deceased brother, like him we may resign ourselves without a tremor into the hands of a over-ruling Providence God is to be trusted, and, whether his call comes to us upon a bed of lingering sickness in our (sic) own homes or in a railroad accident in the midst of a far-away desert, or on an operating table in a distant city, we know the end is the same in every case. Death is is no less than is no more than the fulfillment of the promise of our saviour. Gone to prepare a place for us. Come take us to himself. Glory, hallelujah! to die is gain.

This was supplemented by very appropriate remarks by Rev. Walker (sic), pastor of the Methodist Church.

Page (County, Virginia) News and Courier
February 27, 1914
DEATH OF JAMES GRIFFITH OF MISSOURI

James Griffith, of Mound City, Mo., a native of this county and well known in Page where he has frequently visited, died on Thursday the 19th, at the Sisters' Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo., aged 74 years. We have not heard the cause of his death, but it is said he had been feeble for some time.

Mr. Griffith was born near Honeyville, this county, being a son of Samuel Griffith, deceased, who moved from here to Missouri. The family has been uniformly prosperous in their adopted home. The subject of this notice was a brother of Abram and Siram Griffith and Mrs. George Meyer, of Holt County, Missouri. His first wife was a Miss Bowers a sister of Isaac N Bowers, of near Long, this county. By this union there survives a married daughter, Mr. Griffith's second wife was Miss Jennie Kite, a daughter of A.J. Kite,
Mr. Griffith was in Page county six years ago for the last time. He was accompanied by Mrs. Griffith and remained here for some time. He was of a genial and hospitable nature, full of humor and a pleasant companion, and made a host of friends here who will regret to hear of his death. He was the owner of a very fine farm near Mound City for which he stated, more than once he had refused $200 an acre. Several years ago he retired from active farming and made his home in Mound City. He was member of the Presbyterian church for years a consistent Christian and an upright and respected citizen. His funeral took place at New Liberty, Mo., on Saturday.

Holt County, Missouri
Will Book - Book and page not given
In The Name of God, Amen:
I, James F. Griffith, of Mound City, in Holt County, Missouri, being of sound and disposing memory, and knowing the uncertainties of this life, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament;

1st. It is my will that all my just debts, if any, including the expenses of my last illness and burial, be first paid.

2nd. It is my desire that my funeral be conducted under the direction of my wife, Jennie Griffith and my daughter, Ella Bennett, and in a manner suitable to my conditions and position in life, and that they cause to be erected, a monument or stone to mark the final resting place of my remains.

3rd. It is my will and desire that my wife, Jennie Griffith and my daughter, Ella Bennett, share equally and jointly in the rentals of the following described tracts of land, to wit: The South East Quarter, and the West half of the North East Quarter of section Thirty-three (33), in Township Sixty-three (63), of Range Thirty-nine (39), in Holt County, Missouri, so long as they both shall live.

4th. Upon the decease of my said wife, if she should depart this life prior to the decease of my said daughter, then it is my will and desire that my said daughter shall have all of such rentals, but should my said daughter depart this life prior to the decease of my said wife, then it is my will that my said wife shall have all such rentals, provided my said daughter shall leave no heirs of her body living, but in case my said daughter shall depart this life leaving heirs of her body living, then it is my will that such heir or heirs shall share one-half of such rentals and my said wife the other half of such rentals, so long as she may live.

5th. Upon the decease of my said wife and my said daughter, it is my will and desire that the child or children of my said daughter shall receive the rentals of said lands until the youngest of said children shall arrive at the age of Eighteen (18) years if a daughter, or if a son, then until he shall arrive at the full age of Twenty-one (21) years, when such lands shall be held in fee simple by such child or children, or their or his or her heirs, in equal parts.

6th. I hereby give, devise and bequeath to my said wife, Jennie Griffith, Lot No. Seven (7), and Thirty (30) feet off of the South side of Lot No. Six (6), in Block No. Forty-one (41), in the original town of Mound City, Missouri, to have and to hold unto my said wife, and to her heirs and assigns, forever.

7th. I hereby give and bequeath to my said daughter, Ella Bennett, the sum of Two Thousand (2000) Dollars, and it is my desire that she invest said sum of money in residence property, and take the title thereto in her own name. To have and to hold unto my said daughter, and to her heirs and assigns, forever.

8th. I hereby give and bequeath to my son-in-law, Sidney Bennett, husband of my daughter, Ella Bennett, the sum of Five Thousand (5000) Dollars, to be paid to my said son-in-law, in amount and manner, as follows: I hereby request the person or persons, hereinafter named to execute this my last Will and Testament, to pay my said son-in-law the sum of One Thousand (1000) Dollars, within one year after my decease, and to continue to do so or pay to my said son-in-law the sum of One Thousand (1000) Dollars, each year after my decease until he shall have been paid the sum of Five Thousand (5000) Dollars, provided my said daughter, Ella Bennett, shall live so long, but should my said daughter depart this life at any time prior to the expiration of five years after my decease, then no further sum of money shall be paid to my said son-in-law, after the decease of my said daughter.

9th. If there shall be at any time, from any cause, no person in being capable of inheriting, as herein above contemplated, then it is my will and desire that such property, so limited, shall be had and held by my heirs and legal representatives, their heirs and assigns, forever, as determined by the laws of the State of Missouri.

10th. I hereby appoint my said wife, Jennie Griffith and my said daughter, Ella Bennett, as suitable and proper persons to execute the provisions of this my
last Will, and I hereby revoke any and all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 24th day of February, 1911. James F. Griffith,

The foregoing instrument was at the date thereof signed and declared by the said James F. Griffith, to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us, who, at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Geo. S. Criswell Mound City, Mo.
C. E. Thomas Mound City, Mo.

3. WILLIAM TYLER GRIFFITH (REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES8, BENJAMIN7, WILLIAM6) was born April 26, 1841 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died January 1, 1913 in Holt County, Missouri. He married SARAH CATHERINE “KATE” ANDES July 24, 1868 in Holt County, Missouri, the daughter of JOHN and SUSANNAH GLICK ANDES. She was born July 15, 1850 in Rockingham County, Virginia, and died February 01, 1944 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Both are buried at North Bethel Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 34. OB:122. MCR:50. CR:15. CEN:13. 28. TS.

Children of WILLIAM GRIFFITH and SARAH ANDES are:

18  i. MARY ANN* GRIFFITH,
   b. May 29, 1869.
19. ii. EMMA SUSAN GRIFFITH,
   b. April 20, 1873.
20. ii. JOHN EDWARD GRIFFITH,
   b. October 27, 1875.
21. iv. CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH,
   b. September 13, 1877.
22. v. CHARLES OTT GRIFFITH,
   b. August 15, 1880.
23. vi. WILLIAM CLEVELAND GRIFFITH,
   b. April 11, 1893.

note: Gone Home gives a death date of January 11, 1913 for William Tyler Griffith but his tombstone is clearly marked January 1, 1913.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM GRIFFITH and SARAH ANDES: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, Book B, page 256: William Griffith and Sarah Andes were both of Holt County, Missouri, and apparently both were of age as there was no notation about consents being given.

My grandfathers’s sister married an Andes, (Susannah and John Andes). They had a son, named William, and we always called him, “Little Bill Andes.” He was small but mighty. The Glicks were not very large. I remember hearing Katie Andes Griffith telling about when she was a young girl she was very small. On Sunday, for pastime when a group of young people met, they would stroll out to the big bank barn where there would be scales. Everyone would get weighted. So Kate said she put rocks in the hems of her petticoats so she would weight 90 pounds. Mable Smith Longanecker, Antioch, California.
NORTH BETHEL

Our church and community were saddened with the passing of Grandmother Griffith early Tuesday morning.
She was one of the pioneers among us whose life was a great influence for good. She has made her home of recent years with her only daughter, Mrs. Thos. Prather.

Probably from the Mound City, Missouri paper

SARAH CATHERINE ANDES, oldest daughter of John and Susanne Andes, was born in Rockingham County, VA., July 15, 1850 and quietly departed this life Feb. 1, 1944, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Prather at the age of 93 years, 6 months and 16 days.

Aunt Katie, as she was familiarly known, came with her parents to Holt County when she was seven years old. The family first settled near Oregon, where they remained two years and then located permanently on a farm five miles southeast of Mound City. There Aunt Kate grew to womanhood, uniting with the Church of the Brethren at the age of 17.

July 23, 1868, she was united in marriage to William T. Griffith of Page Co., VA. To this union were born six children, three girls and three boys. Two girls and one boy died in early childhood. Her husband preceded her in death 31 years ago, Jan. 1, 1913 at Havre, Montana.

She was a devoted companion, loving mother and kind neighbor, always administering to the sick or needy wherever and whenever she was needed. She loved her church dearly, and made it the guiding influence of her home. She was always found busy on Saturday supplying provisions for the Lord’s Day when she opened her home to any or all who might attend services from a distance. She was the last charter member of the North Bethel church in which we are assembled, and boarded the carpenters who constructed the building in 1882. What a worth setting in which to pay her last earthly tribute.

Eighty-three years of her life were spent in this community. Her ninety-three years of vigorous living witnessed many and marked changes from the pioneer way of living. In 1857 when John Andes’ family left Virginia they began the trip in covered wagons. When they came to the Missouri river they boarded a steamboat which landed at Forest City which was then known as Jackson Point.

When the Griffith home was established eight and one-half miles northeast of Mound City, she assisted her husband in clearing the land and building the house in which she spent 69 years of her life excepting three of which they lived in Montana. It was in this house that she spent her last days. She has never been known to complain and finished her life in good health, having spent only two days before her death in bed.

4. SUSAN E Griffin (REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 15, 1842 probably in Page County, Virginia, and died March 04, 1850 of pleurisy, in Page County, Virginia. She never married. No stones have been found for her in Page County, Virginia. It is suspected that she is buried in an unmarked grave in the Housden family burying ground near Stanley, Page County, Virginia. Sources: MS:11, 39.

5. MARY CATHERINE5 Griffith (REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 5, 1844 in Page County, Virginia, and died February 04, 1918 in Holt County, Missouri. She never married. Mary was in her parents household in the 1870 Page County, Virginia Federal Census. She was a resident of Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1916. Mary Catherine is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. There is no tombstone for Mary Catherine at New Liberty Cemetery. This is interesting in that this family was very good about erecting tombstones, even for stillborn infants. Sources: MS:7, 11, 18, OB:118, 249, CEN:29.

note: Although Mary Catherine didn’t die until 1918 we have been unable to find her in the 1910 Holt County Federal Census. Of interest, her spinster sister Henrietta, who died in 1906 IS listed in the 1910 census, with all the information appropriate for Mary Catherine.
Miss Mary Catherine Griffith died last Tuesday night in New Liberty neighborhood, after a lingering illness. Funeral services were held at New Liberty church this afternoon at 2:45. Interment made at the cemetery adjoining church.

Miss Griffith was sister of our fellow-townsman Abe Griffith, and has several brothers and sisters in the New Liberty and Pleasant View neighborhoods.

6. JOHN WESLEY 5 GRIFFITH (REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born April 12, 1846 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died October 17, 1873 in Holt County, Missouri of typhoid fever. He married ANN A E LIZA MEYER February 19, 1871 North of Oregon, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of ANDREW and MARY SECRIST MEYER. She was born August 01, 1852 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 22, 1919 in Holt County, Missouri. She married (2) DR. WILLIAM A. LONG, January 2, 1877 in Holt County, Missouri. He was the son of DAVID and MARY CATHERINE SHOEMAKER LONG. William Long married (1) ELIZABETH SWANGER who died in 1874. William and Elizabeth had several children. Anna and William had several children. John is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Anna Meyer/Griffith/Long and her husband William Long are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 11, 33, OB:114, 220, CR:15, PK:32, MCR:66, TS.

Child of JOHN GRIFFITH and ANNA MEYER is:
24. i. MAUDE BELLE 6 GRIFFITH, b. February 27, 1873.

Holt County Sentinel, Oregon, Missouri, October 24, 1873

DEATHS

Died, Oct. 17th, 1873 at his residence, eight miles north of Oregon, of typhoid fever, John Griffith, aged about 26 years.

The deceased was a son-in-law of Andrew Meyer and leaves a wife to mourn his unexpected death.

Mound City (Missouri) Journal May 1, 1919

MRS ANNA E. LONG

Mrs. Anna Eliza Long was born August 1, 1852, and died April 22, 1919, in the sixty-seventh year of her age.

She first saw the light of day on a farm in the Blair district, Holt County, Mo., where her parents, Andrew and Mary Meyer, resided and her entire life was spent in this vicinity. She was of a large family consisting of four daughters, one of whom departed this life before she did and eight sons all of whom are living. In youthhood she married John Griffith but at twenty years of age she became a widow and mother, one child having been born to her. Mrs. Maud Thompson of Calumet, Okla. Afterward she joined her fortune in holy wedlock with William A. Long, a Pennsylvanian, who had become a resident of Holt County, and lived happily and prosperously with him on a farm a short distance north of Mound City until his death November 11, 1915. She continued on the home place till her health failed last fall. Then her son-in-law, B. M. Terhune persuaded her to accept his care, and having found a resting place in his home, she died of complication of diseases under the faithful ministry of her daughter Dessa.

Five children were born of her second marriage, Thomas of Oregon, Mo., Fannie Wells, Dessa Terhune, and Gotha Cotter of Mound City, and Wm. E. of St. Joseph, all of whom together with the daughter of her first husband, twelve grandchildren and two great grand children survive her.

She came of religious stock. The church roll is arranged alphabetically having ninety-six names under the letter “m” more than under any other, and thirty-six of them, more than one-third – are of the Meyer family to which she belonged. She united with the First-Presbyterian Church of Mound City,
November 22, 1877, and served it well for forty-two years; and her labors were rewarded. She lived to see all of (sic) children identified with it.

One of her chief characteristics was her regards for her friends. She was among the first of the women of the congregation to mother my own boy, which of course endeared her to me. She was as considerate of others as she was her own family. Soon after she came to town she asked for me, and when I entered the room, she cheerfully said "good morning, Brother Ferguson, I am glad to see you. I have felt free enough to send for you. You may think I am in distress, but you are mistaken. I only want to see your face again. I love my friends.

She was also appreciative. During her illness the ladies of the congregation sent her a potted plant, and when I saw her a few days later, she talked much of it. It was of the variety which she liked best, of the shape which appealed to her. She was observant. Her bed was last ebding away, she commented pleasingly on its last fading blossom.

And she was observant. Her bed ... AGAIN TEXT IS ILLEGIBLE coming from town. On a certain occasion her attention was turned to me. The next time I saw her she knowingly said, "Brother Ferguson, I can tell a trait in your character just from the way in which you walk," and she did.

That put me to thinking. It made me realize more than ever before what the Bible means by exhorting us to regard to walk, and it has suggested a passage of scripture which, being in line with her file, is appropriate for this morning. this is found in Paul's epistle to the Romans, and is a follows:

"There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirtit (sic). For the law of the Spirit of life of Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death. For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh that the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit, the things of the Spirit, For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace."

Here the two levels of life are clearly defined. One is the way of the flesh, the other of the Spirit. Everybody is traveling one or the other. On the former are those who give themselves to sordid pursuits at the expense of their souls, being troubled about something to eat, drink, and wear, desiring the riches of earth before those of Heaven and those on the latter are those, who recognize their kinship with God, cultivate their higher nature and take their moral interests into account. The abundance of life consists not so much in the things possessed as in those hoped for, and the stronger emphasis is laid upon duty, responsibility and character. To them "ought" is a great word. The business of their life is religion in its etymological sense, that is to say, the binding of the soul back to its Creator. These, seek first the kingdom of God.

So scripture stresses our bearing before the world. We are exhorted to walk aright, to walk before God in the lad of the living, to walk circum-spectly, not as fools but as wide, to walk in our houses with a perfect heart, to walk in newness of life, and to walk by faith. Paul says: "I beseech you, brethren, walk worthy of the vocation wherein you are called, with all the lowliness and meekness, forbearing one another in love, and endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in life, and to walk by faith. Paul says: "I beseech you, brethren walk worthy of the vocation wherein you are called, with all the lowliness and meekness, forbearing one another in love and endeavor that leads me to the Lamb." That is four our sake. We die as we live. The best preparation we can make for a pleasant death is a NEXT TWO LINES NOT LEGIBLE So live that when thy summons comes to join The innumerable caravan that moves To the Pale realm of shade, where each shall take His chamber in the silent halls of death, Thou go not like the quarry slave at night, Scourged to his dungeon, but sustained and soothed By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave Like one, who wraps the drapery of his couch About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.
We wish to express our most sincere thanks for the kindness and sympathy shown us during the long sickness and death of dear mother, also for the beautiful floral offerings.

Mrs. Maud Thompson
T. A. Long
Mrs. B. M. Terhune
Mrs. A. J. Wells
Mrs. R. E. Cottier
Ellis Long.

I, Anna E. Griffith, widow of John W. Griffith, deceased, do hereby relinquish all the right that I may have under the Law of the right of Administration on said Estate of John W. Griffith, dec'd., and recommend that you appoint Andrew Meyer as said administrator this October 24th, 1873.

Annie E. Griffith

$100.00
Mound City, Missouri
May 13th, 1889
Received of Andrew Meyer, Curator of the Estate of Maude Griffith, minor, for the support, maintenance and education of said ward, for one year, one hundred dollars.

Annie E. Long

7. SIRUM GRIFFITH (REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 22, 1848 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died May 12, 1923 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Sirum was a farmer. Sirum migrated from Page County, Virginia to Holt County, Missouri by 1870. He married MARY ANN MEYER February 17, 1876 in Holt County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN MARTIN MEYER and MARY CATHERINE SOWERS. She was born March 31, 1853 in Forest City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 18, 1942 in the Bellvue Community, Holt County, Missouri. Both are buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 11, 33, CR:15, OB:123, 119, TS.

Children of SIRUM GRIFFITH and MARY MEYER are:
25. i. CORA LEEL6 GRIFFITH, b. October 03, 1877.
26. ii. CARRIE ELVIRA GRIFFITH, b. October 21, 1879.

Marriage Notes for SIRUM GRIFFITH and MARY MEYER. Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 1870-1881, page 199. Both Sirum and Mary were from Holt County, Missouri and apparently were of legal age as there was no notation of any consent being given. They were married in Holt County, Missouri, by George Weber JP.

The Mound City (Missouri) News; day & month unknown 1901;
Orphan Train

Friday morning, fifteen orphans, 4 girls and 11 boys, from New York City, were given away in Mound City, Mo. They came in on the Burlington passenger train accompanied by Mr. B. W. Tice and were taken to the Methodist Church and placed in the choir seats so they could be looked over by their prospective foster parents.
Mr. Tice explained that the persons who took the children must be fit persons who would promise to clothe, feed and be kind to the child, and in addition see that it was sent to school and church regularly. There were about thirty five applicants and it was touching to watch them dickering for their preferred child and to watch the children as they gazed into the faces of their new mamas and papas. By noon all but two had been taken. One was a seven year old Irish lad with freckles on his face. He wept bitterly and was heard to mutter, “I have tried and tried to wash off my freckles.” Mr. Ed Gillis, who had taken one boy, saw the look of anguish on the little boy’s face and said, “Put him in my buggy, I’d like to have him!” Mr. William Paxton took the other one, a four year old boy.

Following is a list of the children, their ages and their benefactors:

William Hartz - 16 yrs. - W. A. Long
Mable Gumersell - 4 yrs. Charles S. Duke
George Boleschka - 12 yrs. - Sirum Griffith
Woodward Thompson - 10 yrs. - John Sanborn
Bertram Richard Maissey - 7 yrs. - John Sanborn
George Boyle - 11 yrs. - William Praisewater
Edward Benson - 10 yrs. - William M. Frazer
Anthony Kubisty - 12 yrs. - Mrs. W.S. Danon
John Rooney - 7 yrs. - Edward Gillis
Henry Woolsey - 10 yrs. - Edward Gillis
William Elkins - 11 yrs. - William E. Johnston
Carrie Elkins - 9 yrs. - William W. Rayburn
Katie Elkins - 4 yrs. - Mrs. Sarah Porter
Emma Elkins - 2 yrs. - John Armentrout
Frankie Lewis - 4 yrs. William H. Paxton

Mound City News
April 5, 1929
Glimpses From The Past

40 years ago 1889 Siram Griffith has the contract for building the United Presbyterian Church in this vicinity and will begin work soon.

This church was active until recently when membership declined to the point that it could not support itself.

PLEASANT VIEW PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

State of Missouri
County of Holt

In the Probate Court within and for the County of Holt and State of Missouri

In the matter as to the alleged unsoundness of Sirum Griffith, of Holt County, in the State of Missouri:

To the Probate Court and to the Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Holt in the State of Missouri:

Now comes I.D. Painter and Lester Griffith, the undersigned informants and petitioners, and to respectfully represent that they and each of them are over the age of twenty-one years, and that they are now, and have been for twenty years last past, bona fide residents of Holt County, in the State of Missouri.

Your petitioners would further state and represent to the Court that one, Sirum Griffith, an aged resident of said County, a married person of about seventy-five years, by occupation a repair shop keeper, and owning and possessing some real estate in the City of Craig, Mo., and certain personal property, in said city, all of which is approximately worth the sum of five thousand dollars.

These applicants would further state and represent that the said Sirum Griffith, by reason of his age, and
by reason of recent illnesses, and his infirmities, due to old age, his loss of hearing, his confiding nature, that makes him prey to those who would take advantage of his years and infirmities, he is in danger of losing his property, and is inclined to squander and waste the same. Your petitioners state that they believe the said Sirum Griffith in a person of mind unsound - that is - that his mind is such that he is incapable of managing his affairs.

Wherefore, your informants and petitioners would respectfully pray this honorable Court that the matter be inquired into by a jury; and that all due proceedings be had therein, as by the laws of the State in such cases made and provided. And your petitioners shall ever pray.

I. D. Painter
Lester Griffith,

State of Missouri
County of Holt
I. D. Painter and Lester Griffith, each of whom are of lawful age, and each being duly sworn, on their respective oaths, depose and state that they have heard the above and foregoing information read to them and have read the said petition, and each states that he fully understands the contents thereof; and each avers that the matters and things therein set forth are true in substance and in fact, as they verily believe.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 10th day of November, A.D., 1922. My commission expires February 22, 1926.

Robert H. Stinton(??) Notary Public

Craig (Missouri) Leader
May 18, 1923

Death of Sirum Griffith

Sirum Griffith died at his home in Craig about 6:30 o’clock Saturday evening.

Uncle Si had been in ill health the past three years. His death was caused by a complication of diseases, brought about by advanced years. Up to three years ago he was one of the best preserved old men in Craig and was at work at his shop early and late. He was unusually active for man of his years and took a great interest in his work.

He moved to Craig in 1903 from a farm near Pleasant View Church. For years he was known as one of the leading farmers of Holt county and his home was visited by many where it was known far and wide for the gracious hospitality of he and his wife.

Sirum Griffith was born in Page County, Va., March 22nd, 1848, and died at his home in Craig, Mo., May 12th, 1923, aged 75 years, one month and twenty days.

He grew to manhood in the state of Virginia and came to Holt county in the spring of 1870 and located in the Pleasant View neighborhood. He lived and prospered in this community until his retirement to Craig in 1903, where he spent the remainder of his life.

His parents, Samuel and Rebecca Griffith were natives of Virginia. Sirum was the sixth in the family of twelve children, of whom four are yet living, namely: Jacob B of Belpre, Kansas; Chas. B. of St Joseph, Mo., Mrs Amanda Meyer of Lyman, Mississippi, and Mrs Martha Rowland of Mound City.

On February 17, 1876, Sirum Griffith was united in marriage to Miss Mary Ann Meyer, of Oregon, Mo. Two children were born to this union, both of whom, Mrs Isaac Painter and Mrs James Nauman of Mound City, remain to mourn their loss with their mother.

Mr. Griffith united with the Presbyterian Church in 1890 and assisted by his neighbors, was the builder of the Pleasant View Church in 1889.

He had been a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows for thirty years and believed in the Grand teachings of this order.

Mr. Griffith had always been blessed with good health until three years ago when he began to fail, but he had always borne his sufferings bravely and never complained.

Rev. R. B. West of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, formerly of Craig, officiated at the services. A short service was held at the family home in Craig but the services proper were conducted at the Pleasant View Church. Interment in Liberty Cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
August 23, 1942

LIVED ALMOST 90 YEARS HERE

“Aunt Mary Ann” Meyer Griffith Dies At Home Of Her Daughter, Mrs. I. D. Painter.

Mrs. Mary Ann Meyer Griffith died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. I. D. Painter in the Bellevue neighborhood, Saturday evening, following a long illness. She was past 89 years of age.

Mary Ann Meyer Griffith, daughter of Martin and Mary Katherine Meyer was born on March 31, 1853 near Forest City, Mo. She passed away April 18, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. I. D. Painter having reached the age of 89 years and 18 days.

February 17, 1876 she was united in marriage to Sirum Griffith. To this union two daughters were born.

She confessed her faith in Christ and united with the Presbyterian church in 1886.
Her husband preceded her in death May 12, 1923. She leaves to mourn her passing two daughters, Mrs. L. D. Painter and Mrs. J. E. Nauman, both of Mound City; 4 grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren and 1 sister, Mrs. Sophronia Martin of St. Anthony, Idaho. She was a sister to John Meyer, Geo. Meyer, Alexander Meyer, Eliza Richey, Florinda Propes, Amos Meyer, and Sophronia Martin, the only survivor of the family of 8 children.

"Aunt Mary Ann" as she was familiarly known was a good christian lady, a devoted mother and a lover of her home. She was of a retiring disposition always loved to read and visit with her host of friends and her words were always kind words or none at all.

She had been in failing health for several years and in the past two months she had been bedfast. She suffered greatly but not a word of complaint from her and all that loving hands could do to relieve her suffering was done.

The funeral services for Mrs. Griffith were conducted from the New Liberty Church Monday, April 20 and were in charge of Rev. K. R. Anderson of the Presbyterian church of St. Joseph.

Pall bearers were six of her nephews: Lester and Ernest Griffith, Ray and Wilber Meyer, Harry and Glen Rowland.

Interment was in New Liberty cemetery.

Mr. Griffith was in this city Thursday evening and attended the Hugh Cottier sale of Poland Chinas, and that evening had a severe stroke of paralysis from which he never rallied.

Mr. Griffith was married to Miss Anna Nauman and to this union three children were born, two of whom, Miss Ann and Homer with the wife and mother survive him. He also leaves three sisters, Mrs. Geo. Meyer, Mrs. Alec Meyer and Mrs. Thomas Rowland and three brothers, Si of Craig, Chas of St. Joseph and Absolom of this city.

Funeral service was held at the New Liberty Church, Sunday, Feb. 6, conducted by Rev Parker.

Interment was in the cemetery adjoining the church.

Marriage Notes for ISAAC GRIFFITH and ANNA NAUMAN: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 1 page 42: Both Isaac and Anna were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Isaac was older than 21 and Anna older than 18. They were married at bride’s father’s home by John W Baure MG.

Mound City (Missouri) Journal
Feb 10, 1921
Isaac Griffith

Isaac Griffith, was born in Page county, Virginia, September 1, 1849 and died at his home northwest of Mound City, Feb. 4, 1921. Aged 71 years, 6 months and 3 days.

Mr. Griffith was in this city Thursday evening and attended the Hugh Cottier sale of Poland Chinas and that evening had a severe stroke of paralysis from which he never rallied.

Mr. Griffith was married to Miss Anna Nauman and to this union three children were born, two of whom, Miss Ann and Homer with the wife and mother survive him. He also leaves three sisters, Mrs. Geo. Meyer, Mrs. Alec Meyer and Mrs. Thomas Rowland and three brothers, Si of Craig, Chas of St. Joseph and Absolom of this city.

Funeral service was held at the New Liberty Church, Sunday, Feb. 6, conducted by Rev Parker. Interment was in the cemetery adjoining the church.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 22, 1938
BURNS FATAL TO MRS. I. GRIFFITH

Died In St. Joseph Hospital Sunday Morning.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o’clock at New Liberty Church for Mrs. Isaac Griffith, whose death occurred in a St Joseph Hospital about 4:00 am Sunday morning, Dec 18th, conducted by Rev. L. E. Warren, pastor of the Oregon, Mo.,
Presbyterian Church. Interment was in New Liberty cemetery.

The biography read at the service follows:

Anna Barbara Nauman was born to Ruben and Elizabeth Nauman at Honeyville, Va., on or about Sept. 29, 1856. She died Dec. 18, 1938, 4:00 am being then 82 years, 2 months, and 19 days (figuring from approximate date of birth.) She died at St. Joseph's Hospital, St Joseph from the effect of severe burns sustained when her home north of Mound City burned.

When 25 years of age Anna Barbara Nauman was united in marriage with Isaac Griffith somewhere in the state of Missouri, the exact place not being known. To this union were born 4 children: Edna, Homer, Herman and Anna.

At an early age she embraced the Lutheran faith and upon coming to live in Missouri transferred her membership to the Presbyterian Church. At the time of her demise her membership was in the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

She leaves many relatives and friends to mourn her departure from this life.

Isaac Griffith Estate

- corn, 1500 bushels - $600.00
- 3 old cows - $100.00
- 1 good mule - $150.00
- 2 very old mules - $40.00
- farming implements - $100.00
- household furniture - $200.00

$1190.00

Heirs make sworn statement that this is all the personal property belonging to the deceased at the date of his death.

Mr. Griffith had no balance in the bank at the time of his death.

C. E. Thomas

9. AMANDA JANE⁶ GRIFFITH (REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born March 12, 1851 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died July 23, 1925 in Holt County, Missouri. She married GEORGE M MEYER January 25, 1883 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, son of JOHN MARTIN MEYER and MARY CATHERINE SOWERS. He was born August 30, 1850 in Holt County, Missouri, and died November 03, 1919 in Mayo Hospital, Rochester, Minnesota, following surgery for kidney trouble, although his home was in Holt County, Missouri. George was a farmer and a county judge. Both are buried at the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 12, 33, CR:13, 15, OB123, 250, PK:32, CEN:2, TS.

Dorothy Cottier Jones said she was only 2 years old when Amanda died but that she remembers being afraid of her. Dorothy related that her sister, Irene, who was much older, was also afraid of her. "She wasn't the kind of grandmother that would pull you into her lap and read you stories".

Children of AMANDA GRIFFITH and GEORGE MEYER are:

31. i. FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER,
   b. November 02, 1883.
32. ii. FREDERICK ERNEST MEYER,
   b. May 20, 1885.

note: It is interesting that some of the family has told this researcher that this family lost everything in the depression and then moved to Mississippi to find work. This family was in Lyman, Mississippi by October 1922. According to my research the depression really didn't actually begin until several years later. George Meyer's obituary chronicles his life and never mentions Mississippi. Perhaps it was
Hugh Cottier who lost everything and moved to Mississippi sometime between the 1920 census and his daughter Dorothy’s birth in 1923 (The Meyer History by Varrel states they were in Mississippi by October 1922.). Perhaps after the death of her husband, Amanda migrated to Mississippi to be near her daughter, died there and then moved back to Holt County, Missouri for burial in the New Liberty Cemetery. There is no obit for Amanda in Lyman, Mississippi or in Holt County, Missouri.

Marriage Notes for AMANDA GRIFFITH and GEORGE MEYER: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 1 page 108: Both Amanda and George were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and both were over the legal age for marriage. They were married in Craig by Jacob R Keller VDM.

Note: George is referred to as George M. Meyer Jr. in the following obituary. All the evidence suggests that George’s father was John Martin Meyer and according to Ellen Varrell’s Andrew Meyer Family book there was a son John Martin Meyer as well. Could the Jr. designation be related to German naming practices as George’s father was born in Germany? Or was the designation of Jr. an error in the obituary?

Craig (Missouri) Leader
November 7, 1919
GEO. MEYER JR., DIES MONDAY
Death Follows Operation at Mayo Brothers Hospital in Rochester, Minn.

Craig citizens were sorry to hear Monday that George Meyer, Jr. had died that morning at the Mayo Bros. hospital in Rochester, Minn., where he has been the past there (sic) weeks. Death followed an operation which Mr. Meyer had undergone for kidney trouble.

The body was brought to Craig Wednesday morning and it was the intention to hold the funeral Thursday, but on account of the weather the services were postponed until today.

George Meyer, Jr., was born in Holt County Mo., August 30, 1850, and was 69 years, 2 months and 4 days at the time of his death. His father, Martin Meyer, came to America from Baben (sic) Germany, in 1842. He was married in this country to Mary Katherine Sours. To this union were born ten children, five of whom are living and five of whom are deceased, and the date of their death is as follows: Martin Meyer, Jr., 1866; Christian Meyer, 1912; Florinda Propes, 1912; Eliza Richards, 1917 George Meyer, Jr. 1919.

The surviving children are as follows: John Meyer, Mound City, Mo.; Amos Meyer, Oregon, Mo.; Mrs. Lee Martin, St. Anthony, Idaho; Mrs. Sirum Griffith, Craig.

On January 25, 1883, Mr. Meyer was united in marriage to Amanda Griffith, who survives him. Of this union there are two living children, Mrs. Hugh Cottier and Fred Meyer.

Mr. Meyer lived for a number of years in the Pleasant View neighborhood and was elected county judge for the northern end of the county for one term. He was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian church for many years and was well liked for his honesty (sic) and industry.

A short service will be held at the family residence in Craig this morning and services will be held at the New Liberty Church, conducted by Rev. L. P. Parker. Burial will be in the New Liberty Cemetery.

10. JACOB6 GRIFFITH (REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 03, 1854 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia, and died January 21, 1929 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. He married IDA B MARTIN December 30, 1891 in Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of JARVIS DAVID MARTIN and MARY CATHERINE “Kate” NAUMAN. She was born May 15, 1876 in Luray, Page County, Virginia, and died September 28, 1941 in Rock Springs, Sweet Water County, Wyoming. Jacob moved to Holt County, Missouri with his family in the late 1860's. He was a resident of Belpre, Edwards County, Kansas by 1916, and he is on the 1925 Edwards County, Kansas Census and the 1926 Edwards County, Kansas tax records. They both are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Idaho. Sources: CR:15, 23, OB:112, 110, 249, 113, MCR:26, 1, MS:40, 64, WDP:39, CEN:2, 5, TS.
note: Jarvis Martin was a miller at Columbia Mills, Page County, Virginia. Columbia Mills was owned originally by George Kite, husband of Susan Housden. At the time of the great Shenandoah River flood the mill was owned by Noah Kite, son of George Kite by his first marriage. Jarvis was present at the mill at the time of the flood. (See story of the Kite family and the flood in Chapter 4).

Children of JACOB GRIFFITH and IDA MARTIN are:
33. i. BETTY PAULINE 6 GRIFFITH, b. August 21, 1893.
34. ii. JACOB EARL 6 GRIFFITH, II, b. February 19, 1895.
35. iii. AMOS HUNTER GRIFFITH, b. November 07, 1896.

Marriage Notes for JACOB GRIFFITH and IDA MARTIN: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 2 page 384: Jacob was older than 21. Ida was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri and was younger than 18 years old. Mrs. Kate Martin, mother of Ida gives her consent to the marriage. They were married by OD Allen MG Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Edwards County, Kansas did an annual enumeration of it's residents as well as personal property tax books:
1921 Griffith, J. E. Sec 20 Tw 24 Range 16 1 milk cow, 1 player piano, 36 poultry, and household furnishing valued at $75
1922 Griffith, J. E - 2 crippler plugs (?), 1 auto, 1 gold watch
Griffith, J. E - 6 month old cow, 1 piano, poultry, household furniture
1923 Didn't find any records for Griffiths
1924 Griffith, J. E. - Enumeration - City of Belpre - no other Griffiths - there was a side of the page for females - it seemed that wives were listed on this side - none listed for J.E.
1925 Griffith, Jacob - Belpre City enumeration - 63 again no female or children listed
Griffith J. E - Belpre City enumeration - 1 in family - 67 - school district #34

1900 Missouri Federal Census, Holt County, Union township 5D 4, ED 94 Page B2, line 77 44/46
Griffith, Jake E - Mar 1854 - 46 - married x 8 years - born Va. as were parents - Miller

Ida B - May 1871 - 29 - 2 children - both living - born Va. as were parents
Jacob Earl - Feb 1895 - 5 b. Mo
Amos Hunter - Oct 1897- 3 b. Mo

1905 Kansas State Decennial Census - Edwards County, Belpre Township - page 14 - line 4
Griffith, J. E - 45 - m - w - married - Born Virginia - moved to Kansas from Missouri - Carpenter
I.B. - 33 - f - w - married - Born Virginia - moved to Kansas from Missouri - wife
J.E. - 10 - w - m - born Missouri - moved to Kansas from Missouri
A. B. - 8 - w - m - born Missouri - moved to Kansas from Missouri
Holst, H. E. - 24 - w - m - born Minn (I think - could be Miss) moved to Kansas from Minn (or Miss) - carpenter

1910 Kansas Federal Census, Edward County, City of Belpre 2/36 4A line 35 - 75/73
Griffith, Jacob - absolutely nothing else known about him - Ida and children not listed. Where were they?

1915 Kansas State Decennial Census - Edwards County, Belpre City page 6 - line 25
Griffith, J. E - owns a house with a mortgage - 56 - male - born Va came to Kansas from Virginia - carpenter
Ida - 41 - fe - born Va - came from Va
Earl - 19 - born Kansas - no occupation listed
Amos - 18 - born Ks - no occupation listed

1920 Kansas Federal Census, Edward County, Belpre Township - SOURINDEX 18/37/2/69
Griffith, J E - 61 - born Va
Ida - 45 - Va
Earl S - 25 - Mo
Amos H - 23 - Mo

1925 Kansas State Decennial Census - Edwards County, Belpre Township - Book 22-647 - line 31
Griffith, Jacob - head - owns with mortgage - male 65 - MARRIED - born Va. came to Kansas from Missouri - carpenter Agriculture schedule for this census - has 46 hens/chiks valued at $25, 1 milk cow and one other cattle

note: Where were Ida and the children in the 1910 census? No records of them were found in Holt County,
Missouri. Where were Ida and the children in the 1925 Kansas Census? Why don’t any of them show up in the 1923 tax records and where are Ida and the children in 1924, 1925, and 1926?

According to probate records in Edwards County, Kansas #3011, Ida was a widow and died intestate but still owned land in Edwards County, Kansas. She died September 28, 1941 in Rock Springs, Sweet Water County, Wyoming. This document makes it clear that there were only two surviving children born to Ida.

The Pocatello (Idaho) Tribune; January 21, 1929; JACOB GRIFFITH DIES
Jacob E. Griffith, father of A. H. Griffith, died at his son’s home, 1213 North Haves Avenue, at noon today. He was 73 years of age. Funeral arrangements are being made by the McHan Company.

The Pocatello (Idaho) Tribune; January 22, 1929; GRIFFITH SERVICES SET
The funeral of Jacob E. Griffith will be held at 2 o’clock Wednesday afternoon at the McHan Chapel on South Arthur Avenue with Reverend C. G. Stout of the Christian Church officiating. A widow, Ida Griffith, and two sons, A. H. Griffith of Pocatello, and Earl Griffith of Fallon, Nevada survive.

Rock Springs (Wyoming) Daily Rocket; September 30, 1941, page 9
MOTHER OF LOCAL MAN DIES SUNDAY
Mrs. Ida B. Griffith died at the home of her son A. H. Griffith, at 319 B Street about 8:30 p.m. Sunday night. She was in her late 60’s. Mrs. Griffith had lived in Rock Springs about two years, but was well know and well liked here. She was born in Luray, Va. She is survived by two sons, A. H. Griffith of Rock Springs and Fred, who will arrive in Rock Springs today. The body will be shipped to Pocatello, Idaho, at 5 o’clock this afternoon and funeral services will be held there. Wildermuth Mortuary is in charge of arrangements here.

The Pocatello (Idaho) Tribune; September 29, 1941
Mrs. Ida B. Griffith
Mrs. Ida B. Griffith, 65, died at the home of her son, A.H. Griffith in Rock Springs, Wyo., Sunday evening. Mrs. Griffith was dietitian at the Fort Hall Hospital for 13 years. She was born May 15, 1876. Her husband, Jacob E. Griffith died January 21, 1929 in Pocatello. She is survived by two sons, Earl Griffith of Reno, Nevada and A. H. Griffith of Rock Springs, and four grandchildren. The body will arrive in Pocatello on Wednesday morning, with funeral arrangements in charge of McHan’s Mortuary.

Personal Journal of Ernest K. Griffith written October 15, 1973, a year before his death. Individual family information extracted when the information isn’t contained in other information we have access to, nor do we have any documentation but we felt we needed to include it. Jacob Griffith married Ida Martin and they settled on a farm northeast of the Pleasant View Church. Both belonged to the church. They sold their farm and moved to Milton in 1899. He owned a water power mill until the big Tarkio River was channeled which took his power. He then moved to Craig and built a flour mill. It burned and they then moved to Kansas. They had 2 sons’ Earl and Amos, both are now dead.

In the Probate Court Of Edwards County, Kansas No. 3011
In the matter of the Estate of Ida B. Griffith, deceased.

Petition For Determination of Descent
Your Petitioner, Amos H. Griffith, also known as A.H. Griffith, whose residence and Post Office address are 619 B. Street, Rock Springs, Wyoming, represents and shows to the Court:

That Ida B. Griffith a resident of Sweet Water County, Wyoming, and a citizen of the United States, died on or about the 28th day of September, 1941, in Rock Springs, Wyoming, intestate; that at the time of her death, she was the owner of the following described real estate in Edwards County, Kansas, to wit: a descriptive tract in the Town of Belpre, described as follows: Beginning at a point thirty (30) rods south of the northeast corner of section Twenty (20), Township Twenty-four (24) South, Range sixteen (16), west of the 6th P.M., thence west Twenty-six and two thirds (26 2/3) rods, thence south Thirty (30) rods, thence east Twenty-six and two thirds (26 2/3) rods, thence north Thirty (30) rods to the place of beginning, containing five acres, more or less;

That no will of the said Ida B. Griffith has been admitted to probate nor administration had of her estate; that the said Ida B. Griffith was a widow at the time of her death; that the said Ida B. Griffith died intestate and that all the debts of the said Ida
B. Griffith have been paid; that a report on the estate of the said Ida B. Griffith has been made to the state Commission of Revenue and Taxation, for the purpose of determining any inheritance taxes due by reason of the descent of said real property, and it was found that no tax was due, a copy of said order having been filed in the office of the Register of Deeds for Edwards County, Kansas, on November 5th, 1941, at 1:00 o'clock P.M., and recorded in Book No. 24, at page 314 of the Miscellaneous Records in said office.

That the said Ida B. Griffith left surviving her as her sole heirs-at-law the following persons, to wit: Jacob E. Griffith, also known as Earl Griffith, aged 43, whose address and residence are Nueces Hotel, Corpus Christie, Texas, and Amos H. Griffith, also known as A.H. Griffith, aged 47, this petitioner, whose address and residence are 619 B. Street, Rock Springs, Wyoming.

That the said Ida B. Griffith was married only once, and had no other children or adopted children, or issue of deceased children, natural or adopted, who survive her, except the heirs above named.

That petitioner is interested in this matter as the son and one of the heirs of the said Ida B. Griffith, deceased, and as the owner of an interest in the real estate herein before described.

Wherefore, petitioner prays that the Court fix a time and place for the hearing of this petition, and provide for giving notice thereof, and that the Court, upon hearing as provided by law, determines the descent of the real estate herein before described and all other real estate or interests therein, owned by the said Ida B. Griffith at the time of her death, and assign it to the persons entitled there to in accordance with such determination.

Amos H. Griffith, Petitioner

State of Wyoming
Sweet Water County
Amos H. Griffith, of lawful age, being first duly sworn on oath, says: That he is the petitioner above named; that he has read the above and foregoing petition to determine descent, and knows the contents thereof, and that all the statements therein made are true.

Amos H. Griffith
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of August, 1943.

____________________ ??Notary Public
My commission expires ___________________ ??

11. ABRAHAM G. GRIFFITH (REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 02, 1852 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died February 20, 1922 in Holt County, Missouri. He was a farmer. He married EMMA JANE KITE April 12, 1881 in Brownville, Nemaha County, Nebraska, daughter of JACOB KITE and BARBARAANN STROLE. She was born May 16, 1862 in Grove Hill, Page County, Virginia, and died September 13, 1956 in Duncan Nursing Home, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Emma was quite an artist/painter. There are paintings done by Emma in the household of Scott Jordan of Mound City, Missouri and Harold Jordan of Phoenix, Arizona in 2002. Abraham and Emma are buried at the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 11, 12, 64, OB:94, 102, PK:36, TS.

note: Gone Home by Eileen Derr gives Abraham a birth date of October 2, 1854. The family bible and his tombstone give a birth date of 1852. His brother, Jacob Earl Griffith, was born March 3, 1854 which makes a birth date of October 1854 highly unlikely for Abraham.

Children of ABRAHAM GRIFFITH and EMMA KITE are:
36. i. LESTER LEE GRIFFITH,
   b. January 16, 1884.
37. ii. ERNEST KALTENBACH GRIFFITH,
   b. October 07, 1889.
38. iii. ARTHUR GRIFFITH,
   b. March 02, 1891.

1917 History of Holt County p. 387

ABE GRIFFITH

Abe Griffith, a resident of Mound City, where he has lived the past six years, has been a resident of the county since 1871, and is one of the family of Griffiths who came here from Virginia and became prosperous farmers and good citizens. There were eight of the Griffith boys who emigrated here when young men. They have since made homes, married and reared their families in the county. Mr. Griffith now owns 320 acres of the best farming land in the world. These two farms are in Liberty Township and are run by his sons, Ernest K and Lester L Griffith. Mr. Griffith turned the farms over to the boys when he retired from active
farming six years ago and moved to Mound City. He is now serving the city as alderman from the Third Ward.

Mr. Griffith was born in Page County, Virginia, October 2, 1854. There he grew to young manhood and in the spring of 1871 came to Holt County and settled in Liberty Township, buying the old Chapin place. He was exceptionally successful as a farmer and raised a fine family. He continued to reside in Liberty Township until 1909.

He is the son of Samuel and Rebecca (Housden) Griffith, both natives of Virginia. He was married at Brownsville, Nebraska April 12, 1881, to Miss Emma Jane Kite, also a native of Page County, Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Griffith are the parents of three children: Ernest K. and Lester L., living near Mound City, and Arthur, who died when a babe. Mr. Griffith has been a member of the Odd Fellows lodge for twenty-five years. He is also a member of the Presbyterian church and helped build the church of that denomination at Pleasant View in Liberty Township.

Personal Journal of Ernest K. Griffith written October 15, 1973, a year before his death. Individual family information extracted when the information isn’t contained in other information we have access to, nor do we have any documentation but we felt we needed to include it. Abraham Griffith told his family of an incident during the Civil War. He said the Yanks moved their army on a hill high above Honeyville one afternoon and built log barricades for their protection. The same day in the afternoon the Rebels moved their army on the opposite hill high above the town and built their log barricades to protect them. Both armies were all set for a battle but something happened, the battle never started and the armies moved on the next day.

The Page (Virginia) News and Courier
March 31, 1922
DEATH OF ABRAM GRIFFITH

Abram Griffith was born in this county October 2, 1852, and died at his home in Mound City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1922, aged 69 years, 4 months and 20 days. He grew to manhood in this country and in the spring of 1871 went to Holt county, Mo., to reside. In the 38 years he had resided in Missouri he had acquired a splendid farm and other wealth. His parents were Samuel and Rebecca Griffith. There were twelve children in the family, of whom five are yet living: Siram, of Craig, Mo.; Jacob, of Belpre, Kan.; Charles of St. Joseph, Mo.; Mrs. Andrew Meyer and Mrs. Martha Rowland, of Mound City, Mo. On April 12, 1888 Mr. Griffith was united in marriage to Miss Emma J. Kite, of Brownsville Neb., who is also a native of this county.

Two of his children are still living: Lester L. and Ernest K. Griffith - both residing in Mound City. The deceased was a brother in law of John E. Kite, of Leavells, this county and also had many other relatives in the county.

Mound City News Independent
September 20, 1956
FUNERAL FOR MRS. EMMA GRIFFITH HELD SUNDAY
Longtime Resident Was 94 Years Old

Emma Jane Kite was born in Grove Hill, near Shenandoah, Virginia, May 16, 1862.

She received her education, and grew to womanhood there. At the age of 20 she came west with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Kite, to Howe, Nebraska, where she became acquainted with Abraham Griffith. Shortly thereafter they were married on April 12, 1883, and set out for the Pleasant View Community in Holt County, Missouri, just north of Mound City, to make their home on a farm.

During the ensuing 25 years they were destined to play an important part in the development of the community. They gave of their time and substance to community progress. They were among those who worked and contributed to build the Pleasant View church in 1889.

In 1908 they retired, and moved to Mound City. Mr. Griffith passed away February 20, 1922.
Not only was Emma Jane Griffith a charter member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian church – she remained a faithful and devoted member until her death. Two weeks ago when she felt darkness closing in she sent for her pastor and asked that a special communion service be held at her bedside. She was a faithful member of the Presbyterian Ladies Aid, and the Missionary Society. She became a member of the Charter Clio Club in this early days. And it was the members of this club who were with her, as guest, in the final hours of the last active day of her life. That was May 16th, her 94th birthday, which she celebrated by inviting in first her sons and their families, and in the evening the members of her club. She served the refreshments. The next day she was taken to the Fairfax hospital; and from there, on July 25th, 1956 to the Duncan Nursing Home, in Mound City. She passed on to her reward she so richly earned in this life near midnight September 13, 1956.

She was a virile woman endowed with Mother Love for her family and compassion and sympathy for her friends to equal her physical constitution. One of the greatest hours in her life came on January 16th, 1956, in the 94th year of her life when she was able to cook and serve a dinner for her son Lester on the occasion of his 72nd birthday - then invited friends in afterwards.

Altogether she spent 94 years, 3 months, 27 days, doing nice things, kind things, for family and friends.

She is survived by two sons, Lester L. Griffith, and Ernest K. Griffith both of Mound City. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Kite, Craig, Mo., Mrs. Victoria Kite, Aidburn, Nebr, and two brothers, John Kite, Luray, Va., and Ashby Kite, Mound City.

Besides her husband she was preceded in death by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Kite, Craig, Mo., Mrs. Victoria Kite, Auburn, Nebr., and two brothers, John Kite, Luray, Va, and Ashby Kite, Mound City.

The many friends she leaves behind are fully aware that this is a better place in which to live because she once lived here. The services were held at the Pettijohn and Crawford Chapel, Sunday, September 16, conducted by the Reverend J Alan Catalin.

Pall bearers were, Wm. McCrory, E. D. Weightman, John R Wilson, Frank Heck, David Painter and Ray Meyer.

Interment was in New Liberty cemetery.

12. HENRIETTA GRIFFITH (REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 29, 1855 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia, and died September 18, 1906 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. She never married. She moved to Holt County, Missouri with her parents and siblings before 1870. She is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: CR:15, MS: 7, OB:105, TS.

Note: Although Henrietta died in 1906 she is listed in the 1910 Holt County, Missouri census. We have been unable to find Mary Catherine, her sister, who didn’t die until 1918 anywhere the 1910 Holt County Federal Census.

1910 Holt County, Missouri Federal Census, Liberty Township - page and line not available – dwelling 199, family 200
Nay, Milinda - head - 64 - widow - farmer - born Mo
John - son - 28 - single - farm laborer - born Mo Griffith, Henrietta - Head - f - w - 65 - West Va. as were parents

Death Notice:
Griffith, Miss Henrietta - died 9 Sept 1906, near Craig, Mo. She was born in Page County, Va, 29 Aug 1855. The family came to Holt Co., Mo. in 1872. She died at the home of her brother Sirum Griffith, of Craig. She leaves 7 brothers and sisters. Burial at New Liberty Cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent September 28, 1906
MISS HENRIETTA GRIFFITH
Craig Mirror. - Miss Henrietta Griffith died at the home of her brother, Sirum Griffith, this city, on Tuesday, Sept. 18th 1906. She was brought home from the hospital on Sunday, where she had gone for treatment. Miss Griffith was born in Page County, Virginia, August 29, 1855, and with her parents came to Holt county nearly 30 years ago, where the family settled in Liberty Township. Funeral services were held yesterday from the New Liberty Church, at 2 o'clock, by Rev. O. D. Allen, of Kansas City, her old pastor. Interment at New Liberty Cemetery.
13. EMMA GRIFFITH
(REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 07, 1857 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia, and died January 16, 1916 in Liberty Township, Holt County, Missouri. She married ALEXANDER MEYER November 02, 1882 in Liberty Township, Missouri, son of JOHN MARTIN MEYER and MARY CATHERINE SOWERS. He was born October 12, 1855 in Holt County, Missouri, and died February 05, 1932 North of Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They both are buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7. 33. OB:249. 510. CR:15. 23. CEN: 2. TS.

Children of EMMA GRIFFITH and ALEXANDER MEYER are:

39. i. WILMER MEYER, b. March 12, 1884.

40. ii. MAUDE DELLA MEYER, b. August 13, 1886.

41. iii. RAY E. MEYER, b. May 13, 1892.

Marriage Notes for EMMA GRIFFITH and ALEXANDER MEYER: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 1 page 87: Both Emma and Alexander were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Both are of the legal age to marry. They were married in Liberty Township, Holt County, Missouri by David Young JP.

Mound City (Mo) Meyer
January 20, 1916
Mrs. Emma Meyer

Miss Emma Griffith was one of a family of thirteen children, born in Page Co., Virginia, four of whom, together with the parents have preceded her to the other world. One sister, Henrietta, three brothers, John, James and William, are the dead. Mrs. H. E. Rowland, Mrs. George Meyer, and Miss Mary Catherine of Mound City, Jacob of Kansas, Chas. of St Joseph, and Abe, Isaac and Sirum of Mound City are the living.

Aunt Emma as she was familiarly known suffered with a complication of diseases for more than two years, in which time she submitted to several operations but without permanent relief, and when all was done that medical skills, loving hearts and kind hands could do, she died at the family home in Liberty township, Jan. 16, 1916. She was born Feb. 7, 1857, and was united in marriage to Alec Meyer in 1882. To this union were born three children, Mrs. Maude Taylor, Wilmer and Ray, all living in the vicinity of the old home.

She had been a member of the Presbyterian Church since 1896, and lived a consistent Christian life.

The funeral services were conducted at the New Liberty Church, Tuesday morning Jan. 18 at 11 o'clock, by Rev. F. P. Brewster and interment followed in the New Liberty Cemetery.

The pallbearers were her nephews, Harry and Glen Rowland, Lester, Earnest and Homer Griffith and Fred Meyer.

The Holt County (Missouri) Sentinel
February 19, 1932

OBITUARIES ALEXANDER MEYER

Alexander Meyer was born in Holt County, Mo., October 12, 1855, and departed this life at his home north of Mound City, Friday, February 5, 1932, at the age of 76 years, 3 months and 24 days.

He had been in failing health for more than a year but his demis (sic) came unexpected and without suffering.

Father Meyer lived with his parents on the old Meyer homestead near Oregon until he settled in the Pleasant View neighborhood in the spring of 1881, at which place he resided until he departed this life. He was united in marriage to Miss Emma Griffith on the 2nd day of November, 1882. To this union three children were born namely: Wilmer, Ray and Mrs. Otis Taylor of Mound City.

He never saw fit to unite with any secret order of church for reasons known better to himself. He was a firm believer in a supreme being. He was a kind and loving father, a good neighbor and will be greatly missed in his home community.

The deceased is survived by two sons and one daughter; four grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Ann Griffith of Mound City and Mrs. Frona Martin of Nevada, and a host of friends and neighbors.
Funeral services were conducted Sunday, Feb., 7 p.m. at the New Liberty church by Mrs. R.R. Burke of Mound City.

Interment was in the New Liberty cemetery.

These are dishes, at least two of which, are reported to have belonged to Emma Griffith Meyer. It is told that they came to Missouri from Virginia by covered wagon. They are in the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Taylor of Springfield, Missouri.

Mr Taylor is great-grandson of Emma

14. UNNAMED FEMALE GRIFFITH (REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 8, 1860 in Page County, Virginia, and died December 10, 1860 of scarafula in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia. There is no stone for her in Page County, Virginia. It is assumed that she is buried in an unmarked grave in the Housden burying plot.

Sources: CR:23, 24, MS:42.

note: Scarafula is probably actually scrofula which is tuberculosis of the cervical (neck) lymph glands.

15. MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH (REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 8, 1859 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia, and died October 31, 1929 probably in Holt County, Missouri. She marriedARIO THOMAS ROWLAND January 15, 1888 in Holt County, Missouri; son of JACOB G. ROWLAND and REBECCA SCHELLMACHER. He was born November 14, 1856 in Geneseo, Henry County, Illinois, and died January 21, 1919 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri of tuberculosis. Both are buried in New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 11, CR:23, 15, OB:305, TS.

NOTE: Page County birth records give the date of birth as May 8, 1860 for Martha Lee Griffith and names her parents. There is also a birth record in Page County for the above Unnamed Female Griffith with the same birth date. There is no informant identified for either birth or death records for the Unnamed female infant or for the birth records for Martha. The family bible doesn't list the above unnamed infant. It does give the 1859 birth date for Martha as does Gone Home by Eileen Derr, and Martha's tombstone. The most convincing evidence for the 1859 birth date for Martha comes in the 1860 census where she is listed as being one year old and having an unnamed one month old female sibling.

1860 Page County, Virginia Census Household #176

Griffith, Samuel 51 yrs. male farmer VA
Rebecca 40 yrs. female VA
William 19 yrs. male VA
Mary C. 15 yrs. female VA
John W. 14 yrs. male VA
Siram 12 yrs. male VA
Isaac 10 yrs. male VA
Amanda J. 9 yrs. female VA
Abraham 7 yrs. male VA
Jacob R. 6 yrs. male VA
Henrietta 4 yrs. female VA
Emma 3 yrs. female VA
Martha L. 1 yr. female VA
infant 1 mo. female VA

Children of MARTHA GRIFFITH and ARIO ROWLAND are:

42. i. HARRY ARIO ROWLAND, b. March 27, 1889.
43. ii. UNNAMED ROWLAND, b. August 27, 1891.
44. iii. ALTA ROWLAND, b. September 29, 1892.
45. iv. REED ROWLAND, b. 1895.
46. v. GLEN ROWLAND, b. May 14, 1897.
Marriage Notes for MARTHA GRIFFITH and AROIO ROWLAND: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Record, book 2, page 91: Martha was from Holt County, Missouri and under 18 years of age. Mr. Charles Griffith, father of Martha gives consent for the marriage. (note: Charles is Martha’s younger brother not her father) Ario is from Johnson County, Nebraska and is of the legal age to marry. They were married in Holt County by Elder P E Whitman MG.

A. T. Rowland

Ario Thomas Rowland, eldest son of Jacob G and Rebecca Rowland was born November 14, 1856, near Genesee, Ill., and died at his home near Craig, January 21, 1919, aged 63 years, 2 months and 7 days.

Early in the Civil War his father enlisted and after two years of active service died of wounds. Ario Thomas, being but six years old at the time of his father’s death, was left to help his mother in the work about the farm.

In the year 1878 he and his brother made a trip into Kansas, returning to Missouri in 1881, where he has since lived, with the exception of about nine months spent in Nebraska, moving to the present home almost thirty years ago.

He was united in marriage to Martha Lee Griffith, January 5, 1888, at the Griffith homestead. To this union was born Harry A., Alta, Reed and Glen. Harry and Glen are with their mother. Alta died at the age of ten months, and Reed at 5 1/2 years. One son died in infancy.

Mr. Rowland united with the Pleasant View Cumberland Presbyterian Church soon after it was built and has served as secretary, Sunday school superintendent, deacon and elder. He was always interested in the welfare of the community and the advancement of the kingdom.

For a number of years his health was failing, and especially the last four years, he was unable to do active work. Though poorly for a long time, his last sickness was only from Friday until Tuesday morning.

He is survived by a wife, two sons, Harry and Glen. Also two sisters Mrs. Alla Brittain of Kimball, Neb., and Mrs. Emma Byers of Portland, Ore.; one brother Calvin of Los Angeles, Calif. Also by a half sister, Mrs. Lulu Talley of Atlantic, Iowa.

A good son, a loving husband and father, a kind, helpful neighbor has gone to his reward.

“How blest the righteous when he dies
When sinks a weary soul to rest,
How gently shuts the closing eye,
How gently heave the expiring breast.
“So sinks the summer could away
So fades the flower when summer flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
How blest the righteous when he dies.”

A Friend

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Jan. 23, 1919, at 12 o’clock, conducted by Rev. L. P Parker of Craig, and interment at New Liberty Cemetery.

16. CHARLES BEAUREGARD5 GRIFFITH (REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 01, 1861 in Honey Run, Page County, Virginia, and died May 08, 1935 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married EVA ALICE MAXWELL November 01, 1891 in Kosciusco County, Indiana, daughter of CYRUS MAXWELL and SARAH CROCKETT. She was born May 1863 in Pierceton, Kosciusco County, Indiana, and died October 31, 1951 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Charles migrated to Holt County, Missouri with his parents and siblings between 1860 and 1870. He continued to live in Holt County, Missouri until about 1907 when he moved to Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri. He moved to St. Joseph, Missouri by 1910. Both are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri. Sources: MS:12, 10, 64, CR:23, OB:99, 104, 111, PK:76, 77, MCR:21, CEN:5, TS.

Children of CHARLES GRIFFITH and EVA MAXWELL are:

47. i. HAZEL FAUN6 GRIFFITH, b. October 03, 1892.


49. iii. MARY MAXINE GRIFFITH, b. January 16, 1905.

Holt County History - Charles B. Griffith - 2708 Mitchell Ave, St. Louis, Mo., a real estate dealer of that city, is a native son of Virginia and a resident of Holt County from 1871 to 1910, when he moved to St. Joseph. He was born in Page County, Virginia, November 1, 1861. When ten years old he moved to Holt County and settled on the farm of his brother
James in Liberty Township. There the family lived for six years, when they bought a farm in section 34, and which is now the property of the subject of this sketch.

During the first two years of Mr. Griffith’s residence in Holt County, he herded cattle for Thomas Secrest and Christian Shultz, and later for Thomas Ward and Henry Cransler, for $50.00 per month. He corralled (sic) the cattle on the land which he afterward bought in 1882. After several years of hard work and economy he had 160 acres of fine Holt County land, free from debt.

He was the son of Samuel Griffith who died in 1875, four years after coming to Holt County. Charles then took up the work of his father and managed the farm for his mother until her death in 1885. After several years of farm life he moved to Mound City where he engaged in building, painting, and paper hanging. He moved to Chillicothe in 1907, to which place he moved to secure school advantages for his children, and where he followed the occupation of painting and paper hanging. He moved to St. Joseph in 1910.

Mr. Griffith was married in Kosahoska County, Indiana November 1, 1891, to Eva Maxwell, who was born in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Griffith are the parents of three children: Hazel F, married to Richard Adams, of St Joseph and Oreta and Maxine, living at home.

Politically Mr. Griffith is a Democrat.

Personal Journal of Ernest K. Griffith written October 15, 1973, a year before his death. Individual family information extracted when the information isn’t contained in other information we have access to, nor do we have any documentation but we felt we needed to include it. Charles Griffith married Eva Maxwell of the state of Indiana and lived on the home farm with his maid sisters, Mary Catherine and Henrietta for a few years and moved to Mound City and then to Chillicothe, Mo., to educate his daughters, Hazel, Oreta, and Maxine. He then moved to St. Joseph, Mo and engaged in the real estate business.

The News-Press (St Joseph, Missouri); May 8, 1935

Charles B. Griffith, seventy three years old, a retired farmer, died this morning at his home, 2708 Mitchell Avenue. He was a native of Virginia. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Eva Griffith; and three daughters, Mrs. M. D. Adams and Mrs. W. W. Urquhart, St. Joseph; and Mrs. Christie Hansen, Spencer, Iowa. The body is at Fleeman’s Mortuary.

The News-Press (St Joseph, Missouri); October 31, 1951

MRS. EVA GRIFFITH DIES AT AGE OF 84

Mrs. Eva Griffith, 84, died this morning at a local hospital. Born in Pierceton, Ind., she had lived in St. Joseph 41 years and made her home at 2708 Mitchell Avenue. Mrs. Griffith was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Hazel Adams and Mrs. Oreta Urquhart, both of St. Joseph; and Mrs. Maxine Hansen of Spencer, Iowa; two grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The body is at Heaton-Bowman’s, where services will be at 3:30 tomorrow afternoon, the Rev. Harry V. McColloch officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.
GENERATION SIX

LONESOME SCHOOL - HOLT COUNTY MISSOURI
many of the Judy and Griffith children attended this school

JUDY

10. MARY SUSAN JUDY (JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES P, BENJAMIN M, WILLIAM M) was born October 29, 1860 in Page County, Virginia, and died March 20, 1927 in Pleasant View Community, Holt County, Missouri. She married JOHN HALL CANTLIN February 26, 1880 in Holt County, Missouri, son of ABRAHAM CANTLIN and JANE (maiden name unknown). He was born February 25, 1850 in Maryland, and died October 22, 1930 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. John was raised in the ANDREW BRUBAKER home in Holt County, Missouri. In 1864 Mary is reported, in her obituary, to have been residing in Ohio, and in 1865 in Indiana. It is suspected that she was residing in Kosciusko County, Indiana but we have no idea where in Ohio she may have lived. Both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Children of MARY JUDY and JOHN CANTLIN are:
40. i. LIEW BERTIE FRANCES’ CANTLIN, b. March 05, 1881.
41. ii. JAMES WILLIAM CANTLIN, b. July 13, 1882.
42. iii. ANNA MAY CANTLIN, b. May 08, 1884.
43. iv. WALTER LEE CANTLIN, b. July 18, 1886.
44. v. UNNAMED INFANT CANTLIN, b. before February 16, 1889.
45. vi. BEULAH CATHERINE CANTLIN, b. August 20, 1891.
47. viii. NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, b. June 10, 1887.

Marriage Notes for MARY JUDY and JOHN CANTLIN: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage records, book D and E 1875-1882 page 158: They were married by John Anderson MG. Mary Susan’s name was given as Martha.

note: There is a lot of confusion about child #5 Unnamed Infant Cantlin, and child #7 Johnnie H. Cantlin. Child #5 came from a notation in Eileen Derr’s Gone Home. According to the way Gone Home is put together information about this child’s death was found in a Holt County newspaper but no corresponding cemetery stone was found. The notation reads: Infant child of Mrs John Cantlin d 2/16/1889 Bur New Liberty. There is a Johnnie H. Cantlin with a tombstone, listed in Gone Home,
as a child of Mary S and John H Cantlin. His entry in Gone Home is: Johnnie Cantlin d 2/16/1893 age 1 m 24 days S/John and Mary Cantlin bur N. Bethel. In reviewing the tombstone photographs taken for this book it became clear that the death date for Johnnie H, that was posted in Gone Home was incorrect. The death date on his stone is February 16, 1889, aged 1 month 24 days. It is suspected that there were some mistranscription involving these two children. What are the chances that a family would lose two children of the exact age on the same day and bury them in different cemeteries? It is believed that the Unidentified Cantlin Child never existed and it will be dropped from this book.

The Craig (Missouri) Ledger
March 25, 1927
Obituary - Mrs. John Cantlin

Mary Susan Cantlin nee Judy, wife of John C Cantlin was born October 29, 1860 in Page County, Virginia and passed away at the family home in the Pleasant View neighborhood, Sunday, March 20, 1927, having reached the age of 66 years, 4 months and 19 days. She was the oldest child of James and Kathryn Judy. At four years of age, she moved with her parents to Ohio, where they lived one year and from Ohio the family moved to Indiana, where they resided a short time, then moving to Missouri and settled in the Lincoln neighborhood. She continued to live in that community until her marriage on February 25, 1880 to her now bereaved husband.

To this union seven children were born, three sons and four daughters. Two children, John H and Bulah Kathryn Judy died in childhood and Walter Lee on March 26, 1920 at the age of 33. Mrs. Lu Bertie Taylor, James William Cantlin, Mrs. Anna May Miles and Nell Ruth Wilson remain to mourn her going. Besides her bereaved husband and children she leaves one sister, Mrs. Rebecca Strickland and one brother John F. Judy of Walnut Grove, Mo., eleven grandchildren, one great-granddaughter and a host of friends and relatives. Her father, mother and two small sisters preceded her in death a number of years ago.

Mrs. Cantlin united with the Baptist church of New Liberty in 1900 and lived in that faith until her death though unable to attend services on account of bad health. She lived a beautiful Christian life, ever thinking of her loved ones. As a wife, she was devoted to her husband and ever sacrificing for her children. She bore her suffering very bravely and patiently to the last always thinking of others more than herself. At last, she called her loved ones about her and bade them be brave and to meet her in Heaven. With the exception of two and a half years of the forty-seven years of married life she lived on the old farm where she passed away.

Funeral services were conducted on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the New Liberty church by Rev. H. P. Kelly, pastor of the Baptist church of Green City, Mo., assisted by Rev. R. R. Burke of Mound City. The body was laid to rest in the New Liberty cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 23, 1930

JOHN H. CANTLIN DEAD

John H. Cantlin, aged 81 years, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Russell Wilson near Mound City Tuesday afternoon. He had not been seriously sick preceding (sic) his death and had been able to be about until a day or two ago.

Funeral services will be held at the New Liberty Church, Friday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, conducted by Rev. R. R. Burke. Interm ent will be at the New Liberty Cemetery.

A complete obituary will be published in our next issue.

note: These authors were unable to find the complete obituary noted above.

10a. UNIDENTIFIED DAUGHTER [JUDY]

This child was identified as a daughter in her sister, Mary Susan's obituary. In her father's obituary it states that there were five children born, three still living. In the 1900 census Catherine Glick Judy claims to have been the mother of five children, three still living. This family was really consistent about erecting tombstones, even for stillborn children. There are no unaccounted for Judy burials in Holt County, Missouri. Mary Susan's obituary states that she, Mary Susan, was the oldest child of James and Catherine so this child had to have been born after 1860. That family members who were writing Mary Susan's obituary in 1927 knew that Mary had two sisters who died young would lead this author to believe that this unidentified daughter lived long enough to become a part of the family oral history (as opposed to being stillborn or dying within hours...
of birth). This child may have been born in Page County during the Civil War period in which no birth records were kept. She may have been born somewhere along the trail as this family migrated west. We know that the next known child, Emma J., died in 1866 in Holt County, Missouri as she is buried there. If this unidentified child was born and died in Page County she was probably buried in the old Housden burying ground that no longer exists. If she died somewhere along the trail during the family’s movement she would have been buried where she died. Mary Susan’s obit states that the family lived for a year in Ohio, this is not information found in other family records but might be explained if the family had a child that became ill on their journey west. Earlier in her research, this author found a single Judy child’s burial, probably in Indiana, that she couldn’t place and so dismissed. At this writing she wonders if this could have been the missing daughter of James and Catherine Judy.


11. EMMA J6 JUDY (JAMES M5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 14, 1865, and died September 10, 1866 in Holt County, Missouri. Emma is buried in the South Bethel Church Cemetery in Holt County, Missouri, next to her maternal grandparents Joseph and Susan Wampler Glick.

Sources: MCR:65. MS:7. TS.

note: See the discussion of this child under James M. Judy in previous chapter.

12. REBECCA6 JUDY (JAMES M5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 27, 1867 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died November 11, 1936 of a stroke of several years duration in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. She married (1) HENRY S. COMER February 23, 1887 in Holt County, Missouri. He was born September 03, 1863, and died June 09, 1897 South of Mound City, Missouri. He was killed by cave-in in a well on the John Pew place south of Mound City. Other records suggest that Henry was killed by damps in a well incident. Rebecca married (2) DAVID STRICKLAND March 15, 1900 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He was born April 8, 1847 in Braxton, Braxton County, Virginia (now West Virginia), and died February 26, 1922 in Henry County, Missouri. David married (1) NANCY J (maiden name unknown). They had several children. Nancy and children. DONA and JOHN STRICKLAND are buried next to James M and Catherine Glick Judy in the Dodson Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Henry is buried in the North Bethel Cemetery, Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Rebecca and David are buried in the Bear Creek Cemetery, Windsor, Missouri. Rebecca and David had no children.


Marriage Notes for REBECCA JUDY and HENRY COMER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 2 1886-1892 page 42: Both Rebecca and Henry were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Rebecca was 18 and Henry was 23. They were married by TM Hopkins JP at the Arch Sharp home.

Marriage Notes for REBECCA JUDY and DAVID STRICKLAND: Greene County, Missouri, marriage records, book N 1899-1901 page 215: both Rebecca and David were from Springfield, Green County, Missouri. They were married by WA Bailey MG at his home in Springfield, Green County, Missouri.

Children of REBECCA JUDY and HENRY COMER are:

48. i. CORA F7 COMER,  
   b. June 06, 1888.

49. ii. JAMES VERNON COMER,  
   b. June 22, 1890.

50. iii. DAISY MAY COMER,  
   b. January 20, 1893.

51. iv. JOHN HENRY COMER,  
   b. September 29, 1894.

52. v. EMIL F. COMER,  
   b. March 25, 1897.

Craig (Missouri) Leader  
November 27, 1936  
Obituary  
Mrs. Rebecca Judy Strickland, daughter of James and Katherine Judy, was born Sept. 27, 1867 in Holt County, near Mound City, Missouri. She passed
away November 11, 1936, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Cora Robinson at Windsor at the age of 69 years 1 month and 14 days.

She was converted when a young woman, uniting with the Dunkard Church of near Mound City, Mo. She was united in marriage to Henry Comer. To this union there were born five children, one dying in infancy, one daughter and three sons surviving: Mrs. Cora Robinson Windsor, Mo.; J. V. Comer of Clinton, Mo.; John H. Comer, Concordia, Kansas; and Emil F. Comer of Windsor, Mo.

Mr. Comer passed away in 1897.

Mrs. Comer was again united in marriage to David Strickland in 1902, making their home near Clinton, Mo. Mr. Strickland passed away in 1921. Mrs. Strickland still maintained her home near Clinton with her youngest son, Emil, until the last few weeks of her illness.

She will be greatly missed by friends and loved ones and the eleven grandchildren and two great grand children.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. George Gray at the LaDue Baptist Church Friday, November 13. Burial was made at Mineral Creek cemetery.

The Windsor (Missouri) Review, November 1936

Mrs. David Strickland at Rest

The spirit of Mrs. David Strickland left its earthly dwelling place to dwell in that home above on Wednesday, November 11, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charlie Robison, of Windsor, where she had been taken almost three weeks before.

Rebecca, daughter of James and Kathryn Judy was born in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri on September 27, 1867. At the age of 19 she was married to Henry Comer, also of Mound City. Five children blessed this union, one dying in infancy. The children left to mourn a good mother are: Mrs. Charlie Robison, Windsor; James Comer, near Clinton; John Comer, near Concordia, Kansas; and Emil at home.

About 40 years ago, Mr. Comer died. Four years later she married David Strickland, who died February 26, 1922. This was another sad blow for Mrs. Strickland, for they had worked side by side - when she was busy in the house, he was helping her, and when he was busy outside, Becky was helping him. She came to Henry County 33 years ago and lived near Clinton most of the time since. Besides her four children, she leaves eleven grandchildren and two great grandchildren, and many warm friends.

In May she suffered a stroke and had been bed fast most of the time. No one knows how she suffered, yet she never complained. Her face was lined with suffering and body racked with pain, but she was kind and loving through it all. Her friends and loved ones did all they could for her.

She joined the Dunkard Church when young and had always kept the faith. She was a hard working, industrious woman, always finding pleasure doing her work well and always ready to help her friends and neighbors. She had a happy disposition and her children will be rich in memory of her pure life. She loved all her children the same, but perhaps a little nearer than the rest was the youngest son, Emil, who had ever been his mother's closest companion, staying with her day and night. He will sorely miss the little mother most, for their lives had been inter-woven. The sympathy of all goes to the children but they know she has gone where there are no sorrows and there will be no night there.

The funeral was conducted at the Baptist Church in LaDue Friday at 11 a.m. by Rev. Gray, with burial in Bear Creek Cemetery. Pallbearers were Joe White, Louis Dunning, Jesse Dehn, Ben McKeaigg, Wilbur Huey and Pete Jenkins.

The Holt County (Oregon, Missouri) Sentinel June 11, 1897:

Death In A Well

Last Wednesday morning, June 9, 1897, while Henry Comer was assisting in placing the tiling in a bored well at the residence of John Pugh, two miles south of Mound City, a piece of tiling was broken and part of it was lodged in the well about sixty feet from the top. Mr. Comer proposed to go down after it. He placed his foot in a loop and when he had descended about forty feet he called to be pulled up. The rope which was being operated by horsepower, was started up. When he was about sixteen feet from the top it was noticed that the horse was unable to raise him any farther. Upon calling to him no reply was received.

Parties were notified and inside of an hour hundreds of people had gathered to the scene of the accident. Willing hands plied the spades and within a few hours the body was reached.

The tiling was about eighteen inches in diameter, and he had caught on the side of the well, and his feet were drawn upwards past his head and he was wedged in tight. Life was extinct when he was reached.

It is supposed that he was overcome with "damps" and fainted, and when he reached the top of the tiling, which was sixteen feet below the surface of
the ground, his body instead of sliding as it did in the tiling, stuck to the earthen wall of the well, resulting as was above stated, in crushing him to death.

He leaves a wife and four children who have the sympathy of everyone in this awful calamity which has befallen them.

13. JOHN F. JUDY (James M$, Catherine$ Housden, James$ Benjamin$, William$) was born April 1874 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died November 20, 1934 in Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri. He never married. According to his obituary, John is buried in the Dodson Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. There is no stone. Sources: OB: 172, 174, MS:18, CEN:15.

Date and Paper not identified
JOHN F JUDY

John F Judy, 60, died early last night at his home three and one-half miles east of Walnut Grove.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Rebecca Strickland, Windsor, Mo., and by two cousins, John L Judy who lives near Springfield, and Hamby Judy 414 East Grand Street.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the Mentor church, followed by burial in the Dodson Cemetery under direction of the Brim funeral home of Walnut Grove.

Date and Paper not identified
JOHN F JUDY

Funeral services were conducted this afternoon in the Mentor church for John F Judy, 60, farmer who died Tuesday night in his home three and one-half miles east of Walnut Grove. Burial was under the direction of Gene Brim.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Rebecca Strickland, Windsor, Mo., and by two cousins John L Judy who lives near Springfield and Hamby Judy, 414 East Grand Street.

note: See speculations about a 10 year old child, Andy Jones, residing in James M. Judy's home in the 1900 census in the previous chapter.

14. PEORIA A$ WINE (Susan R$ Judy, Catherine$ Housden, James$, Benjamin$, William$) was born December 15, 1858 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died August 07, 1878 in Augusta County, Virginia. She died as a young adult and never married. She is buried in the Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. Sources: CR:22, MCR:38, TS.

15. ANDREW J$ WINE (Susan R$ Judy, Catherine$ Housden, James$, Benjamin$, William$) was born in June 1861 in Augusta County, Virginia. He is found in the 1900 Augusta County Federal Census as 39 and single. He is not found in the soundex for the 1910 Virginia Federal Census. According to the records for the Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery he is not buried there with his parents and sister, although there is an empty space next to them. It is assumed that he migrated away from Augusta County, Virginia and died after 1900. He was not married by the 1900 census and it is suspected that he probably never married.

Sources: Cen:16, 17, 18, 19, MCR:38.

16. ADELLA ELIZABETH$ JUDY (Martin VanBuren$, Catherine$ Housden, James$, Benjamin$, William$) was born August 07, 1869 in Stanley, Page County, Virginia, and died June 23, 1953 in her home in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married HARRISON METZGAR April 10, 1890 in Holt County, Missouri, son of JACOB METZGAR and SARAH BOND. He was born April 11, 1865 in Davis, Stephenson/Morgan County, Illinois, and died September 08, 1953 of a heart attack, in Mound City, Missouri. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: OB:235, 240, MS:23, 7, CR:15, TS.

note: None of Adella's surviving family claim to have known her as Adella. She was always known only as Della. Her obituary and tombstone both use the name Della. She is enumerated as Adella in the 1876 Missouri Special Census, and in the 1870 and 1880 Holt County Missouri Federal Censuses.

Marriage Notes for ADELLA JUDY and HARRISON METZGAR: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 2 1886 - 1892 page 255: They were married in the Residence of MVB Judy by Joseph Glick, MG.
Children of ADELLE JUDY and HARRISON METZGAR are:

53. i. JESSE E. METZGAR,
   b. October 07, 1891.
54. ii. WILLARD FRANKLIN METZGAR,
   b. March 17, 1894.
55. iii. LLOYD R. METZGAR,
   b. January 08, 1897.
56. iv. IVA GLADYS METZGAR,
   b. October 06, 1898.
57. v. EDGAR L. METZGAR,
   b. January 29, 1901.
58. vi. JACOB R. METZGAR,
   b. September 02, 1904.
59. vii. LESTER HARRISON METZGAR,
60. viii. WILLIS BRYAN METZGAR,
   b. March 25, 1910.

Mound City (Missouri) News - Independent
June 25, 1953
FUNERAL SERVICE FRIDAY FOR MRS.
HARRISON METZGAR
Interment To Be In Mount Hope
The sympathy of this community goes out to Harrison Metzgar, and his family in these dark hours.
Della Elizabeth Metzgar, age 83 years, 11 months, 13 days, died Tuesday, June 23, 1953 at 5:00 pm at her home here.
Della Elizabeth Judy, daughter of Martin and Barbeala Judy was born August 7, 1869 near Stanley, Page County, Virginia and was the eldest of a family of six children. She moved with her parents while just a baby to the Lonesome community where she grew to womanhood on a farm 5 1/2 miles north-east of Craig.
She was married April 10, 1890 to Harrison Metzgar. They started housekeeping on a farm in the Minnesota Valley neighborhood north of Mound City. Later they moved to their present home in Mound City where they have since resided. She was a member of the Christian Church.
Those surviving besides her husband are seven sons, Jesse E Metzgar, Battle Creek; W. F. Metzgar, David City, Nebraska; W. B. Metzgar, Washington, D. C.; Lloyd Edgar and Lester, near Mound City and Jake of the home. A daughter, Mrs. Iva Meek died in 1925. A grand-daughter, Mrs. Lucille Meek Sparks died June 17, 1953.
Mrs. Metzgar also leaves 10 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 2 sisters, Mrs. Susie Henning, Holton and Mrs. Robert English, Effingham, Kansas. Two sisters Mrs. Lydia Showalter and Mrs. Anna Miller and a brother J. W Judy preceded her in death.
Funeral services will be Friday, June 26 at 2 pm at the First Christian Church with Rev. F. J. Evans in charge. Burial will be in Mount Hope cemetery.
Pallbearers will be Roy and Dean Henning, David Showalter, Earl Judy, Kenneth and Dale Miller, nephews.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
September 10, 1953
HARRISON METZGAR FUNERAL SERVICE TO BE SATURDAY
Had Lived Here For 80 Years.
Mr. Harrison Metzgar, aged 88, a respected citizen of this community for the past 80 years, passed away at his home Tuesday, about four o’clock. His illness was of short duration. He suffered a heart attack shortly after he retired Monday evening. He was given immediate medical attention, but failed to regain consciousness.
The funeral service will be held Saturday, September 12, at the Christian Church. Rev F. J Evans will be the minister.
He is survived by seven sons: Jake, Edgar, Lloyd, and Lester, all of Mound City; Jesse, of Battle Creek, Mich.; Frank of David City, Nebr.; and Willis (Bill), Washington D.C., also a sister, Mrs. Maggie Wehrli, this city.
Interment will be in Mount Hope cemetery.
Southwest of Effingham, Kansas in 1906. Between 1906 and 1920 Mary was a resident of Effingham, Kansas and between 1920 to 1929 La Plata, Macon County, Missouri. She was a resident of Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1948 and Holton, Jackson County, Kansas in 1953. Sources: MS:23, 18, 12. OB:134, 132, 131, 137, 264. PK:19. CR:15. TS.

Marriage Notes for MARY JUDY and ERNEST HENNING: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 3 1892 -1893 page 27: Ernest was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Mary Susan was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. They were married at the residence of bride's parents by D G Jackson MG.

Children of MARY JUDY and ERNEST HENNING are:

61. i. ROSCOE BURMAN HENNING,
   b. November 12, 1893.
62. ii. LELIA MAY HENNING,
63. iii. ALVIN ERNEST HENNING,
   b. January 13, 1898.
64. iv. LEROY G HENNING,
   b. October 18, 1899.
65. v. VIRGIL EUGENE HENNING,
   b. February 27, 1902.
66. vi. OREN DEAN HENNING,
   b. June 12, 1903.
67. vii. ETHEL MARIE HENNING,
   b. March 08, 1905.
68. viii. FAYE L. HENNING,
   b. January 08, 1907.
69. ix. JAMES ORVILLE HENNING,
   b. March 08, 1911.

**The Atchison (Missouri) Daily Globe**

**August 6, 1961**

Mrs. Henning Dies at Troy

Mrs. Mary Susan Henning, 90, died early yesterday at the home of her daughter and son-in-law Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Delk, at Troy.

She was born Sept 10, 1870 near Mound City, and moved with her parents to the Lonesome community near Craig, Mo., when she was a child. She lived there until she and Ernest L. Henning were married Jan. 25, 1893.

They lived in Missouri until March of 1906, when they moved to a farm southwest of Effingham. After Mr. Henning's death in 1931 she made her home with her children.

She kept house for her son, Roy Henning, near Holton until 1957, when she fractured a hip in a fall. After leaving the hospital, she was cared for by Mrs. Delk. She was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Henning leaves four sons, R B Henning, Northville, A E Henning, Kansas City, Roy Henning, Holton, and Dean Henning, Atchison; three daughters Mrs. Lelia Delk, Troy, Mrs. Ethel Winder, Kansas City, and Mrs. Faye Faires, Wichita; a sister, Mrs. Robert (Flora) English, of Atchison, 18 grand children and 32 great grandchildren.

Two sons, Virgil Henning and James Henning, three sisters and a brother died previously.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2 pm at the Methodist church in Effingham. The Rev. Robert
Anderson of Troy will officiate. Burial will be at Evergreen Cemetery in Effington. The Tibbetts mortuary of Troy is in care of arrangements. Six grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

Harman Mortuary Records
Name of Deceased: Mary Susan Henning
Residence: Troy, Kansas
Funeral at: Methodist Church
Date: 8-7-1961 At: 2:30 p.m.
Clergyman: Rev. Anderson
Singers: Evelyn Haupt
Place of Death: Troy, Kansas (at the Delk home)
Date of Death: 8-5-1961
Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage
Autopsy: No
Sex: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Date of Birth: 9-10-1870
Age: 90 years
Occupation: Housewife
How Long at Place of Death: 2 1/2 years
Birthplace: Holt County, Missouri
Father: Martin Judy
Mother: Barbelia Norman
Interment: Evergreen Cemetery, Effingham, Kansas
Signed By: Peterson, M.D. Wathena, Kansas 8-7-1961
Funeral arrangements ordered by: Mrs. Marvin Delk
Funeral to be at: Effingham Methodist Church on 8-7-1961
at 2:30 p.m.
Pallbearers: grandsons
Clergyman: Rev. Anderson
Casket and services: $385.00
Outer Case & Vault: 55.00
Opening Grave: 35.00
Sales Tax: 7.15
Net: $482. 15
Cash: $468.95 Paid by Mrs. Delk 8-10-1961

The Atchison (Missouri) Daily Globe
February 16, 1931
Ernest L. Henning Dies Near Effingham

Ernest L. Henning, 63, died this morning at 2:35 o'clock at the home of his son, Burman Henning, near Effingham. He had been ill with heart and kidney trouble for the last eight weeks, and Friday suffered a paralytic stroke which caused his death.

Mr. Henning had been living near Effingham for the last two years, but previous to that had farmed a place in Atchison county for 14 years. He was well known in the county and especially in the Effingham community. He was active up until the time he became ill eight weeks ago.

Born near Jackshop, Green County, Va., September 12, 1867, he moved to Oregon, Mo., with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Henning, when he was 16 years of age. Later he moved to Mound City, Mo., where he lived for several years. On January 25, 1893, he was married to Miss Susan Judy of near Clyde, Mo.

In 1906 Mr. Henning and his family moved to a farm near Effingham. They resided here until 1920 when they moved to La Plata, Mo. where they lived until 1929. They then moved back to Atchison county and have resided near Effingham since.

Mr. Henning is survived by his widow, Mrs. Susan Henning, and nine children. They are Burman, Roy, Dean and Orville Henning, all of near Effingham; Alvin Henning of La Plata, Mo.; Virgil Henning of Savannah, Mo.; Mrs. Faye Farris of Savannah, Mo., Mrs. Lelia Delk of Bendena, and Mrs. Ethel Winder of Horton. Mr. Henning's aged mother Mrs. M. F. Henning, also survives as do 12 grandchildren, three brothers and three sisters. The brothers: Eugene Henning of Roanoke, La., Walter Henning of San Diego, Calif., and Will Henning of Mount City, Mo. The sisters Mrs. George Glick and Mrs. Claude Dearmont, both of St. Joe, and Mrs. Morris Meyer of Spokane, Wash.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Effingham Presbyterian Church, of which Mr. Henning had been a member for nine years. Services will be conducted by the Rev. Ballou. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery at Effingham.

Pallbearers will be: Charles Henderson, Ross Meador, JE Stewart, Jake Harmon, George Morgan, and George Bolinger.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
February 19, 1931
Death Of E. L. Henning

William R. Henning received a telegram Monday of the death of his oldest brother, E. L. Henning of Effingham, Kansas.

Mr. Henning was 64 years of age and had been quite ill for about six weeks. He suffered a paralytic stroke Saturday.

Funeral services were conducted at Effingham on Tuesday. W. E. Henning, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Glick, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Andes, Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Metzgar, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller and Mrs. Mart Miller went over for the services.
LUCY ANNA JUDY (MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 27, 1872 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 17, 1952 in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, after fracturing a hip, although her residence at the time of her death was Craig, Missouri. She married MARTIN AUGUSTUS MILLER March 04, 1903 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, son of JOHN M. MILLER and KATHERINE SEIVERS. He was born June 06, 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died January 29, 1953 in the Fairfax Community Hospital, although his residence at the time of his death was Craig, Missouri. Lucy resided in Kansas for two years although it isn’t clear where in Kansas or during what time period she resided there. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:23. 7, 18. OB:264. 266, CR:15. Cen:8. TS.

Marriage Notes for LUCY JUDY and MARTIN MILLER: Holt County, Missouri marriage records, book 5 page 222 1900-1907: Both Martin and Lucy were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were married by J D Hildebrand MG at the home of A H Showalter.

Children of LUCY JUDY and MARTIN MILLER are:

70. i. KENNETH P MILLER, b. April 10, 1905.

71. ii. DALE OREN MILLER, b. September 20, 1909.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
Pleasant View

Mr. and Mrs. Mart Miller were Sunday dinner guests at the Harrison Metzgar home.

MOUND CITY (Missouri) News-Independent
December 18, 1952

MRS. MART MILLER PASSED AWAY AT FAIRFAX HOSPITAL

Funeral Services To Be Held At New Liberty Baptist Church, Friday

Mrs. Mart Miller of the Minnesota Valley Community passed away at the Fairfax Community Hospital, Wednesday, December 17. She had been at the hospital since last Wednesday. Mrs. Miller had fellen at her home and suffered a broken hip. Mr. Miller had been home from the Fairfax hospital only a short while, so when she fell, they both were removed to the hospital.

Lucy Ann Judy, daughter of the late Martin Judy and Bealy Judy, was born near Craig, on August 27, 1872, and departed this life December 17, 1952, at the Fairfax Hospital. She spent her early life near Craig with her parents and her five sisters and one brother.

She married Martin Miller in March, 1903 and they made their residence in the Minnesota Valley neighborhood. Into this relationship were born two children. Kenneth Miller was born in April 1905, and Dale Miller was born September 1909.

After living about five years in the Minnesota Valley community the family moved to the house just north of the present home and later moved to Kansas for some two years and then came back to Missouri and made their home at the present residence.

She was converted and became a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church. She lived her church and did what she could, going at times when she wasn’t able to go. She set a good example to her friends because of her faithful service to her Lord and Master.

She had attained the age of 80 years, 3 months and 20 days.

She is survived by her husband, Martin Miller two sons, Kenneth Miller Mound City, Dale Miller Craig; three sisters, Mrs. Della Metzgar, of Mound City, Mrs. Susan Hemning, Holton, Kansas, Mrs. Flora English, Effingham, Kansas; three grandchildren, Gene Edward Miller, Mrs. Lois Mae Stone, Mound City, Jackie Lee Miller, Craig; one great-grandchild, Barbara Jean Stone, of Mound City; a host of nieces and nephews, neighbors and friends.

Funeral services will be held at the New Liberty Baptist Church Friday, December 19 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Ivan Herring in charge. Interment will be made in the New Liberty cemetery.
Pall bearers will be Earl Judy, Clarence Miller, Dave Showalter, Edgar Metzgar, Lester Metzgar, J.R. Metzgar.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
February 5, 1953

MARTIN MILLER

Martin Miller, son of John A and Catherine Miller was born in Pennsylvania June 6, 1866 and departed this life in the Fairfax Community Hospital January 29, 1953, age 86 years 7 months, 23 days.

He with his parents moved to near Oregon, Mo., when he was two years old. Later they moved to the Minnesota Valley community, near Mound City, where he grew to manhood.

March 4, 1903 he was united in marriage to Lucy Ann Judy, who preceded him in death on December 17, 1952. They moved to a farm near his former home in the Minnesota Valley neighborhood. After living there for 5 years, they moved to a farm just north of their present home and later moved to Kansas for two years, then moved back to Missouri, buying the farm on which they resided the rest of their lives.

He united with the New Liberty Baptist Church in 1921 and served as a deacon in the church until his health failed.

He leaves to mourn, his two sons, Kenneth of Mound City, and Dale O., of Craig; 3 grandchildren, Lois Mae Stone and Gene Edward Miller of Mound city (sic) and Jackie Lee Miller of Craig and one great grand-daughter Barbara Jean Stone, two sisters, Mrs. Molly Jackson of Mound City and Mrs. Eva Shaw of Wayland, Mich., 2 brothers, Will Miller of Mound City and Jas. G Miller of Grand Rapids, Mich., also a host of nieces, nephews, neighbors and friends. Three sisters and two brothers preceded him in death.

Services were conducted at the New Liberty Church Saturday afternoon, January 31 at 2 o'clock with Rev. Maurice Tulloch assisted by Rev. Bullock officiating. Interment was made in the New Liberty Cemetery.

19. LYDIA CATHERINE5 JUDY (MARTIN VAN BUREN4, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4 BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born August 22, 1874 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died September 06, 1920 of stomach/breast cancer, in Craig, Missouri. According to the Petefish Genealogy by Ruth L. Lepper “Dr. Oscar Nauman, cousin, was in attendance at her death”. She married ABRAHAM H. SHOWALTER June 29, 1893 in Craig, Missouri, son of DAVID SHOWALTER and EDITH MAY BAKER. He was born September 15, 1872 in Mansfield, Ashland County, Ohio, and died July 30, 1944 of a stroke in Craig, Missouri. Abraham came to Missouri with his family in 1875. Abraham Showalter married (2) MURIEL MAUDE ATKINS October 21, 1921. They had two children. Muriel Atkins married (2) CECIL V. LEACH in 1966. Cecil was the son of GEORGE LEACH and LULA FLORENCE WOOTER. He was born May 14, 1900 in Edinburg, Christian County, Illinois and died May 2, 1988 in Craig, Missouri, not 1986 as noted in Muriel’s obituary. Cecil was married to (1) GENEVIVE WIMBERLY. Lydia, Abraham and Muriel were buried in the Tharps Grove Cemetery, Craig, Missouri. Cecil was buried in the Hillside Memorial Park Cemetery, Akron, Summitt County, Ohio. Sources: MS:23. 7. 18. 30. 37. OB:321. 317. 322. CR:15. Cen:2. TS.

Marriage Notes for LYDIA JUDY and ABRAHAM SHOWALTER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 3 1892-1893 page 66: Both Lydia and Abraham were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Abraham was under aged to marry and consent was given by father David Showalter. They were married at the residence of the Bride by I R Williams MG.

ABRAHAM SHOWALTER FAMILY
PRE 1909

Back: David Martin, Ralph Abraham
Front: Abraham H., Emma Ruth, Lydia Catherine

Children of LYDIA JUDY and ABRAHAM SHOWALTER are:

72. i. DAVID MARTIN7 SHOWALTER,
   b. November 07, 1894.
73. ii. EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER,
   b. May 03, 1896.
74. iii. RALPH ABRAHAM SHOWALTER,  
   b. August 08, 1898.
75. iv. EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER,  
   b. September 01, 1909.
76. v. BOY SHOWALTER,  
   b. September 22, 1913.

Children of MURIEL ATKINS and ABRAHAM SHOWALTER are:
MARY ARLENE SHOWALTER b. Jan 20, 1926.
ABRAHAM H "ABIE" SHOWALTER II.  
   b. Jan 7, 1936.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent  
The First Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) of  
Mound City would like to thank its members and friends who contributed to the success of the Lord’s Acre Sale. Special thanks to Abie Showalter to whom we express our sympathy in the loss of his grandson.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent October 3, 1991, page 10
CRAIG
SHARP'S GROVE LADIES AID MEET
Muriel Leach hosted an all-day meeting of the Sharp’s Grove Ladies Aid, which included a covered-dish dinner, on Thursday, Sept. 26.
Additional dinner guests were Rev. and Mrs. Bob Muffley, Akron Ohio, Frances Walker and Charlotte Cleveland, Fairfax, Eyvonne Wright, Edith Strickler and Wade Whitham.
The business meeting was called to order by President Pearl Whitham with all repeating the Lord’s Prayer in unison, and the secretary’s report was given by Mary Hughes. The afternoon was spent quilting and embroidering tea towels.
LaVern Lawrence was an afternoon visitor.
Members in attendance were: Merian Ingram, Nancy Pebley, Lucille Rundele, Mary Hughes, Pearl Whitham, Edna Gray, and Muriel Leach.
The next meeting will be at the home of Marian Ingram on Oct. 10. Lucille Rundle will furnish the sandwiches.

Craig (Missouri) Leader  
September 10, 1920
Death of Mrs. A. H. Showalter
Mrs. A. H. Showalter died at her home near Craig on Tuesday, September 7th after an illness of more than a year, but which had not been serious until the past month. Death was caused from cancer of the stomach. She was taken to St. Joseph last week, but the disease was so far gone that she was beyond medical aid and the end came Tuesday.
Lydia Catherine Judy Showalter was born near Craig on August 22, 1874, a daughter of Martin V. and Bela C. Judy, and was 46 years old at the time of her death. She was married on June 29th, 1893 to A. H. Showalter and they have since made their home near Craig. To this union was born three sons and two daughters, one son dying in infancy. She leaves besides her mother and husband, four children, as follows: David and Ralph Showalter, Mrs. Emma Holland and Naomi Showalter. She also leaves a brother, Will Judy, and four sisters Mrs. Mart Miller, Mrs. Harrison Metzgar of Holt County and Mrs. Emma Hennings and Mrs. Earl English of Effingham, Kansas.
Funeral services were held at the Sharp’s Grove church on Thursday, conducted by Rev. Reuben Barrett, of Skidmore. Burial was in the Sharp’s cemetery.
It was the pleasure of the editor of this paper to know Mrs. Showalter during our three year’s residence here. She was the correspondent of the paper and wrote the Sharp’s Grove items for the Leader. Mrs. Showalter told us that while it took up her time she really thought that people who lived away from here who were former residents would be glad to hear about the news of the Sharp’s Grove neighborhood and so she would do that much for her old friends and neighbors. She was a mother among a thousand and was well liked by all her friends and neighbors, never too busy to help in any kind of work for the good of the community in which she lived. She was a great church worker and took an active part in the church and Sunday school of the Sharp’s Grove church, of which she was a member.
A large crowd attended the funeral to pay their last respects to this good woman and the The Leader joins with the many friends and neighbors in extending sympathy to them in their hour.

Mound City (Missouri) New-Independent  
August 3, 1944
A H SHOWALTER DIES DOING WORK HE LOVED THE BEST
Was Many Years Sunday School Supt. At Sharps Grove Church.
A. H. Showalter, well known citizen of the Sharps Grove Community was found dead in a barn lot at his home Sunday.
Funeral services were conducted at the Sharps Grove Church, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, by Rev. C. C. Pritchard, assisted by Ned Hill, pastor of the Mound City Methodist Church and Bro. O. W. Adams.

The following biography was read at the service:
Abraham H. Showalter, son of David and Edee Showalter, was born in Ashland County, Ohio on September 15, 1872 and passed away at his home northeast of Craig July 30, 1944 at the age of 71 years, 10 months and 15 days.

When just a small child he moved with his parents to Holt County and this community was his home until his death. He attended the Mount Hope school as did all his children.

Jun 29, 1893 he was united in marriage to Lydia Judy and to this union five children were born, an infant son preceding him in death. Mrs. Showalter passed away Sept. 7, 1920 after a serious illness.

Mr. Showalter was again married October 29, 1921 to Muriel Atkins of Mound City and to them were born two children, Mary Arlene and Abie.

Although Mr. Showalter had been in ill health for several years and had suffered a stroke a year ago, from which he had never completely recovered, remained patient and kind and mindful of those about him.

His entire life was spent on the farm doing the work he loved best to do and from which he derived both pleasure and prosperity but he was never too busy to lend a helping hand to a neighbor or friend or give a word of advice or comfort.

He was a member of Sharps Grove Methodist Church where he has attended faithfully since a child and where he was converted at the age of 22 under the preaching of Rev. Lane Douglas who now lives in Maryville. Mr. Showalter became Sunday School superintendent about 1912 and served in that office for a number of years. He lived a true Christian life, teaching his children the way of the Lord and it has always been his earnest prayer they all meet in the Heavenly Home. Just recently he had told his family he would soon be bidding farewell well (sic) to this world and saying Good Morning to Jesus. He was highly respected by all who knew him, dearly loved by his family and friends and will be sadly missed by all.

He leaves to mourn his passing his companion and six children: Mrs. Emma Holland, Craig; Mrs. Naomi Miller of Cornstock Park, Mich., David of Craig; Ralph of Sheridan, Mo., and Mary and Abie of the home; one brother William of Fairfax; 2 sisters, Mrs. Minnie Scrutchfield of LaTour, Mo., and Mrs. Mae Wright of near Craig; 15 grandchildren and 1 great grandchild. One grandson, LaVern Holland is in the service in the South Pacific.

Pallbearers were: Ralph Lawrence, Clarence Lawrence, Ed Lawrence, Frank Gaffney, Edgar Grey, and Walter Pressley. Honorary pallbearers were: Charles Gaffney, Emmett Gaffney, Charlie Bostwick and Everett True.

Flowers girls were granddaughters and nieces: Pauline Cook, Edna Grey, Darlene Laborde, Mavis Thomson, and Mildred English. Pianist was Mrs. Flossie Potts of Omaha; singers, Rev and Mrs. CC Pritchard, Rev J.E. Linn, Andy Davis, Fannie Hagel and Clela Myers.

Internment was at Sharps Cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 15, 1998

MURIEL LEACH

Muriel Leach, 95, Tarkio, formerly of Craig, died Saturday, Jan. 19, 1998, at a Tarkio health care center.

Mrs. Leach was born in Holt County north of Mound City March 14, 1902, to William and Elizabeth Atkins. She lived in West Virginia as a child and moved to Craig as an adult. In 1994 she moved to Tarkio.

She was a homemaker and midwife and a member of the Sharp's Grove United Methodist Church where she was a member of Ladies Aid.

In October 1921 she married Abraham Showalter. He died in 1944. In 1966 she married Cecil Leach. He died in 1986.

She was preceded in death by a sister, Ida Kunkel; two brothers, Earl and John Atkins; two step-sons, David and Ralph Showalter; two stepdaughters, Emma Holland and Naomi Miller, Craig; Mrs. Naomi Miller; and an infant great-grandson, Gabriel Abraham Showalter.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Abie and Mary Ann Showalter, Craig; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and the Rev. Robert Muffly, Akron, Ohio; three granddaughters, Cheryl Czech of Howell, N.J. and Denise Elsey and Robyn Zinn, both of Akron, Ohio; one grandson, Jonathan Showalter, Oakland, Iowa and eight great grandchildren.

Before her death, Mrs. Leach asked that the following be included in her obituary:

Thank you dear friends and neighbors for coming to my memorial service. I have lived and walked among you since I was 19 years old when I came to
this community as the bride of Abraham H. Showalter in 1921. I have shared many of your joys and some of your sorrows.

I have shared in the birth of some of your children and sorrowed with you in the death of loved ones. I thank God for His guidance and love throughout the years. May God's peace and joy fill each of your hearts. I'll meet you in the morning.

Funeral services were Wednesday, Jan. 14, at the Sharp's Grove United Methodist Church near Craig. The Rev. Elmer Mc McClain officiated.

Burial was in the Tharp Cemetery, next to the Sharp's Grove church. Pall bearers were Alfred Schmidt, David Schmidt, Jonathan Showalter, Larry Walker, Wayne Dean Atkins and James Jacoby.

The Schooler Funeral Home, Craig was in charge of arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the building fund of the Sharp's Grove United Methodist Church.

Gone Home II
Cecil V. Leach born 14 May 1900 in Edinburg, Illinois, son of George Leach & Lula Florence Wooter. He was the husband of Genevieve Wimberly and Muriel Atkins Showalter. He died 02 May 1988 at Craig, Holt County, Missouri, with burial in the Hillside Memorial Park Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.

20. JAMES WILLIAM JUDY (MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 20, 1876, and died April 17, 1931 in Holt County, Missouri. He married MARY ANN "MOLLIE" MILLER September 01, 1897 in Holt County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN ANDREW MILLER and KATHERINE SEVERS. She was born April 08, 1876 in Mound City, Holt, Missouri, and died August 05, 1960 in Holt County, Missouri. Mary Ann married (1) ANNE BRIELEY daughter of GEORGE BRIELEY January 24, 1900. James Judy was a resident of Denver, Denver County, Colorado although the dates are unknown. James and Mary Ann were buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery aka Craig Cemetery, Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Grant and Annie were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:23, 7, CR:15, OB:146, 524, CEN:2, 8, TS.

Marriage Notes for JAMES JUDY and MARY MILLER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 4 page 115, 1896-1900: James was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri and Mollie was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were married By R.B. Preston MG Christian Church.

Children of JAMES JUDY and MARY MILLER are:
77. i. EARNEST EARL JUDY, b. April 20, 1899.
78. ii. HAZEL MAY JUDY, b. July 13, 1901.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent August 11, 1960

SERVICE SUNDAY FOR MRS. MOLLIE JACKSON

Mrs. Mollie Jackson died at a nursing home in Oregon, where she had been a patient for sometime, Friday morning, August 5. She was 84 years old.

Mollie Ann Miller, daughter of John A and Katherine Miller, was born on a farm north of Mound City in the Minnesota Valley community, April 8, 1876. She was the next to the youngest of a family of ten children, all of whom preceded her except one brother. There she lived until she met and married William Judy. They lived in the Lonesome community near Craig, except for a short time when they lived in Denver, Colorado.

To this union a son, Earl Judy, was born.

After the passing of Mr. Judy April 17 '31, she made her home with her son, until she purchased a home in Mound City.

She married Grant Jackson, September 1, 1952. Mr. Jackson died, January 2, 1959.

She was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

Her surviving brother, James G. Miller, lives at Cedar Springs, Michigan.

Those who served as pallbearers were: Orville Sharp, Harry Jackson, Dan Osburn, Russell Mann, Lloyd Rosier and Louis Kunkel.

Interment was made in the IOOF cemetery near Craig.

151
GRANT JACKSON DIED AT OREGON NURSING HOME
Services Held Sunday

Grant Ulysis Jackson was born November 20, 1871, at Lexington, Ky., one of several children. He enlisted in the U.S. Army Oct. 18, 1898.

January 24, 1900 he was married to Miss Annie Brierly of Powell County, Ky., and they came to Missouri to make their home on the farm.

To this union were born several children who died in infancy or quite young.

Mr. and Mrs. Jackson became members of the old Summit church in the neighborhood in which they lived. Later they moved to town for a short time then back to the farm were Mrs. Jackson passed away.

September 1, 1952 Mr. Jackson and Mrs. Mollie Judy of Mound City went to Eureka Springs, Ark., where they were married, returning to Mound City where they made their home.

After a few years they got so they could not take care of themselves and were placed in a nursing home in Oregon, where Mr. Jackson passed away January 2, 1959. He is survived by his wife.

The funeral service was held Sunday, Jan 4th at the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City, conducted by Rev. Elmer Evans. Interment was in New Liberty cemetery.

21. FLORABELLE JUDY (MARTIN VANBUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 05, 1884 in Holt County, Missouri, and died January 08, 1978 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. She married ROBERT A ENGLISH December 30, 1908 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, son of ALEXANDER ENGLISH and SUSAN CAHOON. He was born October 14, 1880 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas. Flora was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. They were married by L M Aldridge MG of Methodist Church.

Child of FLORA JUDY and ROBERT ENGLISH is:
81. i. MILDRED ALMA ENGLISH, b. December 27, 1910.

The Atchison (Kansas) Globe
January 9, 1978
Flora English, Former Globe Writer, Dies
Mrs. Flora Judy English, 93, 1417 Commercial Street, died yesterday at the Atchison Hospital. Services will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Stanton Chapel. Rev. Walter Brant will officiate, and burial will be in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. Visitation will be from 7:30 - 9 o'clock this evening at the Stanton Chapel. The family suggests memorials be given to the United Methodist Church. She was born September 5, 1884 in Craig, Mo., the daughter of Martin and Barbela Nauman Judy, the youngest of six children. She was married to Robert English December 30, 1908 in Craig, Missouri. They began housekeeping southwest of Effingham in District No. 60. She was the Globe correspondent from that district from 1927-1958, when they moved to Atchison. She was a charter member of the Busy Bee Club, of District No. 60, and the United Methodist Church. Mr. English died July 6, 1971. Mrs. English is survived by a daughter, Mildred English of the home.

The Atchison (Kansas) Daily Globe
July 6, 1971
Atchison (Kansas) Globe; July 6, 1971; Atchison, Prominent Retired Farmer Dies
Robert A. English, 90, of 1417 Commercial Street, died at 12:05 p.m. today at the Atchison hospital where he was admitted on June 13.

Mr. English was a farmer in the Effingham community for many years before he retired in 1957 and moved to Atchison.

Mr. English was born October 14, 1880, in the Forest Grove Community just northwest of Effingham, a son of Alec and Susan Cahoon English. He attended the Forest Grove school.

He and the former Flora Judy of Craig, Missouri, were married December 30, 1908 at the home of her sister near Craig. They began housekeeping at Effingham where they farming until they moved to Atchison.
Mr. English was a member of the Atchison United Methodist Church, the Odd Fellows Lodge in Effingham since 1903, and was a charter member of the Atchison County Fair Association. He formerly served as a member of District No. 60 School Board.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Flora English of the home; a daughter Miss Mildred English, also of the home; and a sister, Mrs. Edna Wilson of Austin, Texas.

Six sisters and two brothers died previously.

The body is at the Stanton Mortuary with funeral arrangements pending.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
July 15, 1971

Robert A. English Rites in Atchison

Robert A. English, 90, died Tuesday, July 6, in the Atchison County Hospital, Atchison, Kansas, where he was admitted June 13.

Mr. English, son of Alec and Susan English, was born October 14, 1880 in the Forest Grove Community, northwest of Effingham, Kansas, and attended the Forest Grove School.

On December 30, 1908, he was married to Flora Judy of Craig, at the home of her sister and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Miller of Craig. They returned to Effingham, Kansas to a farm where they resided for 50 years. After retiring from farming they moved to Atchison, Kansas in 1958.

Mr. English was a member of the United Methodist Church in Atchison. He had been a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Effingham since 1903, was a charter member of the Atchison County Fair Association, and served as a member of District No. 60 school board for a number of years.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Flora English and a daughter, Mildred English, of the home, 1417 Commercial Street, Atchison; a sister, Mrs. Edna Wilson of Austin, Texas; and a number of nieces and nephews. His parents, six sisters and two brothers preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Thursday afternoon, July 8, in the Stanton Funeral Home, Atchison, by Rev. Walter R. Brant, with special services at the graveside by the Odd Fellows Lodge. Burial was in the Mount Vernon Cemetery.

Those from this vicinity who attended the rites were Mr. and Mrs. Jake Metzgar; Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Metzgar; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Metzgar; Mr. and Mrs. Bill Stone and Belinda; Mr. and Mrs. Francis Bohart (this ends the copy of the obituary we were sent.)

22. INFANT DAUGHTER JUDY (REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN WILLIAM) Since this infant was buried without a name she was probably a still born. She died April 10, 1865, probably in Whitley County, Indiana and is buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana along with her parents and other Judy family members. Sources: MS:13, MCR:47.

23. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JUDY (REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 24, 1867 in Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana and died December 13, 1943 in Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana. He married DELIA ELIZABETH CALHOUN, daughter of ROBERT C. CALHOUN and ROXIE ANN WHITESTINE on February 14, 1889, probably in Whitley County, Indiana. She was born November 13, 1871 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana and died May 5, 1950 in Liberty Mills, Indiana. Benjamin and Della were buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Indiana.

Children of FRANKLIN JUDY and DELLA CALHOUN are:
81a. i. RUTH MAE JUDY,
   b. December 02, 1889.
81b. ii. ROY F. JUDY,
   b. October 30, 1891.
82. iii. EPHRIAM BRYCE JUDY,
   b. June 20, 1896.

The News Journal - North Manchester, Indiana
January 1922
Roher Given Farm
The case of B. F. Judy against A. C. Fast of Huntington and Melvin Roher of near Goshen was heard in the Circuit Court at Albion the first of the week. Judy claimed he had signed what he thought was a mortgage to Fast and it turned out to be a quit claim deed to his farm east of town.

He asked that the conveyance be set aside. Fast in turn transferred the title of the farm to Roher and the latter brought a suit to quiet title. Roher was given possession of the farm and Judy then entered a suit for damages against Fast.

South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune
December 16, 1943
B. F. JUDY DIED AT LIBERTY MILLS
Mr. B. F. Judy, former Cleveland township resident, died at his home in Liberty Mills at 1:50 Monday morning. He had been in failing health for some time from a heart ailment, but was seriously ill for only a short time.

Benjamin Franklin Judy was a son of Reuben and Amelia Kyler Judy and was born September 24, 1867 on a farm in Cleveland township. He was married to Della Elizabeth Calhoun, who survives together with two children, Mrs. Carl Bollinger of South Whitley, and Bryce Judy of Liberty Mills, twelve grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. A son, Roy Judy, died February 28, 1943.

Funeral services were held at the North Manchester Christian Church Wednesday afternoon and were conducted by Rev. R. H. Miller assisted by Rev Paul Dowty of Versailles, Ohio. Burial was in Pleasant Grove Cemetery where Mr. Judy had served as sexton for a number of years.

Newspaper not identified
December 13, 1943
FRANK JUDY DIED EARLY TODAY AT LIBERTY MILLS
Frank Judy died about 1:50 this morning at his home in Liberty Mills. He had been in failing health from heart ailment for some time, but was taken seriously ill Thursday while he and Mrs. Judy were visiting her sister, Mrs. Ed Nix at Huntington. During the night he became worse suddenly, and death followed. The body was taken to the Wertenberger and Voreis funeral Home at Lake ton, and will be taken to the family home this evening. The funeral will be held at the Christian church in North Manchester Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock. The Rev. R. H. Miller will conduct the service and burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. He had served as sexton at this cemetery for a number of years.

Mr. Judy was the son of Reuben and Amelia Kyler Judy and was born in Whitley County September 24, 1867, being past 76 years old at death. He married Miss Della Calhoun, who survives together with two children, Brice Judy of Liberty Mills and Mrs. Ruth Bolinger (sic) Carl Bollinger of Whitley County. One son, Roy Judy, died last February. Also surviving are twelve grandchildren and eight grandchildren (sic).

The News Journal (North Manchester, Indiana)
May 8, 1950
MRS DELLA JUDY DIED FRIDAY AT LIBERTY MILLS
Mrs. Della Elizabeth Judy died Friday forenoon at 10:30 at the home of her son, Bryce Judy at Liberty Mills. She had been ill for nine months. The body was taken to the Bender Funeral Home where the funeral was held Sunday afternoon at two o'clock. The Rev. Fred Conkling conducted the service and burial was in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

Mrs. Judy was a daughter of Robert C. and Roxie Ann Whitestine Calhoun and was born in this vicinity November 13, 1871. She was past 78 years old at death. She married Benjamin F. Judy February 14, 1889. He died December 13, 1943.

Surviving are the son, Bryce, a daughter, Mrs. Carl Bollinger of near South Whitley, twelve grandchildren and fourteen great grandchildren. One son, Roy Judy, preceded her in death. She was a member of the Congregational-Christian Church.
JUDY/BOLLINGERS

L - R: Paul Frederick Striggle, Della Elizabeth Judy, Benjamin F. Judy
Others not identified

Death Notice
no date or newspaper identified
Judy
North Manchester – Mrs. Della Elizabeth Judy, 78, widow of Frank Judy, died at 10:30 a.m. yesterday at the home of her son, Bryce Judy, in Liberty Mills. She had been ill nine months.

Surviving in addition to the son are a daughter, Mrs. Carl Bolinger (sic), South Whitley; 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. The body was brought here to the Bender Funeral Home, where services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday.

The following are abstracts of the records of Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. They cover the years 1922 through 1981.

Judy, Della Elizabeth - born in Wabash County November 13, 1871, the daughter of Robert C. and Roxy Ann (Whitestine) Calhoun, both born in Indiana. She married B. Franklin Judy. She was a member of the Congregational Christian Church and lived and died in Chester Township. She died May 5, 1950 at the age of 78 yrs. 5 months and 22 days. Services held at Bender with burial in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

24. SYLVESTER EDWARD6 JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 12, 1865 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died December 14, 1952 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri of a stroke. He married OLIVE B. WASHBURN June 23, 1892 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. She was born March 1877 probably in Illinois, and died 1935 probably in Holt County, Missouri. Sylvester moved to Holt County, Missouri from Indiana with his parents and remained there the rest of his life. He obviously spent some time in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. Olive’s sister Alma Washburn is enumerated with Sylvester in the 1900 Holt County, Missouri Census and she is listed as having been born in Illinois about 7 years after Olive. Both were buried in the Craig Cemetery (aka IOOF Cemetery), Holt County, Missouri.
Sources: MS:7, 18. OB:191. 161 PK:60. 47. CEN:2. 5, 9. TS.

Children of SYLVESTER JUDY and OLIVE WASHBURN are:
83. i. ISORA ELIZABETH7 JUDY, b. April 21, 1895.
84. ii. ALMA KATHRYN JUDY, b. May 14, 1900.

December 18, 1952
Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
STROKE FATAL TO SYLVESTER E. JUDY
S. E. Judy, of Craig, passed away at Oregon, Sunday afternoon. Three weeks ago he suffered a paralytic stroke and did not regain his strength. His condition became worse Saturday.

Sylvester E. Judy was born near Warsaw, Ind., December 12, 1865. He came with his parents to Holt
County when six years of age and the farm home was established near Craig. He was married to Miss Ollie B Washburn, June 23, 1892. Two daughters were born to this union.

Mr. Judy was a member of the Craig Presbyterian Church and was the oldest elder of the church having served for many years. For more than forty years he was in the merchandising business and retired when he sold his store some 25 years ago.

Since the death of Mrs. Judy he has lived with his daughters. Besides his daughters, Mrs. J. E. Thompson of Craig and Mrs. Martin Nelson of Miami, Fla., he is survived by three grandchildren and five great grandchildren. He also leaves two sisters, Mrs. Ed Dunham of St Joseph, Mrs. Will Gray, Springfield, Ill., three brothers, Hamby Judy, Springfield Ill., John Judy, Oklahoma City and Frank B Judy, St. Joseph, all of whom were able to be here for the last service.

Funeral services were held at the Craig Presbyterian Church, Wednesday afternoon, December 17 at two o’clock, conducted by the pastor of the church, Rev. John Eversole. Interment was made in the I.O.O.F cemetery near Craig.

25. CHARLES J. JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born January 07, 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died August 12, 1948 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH “BETTIE” NAUMAN February 11, 1891 in Holt County, Missouri, daughter of JACOB RASMAUS NAUMAN and LENA JANE LONG. She was born January 28, 1872 in Alma, Page County, Virginia, and died June 20, 1923 of heart failure, in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although her residence at the time of her death was Holt County, Missouri. Mary attended Odessa College in 1887 where she studied music. Charles married (2) MAUDE ETHEL ADAMS BASS on December 12, 1925 probably in Dallas County, Missouri. She was born in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died January 21, 1969 in Springfield, Missouri. Maude married (1) an unidentified BASS. Maude and the unknown Bass had at least two children. Charles and Maude had no children. Charles and Mary Elizabeth were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County Missouri.


Marriage Notes for CHARLES JUDY and MARY NAUMAN: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 2 1886-1892 page 318: Both Charles and Mary were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Betty (Mary) was under the age of 18 and her father, J R Nauman, gave permission. They were married by OD Allen of the Pleasant View Church.

note: Maude Adams Bass Judy was the sister of Fanny Roselle Adams, wife of Charles’ brother John Lemuel Judy.

Children of CHARLES JUDY and MARY NAUMAN are:
85. i. LENA JUNAITA7 JUDY,
   b. November 17, 1893.
86. ii. MARY VERA JUDY,
    b. October 12, 1895.
87. iii. FRANCES WILLARD JUDY,
    b. March 03, 1898.
88. iv. NEAL ALLEN JUDY,
    b. May 19, 1900.

Home of Charles Judy at the time of his death 1948. Springfield, Missouri

No date or paper noted

Attorney and Mrs. Samuel Weiss of Lebanon, Pa., announce the birth of a son, Robert Adams at Lebanon Sanitarium. Mrs. Weiss is the former Mary Bell Bass, daughter of Mrs. Charles Judy, 500 East Grand. Mrs. Judy will join the Weiss family for the Christmas holidays.
EXTENDED FAMILY OF JACOB NAUMAN

Back Row (on porch): Will Long, Estella, Dr. O. W. Nauman, Jacob Nauman, Hattie Sellers Nauman, Linya New Nauman and Will Nauman

Center Row: Lena Judy, Bryan Nauman, Elon Nauman, Thomas Jefferson Nauman, Dorothy Nauman, Frank Nauman, Mary Melton Nauman, Charles Judy, Vera Judy, Betty Nauman Judy, May Nauman, Marie Nauman, Francis Judy, J. R. Nauman, holding Marjorie Nauman, Sarah Elizabeth Huffman Nauman, Marion Nauman


Springfield Leader

Charles Judy, 80, a retired farmer, died at 2:30 yesterday afternoon at his home, 500 East Grand. Mr. Judy farmed for many years in north Missouri, coming to Springfield 23 years ago. He was a Presbyterian.

Survivors include his wife, Maud; a son, Neal of Fairfax, Mo.; three daughters, Mrs. Ross Pollock of Helena, Mont., Mrs. Jack Johnson of El Paso and Mrs. Frances Creed, of Fairfax; four brothers Hamby, of Oklahoma City, Sylvester, of Craig, Mo., J.L. of Springfield, and Frank of St. Joseph; and two sisters, Mrs. Ed Dunham of St Joseph and Mrs. Will Gray of Springfield.

The body will be sent by Alma Lohmeyer to Craig, Mo., in Holt County, for funeral services at 2:30 Sunday afternoon in the Presbyterian Church there with the Rev. Frank Brewster officiating.

Burial will be in New Liberty Cemetery near Craig.

June 22, 1923
Craig (Missouri) Leader

Death of Mrs. Charles Judy.

Mrs. Charles Judy died in a hospital in St. Joseph Tuesday morning, where she has been confined the past week, following an operation. The body was brought to Craig Wednesday and funeral services will be held from the Presbyterian church at 2:30 today. The funeral services will be preached by Rev. R. B. West, a former pastor of her church, and interment will be in New Liberty Cemetery.

Mrs. Judy’s death comes as a shock to the entire community. She was raised and spent her entire life here and is well known by all. She has always been a worker for her church and Sunday school.

She was born in Page County, Va., on January 28, 1872, and was 51 years of age at the time of her death. She was the daughter of the late J. R. Nauman. Besides her husband she leaves four children, Mrs. Lena Pollock of Helena, Mont; Mrs. Frances Creed, of Fairfax; Neal and Vera Judy of Craig. She also leaves three small grandchildren. She leaves four brothers, J.R. Jr., Will, T. J. and Dr. O. W. Nauman of Craig and a number of half brothers and sisters. She leaves one sister, Mrs. Stella Long of Luray, Va. Her sister and daughter will be in this morning to attend the funeral.

A more extended obituary will be published next week.

June 21, 1923
Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent

Mrs. Chas. Judy Dead

Geo. A Judy received a telephone message yesterday morning of the death of Mrs. Chas. Judy, wife of his brother in Craig. She died in a hospital in St. Joseph. Funeral arrangements had not been made at the time we go to press.

June 29, 1923
Craig (Missouri) Leader

OBITUARY

It is with deepest sorrow we chronicle (sic) the death of Mrs. Charles Judy, which occurred at a St. Joseph hospital on Wednesday, June 20. Her death was due to heart failure, induced by the operation she had undergone ten days before.

Mary Elizabeth Nauman, daughter of J. R. and Lena J Nauman was born Jan. 28th, 1872 at Alma, Page County Va.

In March, 1873, she with her parents came to southern Iowa. In 1878 they came to Missouri locating in the Lonesome neighborhood. She attended school
at Lonesome and later at Craig during the time when G W Ballahgee was superintendent of schools. In 1887 she went to Odessa College, where for two years she studied music.

On February 11, 1891, she was married to Charles Judy in Pleasant View church by Rev. O. D. Allen. Their entire married life has been lived in this vicinity. To them were born four children, Lena Juanita, now Mrs. J Ross Pollock of Helena, Mont.; Mary Vera, who has taught school the past three years in East Helena, Mont.; Frances Willard, now Mrs. Wm Creed of near Fairfax, and Neal of near Craig. These together with her husband and three grand-children survive her and mourn the loss of a most wonderful wife and mother.

Besides the immediate family she is survived by four brothers and one sister. They are: Wm., T.J., Dr. O. W. and J. R. Jr. of Craig and Mrs. W. M. Long of Luray, Va., all of whom attended her funeral. There are also thirteen surviving half brothers and sisters and her step mother Mrs. J. R. Nauman.

Mrs. Judy became a Christian in early girlhood and has always been a most faithful workers, first in the church at Pleasant View and later in the Presbyterian church in Craig, where she has for a number of years been consecrated teacher. It may be truly said of Mrs. Judy that she was a beautiful Christian character, quiet and unassuming, yet always standing firmly on the side of right. She was active in the Missionary society and local WCTU and her influence will ever be an incentive to her workers to follow her example.

After a brief service at the family house the body was taken to the Presbyterian church here where a host of friend and relatives had gathered to pay their final respects to this dear departed one. Rev. R. B. West, a former pastor, conducted the service, selecting for the text the words, “Her sin is gone down while it was yet day.” He spoke very truly of the life of this fine woman, the words of comfort and hope which only those who follow Christ can know.

Interment was at the New Liberty Cemetery.

Springfield native.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Guy Boumous, Wichita, Kan., and Mrs. Sam Weiss, Lebanon, Pa.; 10 grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

Services will be announced by Jewell E. Windle.

The Heaton Bank
Craig, Mo.
June 30, 1923
Judge Harry M. Dungan
Oregon, Mo.
Dear Sir,

Mrs. Mary E. Judy, wife of Chas. Judy, died June 20th intestate, leaving her husband and four children, viz: Mrs. Lena Juanita Pollock, daughter; Mrs. Frances Willard Creed, daughter; Miss Mary Vera Judy, daughter; and Neal Judy, son; all of age.

Mrs. Judy died possessed of about $3,000.00 in personal property represented by a real estate note and Government bonds. Her husband, Charles Judy, desires to administrate on her estate and requests that you send him the necessary papers for him to fill out so that he may avoid a trip to Oregon, if possible.

There are no debts against this estate and Mr. Judy would prefer to distribute to the children without administration, but I told him it could not possibly be done since she had the note and bonds in her name. Was I correct?

Mr. Judy plans on going west with his daughter in about a week and will appreciate your kindness in dispatching this matter for him.

Very truly yours,

R. W. Holt

Mr. R. W. Holt
Craig, Mo.
Monday, July 2nd, 1923

Dear Sir,

I have yours of Saturday asking about the Judy estate. You were correct. No one is authorized to release the note on the real estate, except the heirs or the legal representative, and as to the Government Bonds, only the legal representative can cash these bonds. Administration is a necessity. That is, it is required to do the business that has to be done.

Enclosed, or wrapped up with this, is an application and a bond, which if filled out and presented will be taken up and letters issued.

Yours,

Harry M. Dungan, Probate Judge
The Leader-Press (Springfield, Missouri); August 26, 1948

PROBATE COURT

Maude E. Judy was appointed administratrix of her husband, Charles Judy, who died August 12, 1948, leaving personal and real estate, value unknown.

26. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN* JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM) was born March 27, 1868 in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, and died January 30, 1954 in the Sunny Slope Nursing Home, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, of a stroke of paralysis. His residence at the time of his death was Holt County, Missouri. He married FLORA ELIZABETH WALKER September 25, 1895 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of HENRY WALKER and MARY JANE MANN. She was born December 25, 1871 in Pleasant View Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 19, 1942 in Holt County, Missouri. Between 1948 and 1952, Benjamin was a resident of St Joseph, Missouri. Both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:156, 166, 161, 191, CR:15, CEN:2, 7, TS.

Marriage Notes for BENJAMIN JUDY and FLORA WALKER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 3 1892-1893 page 234: Flora was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Frank was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. They were married at Henry Walker’s house by OD Allen MG, Cumberland Presbyterian Church

Children of BENJAMIN JUDY and FLORA WALKER are:

89. i. LARRY HENRY* JUDY, b. July 17, 1896.
90. ii. HAROLD WALKER JUDY, b. December 02, 1900.
91. iii. MARY ELIZABETH JUDY, b. March 14, 1909.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
August 26, 1948

DEATH CLAIMS FLORA E. JUDY
Funeral To Be Held Saturday At Pleasant View.

Flora Elizabeth Judy, wife of B.F. Judy, passed away at her home in the Pleasant View neighborhood at 1:00 o’clock this morning. She had been in ill health for a year or more, but only seriously ill as the result of a stroke for about two weeks.

She is survived by her husband, three children, Mary of the home, Larry and Harold, both of Mound City; two sisters Mrs. Cave Smith and Mrs. Joe Parrett and three brothers, George, Perry and James Walker.

The funeral service will be held Saturday at 2:30 o’clock, at Pleasant View Church, conducted by Rev. D. H. Margler.

Interment will be in New Liberty Cemetery.

27. GEORGE ABRAHAM* JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM) was born January 03, 1870 in Honeyville, Page County, Virginia, and died May 20, 1941 of a stroke in Holt County, Missouri. He married (1) MINERVA A. KRUSOR September 23, 1891 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN KRUSOR and SARILDA THOMPSON. She was born July 26, 1872, and died May 20, 1893 of tuberculosis in Holt County, Missouri. He married (2) ANNIE STROUP September 11, 1895 in Mound City, Missouri, daughter of PETER STROUP and JULIA, maiden name unknown.
She was born November 18, 1871 in Davis, Morgan/Stephenson County, Illinois, and died August 22, 1949 in Holt County, Missouri. All three are buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:169, 155, CR:15, PK:7 CEN:2, TS.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE JUDY and MINERVA KRUSOR: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 2 page 361: Both Nerva and George were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. George was over 21 and Nerva was over 18 years of age. They were married at Mound City by T W Miller deacon, ME Church.

Marriage Notes for GEORGE JUDY and ANNIE STROUP: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 3 1892-1893 page 229: Both George and Annie were from Mound City. They were married by L B Wiles MG.

Child of GEORGE JUDY and MINERVA KRUSOR is:
92. i. BEULAH JUDY,
   b. November 1892.

Child of GEORGE JUDY and ANNIE STROUP is:
93. ii. LESLIE ANDREW JUDY,
   b. November 03, 1896.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
May 22, 1941
STROKE FATAL TO GEORGE A JUDY

Funeral Services Will Be Held At Presbyterian Church Friday Afternoon. Interment At New Liberty Cemetery

George A Judy, age 71 years died at the family residence here early Tuesday morning after an illness of more than a year.

George, long a familiar figure at the Carter Store suffered a paralytic stroke April 17, 1940 and has been confined at this home since that time except for short quick errands when friends brought him down in a car.

For about two months after he was stricken Mr. Judy was confined to his bed. Since that time he has been up, and around the house but didn't have full use of the right side of his body and had some difficulty with his speech.

He was down town last Thursday. On Sunday he was taken to Oregon to visit relatives.

Late Monday afternoon Mr. Judy complained of pains in his left arm and side. Death released him from his suffering about two o'clock Tuesday morning. It is believed that he suffered a stroke of paralysis that effected his heart.

Funeral services will be held at the Presbyterian Church Friday afternoon May 23, 1941 at 2 p.m., conducted by Student Pastor Ben Lane. The body will lie in State between 1:00 and 2:00 o'clock.

Interment will be made in New Liberty Cemetery. A complete obituary will be published in our next issue.

Newspaper and date not noted

OBITUARY—Mrs. Nerva Judy was born July 26, 1872; departed this life February 9th, 1893, aged 20 years, 6 months and seventeen days. Mrs. Judy was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Krusor. She was married to George Judy September 20, 1891. She was reared in Holt County and was highly respected and beloved by all who knew her. She united with the Baptist church about five years ago and lived a consistent christian life. She had consumption and was bedfast about two weeks; so sudden came the messenger of death that it was scarcely feared until His work was wrought and to the neighbors it was quite a shock when they received the sad news of her death. Strong hearts were made to bleed and many were the tears shed as one by one we paused and looked into the casket containing the young mother cold in death. Our hearts bled in pity for her husband and child and who is that knows the circumstances that does not sympathize with them in their distress, some wounds will heal again but such as these will leave an ever aching heart. She leaves a husband and one child, parents, brothers and sisters besides; scores of friends as Nervy was kind and good to everybody.

Through many chequered scenes in life They hand in hand have journeyed on She shared his cares as a loving wife But now dear Nery's gone The remains were laid to rest in the New Liberty Cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent August 25, 1949
FUNERAL SERVICES FOR MRS. JUDY FRIDAY

Mrs. Annie Judy, 78 years old, died in her bed shortly before daylight Monday. Her passing was discovered by her son Leslie.
The funeral service will be held at the Presbyterian church Friday afternoon, August 26 at 2 p.m. Reverend Joseph Bruce will officiate.
Interment will be in New Liberty cemetery.

28. HENRY ALBERT JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 24, 1873 in Holt County, Missouri, and died October 03, 1874 in Holt County, Missouri. He was originally buried in the Miller Family Cemetery but was later re-interred in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County Missouri. Source: MS:7. TS.

29. LAURA JENETTE (NETTIE) JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 23, 1876 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 22, 1915 in Pilot Hill, El Dorado County, California of tuberculosis. She married JOHN JAMES MASE March 03, 1897 in Greene County, Missouri, son of GEORGE HOMER MAC and EMILY HOLDEN. He was born November 21, 1868 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, and died October 18, 1950 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. The census records and children's birth places make it seem that this family frequently moved back and forth between Missouri and California. John was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, Tier 19, Section 1, grave 71. Laura was buried in the Pilot Hill Cemetery, Pilot Hill, California, apparently there is no stone. Sources: MS:18, 35, OB:226, 227, 224, 191, 154, WDP:35, MCR:49, CR:11, 2, 1, PK:60, 143, CEN:2, NAA:50.

Marriage Notes for LAURA JUDY and JOHN MASE: Greene County, Missouri, marriages, book L 1895-1897 page 381: Laura was from Galloway and was older than 18. James was from Springfield and was older than 21 years. They were married by D F Royer MG. (this is the same minister that married John Lemuel Judy and Fanny Adams and Rebecca Judy Comer and David Strickland)

note: In the 1900 Greene County, Missouri Federal Census John J. and Nettie were enumerated with George H Mase, John's father. This census notes that Laura (Nettie) has one child and it is still living.

BUT, there is no child enumerated with Laura and John in this census. This would have to have been David who was born in 1898. Where was he? Did the census taker just miss him or was he elsewhere? There is a family photograph that includes, among others, George Mase, Laura and her son David, and George's daughter Nellie Ella Fay (nee Mase). The photograph isn't dated but David is still dressed in a white dress rather than pants so he is still pretty young, but not a tiny infant. Nellie Fay is obviously very ill and in fact she died of TB shortly after the photograph was taken. Was David being kept away from Nellie to try to prevent his catching TB?

Children of LAURA JUDY and JOHN MASE are:
94. i. DAVID EARL MASE,
   b. November 28, 1898.
95. ii. EDITH HELEN MASE,
   b. about 1902.
96. iii. GEORGE ANDREW MASE,
   b. about 1904.
97. iv. HAROLD ALLEN MASE,
   b. July 10, 1908.
98. v. HERBERT EDWIN MASE,
   b. July 10, 1908.
99. vi. ZELMA ELIZABETH MASE,
   b. February 01, 1912.

David Earl Mase Jr. shared that John James Mase changed the spelling of his name from MACE to MASE because there was another John James Mace in a community where he was living that was a deadbeat and they were often confused. David also related that no parts of this family were especially close and that John James was a particularly cranky older man.

Notes taken from the narrative of Gayle Mase Bostwick, granddaughter of Laura & John J. Mase, concerning her grandparents moves between California and Missouri. Laura & John J. Mase resided in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri until about 1900 at which time they moved to Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California in hopes of John finding work. They evidently did not like Los Angeles or else work was hard to find and eventually moved back to Springfield, Missouri after about 3 years. Again, about 1913, they moved back to California settling in Cool, which
is near Auburn, and John became the town carpenter. After Laura’s death John moved to Sacramento, Sacramento County, California about 1924/25 and was still in Sacramento at the time of his death although he was residing with his son, Harold, when he died.

Springfield, MO Newspaper, Apr 21, 1904
G. H. Mace 68, died April 20. He is survived by his widow and two sons one of whom lives in Los Angeles, CA.

note: G. H. would be George Homer Mace (note spelling) father of John James Mase. The son in Los Angeles would be John James.

In the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of El Dorado.
Probate File No. 1171

In the matter of the Estate and Guardianship of Earl David Mase, Edith Helen Mase, George Andrew Mase, Herbert Andrew Mase, Harold Allen Mase and Zelma Elizabeth Mase.

To the Honorable Superior Court aforesaid:
The petition of Laura J. Mase respectfully shows to the Court:
That your petitioner Laura J. Mase is a resident of the County of El Dorado, State of California, over the age of 21 years, to wit: of the age of 36 years, and is the mother of the minors hereinafter mentioned. That the father of said minors is named John J. Mase, and is likewise a resident of the said County of El Dorado, and joins in the request contained in this petition that Laura J. Mase be appointed guardian as hereinafter mentioned, and by his consent attached hereto consents to the appointment of said Laura J. Mase as such guardian. That the said minors have no other relatives other than their said mother and father now residing in said County of El Dorado.
That the said Earl David Mase is a boy now of the age of 13 years.
That the said Edith Helen Mase is a girl now of the age of 10 years.
That the said George Andrew Mase is a boy now of the age of 8 years.
That the said Herbert Edwin Mase is a boy now of the age of 4 years.
That the said Harold Allen Mase is a boy now of the age of 4 years.
That the said Zelma Elizabeth Mase is a girl now of the age of nine months.

And that all said minors reside with their said father and mother near Pilot Hill in the said County of El Dorado.

That the said minors have not nor has either or any of them any guardian legally appointed by will or deed; and that said minors have estate which needs the care and attention of some fit and proper person.

That the said estate of said minors consists of an inheritance from their grandfather of a sum of money in amount $642.94 in which said sum they are all to share and share alike

That all said minors are within the age of 14 years; and that it is necessary and convenient that a guardian be appointed to the estates of said minors.

Wherefore your petitioner, Laura J. Mase, prays that she be appointed the guardian of the estates of said minors.

Dated November November 12, 1912
Laura J. Mase Petitioner

Probate Minutes El Dorado County, California Volume P page 24
Wednesday, November 20, 1912
Present Hon. N. D. Arnot, Judge
In the Matter of the guardian of the estate of David Earl Mase, Edith Helen Mase, George Andrew Mase, Herbert Edwin Mase, Harold Allen Mase and Zelma Elizabeth Mase MINORS

The petition of Laura J Mase for the appointment of herself as Guardian of the estate of said Minors, coming up in open Court at this time, Mr. Mase and Mrs. Laura J Mase are sworn and examined: Bond fixed at $200 for each minor.

Georgetown Gazette dated March 4, 1915. page 3 column 5
Mrs. Mace passed away at Pilot Hill on Tuesday of last week after a lingering illness from consumption.
She leaves a husband and five children to mourn her loss.

The Sacramento (California) Bee; October 19, 1950
Mase- entered into rest in Sacramento, October 18, 1950, John J. Mase, beloved husband of the late Laura J. Mase, father of D. Earl, Harold A. and Herbert E. Mase. Also survived by four grand-children and one great grandchild. A native of Little Rock, Arkansas, aged 81 years. Friends are welcome at the Mission Chapel of Andrews and Greilich. Funeral notice later.
FAMILY OF JOHN J. MASE
Standing: Charles Robert, George Homer, John James Mase, Albert William Fay
Seated: Sarah Elizabeth holding Gladys Mase, Laura Jenetta holding David Earl, Nellie Ella (Mase) Fay

John J Mase,
Laura Judy Mase holding David (probably)
George H Mace.
MASE CHILDREN
Seated on Left: David
Standing: Edith, George
In Chair: Harold, Herbert

MASE TWINS
Harold and Herbert

MASE CHILDREN
Back: George, David, Edith
Front: Harold, Herbert

George Homer and Emily B. Mace
Circa 1870

George Homer and Emily B. Mace

Burial Permit for Edith Helen Mase
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

Death Certificate Zelma Elizabeth Mase

13-011546

Full Name: Zelma Elizabeth Mase

Date of Birth: Jan. 1, 1912

Place of Death: San Diego, CA

State or Country: California

Contributory Cause of Death: Pneumonia

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with the Office of Vital Records.

Filed: Jan 7, 1913

Filed: Jan 7, 1913

Date of Death: Mar 21, 1913

Date of Burial: Mar 27, 1913

Signed: L. E. F. McGary

Address: 5710 W. 26th St.

This copy and valid only prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.

Any Alteration or Erasure Voids This Certificate.
See copy of death certificate and burial permit for Laura J. Mase on page 164.

Probate File # 2192
El Dorado County, California
In the Superior Court of the State of California, in
and for the County of El Dorado.
In the matter of the Estate of Laura J. Mase, deceased
The Nomination of Administrator - Filed July 13, 1936
The undersigned, the surviving husband of the above
named decedent, hereby nominates and requests the
above entitled Court to appoint A. H. Winslow as
Administrator of the Estate of the above named decedent.
Dated June 19th, 1936.
J. J. Mase, Surviving husband of Laura J. Mase, deceased
E. Hendricksen, Attorney for Petitioner, 900 Forum
Building, Sacramento, California

In the Superior Court of the State of California, in
and for the County of El Dorado.
In the matter of the Estate of Laura J. Mase, deceased.
Order Appointing Administrator. E. Hendricksen,
Attorney for Administrator.
Petition for Letters of Administration -
Filed July 1st, 1936
Arthur J. Koletzke, Clerk
Gladys Gardella, Deputy

To the Honorable, the Superior Court of the State of
California, in and for the County of El Dorado: The
Petition of A. H. Winslow, of Sacramento, County of
Sacramento, State of California, respectfully shows:

That Laura J. Mase, died on or about the 22nd day
of February, 1915, and was at the time of her death, a
resident of the County of El Dorado, State of California;

That the estate of said decedent consists of an
interest in real property of the approximate value of
less than $100.00;

That due search and inquiry has been made to
ascertain if decedent left a Will and none has been
found and according to the best knowledge, information
and belief of your Petitioner, said decedent died intestate;

That said decedent left surviving her as her heirs
at law and next of kin, J. J. Mase, her husband, and
five children, whose residences and addresses are as
follows; J. J. Mase, husband, address Rt.1, Box
1551, Sacramento, Calif.
Earl Mase, son, address 3541 3rd Ave.
Sacramento, Calif.
Edith Mase, daughter, died before attaining
majority

George Mase, son, died before attaining
majority
Harold Mase, son, address Rt. 1, Box 1551,
Sacramento, Calif.
Herbert Mase, son, Rt. 1, Box 1551, Sacramento,
Calif.

That your Petitioner is a resident of the State of
California, and is competent to act as Administrator
of the estate of the above named decedent and consents
to act as such Administrator if appointed by the above
entitled Court;

Wherefore, your Petitioner prays that a time be
fixed for the hearing of this Petition; that due notice
be given of said hearing and that on such hearing and
the proofs to be adduced, an order be made appointing
your Petitioner, A. H. Winslow, Administrator of the
Estate of the above named decedent, and directing
that Letters of Administration on said estate be issued
to her.
Dated: June 20th, 1936
A. H. Winslow, Petitioner
E. Hendricksen, Attorney for Petitioner
900 Forum Building
Sacramento, California

Know All Men By These Presents:

That we, A. H. Winslow, as principal, and Gertrude
A. Bidwell and Sadie M. Bidwell, as sureties, are
held and firmly bound unto the State of California in
the sum of Two Hundred ($200.00) Dollars, lawful
money of the United States of America, to be paid to
the said State of California, for which payment, well
and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each
of our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and
severally, firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 24 day of
July, A.D., 1936.
A. H. Winslow (seal)
30. JOHN LEMUEL, JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 01, 1878 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died November 28, 1963 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married FANNY ROSELLE ADAMS November 14, 1900 in Campbell Township, Greene County, Missouri. She was born about 1879 in Missouri, and died August 07, 1947 at the Burge Hospital, Springfield, Missouri. John was residing in Springfield, Missouri, by at least 1948. John and Fanny are both buried in the Eastlawn Cemetery, Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri. Sources:MS:23. 5. 16. MCR:12. OB:176. 156. 154. 161. 529. CR:11. NAA:3. CEN:2. 11. TS.

Marriage Notes for JOHN JUDY and FANNY ADAMS: Greene County, Missouri, marriage records, book N 1899-1901 page not noted: Fannie R Adams was from Springfield and John was from Galloway. They were married at the residence of bride’s mother in Campbell Township by D. F. Royer, MG. (D. F. Royer also married Rebecca Judy Comer and David Strickland)

Children of JOHN JUDY and FANNY ADAMS are:

100. i. THELMA A. JUDY,
   b. May 15, 1903.

101. ii. CHARLES A. JUDY,
   b. April 11, 1910.

note: According to Floyd Howe’s book The Battalion of the 10th Legion, John was a resident of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 1952. In Sylvester Judy’s obituary it claims that William Hanby Judy was residing in Springfield, Illinois and John Lemuel Judy a resident of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1952. These authors suspect that William was a resident of Oklahoma City and John Lemuel was a resident of Springfield, MISSOURI not Illinois in 1952.

note: Fannie Rosell Adams is the sister of Maude Adams Bass Judy, wife of John’s brother Charles A. Judy.
The Leader-Press (Springfield, Missouri);
December 26, 1950

Judy Family Reunion Held At Rural Home

Kinsfolk of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Judy, on Route 2, out of Springfield, enjoyed a delightful holiday reunion at the Judy home on Christmas day. Turkey was served at the 1 o'clock dinner and there was the traditional giving of Christmas gifts.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Judy, Charles Adams, M. E. Webb, J. L. Judy, Warren Dennis, Irvin Gibson, Tom Freeman, Dotson Gorman, Miss Oline Damey, Lucille Henry, Thelma Judy, Lucy Homan, Mary Isabel Bass, Bernice Bass, Anajean Dennis, Clara Bell Dennis, Tom Webb, Charles Judy, Clay Adams and George Webb Dennis.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader-Press
November 29, 1963

JOHN L JUDY

Funeral services for John L. Judy, 85, of Route 2, who died at 1:10 am Thursday in Connelly Nursing Home after a long illness, will be at 1 pm Saturday in Rainey chapel with the Rev. L. M. Starkey officiating. Burial will be in Eastlawn Cemetery.

Mr. Judy is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Maynard Burns, Rogersville; a son, Charles A. Judy, route 2; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Dunham, Los Angeles, and Mrs. Emma Gray, Route 4; a brother Hamby Judy, Oklahoma City; and a grandson.

The Springfield (Missouri) Daily News
August 7, 1947

MRS. JOHN L. JUDY

Fanny Roselee Judy, 68, of Route 2, member of a pioneer Greene County family, died at Burge Hospital at 5:08 o'clock Wednesday afternoon after an illness of about two weeks.

Mrs. Judy's grandfather, Josephus Adams, homesteaded a large farm known as the Adams Farm, near Pearson Creek, east of Springfield, shortly after the Civil War.

She had been married about 47 years, and is survived by her husband, John L. Judy; one daughter, Mrs. Maynard Burns of Route 2, Rogersville; one son, Charles A. Judy of Springfield; a sister, Mrs. Charles Judy; and one grandson, Richard Dale Burns.

Funeral services will be held at the Alma Lohmeyer Chapel at 2:30 o'clock Friday afternoon.

The Springfield (Missouri) Daily News
August 8, 1947

MRS. JOHN L. JUDY

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon for Mrs. John L. Judy. The Rev. L. S. Soxman, assisted by the Rev. B. E. Dillon, will conduct the services at the Alma Lohmeyer Chapel. Burial will be in Eastlawn Cemetery.

31. EMMA JANE JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 04, 1880 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 07, 1968, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married WILLIAM HENRY GRAY January 01, 1902 in Springfield, Missouri, son of JOHN GRAY and ARELIA N., maiden name unknown. He was born February 1878 in Tennessee, and died September 01, 1961 in Springfield, Missouri. Emma was a resident of Springfield, Missouri from 1948 until her death. Both were buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Missouri. Sources: MS:18, 5, 15, OB:81, 91, 156, 161, 154, 191, PK:24, 21, MCR:39, Cen:23, 11, 31, TS.

Children of EMMA JUDY and WILLIAM GRAY are:

102. i. EVERETT CHARLES' GRAY,
   b. December 15, 1902.

103. ii. INEZ ELDORA GRAY,
   b. February 08, 1905.

104. iii. NINA ELIZABETH GRAY,
   b. September 08, 1906.

105. iv. LILLIAN ARTELIA GRAY,
   b. November 04, 1908.

106. v. HARRIETT WANETTA GRAY,
   b. September 03, 1911.

107. vi. KERMIT WILLIAM GRAY,
   b. September 03, 1911.

108. vii. RAYMOND E. GRAY,

109. viii. LESLIE HOWARD GRAY,
   b. October 21, 1917.

110. ix. HAROLD THEODORE GRAY,

111. x. CHARLES A. JUDY,
note: Leslie H Gray Jr. related that the Gray girls didn’t marry because it was expected that they would remain home and care for their mother.

The Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
December 9, 1968
MRS. EMMA JANE GRAY
Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Jane Gray, 88, of Route 4, will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Greenlawn Chapel with the Rev. S.A. Gardner officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery. A lifelong resident of Springfield, Mrs. Gray died at 11 p.m. Saturday in her home after a lingering illness. She was a member of the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church. Surviving are four sons, Everett R., of 1121 North Rogers, and Kermit, Leslie, and Harold, all of Route 4; and four daughters, Misses Inez, Nina, Lillian, and Hattie Gray, all of Route 4. Other survivors include a brother, Hamby Judy of Marionville; a sister, Mrs. Mary Dunham of Los Angeles; five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

The Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
September 2, 1961
WILLIAM H. GRAY
William H. Gray, 83, Route 4, a retired farmer and dairyman died Friday night at his home following an extended illness. Mr. Gray, a member of the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church, is survived by his wife, Emma J.; four sons, Everett of 1121 North Rogers, Leslie of Route 4, Kermit and Harold both of the home; four daughters, Misses Inez, Nina, Lillian, and Hattie Gray, all of the home; five grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren. Rainey is in charge of arrangements.

The Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
September 4, 1961
WILLIAM H. GRAY
Services for William H. Gray, 83, Route 4, who died Friday night at his home, will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday in Rainey Chapel with the Revs. S.A. Gardner and Charley Sloan officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery.

32. WILLIAM HANBY6 JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM4) was born April 26, 1882 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 14, 1971 in Methodist Manor, Marionville, Lawrence County, Missouri, although his residence had been in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. William was known as Hamby/Hanby. He married NELLIE MARY SMITH, daughter of P. H. SMITH and MARY E. (maiden name unknown) on December 13, 1904. She was born March 21, 1884 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died October 08, 1969 in Marionville, Missouri, although her residence had been Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Between 1937 and 1967 William was a resident of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He is recorded as a resident of Marionville, Missouri from 1968 to 1971. Both were buried in the Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri, beside Nellie’s family. Sources: OB:154. 193. 188. 156. 161. 191, 81, MCR:20, MS:18, 16, 30, P:47, 60, TS.

Child of WILLIAM JUDY and NELLIE SMITH is:
111. i. INFANT7 JUDY.

note: This is the other family member where there is question about his residence. In Sylvester Judy’s obit it claims that William Hanby was residing in Springfield, Illinois and John Lemuel a resident of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1952. These authors suspect that William was a resident of Oklahoma City and John Lemuel was a resident of Springfield, MISSOURI not Illinois in 1952.

Newspaper and Date not given
WILLIAM H JUDY
William H. Judy, 88, of the Methodist Manor at Marionville, a former Springfield resident, died at 1:40 am today at the rest home after a long illness. Mr. Judy’s family settled in the Galloway area in 1893. After he was married he moved to Turners, and then he moved to Springfield and was employed by Rogers and Baldwin Hardware until 1932. He then moved to Oklahoma City until his retirement from the lumber business there several years ago. Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Mary Dunham, Los Angeles, Calif. and a brother-in-law, Roy Smith, 2101 Fairway Terrace. Jewell E Windle will announce funeral arrangements.

Newspaper and Date not given
(Suspect Springfield Leader, about Oct 1969)
MRS. WILLIAM HAMBY JUDY
Funeral services for Mrs. Nellie Mary Judy, 85, of Oklahoma City, Okla., will be at 3 p.m. Thursday
in the Jewell E. Windell Chapel with Dr. Robert Arbaugh officiating. Burial will be in Maple Park Cemetery.

A native of Springfield, Mrs. Judy died at 12:30 a.m. today at Marionville following a long illness. She was a member of St. Paul Methodist Church where she was active in WSCS, prior to moving to Oklahoma City 32 years ago.

She is survived by her husband, William; one brother, Roy Smith, 2101 South Fairway; two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Smith Timms and Mrs. Ruby Mae Van Dinter, both of Oklahoma City; and several nieces and nephews.

33. MARY ELLEN6 JUDY (ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 31, 1884 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 29, 1975 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, where she was living with/near her daughter. She married EDWIN ANIBAL DUNHAM November 18, 1908 in Holt County, Missouri, son of AMBROSE DUNHAM and MARTHA DISHER. He was born February 05, 1879 near Bigelow, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 18, 1956 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Holt County, Missouri. Mary was a resident of St. Joseph, Missouri between 1943 and 1954. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS: 19, 16, 18, 7, OB: 61, 62, 154, 161, CEN: 2, CR: 10, PK: 47.

Marriage Notes for MARY JUDY and EDWIN DUNHAM: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records, book Y page 137

Child of MARY JUDY and EDWIN DUNHAM is:
   112. i. ESTHER JAUNITA7 DUNHAM, b. July 29, 1909.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
Pleasant View
Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Dunham spent Friday evening at the B. F. Judy home.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 30, 1975.
Rites Here Saturday for Mrs. Dunham
Relatives here have been notified of the death, Wednesday, Jan. 29, of Mrs Mary Dunham, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wayne Ballinger, in Los Angeles, Calif. She would have been 91 years old Friday, Jan. 31. Mrs. Dunham, the widow of Edwin Dunham, formerly resided in Oregon (Missouri).

In addition to the daughter she is survived by several nieces and nephews, including, Harold Judy and Mrs. Jake Metzgar, Mound City, Neal Judy and Mrs. Frances Creed, Fairfax, Mrs. Evert Thompson and Mrs. Martin Nelson, Craig.

The body will arrive Friday afternoon at the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City, where services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday, February 1st. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery here.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
February 23, 1956
ED DUNHAM FORMER HOLT COUNTIAN DEAD
A Native of Holt Count, Served as Circuit Clerk
Edwin Dunham, St. Joseph, a native of Holt County, passed away in a St. Joseph hospital, February 18. Mr. Dunham was 77 years old.

He was born near Bigelow and spent the greater part of his life in Holt County. He attended school in Mound City and served as assistant postmaster here from 1900 to 1908. He later served as Circuit Clerk of Holt County 12 years. He was a member of the Mound City Presbyterian Church.

In 1943, he and Mrs. Dunham moved to St. Joseph where he was associated with Tootle Dry Goods Company.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Mary Dunham of the home, 114 South 19th Street, St. Joseph; one brother, J B Dunham, St. Joseph and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at 2 p.m., at the Mejerhoffer-Fleeman Chapel, St. Joseph. Dr E. B. Whitcomb officiating.

Rev J. Allan Catalin was in charge of graveside services at Mount Hope cemetery, Mound City. Jack Tootle, F. C. Thuman, A. J. Lavelle, S. L. Schutte, Wm Creed and Harold Judy served as pallbearers.

note: It is of interest that daughter Esther Juanita is named in her mother’s obituary as Mrs. Wayne Ballinger but is not named in her father’s obituary. This is probably an oversight in the publishing of
Edwin’s obituary. It is also of note that Edwin and Mary were married November 18, 1908 and Esther was born July 29, 1909.

34. MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY (JOHN H., CATHERINE H. HOUSDEN, JAMES B., BENJAMIN W., WILLIAM) was born October 08, 1876 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 05, 1939 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri of complications of pneumonia. She married JONAS BEAUREGARD DEARMONT October 07, 1896 in Holt County, Missouri, son of PETER DEARMONT and MARY BELL. He was born February 25, 1861 in White Post, Clarke County, Virginia, and died July 11, 1949 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, at the home of his daughter, Nell Donahue. Mary’s obituary suggests that she was a resident of Louisiana for one year. It is not known what year or in what part of Louisiana she resided. Both are buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS: 12. 18. 16. 7. OB:395. 52. CR:15. TS.

Marriage Notes for MARY JUDY and JONAS DEARMONT: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 4 1896-1900 page 39: Mollie was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Jonas was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They must have been of legal age as no notation about consent was present. They were married at the home of John H Judy by OD Allen Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Children of MARY JUDY and JONAS DEARMONT are:
113. i. IRLALFRED DEARMONT,
   b. July 25, 1898.
114. ii. NELL ELIZABETH DEARMONT,
      b. February 22, 1902.

History of Holt County
Jonas B Dearmont of Mound City, is one of the leading attorneys of the town. He is also a real estate dealer, notary public and agent for the Pennsylvania and Aetna Insurance companies. He was born in Clark County, Va., Feb 26, 1861. In 1871 he moved with his parents to Holt County and settled on 240 acres in sections 11 and 14 in Liberty Township, which is still in the possession of the Dearmont family. He was educated in the county schools and the high school in Mound City.

Mr. Dearmont farmed several years on his own account and for fifteen years taught school in New Liberty, Pleasant Hill, Lonesome and Dell Center districts. During this time he read law and was admitted to the bar in 1897. Since 1902 he has been located in Mound City in the practice of his profession. He is the son of Peter and Mary E. (Bell) Dearmont, both natives of Virginia. Peter Dearmont was in the Confederate army and served under Jackson and Stewart throughout the civil strife, being engaged in many of the principal battles of the war.

J B Dearmont was married to Miss Mollie C Judy, who was born in Holt County and the daughter of John H and Hannah (Wampler) Judy. Two children have been born to them; Earl, a clerk, in the Mound City post office and Nellie Dearmont. Mr. Dearmont has served as city clerk for about twelve years and during the past seven years has been city attorney in Mound City. Fraternally he is a member of the Yeomen and religiously he is a Presbyterian. He is an ardent and enthusiastic supporter of the principle of the Democratic party.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Jeffersonian
February 9, 1939
MRS J. B. DEARMONT FUNERAL TUESDAY
Daughter Nell, Recovering From Automobile Wreck
Injuries Unable To Attend

Mrs. J. B. Dearmont, age 62, died at her home in Mound City early Sunday morning, February 5. Her death was due to complications arising from the aftermath of an attack of pneumonia.

She became ill shortly after Christmas and was taken to the Missouri Methodist hospital, where everything was done for her that medical science could provide. She was brought home Saturday evening, after physicians at the hospital had given her up. Drs. Tracy, Hogan and Perry were in consultation Saturday evening in a last minute attempt to stay death.

Miss Nell Dearmont, a daughter, who is recuperating in Fort Worth from injuries she received in an automobile accident while she was enroute home to spend Christmas, was unable to attend the funeral.

The biography read at the service follows:

Mary Catherine Judy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Judy was born Oct. 8, 1876 on a farm near Craig and with the exception of about a year which her paternal family lived in Louisiana, she spent all her life in the vicinity of Pleasant View and Mound City.
October 7, 1896, the day before her twentieth birthday she was married to Jonas B Dearmont, who had taught the home school, Lonesome, where the younger children had attended as pupils.

In the fall of 1901, these loved folks moved to Mound City where Mr. Dearmont engaged in the practice of law.

In her late teens Mrs. Dearmont joined the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, where she was the organist. Upon moving to Mound City their memberships were placed in the Presbyterian church, where their interests have been active and devoted through all the years. For a period of years Mrs. Dearmont was Primary Superintendent of the Church School, having always a deep appreciation of educational values in the building of Christian character.

Mrs. Deamont will ever be remembered as an ideal mother, kind and devoted to her family, carrying through the years that fine balance of mental ability and Christian qualities that make the ideal mother.

She is survived by her husband, Mr. Dearmont, their son, Irl Alford of Mound City, and the daughter Nell Elizabeth of Fort Worth, Texas, also two grandchildren, Wanda Lee and Roger Dearmont of Mound City, two sisters, Miss Pearl Judy and Mrs. Fred Spring, of Mound City, and one brother, Lester A Judy of Lincoln, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Out of town people attending the funeral were: Mrs. Lottie Dearmont, Rev. and Mrs. Harry Hess, Mrs. Verne Miller, Mrs. E. C. Sikes, all of Omaha, Mr. and Mrs. Dick Dearmont and Rev. Driftmeyer of Shenandoah, Mr. and Mrs. Sid Croner and Mr. and Mrs. W. H. VanVickle of St. Joseph, John Wampler of Henrietta, Oklahoma, Lester Judy, Lincoln, Misses Minnie and Lydia Strobel, Rock Port, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Dearmont of Skidmore.

The Funeral was held at the Presbyterian Church, Tuesday, February 7, at 2:00 o'clock conducted by Rev. Harry Hess, of Omaha, assisted by Rev. Driftmeyer, pastor of the Mound City Presbyterian Church.

Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
July 14, 1949
FUNERAL SERVICE HELD TODAY FOR
HON. J. B. DEARMONT
Prominent Holt County Lawyer Died in Fort Worth, Texas

Jonas Beauregard Dearmont, prominent Holt County attorney, passed away at the home of his daughter Nell, in Fort Worth, Texas, on July 11, 1949. He was 88 years, 4 months, 16 days of age.

He spent the larger part of his manhood in Mound City and was distinguished by his sterling character and his rigid adherance(sic) to his high moral standards and beliefs.

He was a school teacher for many years. And on Sunday he taught for many years in the Presbyterian Bible School. Later, after his admittance to the Holt County bar, he served in several public offices, prosecuting attorney, city attorney for Mound City and others.

He gloried in his privileges as an American citizen. And, at last election time, when failing health prevented him from coming back to Holt County to vote, he meticulously wrote to the county clerk. He explained that he could not be here to vote; that Missouri laws would not permit him to cast an absentee ballot from Texas. With his letter he enclosed a list of the candidates for whom he would have voted.

He was born near White Post, Virginia, February 25, 1861. He was one of nine children born to Mr. and Mrs. Peter Dearmont.

On October 7, 1896 he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Katherine Judy.

He is survived by two children, Irl Alfred Dearmont, of Mound City; Mrs. Nell Elizabeth Donohue, Fort Worth, Texas, with whom he made his home after his retirement from active legal practice; one brother, Claude Dearmont, St. Joseph, Mo., three grandchildren, Judy Donohue of Fort Worth and Wanda and Roger Dearmont, Mound City.

The funeral service was held Thursday afternoon, July 14, 1949 conducted by the Reverend Joseph Bruce in the First Presbyterian Church. Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery.

35. EUDORAE^ JUDY (JOHN H, CATHERINE^ HOUSDEN, JAMES^, BENJAMIN^, WILLIAM^) was born November 01, 1878 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 01, 1957 of a stroke of paralysis in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although her residence at the time of her death was Holt County, Missouri. She married FREDERICK SPRING March 16, 1910 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, son of GOTTFRID SPRING and ANNA GRAFF. He was born April 13, 1883 in New York City, New York County, New York, and died December 28, 1943 in a St. Joseph Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Holt County, Missouri. Both
are buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7. 18, OB:327. 328, CR:15, CEN:8, PK:31, TS.

note: There is some confusion about both Dora and Fredrick’s names. Frederick was named as FRANK FREDERICK SPRING on his marriage records. Esther Spring Haynes, daughter of Frederick Spring claims to be unaware of her father ever having/using a name of Frank. Dora is named as Eudora in the 1880 census. No one at the Judy family reunions 1999, 2001 and 2002 claim to ever have heard Dora E. Judy Spring referred to as anything other than Dora. Her obituary, tombstone and marriage records use the name Dora.

Marriage Notes for DORA JUDY and FRANK SPRING: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 6 page 186: Both Dora and Frank were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were married by J Y Reid MG 1st ME Church.

Children of EUDORA JUDY and FRANK SPRING are:

115. i. UNNAMED MALE’ SPRING.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 4, 1957
FUNERAL SERVICES HELD APRIL 3, FOR MRS. FRED SPRING.
Was a Native of Holt County.
Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church for Mrs. Dora E. Spring, one of Mound City’s most respected citizens, Wednesday afternoon, April 3. Her death followed a stroke from which she was unable to rally.

The service was conducted by her pastor, The Reverend Elmer Evans and her former pastor, The Reverend Jesse Slover.

John D Andes, J. C. Strobel, Joe O’Neal, Sherman Holder, Raleigh Gillis, and John Gillis were the pallbearers. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

Dora E. Judy, daughter of John H and Anna V Judy, was born near Craig, Mo., November 1, 1878, and passed away at the Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Mo., Monday, April 1, 1957, age 79 years and 5 months.

She grew to young womanhood in the Pleasant View neighborhood and became a member of that church until she moved with her parents to Mound City in 1902. She then transferred her church membership to the Mound City Presbyterian Church.

March 16, 1910 she was united in marriage to Frederick Spring of Mound City. To this union two children were born of whom only one survives. Mrs. Esther Haynes of the home.

Soon after her marriage she transferred her membership to the Mound City Methodist Church where her husband was an active member and where she remained faithful and active until her death. She was a member of the WSCS and the official board and always took an active part in her church work until her health began to fail. Her great Christian character and faith will ever be remembered as well as her great devotion to her family as a loving wife and mother. She was also a member of the Mineral Springs Extension Club and loved her neighbors and friends.

Her husband preceded her in death, December 28, 1943.

She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Esther Haynes; one sister Miss Pearl Judy, Mound City; one brother L. A . Judy, Lincoln, Nebraska; two grandchildren, Harvey H and Judy Ann Haynes, six nieces and three nephews and a host of other relatives and friends.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent;
March 31, 1960
In Memoriam
In loving memory of our dear mother and grandmother, Dora E. Spring, who passed away April 1st 1957.

Loving and kind in all her ways, right and just to the end of her days, Sincere and kind in heart and mind; what beautiful memories she left behind.

Sadly missed by: Esther, Woody, Harvey and Judy Ann Haynes.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 30, 1943
FOUND PINNED UNDER SHELLER DIES OF EXPOSURE
Fred Spring Was A Leader In Church And Civic Affairs.

Fred Spring is dead. His passing removed from this community a man who has been active in leadership in church, business, school, and agricultural affairs.
Last Monday afternoon, while Lester Davis who works on the Spring farm went out in the field to shuck a load of corn Mr. Spring busied himself out in his lots making a corn sheller ready to shell the load when it should come in from the field.

The sheller was in the hog lot. It was stored on some two by six plank runners which kept it up off the ground. Mr. Spring got a bar and attempted to moved the sheller into a better position. One of the wooden stringers had rotted some. It crumbled under the weight. The corn sheller teetered and fell over before M. Spring could get out of the way. His hip was pinned to the ground by a huge wheel that fell across him.

The thermometer registered below freezing. The hogs, noticing his helpless plight gathered around. Two young dogs which followed Mr. Spring nearly everywhere on the farm responded to his urging and kept the hogs at a distance.

While shouting for help he took out his pocket knife and dug at the frozen ground in an attempt to free himself. It was to no avail.

His shouts and the barking of the dogs were heard both by Mrs. Spring in the house, and Mr. Davis in the filed. Mrs. Spring went out once on the porch and listened. She concluded that Mr. Spring was moving the hogs about and was using the dogs to help. Without suspecting that tragedy was abroad in the lot she went back in the house. Mr. Davis also thought Mr. Spring was working with his stock.

He was discovered by Davis when he came in with the corn. Davis got a fence post and pried the machine up. By that time Mr. Spring was too weak from his injuries and exposure to remove himself from under the machine. Davis was forced to let the weight down on him again and get a prop to hold up the pry.

Davis then notified Mrs. Spring, who called Dr. F. E. Hogan and W. H. Weightman. Dr. Hogan picked up W. H. VanVickle as he left his office. They put Mr. Spring on a ladder and carried him to the house. His hip was badly crushed. Dr. Hogan applied splints and ordered the Pettijohn and Crawford ambulance to take Mr. Spring to the Methodist hospital in St. Joseph.

On arrival at the hospital about 6:00 pm the patient lapsed into unconsciousness, from which he failed to rally. He died Tuesday.

He served for many years on the board of education, and as president of the Farm Bureau. For many years he was superintendent of the Methodist Sunday school. He has for years been the head usher at his church.

He was a man of high ideals, strong convictions, and possessed sound business judgment. He will be missed in this community.

He was born in New York City, April 13, 1883 and was 60 years, 8 months, 15 days of age.

He is survived by his wife, one daughter, Esther, of the home, a sister, Miss Emma Spring, Lexington, Mo., and a sister, Mrs. Chris Brunner, Tecumseh, Nebr. The funeral services will be held in the Methodist church Friday afternoon, at 2:00 pm, conducted by Rev. Ned Hill. Interment will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

36. LESTER ABRAM6 JUDY (JOHN H5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 01, 1882 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died July 17, 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He was an employee of the Agriculture College in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He married LAURA MALINDA STROBEL June 25, 1914 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN CHRISTOPHER STROBEL and MARY E. SEIP. She was born July 11, 1889 in Mound City, Missouri, and died January 20, 1964 of a heart attack in Lincoln, Nebraska. Lester was a resident of Lincoln, Nebraska from 1938 until his death. They are both buried in the Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Lancaster County, Nebraska. Sources: OB:170, 181, 525, PK:40, MS:18, 17, CR:15, MCR:5, CEN:8_2_5.

Marriage Notes for LESTER JUDY and LAURA STROBEL: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 7 page 115: Both Lester and Laura were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Lester was older than 21. Laura was older than 18. They were married at Mound City by J H Walker Methodist Episcopal.

Children of LESTER JUDY and LAURA STROBEL are:

117. i. DOROTHA LOUISE7 JUDY,
    b. January 14, 1918.
118. ii. MARY ELEANOR JUDY,  
b. June 27, 1919.
119. iii. LOIS JULIETTE JUDY,  
b. September 18, 1922.
120. iv. JOHN LESTER JUDY,  
b. February 10, 1929.

Death Notice for Lester A. Judy. Printed in The Lincoln Star Lincoln Nebraska,  
Monday, July 20, 1959. JUDY-Funeral of Lester A. Judy, 76, of 5010 Walker, who died Friday, will  
be 10:30 a.m. Monday at First Methodist Church chapel, with the Rev. Bert (Bessire?) officiating.  
Lincoln Memorial Park Pallbearers: Dr. Glenn Callen, Theodore Miller, Harvey Burner, John  
(Rassmussen?) Jake (Hempel?) and Charles (Haeseker?). Memorials may be given to First  
Methodist Church. Roper & Sons.

Obit The Lincoln (Nebraska) Star,  
No date given  
JUDY-Lester A. Judy, 76 of 5010 Walker, died Friday. He was a native of Craig, MO., and a member  
of the First Methodist Church and a retired employee of Ag College. Survivors: Wife, Laura; Daughters,  
Dorotha Judy of New Britain Conn., Mrs. Eleanor Maynard of Wheaton, IL, Mrs. Lois Boehl of Westerville,  
OH; Son Sgt. John of Canal Zone; Sister, Pearl Judy of Mound City, MO.; 6 Grandchildren. Roper & Sons.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent;  
January 23, 1964  
Mrs. L. A. Judy Dies in Lincoln, Nebraska  
Mrs. L. A. Judy of Lincoln, Nebraska died late Monday evening in a hospital there. Mrs. Judy, the  
former Laura Strobel, was a resident of Mound City for many years.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Dearmont, and Mrs. Fred Spring,  
and a brother, L. J. Judy.

Survivors include five nieces and two nephews:  
Mrs. Woodrow Haynes, and Irl Dearmont, Mound City; Mrs Pete (Nellie) Donahue, Fort Worth, Tex.;  
Miss Dorthea Judy, Connecticut; Mrs. Ed Maynard, Wheaton, Ill; Mrs Harley Bohel, Ohio; and John L  
Judy, Panama Canal.

Services will be held at 2 pm Saturday at the Pettijohn and Crawford funeral home, conducted  
by the Rev. Russell Human.

The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00 o’clock.  
Interment will be in North Bethel Cemetery, near  
Mound City.

37. PEARL ELIZABETH JUDY (JOHN F,  
CATHERINE HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN,  
WILLIAM) was born April 09, 1887 in Pleasant View, Holt County, Missouri, and died July 25, 1963  
in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri at the Pleasant Hill Rest Home. She never married. Pearl is buried  
in the North Bethel Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:190, CEN:7, TS.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent  
July 25, 1963  
SERVICES SATURDAY FOR MISS PEARL JUDY  
Pearl E. Judy, 76, died early Thursday morning,  
July 25, at the Pleasant Hill rest home, Oregon, after  
a long illness. She had been a patient at the rest home  
the past two months.

Miss Judy was born April 9, 1887 in the Pleasant  
View neighborhood, the daughter of the late Hannah  
V and John Judy. She had resided in Mound City all  
of her life.

She was a member of the Presbyterian church.  
She was always active in church affairs and served  
as pianist for many years.

She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Mrs. J. B. Dearmont, and Mrs. Fred Spring,  
and a brother, L. J. Judy.

Survivors include five nieces and two nephews:  
Mrs. Woodrow Haynes, and Irl Dearmont, Mound  
City; Mrs Pete (Nellie) Donahue, Fort Worth, Tex.;  
Miss Dorthea Judy, Connecticut; Mrs. Ed Maynard,  
Wheaton, Ill; Mrs Harley Bohel, Ohio; and John L  
Judy, Panama Canal.

Services will be held at 2 pm Saturday at the  
Pettijohn and Crawford funeral home, conducted  
by the Rev. Russell Human.

The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00 o’clock.  
Interment will be in North Bethel Cemetery, near  
Mound City.

38. MARY CLYDE MELTON (VIRGINIA  
ELIZABETH BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSENDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 11, 1885 in Holt County, Missouri, and died February  
26, 1959 in Missouri Methodist Hospital, St. Joseph,  
Buchanan County, Missouri. She married REUBEN  
FRANCIS “FRANK” NAUMAN, February 13,  
1907 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, son of JACOB  
RASMUS NAUMAN and SARAH ELIZABETH  
HUFFMAN. He was born September 06, 1886 in  
Craig, Missouri, and died October 09, 1968 in St.
Joseph, Missouri. Mary was a resident of St. Joseph, Missouri in 1939, Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma in 1948, and a resident of St. Joseph, Missouri at the time of her death. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS: 18. 7. 23. OB:276. 170. 231. 272. CR:15. TS.

Marriage Notes for MARY MELTON and REUBEN NAUMAN: Holt County Missouri Marriage records, book 5 page 471: Both Mary and Reuben were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Mary was older than 18 and thus of the legal age to marry. Reuben was less than 21, J.R. Nauman farther of Reuben gives his consent. They were married at the home of E. R. Melton by OD Allen MG.

Children of MARY MELTON and REUBEN NAUMAN are:
121. i. DOROTHY ELIZABETH NAUMAN, b. January 13, 1908.
122. ii. WARREN RANDOLPH NAUMAN, b. April 23, 1910.
123. iii. EDGAR F. NAUMAN, b. November 11, 1913.
124. iv. MAX KENDALL NAUMAN, b. February 06, 1916.
125. v. ROBERT WADE NAUMAN, b. June 9, 1918.
126. vi. BETTY JEAN NAUMAN, b. January 09, 1923.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
March 5, 1959
MRS. FRANK NAUMAN

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Craig Presbyterian Church for Mrs. Frank Nauman, who passed away Feb 28, 1959 at the Missouri Methodist Hospital in St. Joseph. Rev Chas. Goodman conducted the services.

Mary Clyde Nauman, the only daughter of Edgar and Elizabeth Melton, was born March 11, 1885. At the age of 20 she married Frank Nauman of Craig. To this union 4 sons and 2 daughters were born: Mrs. Dorothy Keir of Santa Monica, Calif., Mrs. Alfred Bockman of El Paso, Texas, W. R. Nauman, 1510 So 41st Street, St. Joseph, Edgar Nauman, La Crescenta, Calif., Max Nauman of Pasadena, Calif., and Robert Nauman, 4000 Norton, Kansas City, Mo.

Her husband, 6 children and 11 grandchildren survive her.

Mrs. Nauman, while a young girl joined the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, and was a faithful and consistent Christian worshipper in churches where ever she lived.

She was a rare type of woman who loved her fellow men and never spoke ill of any one. Reserved in manner, yet she made every one who entered her home feel as thought they were a welcome and honored guest. Faithful to her husband and a Mother in the truest sense to her children she was a woman of whom the Bible speaks - "that her husband and her children shall rise up and call her blessed”.

HERE FOR FUNERAL

Among those from out of town who attended the Mrs. Frank Nauman funeral were: Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Norman of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Bill Meyer, Oregon; Mr. and Mrs. Bob Nauman and children, Kansas City; Mrs. Dorothy Kier and Tom Keir, Santa Monica; Max Nauman of Pasadena; Edgar Nauman of La Crescenter, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Jno. Mavity, Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Kurtz, Judy and Melva, Mrs. Mary Graves and Mrs. Pearl Smirl, Pearl S. Corning; Mr. and Mrs. Alon Nauman, Mr. and Mrs. Randolph Nauman, and son, Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Nauman, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Nauman and Mrs. Melba Bradford, all of St Joseph; Theodore and Herman Bayha, Mr. and Mrs. Pharon Nauman and Mr. and Mrs. Neal Judy, Fairfax; Mr. and Mrs. Martin Bindsley, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heck, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Fox, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Judy, Mr. and Mrs. Louie Filed, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Haynes, Mrs. Cora Lower, Mrs. Esther McCoy, Miss Pearl Judy, Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Garey Brunmyer, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Gillis, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Kuhn, Mr. and Mrs. Wm VanVickle, Mrs. Glen Nauman, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Offenbacker and Mr. and Mrs. V. M. Offenbacker, all of Mound City.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 10, 1968
DEATH OF FORMER CRAIG RESIDENT

Frank Nauman, 82 of 1510 1/2 South 41st Street, St. Joseph, died Wednesday afternoon, October 9, in a St. Joseph hospital. He was a native of Craig and a retired farmer.

He is survived by four sons, Warren R., St. Joseph, Edgar E., La Crescenta, Calif., Max K., Las Vegas, Nev., and Robert W. Nauman, Kansas City; two
daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Kier, Santa Monica, Calif., and Mrs. Betty Bockman, Houston, Texas; four brothers, Elon, St. Joseph, Robert, Flagstaff, Ariz., Raymond and John Nauman, both of Lawton, Okla.; five sisters, Mrs. Paul Zachary, Craig, Mrs. Guy Mavity, Lawton, Okla., Mrs. John Mavity, Corning, Mrs. Lloyd Gillis, Mound City, and Mrs. Winston Hart, Lawton; 11 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The body is at the Heaton-Bowman Mortuary, St. Joseph, pending funeral arrangements.

39. GEORGE MELTON (VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN WILLIAM) was born 1890 in Holt County, Missouri, and died January 12, 1892 in Holt County, Missouri. He is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7. MCR:40. TS.

7. GEORGE WILLIAM KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN WILLIAM) was born October 08 1871 in Madison County, Virginia, and died January 27, 1878 in Madison County, Virginia. He never married. George was buried in an unmarked grave in the Kite Family Cemetery in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. There are no obituaries in the Page County paper and there are no papers in Madison County for this time period.

Sources: MS:47.

8. JOHN WALTER KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN WILLIAM) was born February 10, 1873 in Madison County, Virginia and died December 26, 1963 in the Casualty Hospital in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He married EVA CORNELIA CLORE January 20, 1902 in Madison County, Virginia, daughter of JAMES OSBORNE CLORE and ANN VICTORIA KITE. She was born April 26, 1878 in Madison County, Virginia and died December 17, 1965, at her home in Washington, D.C. John was a policeman in the Washington, D.C. area where he resided between 1916 and 1957. His last assignment was as a special guard at the U. S. Capitol. They are both buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince Georges County, Maryland, Section 18, Lot 129, site 4 and 5. Sources: CR:28, MS:47, OB:415, 204, 209, 195, 568, 569, PK:113.

Children of JOHN KITE and EVA CLORE are:
33. i. EVELYN GERTRUDE KITE, b. about 1909.
34. ii. RANDOLPH W. KITE, b. December 12, 1913.
35. iii. WILLIAM KITE.

note: It is not clear if John and Eva had three children or if Randolph was actually Randolph William Kite.

The Madison (Virginia) Eagle
January 2, 1964

John Walter Kite, 90, of Richmond, native of Madison County, died Thursday, December 26, 1963, at Casualty Hospital in Richmond after a short illness.

He was a retired sergeant of the Metropolitan Police and was an Army Veteran of the Spanish-American War. Mr. Kite had joined the police force as a private at the war's end and retired during World War II. His last assignment as a policeman was special guard duty at the Capitol.

He leaves his wife, Eva Clore Kite of Richmond; two sisters, Mrs. Nellie Lucas of Urbana, Ohio and Mrs. Catherine Roseberry of Manassas, Virginia; a daughter, Miss Evelyn G. Kite of Richmond; one son, William R. Kite of Route 6, Fairfax County, Virginia; and three grandchildren.

Services were held at a Richmond funeral home 12:30 p.m. Monday with burial in Cedar Hill Cemetery, near Washington, D.C.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
December 23, 1965

Mrs. J. W. Kite

Mrs. Eva Clore Kite of Washington, D.C., native of Madison, died suddenly at her home Saturday,
December 16, 1965. She was 87 years old, a daughter of the late James O. Clore and Ann Victoria Kite of Madison County.

Survivors are a daughter, Miss Evelyn Kite, and a son, Randolph Kite, both of Washington, D.C., and three grandchildren.

The funeral was held at a Washington funeral home, Monday, with burial in Cedar Hill Cemetery near Washington.

9. JAMES ALBERT* KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM*, SUSAN* HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 04, 1874 in Madison County, Virginia, and died April 22, 1916 in Bristow, Prince William County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH M. WETHERALL daughter of JAMES A. WETHERALL and EMMAJ. (Maiden name unknown) December 19, 1910 in Madison County, Virginia. She was born January 13, 1883 in Madison County, Virginia and died October 17, 1976 in the Prince William Hospital, Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. James was residing in Bristow, Virginia in 1911. James was buried in an unmarked grave in the Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, near Criglers-ville, Madison County, Virginia. He was re-interred in the National Memorial Park Cemetery, Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia, August 31, 1967. Elizabeth was buried in the National Memorial Park Cemetery, Falls Church, Virginia. They are in Block ii lot 1182 site 1 and 2. Sources: OB:204, 207, CR:28, MS:47, MCR:58.

Children of JAMES KITE and ELIZABETH WETHERALL are:
36. i. JAMES WILSON7 KITE, b. November 03, 1912.

37. ii. THOMAS S KITE, b. about 1916.

Page (Virginia) News and Courier May 5, 1916
DEATH OF SON OF SIRAM KITE

From the Madison Exponent we learn that James Albert Kite, whose father the late Siram Kite, of Madison County, was a native of Page and a brother of Jacob R. Kite and Geo.L. Kite, deceased of Marksville, died at his home at Bristow, Va., on Saturday, April 22, 1916, of pneumonia, and his remains were brought to Madison and interred in the cemetery at Oak Grove in the presence of a large crowd of relatives and friends. The services were conducted by Rev. T. O. Edwards of the Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Lizzie Wetherall, and two little sons, his mother, Mrs. Emily Kite, of Syria, two brothers Mr. Jno. W. Kite of Washington, D. C., and Mr. Belvin P. Kite, of Syria; six sisters, Mrs. W. E. Varner, of Bristow, Va., Mrs. K. O. Lucas, of Urbana, O., Mrs. T. F. Smith of Crestmont, N. C., Mrs. F. M. Graves, of Rochelle, Mrs. H. R. Brown of Syria, and Mrs. A. H. Roseberry, of Madison Run, Va.

He left Madison county about five years ago; he was a consistent member of the Baptist church, and was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle, October 21, 1976.
Lizzie M. Kite

Mrs. Lizzie M. Kite, 93 of Manasas, died Sunday, Oct. 17, 1978 at Prince William Hospital. She was the wife of the late James A Kite.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Oct 20 at 12 a.m. at the Grace Methodist Church with interment at National Memorial Park, Falls Church.

She is survived by two sons, Thomas Kite of Herndon and Wilson Kite of Richmond, two brothers, Harry L. Wetherall of Springfield and Ira B Wetherall of Chesapeake, Md.; two grandsons and two great-granddaughters.

10. BESSIE SUSAN* KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM*, SUSAN* HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 10, 1876 in Madison County, Virginia, and died August 24, 1890 in Madison County, Virginia. She never married. It is assumed she was buried in one of the unmarked
AN AWFUL DEATH!

We hear of the death of a daughter of Mr. Siram Kite, a young lady aged about 18 years, who lives near Criglersville, Madison County, from lockjaw, superinduced (sic) by the pulling of a tooth. Mr. Kite has many relatives living in Page. The particulars of the sad affair we have been as yet unable to obtain.

11. MARY REBECCA "MAMIE" KITE
   (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 05, 1878 in Madison County, Virginia, and died December 14, 1943 in Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM EDWARD VARNER November 29, 1899, son of AMBROSE VARNER and MARY JANE HUFFMAN, in Madison County, Virginia. He was born September 09, 1863 in Page County, Virginia and died July 09, 1930 on his way to the hospital in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia, although his residence was in Nokesville, Virginia, at the time of his death. He died as the result of a farming accident. Mary was residing in Page County, Virginia in 1907, Bristow, Prince William County, Virginia in 1916 and in Nokesville, Virginia between 1919 and her death in 1943. They are both buried in the Valley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Virginia. Sources: MCR:59, CR:28, MS:47, OB:204, 213, 209, 195, CEN:28, TS.

Children of MARY KITE and WILLIAM VARNER are:

38. i. WILLIAM A VARNER, 
   b. September 13, 1900.
39. ii. FRANK WALTER VARNER, 
   b. February 13, 1902.
40. iii. MARY C. VARNER, 
   b. 1907.
41. iv. ROBERT L VARNER, 
   b. about 1912.
42. v. ANNA GERTRUDE VARNER, 
   b. February 14, 1916.

The Manassas (Virginia) Journal
July 10, 1930

Body Crushed By Farm Wagon

W. R. Varner, aged sixty-six, living near Brentsville, died yesterday evening while on the way to the Warrenton Hospital after a heavily loaded farm wagon had crushed his body.

In company with his son, Robert, and Mr. Frank Egan, son of a neighbor, Mr. Varner was driving in a load of oats when two sheaves fell off in the front, taking him with them. It is stated that when he cried out the team stopped with the front wheel directly on his chest.

As soon as his son disengaged him, he rose and attempted to walk to his house, but was carried most of the way. The family immediately summoned Dr. McBride who told them to bandage him and make for the hospital at once.

Mr. Varner was expectorating considerable amounts of blood by this time, and a stop was made at Greenwich to give him water. Shortly after the machine passed New Baltimore, he grew worse and was dead before the hospital was reached.

The funeral will be held tomorrow at 3 p.m., either at the residence or from the Valley View Church at Aden where he will be buried by his daughter, Mary.

The deceased is survived by his widow and four children, W. A, Frank, Robert and Anna. He also has two sisters living in Page County, of which he was a native previous to his removal here in 1908. Mrs. A. H. Roseberry of Manassas is a sister of Mrs. Varner.

Mr. Varner enjoyed an enviable reputation in his community, both as a farmer and as a citizen. His tragic demise has caused general regret among his many friends and neighbors.

12. NELLIE GARFIELD KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 05, 1880 in Madison County, Virginia, and died December 13, 1970 in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio. She married KIRBY OTTA LUCAS December 24, 1899, in Madison County, Virginia, son of JAMES FRANKLIN

Nellie Garfield Lucas
LUCAS and ISABELLA VIRGINIA PRINTZ. He was born April 6, 1878 in Stony Man, Page County, Virginia, and died August 13, 1960 in Urbana, Ohio. Kirby was a farmer. They were both Lutheran. Nellie was residing in Urbana, Ohio between 1916 and 1960. They were both buried in Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, Ohio.

Sources: OB:221, 416, 200, 206, CR:28, TS.

Children of NELLIE KITE and KIRBY LUCAS are:

43. i. MARY LINDA LUCAS, b. January 05, 1900.
44. ii. CLAIRE B. LUCAS, b. February 06, 1906.

The Page (County, Virginia) News and Courier December 24, 1970
Mrs. Kirby Lucas Dies
Mrs. Kirby (Nellie) Lucas, 90, of Urbana, Ohio died Sunday, December 13, at the Urbana Care Center.
She was born February 5, 1880 at Madison and was a daughter of the late Siram and Emily Kite. Mrs. Lucas was a sister-in-law of Mrs. Vernon Stirewalt of Luray.
She was a member of the Messiah Lutheran Church.
She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Claire Tappy, and Mrs. Lewis Metherd, both of Urbana; one sister, Mrs. Katherine Roseberry of Manassas; four grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.
Her husband, Kirby, preceded her in death on August 13, 1960.
Funeral services were conducted last Wednesday at the Walter Funeral Home by the Rev. Walter Vierling.
Burial was in the Oak Dale Cemetery in Urbana.

Page (Virginia) News and Courier, August 18, 1960
Kirby Otta Lucas
Kirby Otta Lucas, 82, passed away suddenly, at 1:30 a.m. on Saturday, August 13, 1960, at his home in Urbana, Ohio. He was born April 6, 1878, at Stony Man, the son of James Franklin Lucas and Isabelle Printz and spent the early years of his life in the County.
Kirby was married December 20, 1899 to Nellie Kite of Madison County, and is survived by his wife and two daughters: Mrs. Linda Metherd of Urbana and Mrs. Claire Tappy of St. Paris, Ohio. He is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Vernon (Mae) Stirewalt of Luray. Five brothers preceded him in death: J. D Lucas of California, Charles J Lucas of Orlando, Fla., Hubert and Edwin Lucas (twins) of Luray, and Ashby Lucas of Roanoke.

He lived in Ohio a good many years, but made occasional visits back to his home. He was a retired farmer and had moved to the Main Street house in Urbana after giving up his farm nearly 20 years ago. During his life in the community he had endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact, and established a place in the hearts of his neighbors as a good and kind citizen. He was a devout and faithful member of the Lutheran Church all his life.
Funeral services and burial will be in Urbana, but all the plans are not known at this time.

13. BELVIN PARKER KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 24, 1882 in Madison County, Virginia, and died June 15, 1923 in the Stuart Circle Hospital in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia, although his residence at the time was in Madison County. He married MAMIE WADE GOODALL July 16, 1913 in Madison County, Virginia, daughter ofBOOTON. F. GOODALL and LATICA MCGALLISTER. She was born June 21, 1894 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia, and died January 23, 1969 in the UVA Hospital, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. Belvin was residing in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia in 1916 and 1919. He was a farmer, and fruit grower. He also operated a flour and grist mill. Mamie was buried in the Monticello Memorial Park Cemetery, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. Belvin was buried in the Shilo Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery, Criglersville, Virginia.
Sources: OB:195, 208, 200, 206, CR:28, MCR:35, WDP:21, TS.

Children of BELVIN KITE and MAMIE GOODALL are:

45. i. REBECCA C KITE, b. about 1914.
46. ii. MARY HUNTER KITE, b. November 15, 1915.
Belvin P. Kite

Belvin P. Kite, a leading farmer and fruit grower of the Syria section, a man with important and varied interests, died Friday night, June 15, 1923 at Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, which he had entered for an operation and treatment, June 3.

Mr. Kite, the preceding Monday had undergone an operation for the removal of his tonsils. This operation did not apparently affect his physical condition which had been weakened by an illness extending over a period of several months, and which began with a stroke of paralysis affecting his arm.

Friday morning he felt well enough to start home. He had assumed his wonted cheerfulness, and was anticipating the pleasure of a joyous homecoming and the gradual restoration of his health. He had finished packing his suitcase about 10:00 o'clock in the morning and was looking through the drawers of the bureau to see if he had overlooked any of his wearing apparel when he fell to the floor insensible. He never rallied from this attack, lingering, however, through the day, and passing away about 8 o'clock.

The cause of Mr. Kite's death was given on the certificate as abscess of the brain. Dr. C. F. Ross, Mr. Kite's physician, had gone to Charlottesville that day with Mr. Dan Berrey, who was seeking treatment. Not being able to obtain what they wanted there, they went on to Richmond. Arriving there and at the hospital, Dr. Ross was shocked to find Mr. Kite in a dying condition. He at once tried to reach Mr. B. S. Utz, of Syria, by telephone. This proved no easy task as there is no long distance phone service, even to Criglersville. Finally, Dr. Ross got in touch with Mr. J. L. Fray, of Culpeper, who succeeded in getting the information to Syria.

A telegram had reached Mrs. Kite from the hospital about 4 o'clock advising her of Mr. Kite's critical condition. She with her sister, Mrs. J. H. Lauck and Messrs. B. S. Utz and Elvin Graves left in Mr. Utz's car about 6 o'clock for Richmond, arriving there about 1 o'clock Saturday morning the whole trip being made in the machine.

Mr. Kite's body was brought to Gordonsville by train. There it was met by Undertaker H. L. Bowler, of Criglersville, and conveyed to the home of the deceased.

The funeral took place Sunday afternoon from Shilo Baptist Church. Rev. Frank Burrus conducting the service. The attendance was immense, and much larger than the capacity for the edifice would accommodate. Burial was in the new Criglersville cemetery at almost a central spot, and the mound was completely hidden by beautiful floral emblems, attesting the esteem in which this progressive and useful countryman was held, a man cut down in the very prime of life. The tremendous concourse included people from all parts of the county, from Culpeper, Orange and Page Counties, and from Washington. Mr. Kite has a large relationship and it was well represented at his obsequies. His grave was the first of an adult in the new cemetery.

The pall-bearers were: Messrs. Walter Kite, Harry Kite, James Wilhoit, F.M. Graves, H. R. Brown, W. B. Ould, K. B. Goodall, A. A. Goodall, J. H. Lauck, Frank Varner, L.S. Goodall and R.S. Utz.
and the gradual restoration of his health. He had finished packing his suitcase about 10 o'clock in the morning and was looking through the drawers of the bureau to see if he had overlooked any of his wearing apparel when he fell to the floor insensible. He never rallied from this attack, lingering, however, through the day and passing away about 8 o'clock.

“The cause of Mr. Kite’s death was given on the certificate as abscess of the brain.

“Mr. Kite’s body was brought to Gordonsville by train. There it was met by Undertaker H. L. Bowler, of Criglersville, and conveyed to the home of the deceased.

“The funeral took place Sunday afternoon from Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Burrus conducting the service. The attendance was immense, and much larger than the capacity of the edifice would accommodate. Burial was in the new Criglersville cemetery at almost a central spot and the mound was completely hidden by beautiful floral emblems, testifying to the esteem in which this progressive and useful countryman was held, a man cut down in the prime of life.

“Mr. Kite was a man of large affairs. He was an orchardist on a large scale and one of the leaders in the county in the production of commercial apples. He conducted a big farm and also a mill, he having recently purchased a new water wheel, which was on the ground, but had never been installed. He was a public spirited man and took a lively, active and effective interest in every movement looking to the advancement of Madison County. He was cheerful and hopeful throughout his illness, which he staved manfully to overcome.

“Mr. Kite was a candidate for supervisor in Robertson District at the time of his death.

“Mr. Kite was born in 1882, a son of Syram Kite, a leading countryman of his day. He only survived his mother several (sic) years; He married Miss Mamie Goodall, who survives him with three young daughters, Rebecca, Mary Hunter and Linda.

“I hereby certify that the foregoing list is complete and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W E Bohannon, Personal Representative
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of June 1923
A N Cave, Clerk

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
January 30, 1969

MRS BELVIN P KITE

Mrs. Mamie W. Kite (widow) of Charlottesville, native of Syria, died in a Charlottesville hospital Thursday, January 23, 1969. She was 74.

The daughter of the late Booton and Leticia McAllister Goodall, she was born June 21, 1894. She was the widow of Belvin P. Kite. Survivors are a son, Ronald Kite of Charlottesville; three daughters, the Misses Mary Hunter Kite and Linda Ruth Kite of Charlottesville and Mrs. Rebecca C. Kirkpatrick of Würrin Falls, Ohio; five brothers, Linwood Goodall, of Kerwick, T. A. Goodall of Gordonsville, Wilson Goodall of Madison and Andrew Goodall of Greenwood and Lewis Goodall of Bethel, N. C., two sisters, Mrs. Mary Hudson of Etland and Mrs. Leon Ould of Washington D. C., and 3 grandchildren.

Graveside services were held at two o'clock Sunday at Montecello Memorial Park near Charlottesville.

14. DELIA VARNER KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES2, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born December 17, 1883 in Madison County, Virginia. and died May 19, 1947 at the Haywood County, Hospital, Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina. She married THELBERT FRANKLIN SMITH November 01, 1903 in Madison County, Virginia. Thelbert was probably know as Frank. He was born September 22, 1881, Syria, Madison County, Virginia, Son of GILL SMITH and

Belvin P. Kite List of Heirs Madison County, Virginia Will Book 5, Page 307
A list of all the heirs of Belvin P. Kite dec'd. to be filed with the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Madison County as required by Chapter 185, Acts 1912.

Mamie Wade Kite (widow) 30 Syria, Virginia
Rebecca C. Kite, (child) 9 Syria, Virginia
Mary H. Kite (child) 7 Syria, Virginia
Linda R. Kite (child) 5 Syria, Virginia

I hereby certify that the foregoing list is complete and true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W E Bohannon, Personal Representative
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of June 1923
A N Cave, Clerk

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
January 30, 1969

MRS BELVIN P KITE

Mrs. Mamie W. Kite (widow) of Charlottesville, native of Syria, died in a Charlottesville hospital Thursday, January 23, 1969. She was 74.

The daughter of the late Booton and Leticia McAllister Goodall, she was born June 21, 1894. She was the widow of Belvin P. Kite. Survivors are a son, Ronald Kite of Charlottesville; three daughters, the Misses Mary Hunter Kite and Linda Ruth Kite of Charlottesville and Mrs. Rebecca C. Kirkpatrick of Chagrin Falls, Ohio; five brothers, Linwood Goodall, of Kerwick, T. A. Goodall of Gordonsville, Wilson Goodall of Madison and Andrew Goodall of Greenwood and Lewis Goodall of Bethel, N. C., two sisters, Mrs. Mary Hudson of Etland and Mrs. Leon Ould of Washington D. C., and 3 grandchildren.

Graveside services were held at two o'clock Sunday at Montecello Memorial Park near Charlottesville.

14. DELIA VARNER KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES2, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born December 17, 1883 in Madison County, Virginia. and died May 19, 1947 at the Haywood County, Hospital, Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina. She married THELBERT FRANKLIN SMITH November 01, 1903 in Madison County, Virginia. Thelbert was probably know as Frank. He was born September 22, 1881, Syria, Madison County, Virginia, Son of GILL SMITH and

Children of DELIA KITE and FRANK SMITH are:

49. i. ETHEL V. SMITH, b. October 16, 1909.
50. ii. CLYDE DUNHAM SMITH, b. May 30, 1912.
51. iii. BERNARD CARLETON SMITH, b. May 20, 1916.
51a. iv. ETTA MAE SMITH, b. About March 1929.
51b. v. DOROTHY LEE SMITH, b. About 1926

North Carolina State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate of Death
Name: Delia V. Smith
Date of Death: May 19, 1947 at 4:25 p.m.
Aged: 65 yrs, 5 months, 2 days
Place of Death: Haywood County Hospital; Waynesville, North Carolina
Length of Stay in this Community: 20 yrs.
Usual Residence of Deceased: 44 Pearl Street, Canton, Haywood Co., NC
Is Residence in Corporation Limits: yes
Sex: female
Race: white
Marital Status: married
Name of Spouse: T. F. Smith
Age of Spouse: 65 yrs.
Birth Date of Deceased: December 17, 1883
Place of Birth: Madison County, Virginia
Usual Occupation: Domestic
Name of Father: S. K. Kite
His Birth Place: Virginia
Name of Mother: Emma Kite
Her Birth Place: Virginia
Name of Informant: T. F. Smith, 44 Pearl Street, Canton, North Carolina
Date of Burial: 22 May, 1947
184

Place of Burial: Bon-A-Venture Cemetery, near Canton, North Carolina
Funeral Director: J. M. Wells, Canton, North Carolina
Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis due to Diabetes Mellitus due to Hypertension
Attending Physician: J. L. Reeves, M.D., Canton, North Carolina

The Waynesville (North Carolina) Mountaineer
May 23, 1947
Mrs. Delia Smith

Funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon at the First Baptist Church in Canton for Mrs. Delta Smith, 64, wife of T. F. Smith, of Canton, who died in the Haywood County Hospital on Monday.

Rev. R. A. Kelley, pastor, officiated. Burial was in Bon-a-Venture Cemetery.

Surviving besides her husband are two sons, Clyde of Canton and Bernard of Waco, Texas; three daughters, the Misses Dorothy and Etta Smith both of Canton, and Mrs. Paul Massany of Kalamazoo, Michigan; one brother, Walter Kite of Washington, D.C.; three sisters, Mrs. Cassie Roseberry, Mrs. Ross Brown and Mrs. Nellie Lucas, all residents of Virginia; and four grandchildren.

Wells Funeral Home of Canton was in Charge of arrangements.

North Carolina State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics Certificate of Death
Name of Deceased: Thelbert Franklin Smith
Date of Death: August 3, 1961 at 11:45 p.m.
Aged: 79 yrs.
Place of Death: Haywood County Hospital, Waynesville, North Carolina
Length of Stay in County of Death: 41 yrs.
Usual Residence: 44 Pearl Street, Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina
Usual Occupation: Retired Maintenance Worker for Haywood County Schools
Sex: male
Race: white
Marital Status: widowed
Date of Birth: September 22, 1881
Place of Birth: Surry, Virginia (sic Syria, Madison Co., Virginia)
Fathers Name: Gill Smith
Mothers Name: Ceartie Jenkins
Spouse Name: Delia Kite Smith, deceased
Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces: no
Informant's Name: Clyde D. Smith, (son) 44 Birch Street, Canton, NC
Date of Burial: August 7, 1961
Place of Burial: Bon-a-Venture Cemetery, Canton, Haywood County, NC
Immediate Cause of Death: Acute Myocardial Infarction
Attending Physician: Frank C. Morrison, Jr., M.D. Canton, NC
Funeral Director: Wells Funeral Home, Canton, North Carolina

The Waynesville (North Carolina) Mountaineer
August 7, 1961
T. F. Smith Dies

T. F. Smith, 79, of Canton, died Thursday night in the local hospital following a brief illness. He was a native of Surrey, Virginia and had lived in Canton for 41 years. He was a retired employee of the Canton school system.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Paul Massany of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Mrs. Dorothy Haynes of Ocala, Florida, and Miss Etta Mae Smith of Freeport, Texas; Two sons, Clyde D. of Canton and Bernard Smith of Waco, Texas; one sister, Mrs. Bessie Simpson of Martinsburg, West Virginia; two brothers, Baynes Smith of Bash, Virginia and Ashby Smith of Surry, Virginia; and seven grandchildren.

Services were held this afternoon in the Canton First Baptist Church with the Rev. Horace L. Smith, pastor, officiating. Burial was in Bon-A-Venture Cemetery. Pallbearers were members of the Champion YMCA softball team. Wells Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

15. GERTRUDE BLOSSER⁶ KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM⁶, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born March 29, 1886 in Madison County, Virginia. She married FRANK MALONE GRAVES July 24, 1907 in Madison County, Virginia, son of JOHN B. GRAVES and F. C., maiden name unknown. He was born about 1884 in Virginia. Frank was a salesman. Gertrude was residing in Rochelle, Madison County, Virginia in 1916 and Wolftown, Madison County, Virginia in 1919 and Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 1957. No obituary was found. Sources: CR:28, MS:47, OB:15, 204, 209, 195, CEN:25.

Children of GERTRUDE KITE and FRANK GRAVES are:
52. i. EMILY F⁷ GRAVES, b. about 1909.
53. ii. KITE E. GRAVES, b. about 1910.
54. iii. KATHLEEN GRAVES, b. about 1912.
55. iv. MILDRED GRAVES, b. about 1914.

16. ROSA LYNN⁶ KITE (SIRAM WILLIAM⁶, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1888 in Madison County, Virginia, and died January 25, 1957 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia. She married HUBERT ROSS BROWN July 05, 1913 in Madison County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM BROWN and BELLE W., maiden name unknown. She was born April 6, 1890 in Virginia. Hubert died January 14, 1932. He was killed by a horse. Rosa was residing in Syria, Madison County, Virginia in 1916. Both were buried in Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, near Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. No obituary was found for Hubert. Sources: PK:106, MCR:60, MS:47, OB:15, 204, 195, 582, TS.

Children of ROSA KITE and HUBERT BROWN are:
56. i. ROSALYN KITE⁷ BROWN, b. June 10, 1914.
57. ii. VIRGINIA RANDOLPH BROWN, b. about 1916.
58. iii. HUBERT ROSS BROWN, II., b. about 1918.
59. iv. DOROTHY BROWN,  
b. about February 1919.
60. v. ANITA BROWN,  
b. after 1920.
61. vi. JESSE B. BROWN,  
b. after 1920.
62. viii. MAMIE EVELYN BROWN,  
b. after 1920.
63. ix. REGINALD CLARENCE BROWN,  
b. April 05, 1931.
64. x. WALTER R. BROWN,  
b. after 1920.
65. xi. ELMER EUGENE “DUDE” BROWN,  

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle  
January 31, 1957.

MRS. ROSA KITE BROWN  
Mrs. Rosa Kite Brown of Syria, Va., died suddenly  
at her home after a heart attack on Friday morning,  
January 25th. Known to those connected with our  
schools, Mrs. Brown was employed in the Criglersville  
lunchroom. She was a native of Madison County, the  
daughter of Siram Kite and Emily Kite of Page  
County and Emily of Liberty Mills, Va., and widow  
of the late Herbert E. Brown. Services were conducted  
on Sunday, January 27th at the Oak Grove Methodist  
Church by the Rev. Larry Boggs and the Rev. W. A.  
Graves and interment was in the church cemetery.

The deceased is survived by 5 daughters: Mrs.  
Rosa Lyn Sayre, Landover, Md.; Mrs. Virginia Shotwell,  
Criglersville, Va.; Mrs. Dorothy Ripley, Washington,  
D. C.; Mrs. Mamie Braunschweiger, Syracuse, N.  
Y.; and Miss Anita Brown, Syria, Va.; 5 sons: Herbert  
Brown, Jr., Lewiston, Md.; Elmer Eugene Brown,  
Long Beach, California; Jesse B. Brown, Manassas,  
Va.; Walter R. Brown, Falls Church, Va, and Reginald  
C. Brown, Culpepper, Va.; 3 sisters: Mrs. Catherine  
Roseberry, Manassas, Va. Mrs. Nellie Lucas, Urbanna,  
(sic) Ohio, and Mrs. Gertrude Graves, Richmond,  
Va. and 1 brother, Walter Kite of Washington, D. C.  
Active pallbearers were Baldwin S. Brown, Earl  
Wolverton, Junior Roseberry, Robert Coppege, Edward  

17. CATHERINE WILLIAM “CASSIE” KITE  
(SIRAM WILLIAM', SUSANN HOUSDEN, JAMES,  
BENJAMIN'WILLIAM) was born September 17,  
1889 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia. She died  
August 11, 1985 in Manassas,  
Prince William  
County, Virginia. She married  
ALBERT HUGHES  
ROSEBERRY  
in Washington  
D. C., May 1,  
1909, son of  
JOHN Y.  
ROSEBERRY  
and PARMELIA  
P. YOUNG. He  
was born  
November 19,  
1880 in New  
Jersey and died  
January 16, 1958 in Manassas, Virginia. Catherine  
was residing in Madison Run, Orange County,  
Virginia in 1916 and Nokesville, Prince William  
County, Virginia in 1919. She was a resident of  
Manassas, Virginia in 1923 and in 1970. They are  
both buried in Valley View Cemetery, Nokesville,  
Virginia. Sources: MS:47, OB:204, 209, 195,  
416, 570, 571, TS.
Children of CATHERINE KITE and ALBERT ROSEBERRY are:

66. i. MARY PARMELIA ROSEBERRY, b. July 5, 1910.
67. ii. JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY, b. October 13, 1913.
68. iii. MILDRED VIRGINIA ROSEBERRY, b. December 17, 1919.
69. iv. KITE EDWARD ROSEBERRY, b. December 17, 1919.
70. v. ALBERT H ROSEBERRY II, b. June 19, 1926.
71. vi. BURT McMURTRIE ROSEBERRY, b. February 21, 1930.

CATHERINE WILLIAMS ROSEBERRY 90TH BIRTHDAY September 17, 1979
Standing: John Young Roseberry, Sr., Edward Kite Roseberry Sr., Albert Hughes Roseberry, Sr.
Seated: Mildred Virginia Taylor, Catherine Williams Roseberry, Mary Parmelia Compton

The following was related to these authors by Catherine Gregory Womack nee Roseberry, granddaughter of Cassie and Albert Roseberry:

My grandmother always insisted her name was Catherine Williams Kite, the Williams having been the name of a friend of her mother (although Siram's middle name was William, and the only son having that name was George, who died more than a decade before my grandmother was born). She was rather dismissive of the name "Lula". I wonder if it was a pet family name that she never liked. I do have an embroidered crazy quilt square she made prior to her marriage with the initials CWK. She was called Cassie by almost everyone.

Cassie Kite Roseberry, a gifted storyteller, made her childhood in the Blue Ridge Mountains come alive to her listeners. As a girl she learned to play the banjo, the fiddle and the piano well enough to spell the musicians at local dances when they took breaks. Most of her education came through the teachers her father hired to teach his brood in the one-room schoolhouse at the edge of their yard, although she did spend a year at a boarding school in Washington, DC, while a teenager. She caught the eye of Albert Roseberry, who had been courting her sister, and they eloped.

Albert and Cassie lived on farms in Madison, Orange and Prince William Counties, Va., in their early married life. Albert worked as a farm manager for other property owners; at one point in the early 1920's the family moved to western New Jersey for two years while he worked for his uncle, but then returned to Prince William County. For the next two decades they lived on the historic Liberia estate near Manassas; Albert managed the estate and Cassie fed the multitude of farm hands as well as her increasing family. In 1943 they moved two miles east to Signal Hill Farm, property that their son Kite purchased prior to his service in the military. There they lived their remaining years.

Cassie never voted or learned to drive, but sold eggs from her chickens to earn her own money. She loved children, and was, at times, even a foster mother. Her greatest sorrow was the untimely death of her youngest son, Bert. But Cassie was also tough, and survived colon cancer in middle age to reach her mid nineties with a keen mind, very few gray hairs and a bountiful sense of humor.

The Journal Messenger (Manassas, Virginia) August 13, 1985
Catherine Roseberry

Catherine K. Roseberry, 95, died Sunday, August II, at Prince William Hospital.

She is survived by two daughters, Mary Compton of Manassas, and Mildred R. Taylor of Cranston, Rhode Island; three sons, John Y. Roseberry, Edward Kite Roseberry and Albert H. Roseberry, Jr., all of Manassas; 11 grandchildren, and four greatgrandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today (Tuesday, August 13) at Baker Funeral Home, 9320 West Street, Manassas. The funeral is scheduled
for 11 a.m. Wednesday, August 14, at the Manassas Baptist Church. Burial will follow at Valley View Cemetery in Nokesville.

The Journal Messenger (Manassas, Virginia)
January 23, 1958
Final Rites Are Held For A. Roseberry

Funeral services were held Saturday for Albert Hughes Roseberry, 77, from the Manassas Baptist Church with interment in the Valley View Cemetery in Nokesville.

Mr. Roseberry, a farmer, passed away January 16, at his residence in Manassas.

Born November 19, 1880 in New Jersey to Mr. and Mrs. John Y. Roseberry, he was the husband of Katherine W. Roseberry.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Mildred V. Taylor of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Mary R. Compton of Manassas; three sons, John, Kite, and Albert Jr., all of Manassas.

18. SUSAN E. (SUDIE)6 KITE (CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 22, 1872 in Madison County, Virginia, and died June 18, 1961 at her home in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. She never married. Susan resided in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia between 1919 and 1950. Susan was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Virginia. Sources: OB:214, 198, 197, 202, 199, MCR:55, WDP:33, TS.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle,
June 22, 1961 page 6
Miss Sudie E. Kite

Miss Sudie E. Kite of Graves Mill died Sunday, June 18 at her home in Graves Mill. She was 88.

The daughter of the late Charles E. and Betty Renolds Kite, she leaves one brother, Luther Kite, and two sisters, Miss Mary Lee Kite and Mrs. Martha Braxton, all of Graves Mill.

Services were held Monday, June 19, at two o'clock EST graveside, at the family cemetery in Graves Mill with the Rev. James Fleet officiating.

or both, being hereby authorized to qualify and act as executor or executors under this my Last Will and Testament and hereby direct that no surety be required on their official bond, of either of them. In witness whereof I hereunto offer my signature and seal this 30th day of August 1960.

Probate of Will of Sudie E. Kite
A paper writing bearing date of 30th day of August 1960 and purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Sudie E. Kite, who died on the 18th day of June 1961, a resident of Madison County, Virginia, was produced for probate by Mary Lee Kite and C. K. Rhodes, Executors named in said Will before me, Charles J. Ross, Clerk in said Clerk's Office.

In Re: Estate of Sudie E. Kite, dec'd.
In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison, State of Virginia
I the undersigned, who this day qualified before the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison as Executrix of the estate of Sudie E. Kite, dec'd., late of the County of Madison, and State of Virginia, on my oath do say that I have made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list, together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent, Sudie E. Kite, who died on June 18, 1961.

List of Heirs
Mary Lee Kite — 76 yrs. — Graves Mill, Virginia
Luther Kite — — 85 yrs. — Graves Mill, Virginia
Martha Braxton — 67 yrs. — Graves Mill, Virginia

Given under my hand this 22nd day of July 1961.
Mary Lee Kite, executrix

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 22nd day of July 1961.
Charles J. Ross, Clerk

19. JAMES LUTHER 6 KITE (CHARLES EDWARD 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 2, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born November 10, 1875 in Madison County, Virginia, and died September 16, 1962 in the UVA Hospital in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, although his residence was in Madison County, Virginia. He never married. James was residing in Filer, Twin Falls County, Idaho between 1919 and 1925. He was residing in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia in 1950. He is buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: OB:205, 197, 198, 202, 199, MCR:55, WDP:45, 28, TS.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
September 20, 1962.
JAMES LUTHER KITE
James Luther Kite, 87, of Graves Mill, died Sunday at a Charlottesville Hospital.
He was a retired farmer, son of the late Charles E. and Betty Reynolds Kite of Madison County, He leaves two sisters; Miss Mary Lee Kite and Mrs. Martha Braxton, both of Graves Mill.
Graveside services were held Tuesday at two o'clock at the family cemetery in Graves Mill.

Madison County, Virginia
Will Book 18, Pages 83 & 84
Madison, Madison County, Virginia
I, J. Luther Kite do make and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament.
First, I hereby direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses including a proper grave marker to be paid for as soon after my death as can be conveniently done, and I want $50.00 left to pay for putting a good fence around our graveyard as soon as it can be done.
Second, Whatever amount of money I have left I want divided equally between my sisters, Mary Lee Kite and Martha Kite Braxton, and my niece Kathleen Rhodes.
Third, What household articles I have an interest in I bequeath to my sister, Mary Lee Kite. I bequeath my shotgun to my nephew, Sammie A. Braxton and also my Colt automatic revolver. I bequeath to Reginald H. Braxton my Savage 30-30 rifle and my single shot, old time pistol also goes to Reginald Braxton.
Fourth, I appoint my sister, Mary Lee Kite, as my executor and also Kathleen Rhodes, both without bond.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 19th day of June 1962.
J. Luther Kite
Witnesses
Mary Lee Kite
Kathleen Rhodes

Madison County, Virginia
In Re: Will of J. Luther Kite
In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Madison County, October 5, 1962.
This day Mary Lee Kite and Kathleen Rhodes came before me, Charles J. Ross, Clerk of the aforesaid Court, in my office and presented the foregoing paper
writing dated the 19th day of June 1962, and purporting
to be The Last Will and Testament of J. Luther Kite,
dec’d. There upon it appearing from the testimony of
Mary Lee Kite and Kathleen Rhodes, after being duly
sworn by me, that the said J. Luther Kite died on the
16th day of September 1962 in the County of Albemarle
and that the decedent at the time of his death was a
resident of the County of Madison, Virginia.

Charles J. Ross, Clerk

I, the undersigned, who this day qualified before the
Clerk of the Circuit Court of Madison as Executrix
of the estate of J. Luther Kite, dec’d., late of the County
of Madison, Virginia, on my oath do say that I have
made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following
to be a true and correct list, together with ages and
addresses of the heirs of the decedent, J. Luther Kite,
who died on the 16th day of September 1962.

List of Heirs
Sammie A. Braxton — over 21 yrs. — nephew —
Graves Mill, Va.
Reginald H. Braxton — over 21 yrs. — nephew —
Graves Mill, Va.

Given under my hand this 5th day of October 1962.
Mary Lee Kite, Executrix

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 5th day of
October 1962.
Charles J. Ross, Clerk

20. CORRIE ETTA KITE (CHARLES EDWARD²,
SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN²,
WILLIAM⁴) was born September 15, 1878 in Madison
County, Virginia, and died July 03, 1902 in Midland,
Fauquier County, Virginia. She never married. She
was a member of the Old School Baptist Church.
Corrie is buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves
Mill, Madison County, Virginia.
Sources: OB:417, MCR:55, TS.

Page County (Virginia) News and Courier
July 10, 1902
SAD AND FATAL ACCIDENT
Elder Huff received a telegram last Friday morning
announcing the terrible death of Miss Carrie Kite,
daughter of Mr. Charles E. Kite, who lives on the
Rapidan, near Criglersville, Madison County. Miss
Kite was a member of Eld. Huff’s church at Criglersville
and the message was a sermon to preach the unfortunate
young lady’s funeral, tho it did not reach here in
time to enable him to perform that service. Later
intelligence brings the particulars of the horrible
accident by which Miss Kite lost her life. She was
visiting her friend, Miss Pilcher of Fauquier County,
when the young ladies were out buggy driving. In
attempting to cross the railroad track near Midland,
in that county, the buggy was struck by a locomotive,
killing Miss Kite instantly. She was thrown a distance
of 60 feet when struck by the engine and the force
of her fall was so great that her head and shoulder
tore up a considerable portion of the ground. She
sustained a fracture of the spinal column, two fractures
of the left arm, and her neck was broken also one
of her limbs. Miss Pilcher sustained no fractures of
any kind, but was rendered unconscious, and is in
a terribly bruised condition, but it is believed she
will recover. Miss Kite’s tragic death was a terrible
shock to her family and friends and filled them with
unspeakable grief. She has visited Page, where she
has many relatives and friends, was greatly admired
by all who knew her, and her sad death awakens the
deepest sympathy for her sadly bereaved family.
Her death recalls the many sad fatalities that have
attended her father’s family, which have been related
to THE COURIER by one who knew the circumstances
well in each case: Noah Kite, her father’s brother,
and several members of his family were drowned in
the great flood in the Shenandoah in 1870; another
brother, when quite a youth, died a violent death from
lockjaw, caused by a splinter which he ran into one
of his toes; a sister was scalded to death; another
burned to death, and another sister fell into a mill
race, and was drawn by the current under a large
undershoot mill wheel, where her body was literally
ground to pieces. Such a record of fatalities in one
family could hardly be paralleled [sic].

21. GEORGE LESTER KITE (CHARLES EDWARD²,
SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN²,
WILLIAM⁴) was born September 13, 1882 in Madison
County, Virginia, and died September 22, 1919
near Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. George
never married. George was an MD who obtained
his medical training at the University of Virginia.
He received post graduate training at Princeton
and in Berlin, Germany. He was a professor of biology
at the State Normal School, Farmville, Prince Edward
COUNTY, VIRGINIA and at one time held a chair in the University of Chicago. It is reported that George was responsible for notable discoveries for combating TB. It is said he had a breakdown in 1914. George is buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Virginia. Sources: OB:202. MCR:55. MS:48. TS.

Page (Virginia) News and Courier
October 3, 1919
END OF CAREER OF BRILLIANT PROMISE
Dr. George Lester Kite, whose father Charles E. Kite, once resided near Honeyville, this county, and whose mother was a Miss Renalds, of Criglersville, first cousin to Mrs. T. J. Berrey, Mrs. W. H. Lionberger and J. V. Renalds, of Luray, died on September 22 at the home of his father near Graves Mill, Madison County. The deceased was a man of brilliant attainments who had accomplished much for the advancement of medical science, but he broke down five years ago as the result of too ascidious (sic) devotion to his profession and died at the age of thirty-seven after being practically an invalid for years. He graduated in medicine with high honors at the University of Virginia and took post graduate courses at Princeton and Berlin, Germany. Afterwards he held an important chair in the University of Chicago and made notable discoveries for combating [sic] tuberculosis. Besides his parents, he leaves two brothers, Charles P. Kite, of Graves Mill, and James L. Kite of Idaho, and three sisters, Misses Sudie and Mary Lee Kite at home and Mrs. Braxton, of Waycross, Ga.

22. MARY LEE* KITE (CHARLES EDWARD*, SUSAN* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*), born March 14, 1885 in Madison County, Virginia, and died February 7, 1979 at the UVA Hospital, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, although her usual residence was in Madison County, Virginia. She never married. She was a resident of Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia from 1919 to 1961. Mary Lee was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Virginia. Sources: OB:210, 214, 198, 197, 205, 202, 199. MCR:55. WDP:29. TS.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
February 10, 1979
MARY LEE KITE
Mary Lee Kite 93, of Graves Mill, died Wednesday, February 7, 1979 at the University of Virginia Hospital after a long illness.

Survivors are her sister, Martha Kite Braxton; a niece, Kathleen B. Rhodes, both of Graves Mill; two nephews, Sam A Braxton, Missoula, Montana, and Reginald H. Braxton of Fayetteville, North Carolina.

Funeral services were held Saturday morning at the family home, followed by interment in the family cemetery. The Rev. Robert Ward officiated.

Pallbearers were Randall Lillard, Cecil McDaniel, Richard Quemere, Keith Wagner and Ralph MacDonalds, Jr.

Madison County, Virginia
Will Book 28, pages 05 through 12
I, Mary Lee Kite, presently residing in Madison County, Virginia, being of sound mind and disposing memory, do hereby make, and declare this instrument to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all Wills, codicils or instruments of testamentary nature heretofore made by me at any time in the manner and form following:

First: I hereby direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses including a proper grave marker be paid as soon after my death as can conveniently be done. If I have not already had a fence placed around the grave yard, I want two hundred ($200.00) dollars reserved by my executors to construct, of good fencing material, a fence around said grave yard as soon as possible.

Second: I hereby give, devise and bequeath all of my real estate wherever situate of which I may die seized and possessed to my beloved sister, Sudie E. Kite, outright and in fee simple, if she be living at my death, if not, then as hereinafter devised.

Third: I hereby bequeath all household property which I may own at the time of my death to my beloved sister, Sudie E. Kite; this bequest is not to be construed to cover money, bonds, or stocks which I will dispose of hereinafter.

Fourth: I hereby give and bequeath all my money in bank and Government bonds on which no beneficiary has been designed, to my nieces and nephews in equal shares and the share which my beloved niece, Corrie Lee Kite Rhodes, would have taken had she been living,
I give and bequeath to Cynthia Diane Rhodes and Sylvia Suzanne Rhodes.

Fifth: I hereby give and bequeath to Graves Chapel Church ten (10) shares of the State Bank of Madison, Inc., stock which was issued to replace the Farmers State Bank of Wolftown stock and request that the dividend realized from this stock be used by said church on the pastor's salary. Should it occur that the chapel, for any reason, be discontinued, then I hereby devise the aforesaid ten shares of stock to my great nieces, Cynthia Diane Rhodes and Sylvia Suzanne Rhodes outright.

Sixth: I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved great niece, Cynthia Diane Rhodes, all the rest and remainder of my State Bank of Madison, Inc. stock, which at present is thirty-two (32) shares.

Seventh: I hereby give and bequeath to Kathleen K. Rhodes all of my shares of stock both preferred and common, of the Virginia Sky-Line Company, Inc., and further I hereby give and devise to Kathleen K. Rhodes my china cabinet and its contents, outright.

Eighth: I hereby give and bequeath all my livestock to Clarence Killian Rhodes, Jr., outright.

Ninth: In the event my sister, Sudie E. Kite, has passed away ahead of me, then I give and devise to Clarence Killian Rhodes, Jr., the husband of my beloved niece, Corrie Lee Kite Rhodes, deceased, all of my real estate for the period of his lifetime and at his death it will go to Kathleen K. Rhodes, his wife, in fee simple, if she be not living at the time of his death, then I hereby devise all of my said real estate to Cynthia Diane Rhodes in fee simple.

Tenth: In the event my sister, Sudie E. Kite, predeceases me, then the household property herein before devised to her, I hereby give to Luther Kite, my brother, for his use and benefit during his lifetime and said property upon his death, to be divided equally between my niece, Kathleen K. Rhodes and my nephews, Sam Braxton, Jr., and Reginald Braxton, if this can be done agreeable, if not, I direct my Executors to sell same and divide the proceeds as aforesaid.

Eleventh: All the rest and remainder of my property not herein before disposed of including my personal belongings, I hereby give and bequeath to Kathleen K. Rhodes outright.

I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint Clarence Killian Rhodes, Jr., and Kathleen K. Rhodes, his wife, either or both being hereby authorized to qualify and act as executor or executors under this my Last Will and Testament and hereby direct that no surety be required on their official bond or either of them.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto affixed my signature and seal this 30th day of August, 1960.

Mary Lee Kite

The above signature of the testatrix was made and the foregoing will was acknowledged to be her Last Will and Testament by the said testatrix, in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time; and we, the said witnesses do hereunto subscribe to the signature on said will on the date last above written, in the presence of the testatrix, and of each other, at the request of the said testatrix, who was then of sound mind and over the age of twenty-one years.

C. E. Lillard Madison, Virginia
T. H. Lillard Madison, Virginia

Codicil
This is a codicil to my Last Will and Testament, bearing date of the 30th day of August, 1960.

It is my desire and I so will that the sixth clause of my will be deleted and in place and stead the following is to be substituted at item six of my will:

Sixth: I hereby give and bequeath to my beloved great nieces, Cynthia Diane Rhodes and Sylvia Suzanne Rhodes, all the rest and remainder of my State Bank of Madison, Inc., stock which at present is thirty-two (32) shares. In witness whereof, I have hereunto affixed my signature and seal this 6th day of December, 1961.

Mary Lee Kite

The above signature of the testatrix was made and the foregoing codicil was acknowledged to be her Last Will and Testament by the said testatrix, in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time, and we, the said witnesses do hereunto subscribe to the signature on said codicil on the date last above written, in the presence of the testatrix, and of each other, at the request of the said testatrix who was then of sound mind and over the age of twenty-one years.

Doris A. Aylor
Edward L. Nichol

Codicil
This is a codicil to my Last Will and Testament, bearing date the 30th day of August, 1960.

It is my desire and I so will that the fifth and ninth clause of my will be deleted and in place and stead the following is to be substituted as item five and nine of my will:

192
Fifth: I hereby give and bequeath to Graves Chapel Church ten (10) shares of the State Bank of Madison, Inc., stock which was issued to replace the Farmers State Bank of Wolfstown stock and request that the dividend realized from this stock be used by said church on the pastor’s salary. Should it occur that the chapel, for any reason, be discontinued, then I hereby devise the aforesaid ten shares of stock to my great nieces, Cynthia Diane Rhodes and Sylvia Suzanne Rhodes, outright.

Ninth: I give, devise and bequeath all of the real estate I own at my death to Clarence Killian Rhodes and Kathleen K. Rhodes, his wife, jointly, in fee simple. In witness whereof, I have hereunto affixed my signature and seal this 6th day of December, 1961.

Mary Lee Kite

The above signature of the testatrix was made and the foregoing codicil was acknowledged to be her Last Will and Testament by the said testatrix, in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time, and we, the said witnesses do hereunto subscribe to the signature on said codicil on the date last above written, in the presence of the testatrix, and of each other, at the request of the said testatrix who was then of sound mind and over the age of twenty-one years.

Doris A. Aylor
Edward L. Nichol

Virginia: Estate # 9-1233
Probate of Will and Codicils
Qualification of Executor Re: Mary Lee Kite, deceased

In the Clerk’s Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison on the 13th day of February, 1979. A paper writing bearing date the 30th day of August, 1960, purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Mary Lee Kite, deceased, was this day presented by Kathleen K. Rhodes, one of the Co-Executors therein named, and offered for probate, along with two other paper writings dated December, 1961, purporting to be two codicils to said will.

It appearing that Mary Lee Kite resided in the County of Madison within the jurisdiction of this Court, and that she died February 7, 1979, C. E. Lillard, one of the two subscribing witnesses to said paper writing dated August 30, 1960 (the other witness, T. H. Lillard, being now deceased), being first duly sworn deposed and said that they were present together at the same time and in the presence of Mary Lee Kite when she, the said Mary Lee Kite, signed the said paper writing dated August 30, 1961, and acknowledged it to be her will, and that they, at her request, in her presence and in the presence of each other, signed their names thereto as subscribing witnesses; and that the testator was at that time over eighteen years of age and capable of making a will.

Thereupon Doris A. Judy, formerly Doris A. Aylor, and Edward Nichol, the two subscribing witnesses to said paper writings dated December 6, 1961, being first duly sworn deposed and said that they were present together at the same time and in the presence of Mary Lee Kite, when she, the said Mary Lee Kite, signed the said paper writings, dated December 6, 1961, and acknowledged them to be codicils to her Last Will and Testament, and that they, at her request, in her presence and in the presence of each other, signed their names thereto as subscribing witnesses; that the testator was at that time over eighteen years of age and capable of making a Will.

Thereupon the said paper writings dated August 30, 1960, consisting of three (3) typewritten pages, is established and adjudged to be the true Last Will and Testament of Mary Lee Kite, deceased, and is ordered to be recorded as such. Further, the paper writings bearing date of the 6th day of December 1961, consisting of three (3) typewritten pages are established and adjudged to be the true codicils to the will of Mary Lee Kite, deceased, and are ordered to be recorded as such.

Thereupon, Kathleen K. Rhodes, one of the Co-Executors named therein, the other Co-Executor, C.K. Rhodes, Jr., having declined to qualify as such, asked permission of the Clerk to qualify as such Executor, whereupon such permission being granted, she appeared, made oath as the law directs, entered into and acknowledged before the Clerk a bond as such Executor in the penalty of $35,000.00 payable and conditioned according to law, but without security, the will requesting that none be required.

And a certificate is granted to Kathleen K. Rhodes for obtaining a probate of said will and codicils of Mary Lee Kite, deceased, in due form.

It is ordered that an inventory be filed in accordance with Section 26-12 of the Code of Virginia, as amended.

John M. Powell, Clerk

23. DANIEL EDWARD* KITE (CHARLES EDWARD$, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM$) was born August 31, 1887 in Madison County, Virginia, and died September 11,
1887 in Madison County, Virginia. He never married. He was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia.

Sources: MCR:55, TS.

24. CHARLES PHILIP KITE (CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 30, 1889 in Madison County, Virginia, and died November 03, 1950 in Madison County, Virginia. He married CARRIE JENKINS August 23, 1916 in Madison County, Virginia, daughter of JOHN L. JENKINS and CREMORA E NICHOLS. She was born August 07, 1888 in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia, and died May 15, 1965 in UVA Hospital, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, although her usual residence was in Madison County, Virginia. Charles was a farmer. They were essentially life long residents of Graves Mill, Virginia. Charles and Carrie are both buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Virginia. Sources: OB:199, 418, MCR:55, CR:28, WDP:23, 22, TS.

Child of CHARLES KITE and CARRIE JENKINS is:

72. i. CORRIE LEE KITE,
   b. April 16, 1918.

Madison County Eagle, (Virginia)
November 5, 1950

MASONIC RITES HELD FOR C. P. KITE

With brother Masons of the local Masonic order conducting special services, Charles Phillips Kite, age 50 of Graves Mill was buried at 2 p.m.

Mr. Kite died Friday night while attending the football game between Orange and Madison high school.

Services Sunday were conducted from the home and burial took place in the family plot on the home place.

The Rev. E. Rives Fergason was in charge of the services.

Survivors are his wife, Mrs. Carrie Jenkins Kite; a daughter Mrs. C. K Rhodes, Jr., a brother James Luther Kite; two sisters, Misses Sudie and Mary Lee Kite, all of Graves Mill and another sister, Mrs. Samuel Brooton of Raleigh N. C.

Active pallbearers were Messrs. E. W Estes, W J Gibson, T. H. Lillard, Maxwell Lacy, Ernest Yowell, and N. D. Hood.

Members of the Linn Banks Masonic lodge were honorary pallbearers.

Mr. Kite was a member of a well known family in the Graves Mill section.

Madison County Eagle, (Virginia)
May 20, 1965

Mrs. Charles P. Kite

Mrs. Carrie Jenkins Kite; 76, died Saturday, May 15, 1965, in a Charlottesville hospital.

Born August 7, 1888 at Graves Mill, she was the daughter of the late John L. and Camora Nichol Jenkins. Her husband was the late Charles Phillip Kite.

She leaves one brother, Gaston C. Jenkins of Graves Mill and two sisters; Mrs. Nettie Graves of Graves Mill and Mrs. Sallie Deale of Washington, D. C.

The Rev. Roy A. Walker conducted the last rites at the graveside in the family cemetery at Graves Mill, Monday, May 17, at 2 p. m.

Pallbearers were Warren Jenkins, John T. Jenkins Jr., Douglas Deane, James McCauley, C. K. Rhodes and Randall Lillard.

Madison County, Virginia
Will Book 14, page 232

Madison, Madison County, Virginia
List of Heirs of C. P. Kite, deceased

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court for the County of Madison:

Estate of C. P. Kite, deceased.

I the undersigned, who this day qualified before the Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison as administrator of the estate of C. P. Kite, deceased, late of the County of Madison, Virginia, on my oath do say that I have made diligent inquiry and that I believe the following to be a true and correct list, together with the ages and addresses of the heirs of my decedent, C. P. Kite, who died intestate on November 3, 1950.

List of Heirs

Carrie Kite — 62 yrs. -wife - Graves Mill, Va
Corrie Lee Rhodes 32 yrs. -dau -Graves Mill, Va

Given under my hand this 10th day of November 1950.

C. K. Rhodes, Jr., administrator

Subscribed to and sworn to before me, this 10th day of November 1950.

Charles J. Ross, Clerk of Court
Madison County, Virginia Will Book 14, pages 407 & 408
Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Taxation, Richmond, Virginia November 5, 1951
This is to certify that inheritance tax amounting to $41.45 determined by the Department of Taxation, according to law, on the estate of C. R. Kite of Madison County, Virginia, who died November the 3rd 1950, has been paid into the State Treasury. Department of Taxation by Carleton Penn, Director, Division of Inheritance and Gift Taxes.

Madison County, Virginia Will Book 14, pages 298 & 299
In Re: Inventory and apraisement of C. P. Kite, dec’d. VA: In the Clerk’s Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison on the 10th day of November 1950. It is ordered that J. E. Hawkins, Gaston Jenkins, S. B. Deale, Earle Estes, Hume Lillard, or any three of them, being first duly sworn for the purpose, do truly and justly appraise in current money the personal estate of C. P. Kite, dec’d., and also any real estate which the personal representative is authorized by the will to sell, or of which he is authorized to receive the rents and profits and return their apraisement under their hands, as the law directs
Charles J. Ross, Clerk

Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of C. P. Kite, dec’d.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Value (in USD)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 horses</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 cows</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 cows</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 bull</td>
<td>100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 heifers</td>
<td>85.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 yews</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 buck</td>
<td>12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 sows</td>
<td>30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 boar</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 10-20 tractor, IHC</td>
<td>35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 steel wheel wagon</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 manure spreader</td>
<td>25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 rubber tire wagon</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 disc harrow</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 spring tooth harrow</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 corn planter</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 corn binder, IHC</td>
<td>75.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 grain binder</td>
<td>40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 grain drill</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 horse mower</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 buck rake</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total $1,406.23

Madison Deale
E. W. Estes

We the undersigned, J. E. Hawkins, S. Bryon Deale, E. W. Estes, three of the appraisers appointed by the Clerk of Circuit Court of the County of Madison, by order entered on the 10th day of November 1950 to appraise the estate of C. P. Kite, dec’d., having been duly sworn, have appraised such personal estate as was produced to us and such real estate as the personal representative is authorized by the will to sell or of which he is authorized to receive the rent and profits, and herewith return the foregoing as our appraisement thereof.
Signed: J. E. Hawkins
S. Bryon Deale
E. W. Estes

Madison County Virginia Will Book 18, pages 600 & 601
Madison Madison County, Virginia
On this date, January 25, 1958, I Carrie Kite do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament. I bequeath my belongings, personal property, to Nettie Graves. And to C. K. Rhodes, what money I have left, Eva White, my china dishes, Kathryn Chelf my crocheted tablecloth and napkins, Lewis Graves, my bank stock and the big mirror in the bathroom to Helen Jenkins. Alice Suit my set of silver, Nettie Graves the furniture in my bedroom, Merle Deale my crocheted...
bed spread and the walnut table in the hall goes to Betty Lee Jenkins, marble top bureau to Carrie Jenkins, cradle nick bedspread to Helen Jenkins. Helen Jenkins has bought the marble top table in my room. C. K. Rhodes gets what he wants out of the dining room and Evelyn is to have the living room furniture.

Carrie J. Kite

List of Heirs of Carrie J. Kite, dec’d.
Va: In the Clerk’s Office of the Circuit Court of Madison County
Testate - Date of death May 15, 1965, Madison County, Virginia

Gaston Jenkins
82 yrs. — brother — Graves Mill, Virginia
Nettie Graves
80 yrs. — sister — Graves Mill, Virginia
Sallie Deale
77 yrs. — sister — Washington, D.C.
Kathryn Chelf
over 21 yrs. — niece — Manassas, Virginia
Robert Jenkins
over 21 yrs. — nephew — Manassas, Virginia
Bettie Lee Jenkins
over 21 yrs. — niece — Manassas, Virginia
Eva Jenkins
over 21 yrs. — niece — Madison, Virginia
Ruth Jenkins
over 21 yrs. — niece — Madison, Virginia
J. T. Jenkins, Jr.
over 21 yrs. — nephew — Madison, Virginia
Alice Suit
over 21 yrs. — niece — Hyattsville, Maryland
Estelle Lane
over 21 yrs. — niece — Hyattsville, Maryland
Ruth Aylor
over 21 yrs. — niece — Culpeper, Virginia
Bertha Hubbard
over 21 yrs. — niece — Hyattsville, Maryland

25. MARTHA PEARL KITE (CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born November 26, 1893 in Madison County, Virginia, and died October 27, 1981 in the UVA Hospital, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, although her usual residence was in Madison County, Virginia. She married SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON April 19, 1919 in Madison County, Virginia, son of E.D. BRAXTON and DORA JONES. He was born about 1893 in Granville, Caldwell County, North Carolina and died before 1981 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, and perhaps as early as 1961. Samuel was a teacher. Kathleen Braxton Rhodes, the oldest daughter of Samuel and Martha, is reported by her daughters to have Alzheimer’s disease but during an interview with this researcher she was quite lucid and clear about what she knew about her family. According to Kathleen, Samuel taught music. He also played in a band and because of this the family didn’t see much of him. This daughter claimed that he was buried in a large cemetery just outside Raleigh although she couldn’t remember the name. Kathleen claims that the Kite family didn’t approve of Samuel Braxton and that Martha returned to Virginia soon after the death of her husband in North Carolina. Martha was a resident of Waycross, Ware County, Georgia in 1919, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina between 1924 and 1950 and Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia beginning in 1961 until her death in 1981. She was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Madison County, Virginia.

Sources: OB:11, 198, 197, 202, 199, 210, MCR:55, CR:28, WDP:33, 28, TS.

Children of MARTHA KITE and SAMUEL BRAXTON are:
73. i. KATHLEEN K.7 BRAXTON,
   b. about 1921.
74. ii. SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON II,
   b. March 10, 1926.
75. iii. REGINALD H. BRAXTON,
   b. July 18, 1928.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
October 29, 1981 page 9
MRS SAMUEL A. BRAXTON

Martha Kite Braxton, 87, of Madison, died Tuesday,
October 27, 1981 in a Charlottesville hospital. She
was the widow of Samuel Albert Braxton.

A graveside service will be held at 11 a.m. today,
Thursday, in the Kite family cemetery at Graves Mill,
conducted by the Rev. Robert Ward and lay minister
Jeanne Light. Arrangements are in charge of Preddy
Funeral Home.

She was born November 24, 1893 in Madison
County, daughter of the late Charles Edward and
Bettie Reynolds Kite.
Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, of Graves Mill; two sons R. H. Braxton, Fayetteville N. C. and S. A. Braxton, Missoula, Mont. and six grandchildren.

26. ELMA B KITE (James P.5, Susan4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born November 3, 1889 in Madison County, Virginia, and died December 22, 1899 of diphtheria in Madison County, Virginia. She never married. She was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia and then re-interred in the Rose Park Church Cemetery, Wofltown, Madison County, Virginia. Nancy Graves Thomas suggests that Elma’s name was Frances Elma Kite. Her cemetery stone says Elma B. Kite.

Sources: MCR:57, 58, TS.

27. FANNIE FRITZ KITE (James P.5, Susan4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born December 08, 1891 in Madison County, Virginia, and died May 26, 1962 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She married REUBEN MILTON JENKINS son of JOHN L. JENKINS and CORNERA NICHOLS December 30, 1916 in Madison County, Virginia. He was born December 05, 1886 in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia, and died March 06, 1942 in Manassas, Virginia. Reuben was a merchant for Camper and Cringler of Prince William County, Virginia. They were both Baptist. Frances was residing in Manassas, Virginia in 1945 and in 1959. Both were buried in the Manassas City Cemetery, Manassas, Virginia. Nancy Graves Kite suggest that Frances Fritz Kite’s name was Kathryn Fritz Kite. She also give birth date of 1892 and death date of 1968. Mary Jo Outland is emphatic that her name was Fannie and not Frances. Mary Jo Outland also claims that there are three additional children; Caroline and two that were never named, that died young and are buried in the Manassas City Cemetery. These researchers could not find any stones or other records for these children.

Sources: OB:148, 149, CR:28, WDP:31, MCR:32, TS.

Children of FANNIE KITE and REUBEN JENKINS are:

76. i. ROBERT M. JENKINS, b. October 19, 1919.

77. ii. KATHRYN FRITZ JENKINS, b. March 01, 1924.

The Journal Messenger, Manassas, Virginia May 31, 1962 page 2A column 6

RITES HELD FOR MRS. JENKINS

Funeral services were held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, May 28, at the Manassas Baptist Church for Mrs. Fannie Fritz Jenkins, 70, who died at her residence at 120 Mathis Ave. Saturday, May 26. Interment was in Manassas Cemetery.

The wife of the late Reuben M. Jenkins, she is survived by a daughter, Kathryn J. Chelf and a son Robert M. Jenkins. Arrangements were in charge of the Barker and Son Funeral Home.

The Manassas (Virginia) Journal March 19, 1942 page 4, column 5.

REUBIN MILTON JENKINS

Reubin Milton Jenkins, son of J. L. and Cornear Nichols, was born Dec. 5th, 1887 at Graves Mill, Va. and died at his home in Manassas, March 6 at the age of 55 years, following a long illness.

He was married to Fannie Fritz daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Kite Madison Co., Va. Dec. 30, 1916.

Mr. Jenkins was well known in this locality, having come here in 1909 and started working for Camper and Cringler and then later his brother, the late Asa Hamilton Jenkins went into business with him until Mr. Asa Jenkins’ death in 1936.

He was a member of the Baptist Church for 40 years, and also belonged to the Masonic Lodge which conducted the funeral at the grave.

He is survived by his widow, a daughter Kathryn, a grandson, Robert Morris Jenkins, Jr., four sisters, Mrs. Nettie Graves, Mrs. Edith Berry, Mrs. Carrie Kite and Mrs. Sallie Deal, and two brothers, Mr. J. T. Jenkins and Mr. Gaston Jenkins. Mr. Asa Jenkins another brother died about two years ago.
28. BERNICE E. KITE (JAMES P.\(^5\), SUSAN\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born March 10, 1894 in Madison County, Virginia, and died January 25, 1975 in Sandston, Henrico, County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM LEE UTZ, son of WILLIAM T UTZ and FANNIE BELLE STARK. He was born June 25, 1879 in Madison County, Virginia. William was Baptist. He was a farmer and served as a Supervisor for the Orange County, Virginia general assembly. He died March 18, 1938 in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia. Bernice was a resident of Barboursville, Virginia between 1916 and 1959. She was residing in Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia in 1969. Both are buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Madison, Madison County, Virginia.

Sources: OB:371, 368, 77, CR:28, MCR:61, WDP:31, PK:8, TS.

Children of BERNICE KITE and WILLIAM UTZ are:

81. i. ROSA BELL UTZ, b. January 17, 1913.

82. ii. GEORGE LEE UTZ, b. May 27, 1914.

83. iii. WILLIAM LEWIS UTZ, b. December 18, 1915.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
February 6, 1979 page 5 column 4
MRS BERNICE KITE UTZ
Mrs. Bernice Kite Utz, 80, of Sandston, died Saturday, January 25, 1975.

The widow of W. Lee Utz, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Rosa U. Terrill; a son, W. Lewis Utz, both of Sandston; a sister, Mrs. Virginia Kite Tilson of Lexington; a brother, James P. Kite, Sr. of Wolftown; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, January 28 at 11 a.m. at the Laburnum chapel, Woody Funeral Home in Richmond, with burial in Cedar Hill Cemetery in Madison.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
March 25, 1938, page 1 column 2.
WILLIAM LEE UTZ
W. L. Utz, delegate in the General Assembly, from Orange and Madison counties, who died at his home in Barboursville Friday after a lengthy illness.

Born in Madison county June 25, 1879, Mr. Utz, married the former Miss Fannie Bell Kite.

Educated in the public schools and at Locust Dale Academy, he was a member of the Orange County Board of Supervisors representing the Barbour district. He served on the county school board and the county Democratic Executive committee.

Elected to the legislature last fall, he attended only a few days of the session before being taken ill.

Funeral services were held Sunday from the residence in Barboursville with burial services in the Madison Cemetery.

Active pallbearers were L. P. Graves, Hume Lillard, Carrol Lillard, Robert Jenkins, Lee Graves, Jr. and Edward Graves.

Survivors include his widow, three children, George and Lewis Utz and Mrs. James Terrill; two brothers, B. S. Utz of Madison, and Charles A Utz, of Barboursville; three sisters, Mrs. Sally Hall, Mrs. Carrie Lillard, both of Madison, and Mrs. Carl Tinder, Mine Run.

A contributed obituary of Mr. Utz is found on page 4.

MANY ARRIVE FROM A DISTANCE FOR FUNERAL OF W. LEE UTZ
Among those from a distance attending the burial of W. Lee Utz last Sunday were Justice George L. Browning, of Richmond, Congressman Howard Smith, of Washington, Judge Lemuel Smith, of Charlottesville, Senator Coleman of Fredericksburg, Senator Battle of Charlottesville, Delegates Harris of Spotsylvania, and McCue and White of Albemarle, Mr. J. S. Meek, chairman of the division of markets of the Agricultural Department, Richmond, and Mrs. Meek, Mr. and Mrs. Burke McCarty, of Casa, W. Va., and Dr. and Mrs. C. T. Collins, of Crewe.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle,
March 25, 1938 page 4, column 3.
THE DEATH RECORD – W. LEE UTZ (Contributed)

On Friday afternoon of March 18, 1939, at his late home in Barboursville, Va., the spirit of W. Lee
Utz quietly left him and returned to his maker. Mr. Utz was born in Madison County June 25, 1879. He was the oldest son of William T and Fannie Sparks Utz. As his father was taken from the family when he was but 14 years of age, he had to share with his widowed young mother the responsibilities of rearing his younger brothers and sisters, which he did in a manly way.

Mr. Utz engaged in farming on the old Utz home place until later in life when he purchased a farm at Barboursville and moved to it with his family 22 years ago. He married Miss Buri (sic) Kite of Graves Mill. To this union were born three children, Mrs. Rosa Terrill, George and Lewis, all of Barboursville. They survive him. His mother, Mrs. Fannie Utz of Madison, two brothers, B. S. of Madison and C. A. of Barboursville and three sisters, Mrs. C. A. Hall, and Mrs. T. H. Lillard, of Madison, and Mrs. Carl Tinder, of Orange, are among the loved one who mourn his going.

For a number of years Mr. Utz was supervisor from Barboursville District of Orange County and for some years chairman of the board. His service in this capacity was of a high order manifesting interesting and splendid judgment in every worthwhile enterprise projected for his county.

Last year he was elected to the House of Delegates from Madison and Orange Counties. He had the satisfaction of being in Richmond at the beginning of the session, but high blood pressure with complications of which he had been aware for some time prevented his attendance on the remaining deliberations of the body and finally took him away.

He was a dutiful son, loyal brother and devoted husband and father. Truly it can be said of him, "He was a faithful man of God." He was faithful to himself. He surrendered his heart to God and followed Him in baptism becoming a member of the Barboursville Baptist church. He was faithful to his family. How ambitious he was for them. His enjoyment reached it's height when all were gathered about him and its members will miss him as a wise councilor and protector. He was faithful to his friends. They loved him and knew that he was dependable. He was filled with the spirit of kindness which manifested itself to people in all walks of life. He was a faithful citizen. His ideals were high. He was in the truest sense a patriot, loving his county, and its institutions, and devoted to the happiness and welfare of its people. In the midst of a busy active life with all that it promised he had been called home. That generous nature that gave unsparringly to meet the needs of others has been removed to a larger sphere of activity where who can doubt life's powers, shall find full fruition. "The aim, if reached or not, makes great the life." Measured by this standard he was true greatness; great in purpose and great in sacrificed service. With hearts full of sorrow we say of him the best that can be said of any man—the world is better because he lived in it.

On last Sunday afternoon his pastor, Rev. E. T. Cox assisted by Rev. E. V. Peyton, of Rhoadesville, conducted his funeral service in his late home in Barboursville, where a great throng of friends from Madison, Orange and adjoining counties and many from a distance gathered. The hymn, "Life's Railway to Heaven," which has been a favorite of his from boyhood, was sung by Mrs. Lee Graves. From his home his body was brought to the cemetery at Madison, and laid to rest.

29. ELIZABETH ANN KITE (JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSEND, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 7, 1896 in Madison County, Virginia, and died October 31, 1969 in Fairfax County Hospital, Fairfax, Fairfax County, Virginia. She married ROBERT LEE GRAVES Sr. September 11, 1918 in Madison County, Virginia, son of SELDON F. GRAVES and LENA M. EDMONDS. He was born April 17, 1887 in Madison County, Virginia. He died February 22, 1963 at Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, although his home was Inlet, Culpeper County, Virginia. They were both Baptist. Robert was a farmer. They were residing at Brandy Station, Culpeper County, Virginia in 1945. Elizabeth was a resident of Culpeper County, Virginia in 1959. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. Sources: OB:77, 78, CR:28, MCR:62, WDP:31, PK:8, TS.

Children of ELIZABETH KITE and ROBERT GRAVES are:
84. i. ROBERT LEE GRAVES, II.
85. ii. JAMES EDWARD GRAVES.
86. iii. FRANCES GRAVES.
87. iv. ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES.
   b. October 25, 1932.
Mrs. Graves

Funeral services for Elizabeth Kite Graves, 72, of Woodbridge and formerly of the Stevensburg and Inlet areas, will be held at 4 p.m. today at the Stevensburg Baptist Church.

The Rev. Jack L. Flowers, Jr. of Riverview Baptist Church will officiate. Mrs. Graves died Friday at Fairfax hospital.

Mrs. Graves was the widow of the late Robert Lee Graves and is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Robert H. Tyrell of Woodbridge and Mrs. Paul B. Hounshell, of Chapel Hill, N.C.; two sons, Robert Lee Graves, Jr. and James Edwin Graves, both of Kissimmee, Fla.; two sisters, Mrs. Bernice T. Utz of Sandson and Mrs. Virginia Tilson of Lexington; one brother, James P. Kite of Wolftown, a niece, Mrs. William T. Mason, Jr. of Cincinnati, Ohio; and 16 grandchildren.

Clore Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

The Free Lance Star; (Fredericksburg, Virginia) October 16, 1945
Rites Wednesday For Mrs. Graves
Well Known Resident of Stafford County Died Yesterday

Mrs. Rosa Kite Graves wife of Levert P. Graves, well known Stafford County farmer, died yesterday at Mary Washington Hospital following a long period of ill health.

Mrs. Graves, a native of Madison County, graduated from Wittenberg College in Springfield, Ohio and studied music at Peabody Institute in Baltimore, Maryland. She frequently assisted in teaching music in Stafford Public Schools.

She was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in King George County.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two daughters, Lillian and Nancy Graves; her mother, Mrs. Rosa B. Kite of Madison; four sisters, Mrs. S. D. Tilson of Blacksburg, Mrs. W. L. Utz of Barbourville, Mrs. R. L. Graves of Brandy Station and Mrs. R. M. Jenkins of Manassas; and a brother, J. P. Kite of Wolftown.

Children of ROSA KITE and LEVERT GRAVES are:

88. i. LILLIAN BROCKMAN GRAVES, b: October 18, 1925.
89. ii. NANCY CLAIRBORNE GRAVES, b. February 13, 1941.
The funeral will be held at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Episcopal Church here.
Active pallbearers will be Webb Midyette, George Utz, R. M. Jenkins, Jr., W. T. Taylor, Grafton Greenlaw and William T. Burroughs.

The Free Lance Star; (Fredericksburg, Virginia)
June 21, 1950
Levert Powell Graves Dies in Crash

Levert Powell Graves, 56, of King George County, widely known dairy farmer and cattle breeder, was killed instantly in an auto-truck collision about half a mile north of Falmouth on U.S. Route 1 shortly after 11 o'clock last night.

The driver of the car in which Graves was a passenger was Randolph Barrack, 45, an agent of the Home Beneficial Life Insurance Company here, who lives in Tyler Subdivision on the King's Highway in Stafford County. He was seriously injured and is in Mary Washington Hospital.

The driver of the truck which the car struck was Lee R. Saunders, 25, of Norfolk. He said he was about to make a left hand turn off of the highway when the crash occurred.

Graves had not been active in recent months because of illness. He had previously been active in Ruritan Club work, was a member of the Society of Cincinnati and of the Elks Lodge here. He was an Army Veteran of World War I.

Graves is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Donald J. Kendall of Fort Belvoir, and Nancy Graves of Culpeper; a sister, Mrs. Alice Coleman of Spotsylvania County; and two brothers, Togo Graves of King George County and Forest Graves of Vero Beach, Florida.

31. VIRGINIA BELLE KITE (JAMES P. S. SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES 3. BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 16, 1902 in Madison County, Virginia, and died October 22, 2000 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She married SUMNER DEWEY TILSON, Sr. December 04, 1926 in Madison County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM RANSOM TILSON and VIRGIE E. WILLIAMS. He was born July 06, 1898 in Childress, Childress County, Texas, and died November 13, 1964 in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, although his usual residence was Lexington, Virginia. Virginia was a school teacher and Presbyterian. Virginia was residing in Blacksburg, Washington/Montgomery/Rockbridge County, Virginia in 1945 and in Orange County, Virginia in 1959. She was residing in Lexington, Virginia in 1980. Sumner was an athletic coach at VPI in Lexington. They both were buried in the Rockbridge Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Lexington, Virginia. Sources: OB:351, 352, 206, CR:28, WDP:47, 32, MS:30, PK:8, TS.
Children of VIRGINIA KITE and SUMNER TILSON are:

90. i. SUMNER DEWEY TILSON II.,
   b. September 25, 1927.

91. ii. VIRGINIA ANN TILSON,
   b. 1931.

92. iii. SALLY BELLE TILSON.
   b. 1936.

The Roanoke Times
October 23, 2000

Tilson, Virginia Belle Kite

Tilson, Virginia Belle Kite, of Lexington, died Sunday, October 22, 2000 at a Lexington hospital. Mrs. Tilson was born in 1902 in Madison County, Va, the daughter of the late Rosa Graves Kite and James P. Kite. She was a retired Virginia school teacher. She was preceded in death by her husband, Sumner D. Tilson and her son, Sumner D. Tilson, Jr. Mrs. Tilson was a graduate of Marion Junior College and received her Bachelor's Degree from Wittenburg University in Springfield, Ohio in 1923. She was a member of Lexington Presbyterian Church and Natural Bridge chapter of the daughters of the American Revolution. After graduating from college, Mrs. Tilson taught school two years in Madison County, Va. After marriage in 1926, she lived in Davidson, N. C. until 1932, when she moved to Blacksburg, Va. and where she resided until 1954. Her home had been in Lexington and Rockbridge County since 1954, with the exception of two years in which she lived in Orange County and one year in Bland County. In addition to teaching in Madison County, Mrs. Tilson taught school in Bland County, Orange County and Central and Natural Bridge schools in Rockbridge County. She retired from teaching in 1968. She is survived by two daughters, Sally T. Carter and husband Alvin L. Carter of Lexington and Ann T. Wassum ad [sic] her husband Carl Wassum of Harrisonburg. Mrs. Tilson has seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Graveside services will be conducted Wednesday, October 25, 2000 at 11 a.m. from the Rockbridge Memorial Gardens, with Dr. William Klein officiating. The family will receive friends after the services at the cemetery. The family suggests memorials be made to the American Cancer Society or other cancer research funds. Harrison Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Lexington (Virginia) Gazette
November 18, 1964

Sumner D. Tilson

Sumner D. Tilson, 66, of Rt. 1, Natural Bridge, former star athlete and coach at VPI, died Friday in a Staunton hospital.

Graduating from VPI in 1922, he joined the coaching staff at Davidson College where he remained until 1932, when he returned to Tech as line coach. He held that position until 1948. He subsequently coached at Christiansburg High School. In 1955 he purchased the five Chimneys property on Rt. 1, Natural Bridge and moved there with his family. He was engaged in dairy farming and later raised beef cattle. Mr. Tilson was born in Childress, Texas, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Ransom Tilson. He is believed to be the only player to win five varsity letters in football at VPI. He was a star tackle during the season of 1918-1920-21-22 [sic] The first year he played as a member of an ROTC unit.

His son, Sumner (Tex) Tilson Jr. was a star basketball center at VPI during the early 1950's.

Mr. Tilson is survived by his wife, Mrs. Virginia Kite Tilson; two daughters, Mrs. Carl Wassum of Harrisonburg and Mrs. Alvin Carter of Lexington; one son Sumner D. Tilson Jr. of Orange; two sisters, Mrs. Alonzo Davis and Mrs. J. Wilbur Smith of Denton, Texas; three brother, W. E. Tilson of Lexington, W. R. Tilson Jr. of Brownfield, Texas, and Charles Earl Tilson of Dublin, and five grandchildren.

A funeral service was conducted at Amole Funeral Chapel, Buena Vista, at 3 p.m. Sunday, by the Rev. Douglas C. Chase, with burial in Rockbridge Memorial Park.

Rockbridge County, Virginia
Will Book 80, pages 79 - 81

Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia

I Sumner Dewey Tilson, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all wills by me at anytime heretofore made.

First - I desire all my just debts to be paid.

Second - I give, devise and bequeath all of my estate, real and personal, unto my wife, Virginia Belle Tilson, for and during her natural lifetime, and having full confidence in her, I authorize her to sell, dispose of and use so much of the corpus of my estate as she shall find it necessary for her comfort and maintenance, and at her death, whatever remains undisposed of, if
any, be divided equally among my three children, Sumner Dewey Tilson Jr., Virginia Anne Wassum and Sally Belle Tilson, in fee simple, to be theirs absolutely and forever.

Third - I hereby nominate and appoint my wife, Virginia Belle Tilson, Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament; and I direct that no security be required of her as Executrix.

Given under my hand and seal this 8th day of March, 1956.

Sumner Dewey Tilson

The above signature of the testator was made and the foregoing Will was acknowledged to be his Last Will and Testament by the said testator in the presence of us, two competent witnesses, present at the same time, and we, the said witnesses, do hereunto subscribe the said Will on the date last above written, in the presence of the said testator, and of each other, at the request of the said testator, who was then of sound mind and over the age of twenty-one years.

Paul A. Holstien
Addie L. Harris

Virginia In Rockbridge County Circuit Court
Clerk's Office
Before the Clerk of said Court, the 3rd day of April, 1965

A paper writing, purporting to be the Last Will and Testament of Sumner Dewey Tilson, dated the 8th day of March 1956, was this day presented to me for probate by Virginia Belle Tilson, and it appearing to me from the written statement filed by her in connection therewith that the said Sumner Dewey Tilson died on the 13th day of November 1964, and was at the time of his death a resident of the County of Rockbridge, Virginia.

And thereupon the said paper writing was fully proven to be by the two subscribing witnesses thereto, Addie L. Harris, the other subscribing witness now being a non-resident and unable to be located; the said witness deposing and making oath that the said Testator did in his presence, and in the presence of said other subscribing witness all being present at the same time and together, sign, seal, publish, pronounce, declare and acknowledge the said paper writing as and for his Last Will and Testament, and that they, at the request of the said Testator and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, signed their names thereto as such subscribing witnesses, and that at the time of the execution of said paper writing, the said Testator was of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding and capable of making a valid deed, will or contract.

Whereupon the said paper writing is admitted to probate by me and ordered to be recorded as and for the true Last Will and Testament of the said Sumner Dewey Tilson, deceased.

And thereupon Virginia Belle Tilson, the Executrix named in said Will, is appointed by me as such, and qualified as such Executrix by taking the oath prescribed by law and entering into and acknowledging a bond in the penalty of $10,000.00 conditioned and payable according to law, there being no surety required in accordance with the terms of said Will; which said bond, being duly signed, sealed and acknowledged by the obligor therein named, it is approved by me and ordered to be entered of record.

It is ordered to be entered of record that the value of the said decedent's estate, passing by said Will, was estimated not to exceed the sum of $5,000.00, of which sum $5,000.00 was personal estate and none was real estate and that a State Tax of $5.00 was paid on the probate thereof.

And thereupon I do now appoint W. E. Tilson, James A. Tilson, W. N. Williams, Jr., William G. Bean, Jr., and Finley Waddell, and before acting to be first duly sworn in the mode prescribed by law before entering upon the discharge of their duties as appraisers of the estate of the said decedent.

And thereupon Virginia Belle Tilson filed with me a list of the persons who would have been the heirs at law of the said decedent had he died intestate, and subscribed and swore to the same, which said list is now admitted to record by me and ordered to be recorded.

Nancy B. Ohughly, Clerk of Court

List of Heirs of Sumner Dewey Tilson
List of heirs at law, as required by Section 64-127 of the 1950 Code of Virginia of Sumner Dewey Tilson who died Testate on the 13th day of November 1964, at the age of 66 years.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names of Heirs</th>
<th>Ages</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sumner Dewey Tilson, Jr.—</td>
<td>37 yrs.</td>
<td>son</td>
<td>Orlean, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Anne Wassum</td>
<td>34 yrs.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>Harrisonburg, Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Belle Tilson</td>
<td>28 yrs.</td>
<td>daughter</td>
<td>Lexington, Virginia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
I do solemnly swear that after explanation as to heirs of decedent, I have made diligent inquiry as to the names, ages and addresses of the heirs at law of the above named decedent and I believe the above list of same to be true and correct, so help me God.

Virginia Belle Tilson
Executrix of the decedent
Lexington, Virginia

Virginia
County of Rockbridge, to wit;
Subscribed and sworn to before me in my office in the County aforesaid, this 3rd day of April 1965.
Nancy B. Ohughly,
Clerk of Court

Virginia,
County of Rockbridge, to wit;
In the Clerk’s Office of the Circuit Court of Rockbridge County, this 3rd day of April 1965 this list of heirs was received and admitted to record.
Nancy B. Ohughly,
Clerk of Court

32. JAMES POLK$ KITE II. (JAMES P.$, SUSAN$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$3, BENJAMIN$2, WILLIAM$) was born August 04, 1904 in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia, and died December 07, 1980 in the UVA hospital in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, although his home was in Wolftown, Madison County, Virginia. He married SARAH ELIZABETH EARLY, the daughter of Dr. WILLIAM. E. EARLY and EDNA BUCKNER August 11, 1928 in Washington, D.C. She was born August 08, 1905 in Virginia, and died May 14, 1993 in Wolftown, Virginia. James was a farmer and lumberman. He was Baptist and a life long residence of the Wolftown, Virginia area. They were both buried in the Rose Park Methodist Church Cemetery, Wolftown, Virginia.

Sources: OB:206, 212, MCR:58, WDP:27, 24, 30, MS:30, PK:103, TS.

Children of JAMES KITE and ELIZABETH EARLY are:

93. i. WILLIAM LAYTON$ KITE,
   b. June 18, 1929.
94. ii. JAMES POLK KITE III,
   b. July 12, 1931.

95. iii. ELIZABETH AMELIA KITE,

The Madison (Virginia) Eagle
December 18, 1980
JAMES P KITE
James Polk Kite of Wolftown died Sunday, December 7, 1980 in a Charlottesville hospital after a long illness.
Born August 4, 1904 at Graves Mill, Virginia, he was the son of James P and Rosa Graves Kite.
Survivors are his widow, Elizabeth Early Kite; two sons, William L Kite of Manassas and James P Kite Jr. of Wolftown; one daughter, Amelia K Maddox, of Plano, Texas; seven grandchildren and one sister, Virginia K Tilson of Lexington, Virginia.
Pallbearers were William Kite, Levert Kite, Rodney Kite, David Maddox, Bobby Jenkins, Lawrence McDaniel, William Price and Lewis Utz.
Burial was at Rose Park Cemetery, Tuesday, December 9, at 3 p.m. with graveside services conducted by Rev Russell Simpson and Rev Cecil McDaniel.
A graduate of Fork Union Military Academy, he attended VPI before returning to the home farm at Graves Mill where he resided until he moved to Wolftown.
A member of Graves Mill Baptist Church, he was a retired farmer and lumberman.
For many years he served as president of Madison Livestock Inc., and was a member of Wolftown Rutuian Club.
Having lived in the area his entire life he will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
May 20, 1993 page 3
SARAH E. KITE
Sarah Elizabeth Early Kite, 87, of Wolftown, died Friday, May 14, 1993 at Wolftown. She was daughter of the late Edna Buckner Early and Dr. W. E. Early of Wolftown. Her husband was the late James P. Kite.
Mrs. Kite was a member of Rose Park United Methodist Church of Wolftown, secretary of the Ladies Auxiliary and member of the United Methodist Women’s Club.

Survivors include three children, W. K. Kite of Manassas, Jim Kite, Jr. of Wolftown and Amelia Kite Maddox of Plano, Texas, seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother, William B. “Buck” Early.

Funeral services were held on Monday, May 17 at Rose Park United Methodist Church with interment in the church cemetery. The Rev. Michael Lyle officiated.
Pallbearers were Bill Kite, Levert Kite, Rodney Kite, Kenny Coates, Billy E. Early and Lawrence McDaniel.

Preddy Funeral Home, Orange, was in charge of arrangements.

Madison County, Virginia
Will Book 29, pages 558 - 563

I, James Polk Kite, of Wolftown, Madison County, Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all Wills and Codicils or instruments of testamentary nature at any time heretofore by me made, in the manner and form following:

First - I hereby direct my executor hereinafter named, to pay all of my just debts and funeral expenses as soon after my death as can conveniently be done.

Second - I hereby give, bequeath and devise unto my wife, Elizabeth Early Kite, my residence and lot containing twelve (12) acres, more or less, located at Wolftown, Madison County, Virginia, outright and in fee simple absolute.

Third - I hereby give and bequeath unto my son, William Layton Kite, the sum of $5,000.00 cash to be paid to him as a legacy in lieu of any commissions which might be due him as executor under this my Last Will and Testament.

Fourth - I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto my wife, Elizabeth Early Kite, an amount to be paid to her either in cash or in kind by my executor hereinafter named, equal to the difference between the value of the real estate herein above devised to her under paragraph second, such value to be determined as hereinafter provided, and an amount equal to one-half of the net value of my estate as determined for purposes of Federal Estate Taxes, it being my express intention to take full advantage of the marital deduction allowed my estate under Federal Tax Laws.

Fifth - I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son, William Leyton Kite to be executor of this my Last Will and Testament and direct that no surety be required on his official bond.

Sixth - I hereby authorize and direct my said Executor at any time within five (5) years of the date of my death to sell or in any way dispose of any other real estate which I might own at the time of my death, such sale or disposal to be on such terms and conditions and for such price or prices as my said Executor shall in his sole discretion deem to be in the best interest of my estate and I do further give unto my said Executor full and unrestricted discretionary power and authority to hold, manage, control, grant, convey, deliver, assign or transfer or otherwise deal with and dispose of, without application to or Order of Court, the property both real and personal or mixed, of my estate without any duty upon any person dealing with him to see to the proper application of the purchase money.

Seventh - All of the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of whatever kind and where so ever situate, including the proceeds of any sale made by my Executor as herein above authorized, that I may own, or to which I may be entitled at my death, I hereby give, devise and bequeath in equal shares to my three (3) children, William Leyton Kite, James Polk Kite, Jr., and Elizabeth Amelia Kite, all of which is subject to the provision herein above contained in Item Fourth for my wife, Elizabeth Early Kite.

Eighth - In determining the value of the real estate devised herein to my wife, being the house and lot consisting of twelve (12) acres, located at Wolftown, Virginia, I hereby direct that my said Executor shall have said real estate appraised by the same persons who may be appointed to appraise my personal estate and such value shall be binding upon all of the beneficiaries under this Will and shall be the basis of determining the additional amount to be paid to my said wife out of the remainder of my estate.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal this 12th day of January 1957.

James Polk Kite

The above signature of the testator was made and the foregoing Will was acknowledged to be his Last Will and Testament by the said testator in the presence of us, two competent witnesses present at the same time, and we, as attesting witnesses, hereunto subscribe the said Will on the date last above mentioned in the presence of each other and the testator at the request of the testator who was then of sound mind and over the age of 21 years.

A. Smith Blankenbaker, Jr. Madison, Virginia
David F. Berry Madison, Virginia

Virginia: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison on the 12th day of December, 1980.

Re: James Polk Kite, deceased Estate #10-1331
Probate of Will and Qualification of Executor

A paper writing bearing date the 12th day of January, 1957, purporting to be the Will of James Polk Kite, deceased, was this day presented by W. L. Kite, the Executor named therein, and offered for probate.
It appearing that James Polk Kite resided in the County of Madison, within the jurisdiction of this Court, and that he died December 7, 1980, David F. Berry and A. Smith Blankenbaker, Jr., the two subscribing witnesses to said paper writing, being first duly sworn, deposed and said that they were present together at the same time and in the presence of James Polk Kite, when he, the testator, signed the said paper writing and acknowledged it to be his Will, and that they, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, signed their names thereto as subscribing witnesses; and that the testator was at that time over eighteen years of age and capable of making a Will.

Thereupon the said paper writing dated January 12, 1957, consisting of three (3) typewritten pages, is established and adjudged to be the Last Will and Testament of James Polk Kite, deceased and is ordered to be recorded as such.

Thereupon W. L. Kite, the Executor named therein, asked permission of the Clerk to qualify as such, whereupon, such permission being granted, he appeared, made oath as the law directs, and entered into and acknowledged before the Clerk a bond as such Executor in the penalty of Three Hundred Eighty Thousand ($380,000.00) Dollars, payable and conditioned according to law, but without surety, the Will requesting that none be required.

And certificate is granted to W. L. Kite for obtaining a probate of the said Will of James Polk Kite, deceased, in due form.

Thereupon W. L. Kite, the Executor named therein, asked permission of the Clerk to qualify as such, whereupon, such permission being granted, he appeared, made oath as the law directs, and entered into and acknowledged before the Clerk a bond as such Executor in the penalty of Three Hundred Eighty Thousand ($380,000.00) Dollars, payable and conditioned according to law, but without surety, the Will requesting that none be required.

And certificate is granted to W. L. Kite for obtaining a probate of the said Will of James Polk Kite, deceased, in due form.

It is ordered that Ed Eddins, Clint Hoffman and Lawrence McDaniel, being first duly sworn for the purpose, do truly and justly appraise in current money the personal estate of James Polk Kite, deceased, and also any real estate which the personal representative is authorized to sell, or of which he is authorized to receive the rents and profits, and return their appraisement under their hands as the law directs.

John M. Powell
Clerk of Court

List of Heirs of James Polk Kite, deceased, who died testate on December 7, 1980

Elizabeth E. Kite — over 21 yrs. — wife
Wolftown, Virginia
W. L. Kite —— over 21 yrs. — son
Manassas, Virginia
James P. Kite, Jr. — over 21 yrs. — son
Wolftown, Virginia
Elizabeth K. Maddox - over 21 yrs. - daughter
Plano, Texas

I, Elizabeth Early Kite, of Madison County, Virginia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do hereby make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all Wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First - I desire all my just debts to be paid.
Second - I give and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to the Trustees of the Wolftown Cemetery, Wolftown, Virginia, in trust to hold and invest the same and to use the income there from for the care and maintenance of said cemetery.
Third - I give and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to the Trustees of the Rose Park Methodist Church, Wolftown, Virginia, in trust to hold and invest the same and to use the income there from for the maintenance of the grounds and buildings of the said church.
Fourth - I give and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to the Virginia Methodist Children's Home, 3900 West Broad Street, Richmond, Virginia, to be expended in such manner and for such purposes of the said Children's Home as the duly constituted authorities of the said Children's Home may deem best.
Fifth - I give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth Amelia Kite, all of my jewelry and all of my silverware.
Sixth - I give, devise and bequeath all of the rest and residue of my estate, real, personal and mixed, of whatsoever nature it may be, and wheresoever situate, to my son, William Leyton Kite, my son, James Polk Kite,
and my daughter, Elizabeth Amelia Kite, in fee simple and absolutely in equal shares.

Seventh - I hereby nominate and appoint my son William Leyton Kite, executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th day of May, 1955.

Elizabeth Early Kite

The above signature of the testatrix was made and the foregoing Will was acknowledged to be her Last Will and Testament by the said testatrix, in the presence of us, three competent witnesses, present at the same time, and we, the said witnesses do hereby subscribe the said Will on the date last above written, in the presence of the said testatrix and of each other, at the request of the said testatrix, who was then of sound mind and over the age of twenty-one years.

Marion L. Purdum
Herman Lerner
A. P. Beirne

Virginia: Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the County of Madison.

Re: Elizabeth Early Kite, deceased  Estate #2090
Probate of Will and Qualification of Executor

A paper writing dated May 5th, 1955, purporting to be the Will of Elizabeth Early Kite, deceased, was on May 17th, 1993, presented to the Clerk by W. L. Kite, the executor named therein, and offered for probate.

It appearing that Elizabeth Early Kite resided in Wolftown, Virginia, within the jurisdiction of this court, and that she died on May 14th, 1993; and it further appearing that Herman Lerner and A. P. Beirne, whose names appear on the paper as subscribing witnesses at the foot of a regular attestation clause are now deceased, and the whereabouts of Marion L. Purdum is unknown, Frederick R. Coates and Mary Priest, two competent witnesses, being first duly sworn, severally deposed and said that the signatures of A. P. Beirne and Herman Lerner, two of the subscribing witnesses, are their genuine signatures, and Brenda L. Sutorka, another competent witness, being duly sworn, deposed and said that the signature of the testator was genuine. From this evidence, the Clerk finds and adjudges that the paper was signed by Elizabeth Early Kite in the presence of A. P. Beirne and Herman Lerner, two competent witnesses present together at the same time, and that these two witnesses, at the request of the testator and in her presence signed their names as subscribing witnesses; and that the testator was then over the age of twenty-one years and capable of making a Will.

Thereupon the said paper writing bearing date May 5th, 1955, consisting of one (1) typewritten page, is established and adjudged to be the Last Will and Testament of Elizabeth Early Kite, deceased, and is ordered to be recorded as such.

Thereupon William L. Kite, the Executor named therein, asked permission of the Clerk to qualify as such, whereupon such permission being granted, he appeared, made oath as the law directs, and together with Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, his surety, by Joyce A. Eddins, it's duly authorized attorney in fact, which first justified upon the oath of its said attorney in fact as to its sufficiency, entered into and acknowledged before the Clerk a bond as such Executor in the penalty of Four Hundred Ninety-Five Thousand Dollars ($495,000.00), payable and conditioned according to law.

And certificate is granted William L. Kite, for obtaining a probate of the said Will of Elizabeth Early Kite, deceased, in due form.

It is ordered that an inventory be filed in accordance with Section 26-12 of the Code of Virginia, as amended.

John M. Powell
Clerk of Court
July 8, 1993

Virginia, County of Madison
To Wit:

Subscribed and sworn to before me in my County aforesaid this the 17th day of May, 1993, and presented to me and admitted to record as the law directs.

John M. Powell

207
ELLA VIRGINIA* GRIFFITH (JAMES FRANKLIN*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born April 05, 1885 in Bellevue, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 05, 1970 in St. Luke's Hospital, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married SIDNEY ALLEN BENNETT April 28, 1907 in Holt County, Missouri, son of LEWIS J. and SARAH ELLEN HANDLEY BENNETT. He was born April 25, 1877 in Missouri, and died March 26, 1960 in Holt County, Missouri. It appears that Ella lived her whole life in the Mound City, Holt County, Missouri area until after the death of her husband when she moved to California to be with her daughter. Both are buried Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:7, 113, 51L CR:2. 10, MS:7, 18, 30. CEN:5. 8. NAA:37.

Child of ELLA GRIFFITH and SIDNEY BENNETT is:

50. i. RUTH ELLEN7 BENNETT, b. June 02, 1915.

Marriage Notes for ELLA GRIFFITH and SIDNEY BENNETT: Buchanan County Missouri Marriage Records, book W page 276: They were married in Holt County, Missouri.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
March 31, 1960
To Live In California

Mrs. Donald Hewins will return to her home at Altadena, California, Saturday. She was called here by the death of her father, S. A. (Sid) Bennett, Sunday, March 20.

Mrs. Bennett has disposed of her household furniture and will accompany her daughter to California, where she will make her home.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
March 12, 1970
Rites Held Here for Mrs. S. A. Bennett

Mrs. Ella Griffith Bennett, 84, died Thursday, March 5, in St. Luke's Hospital, Pasadena, Calif. where she had been a patient four and a half days. She had been in failing health for some time.

Committal services were held Friday at the Lamb Funeral Home in Altadena, Calif., and the body was brought to Mound City for services Monday at 2 o'clock in the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home. Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Foster and Marlin Smith, Ray Shepard, Howard Duncan, Dale Miller and Ray Nauman served as pallbearers.

Mrs. Bennett was born April 5, 1885, in the Bellevue community, a daughter of James F. and Rebecca Bower Griffith. She attended the Lonesome rural school and graduated from the Mound City High School; was a member of the First Christian Church and was a charter member of the Clio Club here.

She was married to Sidney Allen Bennett, and they lived all their married life in Mound City, following his death on March 20, 1960, she moved to California to be with her daughter, Mrs. Donald W (Ruth Ellen) Hewins, of Altadena, her only immediate survivor.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 17, 1960
S. A. Bennett Suffers Fatal Heart Attack

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at two o'clock at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home for S. A. Bennett. The Rev. Charles R. Hagee, pastor of the First Christian Church, officiated.

Mr. Bennett passed away at his home about 9:30 Sunday morning, March 20, apparently from a heart attack. Mr. Bennett had been in ill health for the past year.

Sidney Allen Bennett, son of Lewis J. and Sarah Ellen Bennett, was born April 25, 1877, and passed from this life at his home, March 26, 1960, at the age of 82 years, 10 months and 25 days. He was one of six children, all of whom preceded him in death, except one brother, Charles E. Bennett of Spencer, Iowa.

On April 28, 1907 he was united in marriage to Miss Ella Virginia Griffith. To this union was born one child, Ruth Ellen, now Mrs. Donald W. Hewins, of Altadena, Calif.

A native of Holt County, Mr. Bennett had spent most of his life around Mound City, except for some years when he managed a grocery business in Clarinda, Iowa. He operated a dairy and milk route in Mound City for more than 40 years until his retirement in 1950. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and in early years a member of the I.O.O.F. Lodge.
He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife, Ella, of the home; his daughter, Ruth Ellen; his brother, Charles; and a number of nephews and nieces.

Those who served as pallbearers were: Foster Smith, Marlin Smith, Howard Duncan, Ray Shepherd, Ray Nauman and H. D. Yount.

Interment was made at Mount Hope Cemetery.

18. MARY ANN6 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 29, 1869, and died February 16, 1880 in Holt County, Missouri. She was also known as Molly. She was buried in New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt, Missouri.

Sources: MS:34, 43, MCR:40. CEN:2, TS.

19. EMMA SUSAN6 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 20, 1873, and died March 4, 1880 in Holt County, Missouri. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 34, 43, MCR:40, CEN 2, TS.

20. JOHN EDWARD6 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 27, 1875 in Holt County, Missouri and died February 14, 1880 in Holt County, Missouri. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 34, MCR:40, TS.

21. CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 13, 1877 in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri, and died May 14, 1968 in a Nursing Home in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, although her residence had been in Skidmore, Missouri. She married THOMAS HENRY PRATHER December 05, 1891 in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas, the son of WILLIAM PRATHER and SUSANNA BLACKWELL. He was born July 17, 1868 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died January 20, 1952 in Missouri Methodist Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although his home was in Holt County, Missouri. They resided in Indian Territory for three years around us. The lad was but four years old and had been sick but two days with scarlet fever, terminating fatally Saturday morning. Word has just reached the city that a daughter of Mr. Griffith died on Monday morning. The previous (sic) event following so suddenly the death of a son, makes it a seriously bitter cup for the stricken family. Schuyler Barrett, a boy about thirteen, died Thursday evening, after a week’s struggle with diptheria. The family are temporarily here for the winter, having arranged to go upon a farm in the county in the spring. They formerly resided in Iowa. Mr. Lease’s child died Sunday at their home in the north east part of the city. The funeral was preached at the Christian church.

The Holt County (Missouri) Sentinel
March 12, 1880

Three deaths this week – Ottis Hollenbeck of Minnesota Valley, who died Friday afternoon at six o’clock after an illness of but eight days, his wife having preceded him about a week; Lloyd Ashby, one of the pioneers of the county departed this life Sunday morning about four o’clock. He was sixty-four years old and had assisted the surveyors in establishing some of the boundary lines of Holt County. He was a member of Masonic order which turned out on Monday to pay their usual tributes of respect to the deceased and conduct his funeral in accordance with the rites of their fraternity. The third and last death in this week’s list, is the saddest, being the third member of the same family, Wm. Griffith’s, in the last few weeks. This time it is his little boy, the last child but one in his family.

note: Mary Ann, Emma Susan and John Edward all died within an eighteen (18) day period in the middle of the winter. There were both measles and typhoid outbreaks in the area at the time of these children’s deaths. Cora Rebecca (see below) was about 30 months old at the time of the deaths of her siblings.

The Holt County (Missouri) Sentinel
February 20, 1880

Quite a number of the village children are still struggling with the measles. Few cases still of diptheria. The latter disease seems to assail its victims with intense malignancy – an attacking being almost the same as death.

Sorry to note four deaths this week. One, a little son of Wm. Griffith, living eight miles northwest of...
Their first child, William, was buried in Indian Territory in 1893. Both are buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:18, 7. 34. 68. OB:292. 296. CEN:9. TS.

Notes by Della Wellington concerning her mother's elopement with Tom Prather. I wanted to give some further data concerning mother's elopement, and to say that she was assisted in her get-away by Uncle John Andes, a brother of Joe, both sons of John and Susanna. Uncle John had the buggy ready along the road. Mother left a note as to her whereabouts and went out the window to a waiting ladder. To be able to marry at her tender age, she and father had to place 18 in her bonnet and 19 in her shoes to say that she was between 18 and 19 when asked her age. One day we came across a grave with a stone bearing a certain date and mother said, "That was the year Daddy Prather and I became engaged." I caught my breath and said, "How old were you, mother?" When she said 12 years old I could hardly believe my ears. I said, "Mother, you didn't even know what love was at that age." She said, "Don't fool yourself. I knew good and well what I was doing. If I had it to do over, I would have done the same thing." She was 14 when she was married.

The Maryville (Missouri) Daily Forum
May 15, 1968
MRS. CORA PRATHER DIES IN MOUND CITY

Mrs. Cora Rebecca Prather, 90, Skidmore, died at 4 a.m. Tuesday at a nursing home in Mound City following a long illness. She was born September 13, 1877 at Skidmore, and was the daughter of the late...
William T. and Sarah Katherine Andes Griffith. She was married December 5, 1891, to Thomas H. Prather, who preceded her in death January 20, 1952. She was a member of the North Bethel Church of the Brethren, north of Mound City. She had resided at the nursing home the past two years and prior to that time she resided on a farm near Skidmore, where she had resided most of her life. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m., Friday at North Bethel Church. Mrs. Prather's son, the Rev. J. Perry Prather, Ashland, Ohio, will officiate and burial will be in the Mt. Hope Cemetery at Mound City. Besides her son she is survived by six daughters, Mrs. Katherine Crowley of Santa Ana, Calif.; Mrs. Della Wellington and Mrs. Susan Rowlett both of Skidmore; Mrs. Ruth Buryanek of McPherson, Kansas; Mrs. Mary Davidson of St. Joseph; and Mrs. Helen Becher of Tuston, Calif.; and four other sons, Arthur Prather of Chaney, Kansas; Elvis Prather of St. Louis; Paul Prather of Downey, Calif.; and Edwin Prather of Mound City; two brothers, William C. Griffith of Chico, Calif., and Otto Griffith of Atlanta, Georgia; 16 grand­children and 16 great grandchildren. The body is at the Pettijohn Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
January 24, 1952

THOMAS PRATHER PASSED AWAY SUNDAY, JAN. 20, 1952
Death Came Sunday Afternoon After An Illness Of Three Days

Thomas Henry Prather, son of Dr. William and Mrs. Susan Prather, was born July 17, 1868, near Louisville, Kentucky, and passed away at 3:45, Sunday afternoon, January 20, 1952, at the Missouri Methodist Hospital in St. Joseph, after an illness of three days.

Thomas was from a family of thirteen children, eight boys and five girls. The family moved to Indiana and then to Kansas where they lived two years. Then the family purchased a farm in Boone County, Mo., where Thomas lived until manhood. At the age of 20 he came to Holt County where he worked as a farm hand for five years.

December 5, 1891 he was united in marriage to Cora Rebecca Griffith and they enjoyed sixty years of married life together, celebrating their sixtieth anniversary, December 5, 1951. They established their first home in Oklahoma, then known as the Indian Territory, where they lived for three years and their first child, William Irving, was born and died in infancy.

In February 1889 he became a member of the Church of The Brethren which was the greatest force in his life.

He is survived by his wife, five sons, John Waterloo, Ia.; Arthur Cheyen, Kansas; Elvis, St. Louis; Paul, Kansas City; Edwin, Mound City; six daughters, Katherine Crowley, McPherson, Kansas; Della Wellington, Skidmore; Susan Rowlett, Maitland; Ruth Buryanek, McPherson, Kansas; Mary Davidson, Sheridan, Mo.; Helen Belber (Beiber), Cedar Rapids, Iowa; one sister, Mrs. Addie White, Ottumwa, Ia.; 15 grandchildren; 9 great granddaughters and a host of other relatives and friends.

His love for his family and a desire to help others were the guiding factors in his life. He died as he lived, bravely, with courage, optimism and a faith in God.

A private funeral service was held at the home Thursday morning, January 24, 1952 at ten o'clock. Public services were held at 2:00 PM at the North Bethel Church, conducted by Rev. Kenneth Wampler.

Pallbearers were Leroy Andes, Edwin Fuhrman, Warren Wehrli, Junior Griffith, John Gomel, Charles Wehrli.

Interment was made in Mount Hope Cemetery.

22. CHARLES OTT6 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) known as Ott, was bom August 15, 1880 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 26, 1972 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia. He married BERTHA ODELL BRAKEBILL December 24, 1905 in Maitland, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM JAMES BRAKEBILL and SALLY EMILY CASEY. She was born November 03, 1888 in Clay County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1987 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Charles was residing in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa in 1915 and remained there until his retirement from the Cedar Rapids Water Department. He then migrated to Atlanta, Georgia by 1952, probably to be near his daughter. They are both buried in the Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sources: MS:34, 30, WDP:40, CR:2, 15, OB:292, 512, MCR:45, TS.

Child of CHARLES GRIFFITH and BERTHA BRAKEBILL is:
63. i. RACHAEL LOUISE7 GRIFFITH,
   b. March 8, 1907.
Marriage Notes for CHARLES GRIFFITH and BERTHA BRAKEBILL: Holt County Missouri, Marriage Records, book 5 page 410: Both were from Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. Both were of legal age, Charles being older than 21 and Bertie being older than 18. They were married in Maitland by B F Baker pastor Christian Church.

Death Certificate transcription says:
Name of Deceased: Charles Otto Griffith
Date of Death: 26 April 1972
Place of Death: Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia
Name of Hospital or Institution: Beverly Manor (This is nursing home)
Usual Residence: 2060 Black Fox Drive, NE., Atlanta, Dekalb County, GA
Is This Within City Limits: No
Is Residence On A Farm: no
Sex: male
Race: white
Date Of Birth: 15 August 1880
Birth Place: Maitland, Missouri, USA
Age Last Birthday: 91 yrs.
Married: Yes
Spouse Name: Bertha Brakebille Griffith
Usual Occupation Even If Retired: Retired Employee of Cedar Rapids Water Dept.
Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces: No
Fathers Name: William C. Griffith
Mothers Name: Sarah C. Andes Griffith
Burial: Removal 28 April 1972
Name Of Cemetery: Cedar Memorial Park
Location Of Cemetery: Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa
Embalmer Name: W. G. Page
Mortician: A. S. Turner & Sons, P.O. Box 430, Decatur, GA 30031
Informant: Mrs. Charles O. Griffith, wife
Informant’s Address: 2060 Black Fox Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia
Cause Of Death: cerebral thrombosis
Interval Between Onset And Death: 12 days
Attending Physician: E. R. Whiting, M.D. Atlanta, GA

The Cedar Rapids (Iowa) Gazette
April 28, 1972
Charles O. Griffith

Charles O. Griffith, 91, a former Cedar Rapids resident and a retired waterworks employee, died Wednesday in Atlanta. He was born August 15, 1880, at Maitland, Missouri.

Surviving are his wife, the former Bertha Brakefille (spelling per newspaper); a daughter, Rachael Ingle, of Atlanta; and a brother, William C., of Mound City, Missouri.

Services will be conducted at the graveside in Cedar Memorial Cemetery at 1:30 p.m. Saturday. Friends may call at Turner Mortuary until noon on Saturday.

The Cedar Rapids (Iowa) Gazette
April 21, 1987
Bertha Griffith

Bertha Odell Brakebill Griffith, 98, a resident of a care center in LeMesa, California, formerly of Cedar Rapids, died March 29, in LeMesa following a long illness.

She was born November 3, 1888, in Clay County, Missouri, and married Charles Griffith on December 24, 1905 at Maitland, Missouri. She lived in Cedar Rapids from 1915 to 1952 and was a supervisor at Quaker Oats Company for 18 years.

Survivors include a daughter, Rachael Griffith Ingle, of El Cajon, California.

The body was cremated and burial will be in Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery at a later date.

An invalid for many years, Mr. Griffith had suffered a major stroke Saturday morning, April 15 and was entered in a hospital there.

Besides his wife, the former Alberta Brakebill of Maitland, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Rachel Engle, of Atlanta, and a brother, William Griffith of Mound City.

He was born and reared on the family farm of his late parents, Mr. & Mrs. William T. Griffith, near the North Bethel Church where he and Mrs. Griffith held their membership. They observed their 66th wedding anniversary December 24, 1970.

The family lived in Cedar Rapids, Iowa for many years until Mr. Griffith retired after serving on the city Water Bureau and they went to Georgia to live with their daughter, Mrs. Rachel Engle.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
May 4, 1971
Charles Otto Griffith Dies in Georgia

Graveside services were held Saturday in Cedar Memorial Gardens, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, for Charles Otto Griffith, 91, who died at 5:30 Wednesday afternoon, April 26, in Atlanta, Ga.
23. WILLIAM CLEVELAND GRIFFITH Sr. (WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 11, 1893 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 20, 1977 in Holt County, Missouri. He married NELLIE BLANCHE ROWLETT February 24, 1921 in Mound City, Missouri, daughter of ALBERT ROWLETT and MAGGIE LITTON. She was born December 17, 1902 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 17, 1989 in Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although her home was in Mound City, Missouri. Charles resided in Idaho and California between 1947 and 1972. He was in Chino, San Bernardino County, California in 1968. They are both buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 18. OB:124, 121. CR:15. TS.

Children of WILLIAM GRIFFITH and NELLIE ROWLETT are:

64. i. ELVIN LEROY GRIFFITH, b. December 19, 1921.

65. ii. ELVIS LAVERN GRIFFITH, b. October 07, 1925.

66. iii. WILLIAM CLEVELAND GRIFFITH, II. b. August 31, 1923.

67. iv. DENZIL PERRY GRIFFITH, b. about 1928.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM GRIFFITH and NELLIE ROWLETT: Holt County Marriage Records, book 8 page 54 1920-1925: William was from Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri and Blance was from Maitland. Apparently they were both of a legal age to marry as there were no consents noted. They were married by Rev J Perry Prather MG.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
North Bethel
Mrs. Will Griffith and Denzil visited Mr. and Mrs. Lester Rowlett Sunday.

Locals
Mrs. Blanche Griffith entertained with a dinner in her home Wednesday night honoring Mrs. Katherine Crowley and son, Tom, of Glendale, California.

Others present were Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Prather of Cheney, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. William Griffith and son, Jay; Mr. and Mrs. Denzil Griffith and children, Richard, Denise and Denny; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Prather and sons, Rickey and Kevin; Mrs. T. H. Prather and Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Wellington.

Mound City, Missouri News-Independent, April 28, 1977
SATURDAY RITES FOR W. C. GRIFFITH
William Cleveland Griffith Sr., 84, died unexpectedly Wednesday evening, April 20, at his home in Evans Circle here.

The youngest son of William Tyler and Sarah Catherine Griffith, he was born April 11, 1893 near Mound City and lived in this community most of his life, with the exception of 25 years when he worked in Idaho and California. He returned to Mound City about five years ago and resided in Evans Circle. He was an active member of the Senior Citizens and was a member of the North Bethel Church of the Brethren north of town.

On Feb 21, 1921, he was married to Blanche Rowlett and to them four sons were born, Elvin Leroy, Elvis LaVerne, William Jr., and Denzil. Elvis LaVerne preceded him in death in 1927 and Elvin Leroy in 1942. He was also preceded by his parents, three sisters and two brothers.

Surviving are two sons William Griffith, Jr., of Maitland and Denzil Griffith Mound City; three grandsons, Jay Lynn Griffith and William Dennis Griffith, Mound City; two granddaughters, Linda Gail Merritt, Des Moines, Iowa, and Denise Ann Acklin, Mound City; three great grandsons, Kolby Griffith and Dustin Acklin, Mound City, and Todd Allen Merritt, Des Moines; two great granddaughters, Marcia Merritt, Des Moines, and Carrie Acklin, Mound City; several nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted at 11 A.M. Saturday, April 23, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, with burial in the Maitland Cemetery. The Rev. Ross Fulton, Jr., officiated.

Pallbearers were Robert D Matthews, Edwin Prather, Sam Kunkel, Jack Loucks, James Schoonover and S C McCormack III.

Blanche Griffith

Nellie Blanche Griffith, 86, Mound City, died Tuesday morning, January 17, 1989, in the Community Hospital, Fairfax, following a lengthy illness.
The daughter of Albert and Maggie Litton Rowlett, she was born December 17, 1902, near Maitland. On February 21, 1921, she was united in marriage to William Griffith Sr., and they lived in the Bellevue area most of their married lives. Mrs. Griffith later moved to Mound City.

She was a member of the North Bethel Church of the Brethren, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the VFW, and was a Gold Star mother of the American Legion.

Preceding her in death were two sons, Elvis Lavern and Elvin Leroy; three brothers, Oren, Elvin and Lloyd Rowlett; and her parents.

Surviving are two sons, William Griffith Jr., Maitland and Denzil Perry Griffith, Mound City; five grandchildren, Jay Lynn Griffith, Maitland, Richard Leroy Griffith, and Denise Ann Acklin, both of Mound City; William Dennis Griffith, Gladstone, and Linda Gail Merritt, Overland Park, Kans.; eight great-grandchildren, Kolby Griffith, Dustin, Travis, Carrie, and Kayla Acklin, all of Mound City, Leigh Ann Griffith, Maitland, Todd Allen Merritt, Boise, Idaho, and Marcia Lea Merritt, Des Moines, Iowa; a brother, Lester Rowlett, Maryville; a sister, Alma Miller, Salem, Neb. and several nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted by the Rev. W.O. (Jack) Yates at 2 pm Wednesday, January 18, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Burial was in the Maitland Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Carson McCormack III, Ken Privett, Max Benne, Mason McIntire, Robert McCrory, and James Steele.

Memorials may be designated to the Community Hospital, Fairfax, or the American Cancer Society in care of the Exchange Bank of Mound City.

24. MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH (JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 27, 1873 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 22, 1955 in Okarche Hospital, Okarche, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. She married FRANK LESLIE THOMPSON son of ROBERT N THOMPSON and ELLA MARTHA YOUNG July 13, 1892 in Holt County, Missouri. He was born May 08, 1872 in Holt County, Missouri, and died May 08, 1939 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. They are buried in El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. They are buried in El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

Children of MAUDE GRIFFITH and FRANK THOMPSON are:
58. i. MARIE THOMPSON, b. April 01, 1896.
69. ii. WILLIAM ROBERT THOMPSON, b. April 28, 1898.
70. iii. MAURICE ELLSWORTH THOMPSON, b. January 24, 1900.
72. v. MARVIN MEYER THOMPSON, b. April 25, 1911.
73. vi. ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, b. April 13, 1919.

Marriage Notes for MAUDE GRIFFITH and FRANK THOMPSON: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 2 page 423: Both Maude and Leslie were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Maude was, over 18 and of the legal age to marry. Leslie was under 21 years of age and Robert N Thompson, father of Leslie, gave permission for his son to marry. They were married at WA Laugh’s house by J N Young Presbyterian MG.

Guardian’s Inventory and Affidavit (Additional) Inventory
A true Inventory of all the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits of Mattie Griffith, minor, under the age of eighteen years, of Holt County, Missouri, that have come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned, Andrew Meyer Guardian of said minor: Except what may be in the hands Administrator at final settlement of the Estate of John W. Griffith.

Also Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, as Follows:
to - Cash received as first payment from sale of Real Estate $284.00
to - One note on Isaac Griffith dated April 15, 1875 due one year after date, plus two percent interest from date $188.00
This certifies that I, a clergyman of the Presbyterian church by virtue of license issued by Daniel P. Lewis dated July 9, 1892, did unite in marriage, at the home of W. A. Long of Holt Co. Missouri, Leslie Thompson whose Father gave full consent to such marriage and Miss Maude B. Griffith daughter of Mrs. W. A. Long. Witness my hand this 18th day of July 1892.

John W. Young

Maude Belle and Frank Leslie Thompson

FAMILY OF FRANK AND MAUDE THOMPSON

Marvin, Anella, Robert, Marie, Maude Bell, Maurice, Armilda
to - One note on Isaac Griffith
dated April 15th, 1875 due
two years after date, plus
two percent interest

$189.00

$850.00

to - One note on Isaac Griffith
dated April 15th, 1875 due
two years after date, plus
two percent interest

$189.00

The foregoing notes were taken for purchase money from sale of Real Estate. Dated at Oregon, this 2nd day of June A.D. 1875. Andrew Meyer, Guardian

According to Armilda Thompson Hollrah, daughter of Maude Griffith Thompson, although she was never officially adopted by William Long, Maude used the name LONG as she was growing up.

I, Armilda Thompson Hollrah, John Griffith’s youngest grandchild, am writing this story from words his oldest grandchild, Marie Todd Witcher, wrote about her memories of the farm where John’s only child, Maude Belle spent her life, from about age 6, following the marriage of her widowed mother to Dr. William A. Long. Marie had vivid memories of the farm which I will attempt to put on paper. I was born too late to have the privilege of visiting this place which sounds so wonderful.

Grandmother Griffith was the oldest girl in a family of 12 strong-minded, efficient, hard-working members of the Meyer family. It was to this household that she took her 8 month old daughter, Maude Belle after the death of John Griffith. It was six years before Grandmother Griffith married Dr. Tom Long, an early day dentist.

In 1877 Anna Eliza Meyer Griffith married Dr. William A. Long and moved with her young daughter Maude Belle to the farm that these musings are about.

In her musings Marie wondered why she loved the place so much and said: “Was it the huge pine trees growing on the gently terraced, clipped, lawn that was so large and beautiful? No, it must have been the lush garden full of vegetables with a thick tall row of Nasturtiums growing against the fence – no, it was the cement fishpool (sic) in the front yard which was always full of goldfish one could feed, but then – I must not forget the grape arbor where big bunches of sweet concord grapes were hanging thick and one could easily pick and enjoy them. But how could I put these memories ahead of Grandma’s pantry which always smelled of fresh and fragrant bread and other food? I’ve always thought someone should catch the smell of fresh baked bread and make perfume which would outsell all the other scents. And I must not forget the three farm ponds – each running into the next one and loaded with big old lazy catfish and other good fryers. I was so excited when the grownups decided to seine the ponds and have a fish fry. My uncle and aunts were a jolly group – so there was much laughing and good-natured teasing. I have said all this and have not mentioned the hives of bees for honey or the greenhouse for grandmother’s many plants and roses to winter in. Then there was that mean old snow white gobbler that had us kids buffalofed – and the strawberry beds – the apple orchard - the walk in cave full of fruit – the jersey cows that were so clean and yellow they looked like the good butter made from their milk and there were horses, fat and sleek, and high up in the barn rafters, there was a one-horse sleigh, used often in the winter months. There were sleigh bells for the sleigh rides and there were many more nooks and crannies for us children to examine. My grandparents put up their own ice from the pond – it was not fit to eat nor to use for tea but was good for freezing ice-cream.

My mother, Maude Belle, loved Missouri but lived 52 years in one place with her heart in another. In her book Missouri had the best of everything and who could blame her – living as she did in this lovely home?

The above were Marie’s rememberances (sic) and now I add my own. Just reading about this wonderful farm where our mother spent much of her childhood makes me understand my mother so much better. No doubt her memories prompted the building of the fish pool we had in our yard. I also understand why mother liked flowers so much and why she prepared such wonderful meals and why she named three of her children after her beloved relatives. I was named after her aunt Armilda Catherine and my brother Marvin’s middle name was Meyer while brother Maurice got his middle name Elsworth from mother’s brother Ellis. I am sure mother had a happy childhood living with all those adoring relatives.

ARMILDA THOMPSON HOLLRAH

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
May 23, 1955

Funeral Set For Mrs. Thompson
Mrs. Leslie Thompson, Calumet, died Sunday night in an Okarche hospital. Mrs. Thompson was born at Mound City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1873, and came to Canadian County from Mound City in 1901. She
was a member of the Methodist Church in Calumet. Her survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Marie Todd Witcher of Calumet; Mrs. Anella Rosenfeld of New York; and Mrs. Armilda Hollrah of Climax, Colorado; three sons, William Robert Thompson of El Reno, Route 1; Maurice T. Thompson and Marvin M. Thompson both of Calumet; two brothers, Ellis Long of St. Joseph, Mo.; and Tom A. Long of Forrest City, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Fannie Wells and Mrs. Ralph Cottier both of St. Joseph, Mo.; 21 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Christian Church at Calumet, and burial will be in the El Reno Cemetery under direction of the Benson Funeral Home.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
May 8, 1939
LESLIE THOMPSON SUCCUMBS TODAY
Rites Planned Wednesday For County Pioneer
Frank Leslie Thompson, 67 year old Canadian County pioneer, died early today at his home in Calumet after an extended illness. Memorial rites will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Calumet Christian Church, and burial will be made at El Reno Cemetery under the supervision of Benson Funeral Home. Rev. A.T. Steiger, pastor of the Calumet Methodist Church, and Rev. Moss Weaver former pastor of the Central Methodist Church in El Reno, will conduct the rites. Mr. Thompson moved to El Reno in 1901, teaching in the public schools until 1912, when he moved to Calumet where he has been engaged in the banking business ever since. Survivors include the widow, of the home address; three daughters, Mrs. Everett Todd of Calumet, Miss Armilda Thompson of Oklahoma City, and Mrs. Sidney Williams of New York; three sons, W.R. Thompson of El Reno, Maurice Thompson and Marvin M. Thompson both of Calumet. He is also survived by three brothers, S.A. Thompson of El Reno, Harry Thompson and Price Thompson both of Calumet.

25. CORA LELL6 GRIFFITH (SIRUM8, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 03, 1877 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 15, 1955 in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although her residence at the time of her death was Holt County, Missouri. She married ISAAC DAVID PAINTER February 22, 1899 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, son of ADELINE PAINTER and possibly ISAAC NEWTON PAINTER. He was born November 27, 1870 in Rileyville, Page County, Virginia, and died June 26, 1954 in the Bellvue Community, Holt County, Missouri. Both are buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:33, 28. 7. OB:280, 282. CR:15, TS.

Children of CORA GRIFFITH and ISAAC PAINTER are:
74. i. GLADYS LILLIAN7 PAINTER, b. August 04, 1904.
75. ii. MARY AGNES PAINTER, b. April 30, 1906.
76. iii. DAVID SIRUM PAINTER, b. August 20, 1908.

Marriage Notes for CORA GRIFFITH and ISAAC PAINTER: Holt County Marriage Records, book 4 1896-1900 page 40. Both Cora and Isaac were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Apparently both were of the legal age to marry as there was no notation of any consents being given. They were married at the bride’s house by W F Perry MG.
Mound City (Missouri) News - Independent
January 20, 1955

MRS CORA PAINTER

Cora Lell Griffith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sirum Griffith, was born Oct. 3, 1877 near Oregon and passed away at the Fairfax Hospital Jan. 15, 1955, age 77 years, 3 months, 12 days. At the age of 2, she, with her parents moved to the family home south of Pleasant View Church.

Cora Griffith and Isaac David Painter were married Feb. 22, 1899 at the family home near Pleasant View church. To this union 3 children were born: Gladys Lillian, David Sirum and Mary Agnes, who died in infancy. Her husband passed away June 26, 1954.

Survivors are Mrs. Walter Fox, 4 grandchildren and 1 sister and David Painter, Mound City; Mrs. Jas E. Nauman, Mound City, other relatives and friends.

Mrs. Painter joined the Pleasant View Presbyterian church when a girl and she and her husband depended upon the church to help guide their family to better living. She continued faithful to the church and always ready to serve it until Christmas Sunday, the last time she was able to attend church service.

She was a very friendly woman, loved to visit with relatives and friends, and every one was welcome in her home any time. Since her husband's death she made her home with her children and will be sadly missed by the entire community.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday, Jan. 18, at the Pleasant View Church by Rev. Michael C. Maietta, assisted by Rev. Chas. Goodman. Interment was in New Liberty Cemetery.

Mound City News - Independent Newspaper, Mound City, Missouri, July 1, 1954

I. D. PAINTER, 83, BELLEVUE FARMER, DIED IN HIS SLEEP

Last Rites Held in Pleasant View Church

I. D. Painter, well known and highly respected Bellevue farmer, died in his sleep Saturday morning, June 26. He had been in failing health for a year or more, but had driven down to the corner for his mail the day before he passed away.

His death was discovered when he failed to respond to Mrs. Painter's call for breakfast.

The following biography was read at the funeral service held at the Pleasant View Church, conducted by Rev. John Eversole, assisted by Rev. Frank Bullock, Monday, June 28, 1954.

Isaac David Painter, son of Isaac Newton Painter and Adeline Painter, was born near Rileyville, Va., Nov. 27, 1870, and departed this life at his home June 26, 1954, age 83 years, 8 months, 29 days. He came to Holt County in 1894 and has lived at his present home since 1900.

He was united in marriage to Cora Lell Griffith Feb. 22, 1899. To this union were born 3 children: Gladys, who is Mrs. Walter Fox, Mary Agnes, who died in infancy, and David.

He confessed his faith in Christ and united with the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church in 1896. While still a young man, he was elected a ruling elder of the church and was an active elder at the time of his death. He was Sunday School superintendent for a number of years, and was active in Sunday School Association work.

I. D. or "Ike" as his friends called him, also took an active interest in school and community affairs, filling a number of positions of leadership and responsibility. He was a good neighbor and a kind father.

Surviving are his wife, 2 children and 4 grandchildren.

26. CARRIE ELVIRA6 GRIFFITH (SIRUM5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 21, 1879, and died October 12, 1960 in the Kline Nursing Home in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married JAMES EDWARD NAUMAN October 16, 1901 in Craig, Holt, Missouri, son of JOSEPH SIRAM NAUMAN and MARY ALICE LONG. He was born July 11, 1872 in Page County, Virginia, and died May 31, 1960 in the Duncan Nursing Home, Mound City, Missouri. Carrie lived her whole life in Holt County, Missouri. They both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:12, 33, 7, 18, OB:271, 471, CR:18, TS.

Children of CARRIE GRIFFITH and JAMES NAUMAN are:

77. i. NORVAL EDWARD7 NAUMAN,
   b. October 11, 1905.
78. ii. ARTHUR NEAL NAUMAN,
   b. August 11, 1907.
Marriage Notes for CARRIE GRIFFITH and JAMES NAUMAN: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 5 page 127: Both Carrie and James were from Craig, Holt County, Missouri and both were of the legal age to marry. They were married at home of Siram Griffith by OD Allen of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

The Joseph Sirum Nauman Family
Seated: Forrest, Joseph Siram, Mary Alice (Long)
Nona Nauman Graves, Ida, Leonard
Standing: Lena Nauman Clayton, James, Newton,
Dora Nauman Huffman, John Ernest, Lester,
Grover, Casper

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent, June 2, 1960
James E Nauman Dies at 88 Following Lingering Illness
James E. (Jim) Nauman passed away early Tuesday morning at the Duncan Nursing Home, in Mound City, where he had been since the first of January. Mr. Nauman had been in ill health the past five years. He and Mrs. Nauman entered the nursing home together.

Funeral services were held today (Thursday) afternoon, June 2nd, at 2:00 o'clock in the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, with Rev Ronald Saucy officiating.

James Edward Nauman, son of Sirum and Mary Alice Nauman, was born July 11, 1872 in Page County, Virginia and departed from this life at the Duncan Nursing Home on May 31, 1960 at the age of 87. He came with his parents to the Pleasant view community at an early age, and continued to live in this community all his life.

He was married to Carrie E. Griffith on October 16, 1901. To this union two children were born, Arthur Neal of St. Joseph, and Norval Edward of the home.

He had been a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church since 1886. All his life was spent on a farm and he has farmed the home place since 1901.

He was preceeded (sic) in death by his brothers, Casper, Newton, Ernest, and Leonard, and his sisters, Ida, Nona, and Dora.

He is survived by his wife, Carrie, his two children, one sister, Lena E. Clayton of Craig, Missouri, and four brothers, John B. Nauman of Mound City, Missouri, Grover Nauman of Maryville, Missouri, Lester Nauman of Burlington Junction, Missouri and Forrest Nauman of Gettysburg, South Dakota, and one grandchild, Ronald Nauman of Chicago.

Those who served as pallbearers were: David Painter, Robert Fox, Gordon Nauman, Melvin Nauman, Loyal Nauman and David Nauman. Interment was made in the New Liberty Cemetery.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent, October 13, 1960
Mrs. James Nauman Funeral Rites Friday
Mrs. Carrie E. Nauman died at the Kline Nursing Home in Mound City, early Wednesday. Mrs. Nauman had not been well for some time. She was 80 years old.

Funeral services will be held Friday, October 14, at 3:00 o'clock in the afternoon, at the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, with Rev. Ernest E. Nielson officiating.

Carrie Elvira Griffith was born to Sirum and Mary Ann Griffith, October 21, 1879 at the farm where she lived all her life. She was married to James E. Nauman on October 16, 1901. Her husband passed away on May 31, of this year.

She is survived by two sons, Arthur Niel of St. Joseph and Norval Edward of the home, and one grandson, Ronald Nauman of Denver, Colorado.

Interment will be made in the New Liberty Cemetery. Those to serve as pallbearers are Harold Homedale, Russell Showalter, Harold Judy, Kenneth Miller, Marlin Smith and Maurice Nauman.

27. EDNA B6 GRIFFITH (ISAAC5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 14, 1882 in Holt County, Missouri, and died 1888 in Holt County, Missouri. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS-7, MCR-40, TS.

Note: This child in named Edna in her father’s obituary, but is not named in her mother’s obituary. Gone Home: Directory of the Deceased and Items of History of Holt County, Missouri 1837-1981 gives her name as Emma S. Griffith. Her stone is
very worn and difficult to read but it appears to have the name Edna B. Griffith.

28. HOMER FLOYD* GRIFFITH (ISAAC5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 14, 1884 in Mound City, Holt, Missouri, and died March 12, 1939 in Holt County, Missouri, of an apparent heart attack. He never married. Homer was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.


Robert Fox claims that Homer wasn’t quite right in the head after a fall onto his head. He froze his legs while sitting in a cattle shed waiting to shoot neighbors dogs who he imagined were after his cattle.

Mr. Homer Griffith
Mound City, Missouri
Dear Sir,

I have just read your letter to the recorder in which you say that I collected his money from you, and for him to get his money from me. That is not the fact.

I collected the fees of this office and the fees of the appraiser who was appointed in this office, but did not collect any other fee and if you looked at your bill that I sent you, you know it. You owe the Recorder a dollar for the recording of that deed of election. I recorded it in this office and charged for it, but that is not the Recorder’s fee, it is the law to record such instruments in here also.

Hoping that you will see the light before it will become necessary to take any further action to collect this dollar, as further steps would have to be taken in this Court and I’d like to avoid such business. Send the Recorder his dollar.

Yours,

Tuesday, October 4, 1921
In the Probate Court of Holt County, Missouri
Thomas H. Kennedy, Plaintiff
vs.
Anna Horton, Admx. of Homer Griffith, dec’d.

We, Bertha Vollmers and George W. Nauman residents of Holt County, in the State of Missouri, do hereby acknowledge ourselves bound to pay all costs which have occurred or may occur in the above entitled cause which may be taxed against the Plaintiff, Thomas H. Kennedy. Witness our signatures this 16th day of October 1939.
Bertha Vollmer, Geo. W. Nauman

State of Missouri
County of Holt
In the Probate Court of Holt County, Missouri
In the matter of the demand of Cecil Nauman

Estate of Homer Griffith, deceased.

Motion for costs
Now at this time comes Annie Horton Administratrix of the Estate of Homer Griffith, deceased, and moves the Court to require a claimant to give security for costs in this cause for the reason that claimant is financially irresponsible and unable to pay the costs of this suit and is so unsettled as to endanger the officers of this Court with respect to their costs.

Anna Horton
By: Thompson & Richards, Attorneys

Mound City (Mo) News Independent
March 16, 1939
HOMER GRIFFITH DIED SUNDAY
Heart Attack Fatal As He Prepared To Drive To Town.

Homer F Griffith, farmer in the Bellevue neighborhood, age 54 years, died suddenly Sunday a few minutes after 11:00 am, from a heart attack.

He had been in ill health for two years, suffering from the effects of having his legs badly frozen, at which time he suffered injuries which had ever since refused to heal.

His death was discovered by Ralph Lent, 19, who was batching with Griffith, and doing the farm work.

Lent says that Griffith had been confined to his bed more or less and apparently was as well as usual Sunday morning. He requested Lent to prepare the car and bring him to town. Lent went out to get the car, and to check the gas and oil. He found that more oil would be needed, if the trip was to be made, and returned to the house to ask Griffith how much oil he wished put in the crank case. He says he had been away from the house only two or three minutes. He found his employer dead, lying on the bed.

Dr. F. E. Hogan was called and pronounced death due to heart failure.

The biography used at the funeral service follows.

Homer Lloyd Griffith, son of Isaac and Anna Griffith, was born July 14, 1884, and departed this life, March 12, 1939 at the age of 54 years, 7 months and 28 days.

He was born and spent all his life time on the Isaac Griffith homestead about 8 miles north and west of Mound City.
His mission in life was most gloriously accomplished by caring tenderly and patiently for his aged mother until her death in December, 1938; by lifting many a stone from a brother's way and by giving wholesome counsel to those who asked for such.

He not merely did the right things but he enjoyed the right things; he was not merely industrious but he loved industry; he was not merely just, he loved justice.

He was a man of splendid character; he was sincere, he was honest; he was fair to his fellowmen.

He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister and a brother both of whom died in early childhood.

He leaves to mourn his departure his sister, Mrs Anna Horton of Mound City, and a host of other relatives and friends.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, March 15 at the New Liberty Church, conducted by Rev. Fred J. Nold. Burial was in New Liberty Cemetery.

29. HERMAN GRIFFITH (ISAAC, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 1888, and died November 01, 1903 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, of typhoid fever. He never married. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.


Death Notice:
Griffith, Herman — died 1 Nov 1903, aged 15, of typhoid fever. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Griffith. Burial New Liberty Cemetery.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
November 6, 1903
YOUTH DIES

Herman, the fifteen year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Griffith, died last Sunday at 3 p.m., after an illness of several weeks with typhoid fever. The funeral services were conducted at New Liberty Church by Rev. O. D. Allen, his pastor at Pleasant View. A large number of friends and relatives were present to pay their last tribute of love to the memory of the departed.

Herman's death was a shock to many of even his near relatives, as he had been convalescent for several days and was considered out of danger; when he suddenly became worse on Friday night.

Herman was a genial, kind hearted boy, and had many kind friends among his school mates, by whom he will be sadly missed. The bereaved parents, brother and sister have the sympathy of their many friends in this community.

39. ANNA ELIZABETH GRIFFITH (ISAAC, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 10, 1892 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 18, 1965 in Andrew County, Missouri, as the result of an automobile accident. Her residence at the time of her death was Holt County, Missouri. She married JOHN R HORTON. He was born September 08, 1893, and died December 01, 1981 in the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, Missouri. They were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. They had no children.

Sources: MS:7, 30 OB:143, 144. TS.

Mound City (Mo) News Independent April 22, 1965
Services Wednesday for Accident Victim

Funeral services were held at 2 pm Wednesday, April 21, at the Schooler Funeral Home in Craig for Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Horton, the Rev. Clarence Smith officiating. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

Mrs. Horton, 72, was killed Sunday evening in an automobile accident at the intersection of Highway 59 and Route K, in Andrew County. She was riding in a car driven by her husband, John R. Horton when the northbound vehicle left the road and struck an embankment.

The daughter of the late Isaac and Mary Griffith, she was born October 10, 1892 near Mound City, and was a lifelong resident of the Bellevue community. She was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

A brother, Homer Griffith preceded her in death. Her husband is her only immediate survivor.

Mound City (Mo) News Independent December 31, 1981
Graveside Rites for John R Horton

John R Horton, 88, a long time resident of this vicinity, died Monday, December 1, in Tiffany Heights Nursing Home where he had been a patient for some time. A retired farmer, he had moved from his farm north of Mound City, in the Bellevue Community, three years ago.

Mr. Horton was a veteran of World War I, having served with the Army in 1918 and 1919, and prior to that worked as a miner.
His wife, Mrs. Anna Griffith Horton, preceded him in death in April 1965. He leaves no survivors.

Graveside services under the direction of the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, were conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, December 3, in the New Liberty Cemetery. The Rev. Mark Goodwin read the eulogy.

31. FLORA BELLE MEYER (AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1883 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 04, 1962 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. She married HUGH MONTGOMERY COTTIER February 07, 1906 in Craig, Holt, Missouri, son of JOHN THOMAS COTTIER and CORA ETHEL FERRIN. He was born July 04, 1883 in Missouri, and died July 09, 1957 of a heart attack in Tuscaloosa Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, although he was a resident of Auburn, Alabama at the time of his death. Flora and Hugh lived in Mississippi before moving to Auburn, Alabama. According to Ellen Varell the Cottiers moved to Alabama during October 1922. They were reported to be Presbyterian. They were buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Alabama. Sources: MS:33, 18, OB:37, 39, CR:13, 15, MCR:30, CEN:7, TS.

Children of FLORA MEYER and HUGH COTTIER are:

79. i. HARRY M. COTTIER, b. November 26, 1906
80. ii. GEORGE JOHN COTTIER, b. March 30, 1908
81. iii. INFANT SON COTTIER, b. about 1910.
82. iv. EDWIN FRANCIS COTTIER, b. July 22, 1912.
83. v. MILDRED COTTIER, b. July 22, 1914.
84. vi. IRENE COTTIER, b. June 22, 1917.
85. vii. DONALD COTTIER, b. August 17, 1921.
86. viii. DOROTHY COTTIER, b. July 22, 1923.

Marriage Notes for FLORA MEYER and HUGH COTTIER: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 5 page 418: Both Flora and Hugh were living in Mound City at the time of their marriage. They were both of legal age to marry. They were married in Craig, Holt County, Missouri by R Bruce West MG.

According to Dorothy Cottier Jones, daughter of Hugh and Flora Meyer Cottier the Meyers and the Cottiers both lost their farms in Missouri during the depression and left Missouri to seek work. Dorothy was the only child born in Missouri. Three of the Cottier children actually were born on July 22 but in different years: SEE NOTES UNDER AMANDA J GRIFFITH MEYER, CHAPTER 5.

The Opelika-Auburn (Alabama) News March 1962
Mrs. Hugh Cottier Dies Sunday At Home In Auburn

Mrs. Hugh Cottier, a resident of Auburn for the past 37 years, died Sunday at her home at the age of 78. She was born in Mound City, Mo. Mrs. Cottier was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn. Survivors include two sons, GJ. of Auburn and Donald Cottier of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Robert Garrett of Pensacola, Fla. and Mrs. S. A. Jones of Rockdale, Texas; 10 grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 3:00 p.m. today from the Auburn Presbyterian Church with Dr. John Evans officiating. Interment was in Pine Hill Cemetery. Frederick’s Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The Opelika-Auburn (Alabama) News March 1962
Services Held For Mrs. Hugh Cottier

Funeral services were held here Tuesday afternoon for Mrs. Hugh Cottier, 78, who died suddenly here Sunday morning at her home, 304 E. Glenn Avenue. The service was at the First Presbyterian Church with the Rev. John B. Evans officiating. Interment was at Pine Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers were Carl Benson, Dovard Collum, William Dacres, Clarence Scarsbrook, John Goodman, and Duncan Wright. Born in Mound City, Mo., Mrs. Cottier moved to Auburn 37 years ago with her husband. She was the former Flora Belle Meyer. She and Mr. Cottier lived in Mississippi before coming to Auburn. Surviving are two sons, GJ. Cottier of Auburn;
Donald Cottier of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Robert Garrett of Pensacola, Fla.; and Mrs. S. A. Jones of Rockdale, Texas; 10 grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The Auburn (Alabama) Bulletin
July 1957
H. M. COTTIER DIES TUESDAY AFTERNOON
Hugh Montgomery Cottier, who had lived in Auburn for the last 33 years, died of a heart attack Tuesday afternoon in a Tuscaloosa hospital. A native of Missouri, he was in his mid-70's. Mr. Cottier was a Methodist. Survivors include his wife; two sons, G. J. Cottier of Auburn and Donald Cottier of Midland, Texas; three daughters, Mrs. N. A. Murdock of Roanoke, Virginia, Mrs. Leo Flynn of Pensacola, Fla.; and Mrs. S. A. Jones of Rockdale, Texas; 10 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Another son, Edwin F. Cottier, of Auburn, died last August. At the time of Mr. Cottier's death, his wife was visiting her children in Texas and his son who lives here was participating in a poultry meeting at Starkville, Miss. Funeral arrangements were not complete Wednesday afternoon and were to be announced after the arrival of the family.

32. FREDERICK ERNEST MEYER
(AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 20, 1885 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 18, 1942 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri. He married MARGARET MINERVA ELLIOTT October 13, 1913 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Margaret Minerva Meyer
in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of GEORGE ELLIOTT and HANNAH JANE COTTIER. She was born January 20, 1885 in Mound City, Missouri. She attended college in Springfield, Green County, Missouri and wrote for the Springfield newspaper. She died September 26, 1959 in Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri. Both are buried in the Hill Crest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Missouri.

Sources: PK:50, CR:13, OB:252, TS.

note: There is conflicting information about Frederick and Margaret's marriage date. Ellen Varrell gives October 15, 1913 and Marion Meyer gives October 13, 1913.

Children of FREDERICK MEYER and MARGARET ELLIOTT are:
87. i. PAUL FREDERICK MEYER, b. March 05, 1916.
88. ii. MARION MEYER, b. March 22, 1921.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader and Press
Monday, September 28, 1959
MRS. MARGARET MEYER
Funeral services for Mrs. Margaret M. Meyer, 74, former Mountain Grove, resident who died Saturday in Joplin, will be held at 10 am in Barber Chapel, Mountain Grove. Burial will be in Hillcrest Cemetery.

Mrs. Meyer is survived by a son, Paul, Joplin; a daughter, Marion, Kansas City; two sisters, Mrs. C. D. Shannon, Mountain Grove, and Mrs. Frances Adams, St. Joseph.

33. BETTY PAULINE GRIFFITH (JACOB E., REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 21, 1893 in Union Township, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 12, 1894 in Union Township, Holt County, Missouri. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7.

34. JACOB EARL GRIFFITH II. (JACOB E., REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 19, 1895, in Union Township, Holt County, Missouri. He migrated to Belpre, Edwards County, Kansas with his family and is cited in multiple records there through 1925. Jacob was residing in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada in 1929, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada in 1941, and in the Nueces Hotel, Corpus Christi,
Nueces County, Texas August 1946. He died near Peavine, in Sierra County, California at the age of 49 on April 29, 1947. He was a deputy sheriff in Reno, Nevada, and was murdered, just over the state line in California while chasing a robbery suspect. He married EMMY IRENE MARGRET THE PETERSEN December 01, 1926 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of MARIUS PETERSEN and EMMA HANSEN. She was born March 05, 1903 in Middlefart, Fyn, Odense, Denmark, and died April 25, 1973 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Emmy is reported to have married several time after the death of Jacob. Her last marriage was to a DeGarmo. It is unknown where either were buried but it is suspected that Jacob is buried in Reno, Nevada.

Sources: MS:2. 30. 40. PK:117. NAA:3.

Social Security Death Index entry:
MARGARET DEGARMO 05 Mar 1903 Apr 1973 95603 (Auburn, Placer, CA) (none specified) 571-28-6428 California

California Death Index entry:
DEGARMO, MARGARET 03/05/1903 F SACRAMENTO 04/25/1973 571-28-6428 70 yrs

Children of JACOB GRIFFITH and EMMY PETERSEN are:
89. i. JACOB EARL GRIFFITH III, b. December 03, 1927.
90. ii. HAROLD EUGENE (BUTCH) GRIFFITH, b. October 25, 1928.
91. iii. RALPH HUNTER GRIFFITH, b. April 16, 1934.

From: Belpre, Kansas The Story of a Small Town by David M. Kearney Page 144. 1919
An American Legion Post was established in Belpre November 15 and it was named Frank Meyer Post No 2 in honor of a Belpre soldier who died in the war in France. Earl Griffith was selected first post commander and Hallon Hendricks vice-commander.....'

Kansas (at least Edwards County) did an annual enumeration of it's residents as well as personal property tax books

1921
Griffith, J. E. Sec 20 Tw 24 Range 16 1 milk cow, 1 player piano, 36 poultry, and household furnishing valued at $75

1922
Griffith, J E - 2 crippler plugs (?), 1 auto, 1 gold watch
Griffith, J. E - 6 month old cow, 1 piano, poultry, household furniture

note: One of these J. E. Griffith’s is the son. See entry under Jacob E Griffith Sr. for more information about taxes and census records for this family.

Generation 4.

Earl was a law officer and was killed in the line of duty by thugs he and another officer were apprehending. The criminals were eventually found and tried. This happened on a tiny strip of land near the Lassen County border only just barely into Sierra County, California. Something that happens a lot, it seems, only the usual scene of violent crimes is a tiny strip of Sierra County bordering on Nevada! The county is continually being impoverished by having the expense of prosecuting such cases-and none of the parties are ever citizens of the county, just ne’re-do-wells passing thru.

Mountain Messinger (Sierra County, California) May 3, 1947
NEVADA OFFICERS SHOT IN SIERRA ON ROBBER SEARCH

A Nevada deputy sheriff was shot to death and another was seriously wounded Tuesday night on the Reno-Susamville highway near Peavne a few yards into Sierra County from the Nevada State line. The officers were investigating two men in a car, whom they suspected of robbery.

Larry Gene Yaney, 17, of San Diego gave himself up to army officers at Reno air base a few hours later.

A posse of about 200 men was organized to search for Yaney’s companion. Sheriff W. Dewey Johnson and Traffic Officer Andrew J. Ponta of Downieville, with Deputy Sheriff Milton Binninger of Loyalton, aided in establishing a road block.

Deputy Sheriff Earl Griffith was shot five times and found dead at the scene. Deputy Sheriff Tim Lambert was shot three time, wounded in the abdomen and shoulder. Lambert drove his car to the quarantine station and sent out the alarm after being shot.
The officers left Reno after receiving warning that two men had held up two service stations at Susanville and were headed that way. They investigated the parked car found half a mile from the quarantine station. The officers ordered the men out and Yaney came with Lambert to the front of the car. Griffith had to pull the other man out; they struggled into sagebrush away from the car, when Griffith was shot. One of three shots fired at Lambert was deflected by the badge over his heart.

Yaney said he was not armed and did none of the shooting. His story named his companion as Gene Garland 22, who picked him up while hitchhiking a week before. He admitted participating in a robbery of a Sacramento service station on Monday night, a service station at Roseville when he waited in the car while Garland got $62; and getting $300 from two Susanville service stations, the money being divided.

California and Nevada officers, United States deputy marshals, Federal Bureau of Investigation officers joined in the search for Garland, using automobiles, horses and airplanes.

35. AMOS HUNTER GRIFFITH (JACOB E.5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 07, 1896, in probably in Holt County, Missouri. He died December 13, 1959 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. He married MARJORIE PATERSON June 10, 1923 in Haviland, Edwards County, Kansas, daughter of HENRY PATERSON and MAUDE CLINE. She was born March 07, 1902 in Lamed, Pawnee County, Kansas, and died December 30, 1974 in Bannock Memorial Hospital, Pocatello, Idaho. Amos moved from Holt County to Belpre, Edwards County, Kansas with his parents where he attended school. He is in the 1920 Edwards County, Kansas Federal Census. He is not in subsequent census' or Edwards County, Kansas tax lists although his brother is shown in the 1921 Edwards County, Kansas tax list. Their father Jacob E. remained on the Belpre City enumerations until 1926, although their mother disappears after the 1920 census. Records suggest that Amos was a resident of Pocatello, Idaho in 1929 and 1934, he was a resident of Rock Springs, Sweet Water County, Wyoming in 1941 and 1946. His obituary says he was a resident of Buhl, Idaho and Salt Lake City, Utah during his lifetime. He returned to Pocatello, Idaho where he died in 1959. Both were buried in the Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Idaho. Sources: MS:2, OB:95, 117, 112, 110, CR:7, MCR:26, WDP:39, TS.

Child of AMOS GRIFFITH and MARJORIE PATERSON is:
92. i. PATRICIA7 GRIFFITH, b. March 09, 1924.

Marriage Notes for AMOS GRIFFITH and MARJORIE PATERSON: Edwards County, Kansas Marriage Records, book 38 page 189: Amos Hunter Griffith was 24 and from Belpre, Edwards County, Kansas. Marjorie Paterson was 21 and from Lamed, Kansas. They were married in Haviland, Edwards, Kansas by Claude L Barker MG.

From: Belpre, Kansas The Story of a Small Town by David M. Kearney - not dated
1921 page 150
Among the businesses, the Eatabite Cafe was opened in the corner building across from the post office by Amos Griffith and Cecil Berkey and the Belpre Mills and Elevators hired Tom Brown as manager....

1921 page 153
Hawes and Griffith opened the Sanitary Grocer, Lawson and Noble took over W M Brown’s restaurant and S. L. White started the Belpre Produce Company....

1922 Personal Property Assessment Roll
Griffith and Berkey $150 furniture and fixtures in a store

Polk City Idaho Directory entries
1946 - No Patricia or Amos H. Griffith in Pocatello.
1949 - Patricia J. is listed as instructor Idaho State College with residence at 406 South 9th Ave. (pg 161) Also living at 406 is Nellie C. Steenson, and J. Hunter Griffith householder.
1953 - Patricia J. Griffith mus tchr 358 W. Center (Carnes Music Company), residence 241 S. 13th Av 1955 - Griffith A. Hunter (Marjorie) central office chf. American Tel & Tel Co. householder 241 South 13th Ave. which was the same address as Patricia J. Griffith music teacher. pg. 163
1956 - Patricia, stdt, residence 241 S. 13th Av.
Amos H. Griffith (Marjorie) ofc mgr Am Tel, home

note: There was NEVER anyone surnamed Kwiat listed in the directory, 1946 - 1980.

(Pocatello) Idaho State Journal December 15, 1959

GRIFFITH - Funeral services for Mr. Amos Griffith, 61, Central Office Chief for the American T. and T. who died at his home, 241 S. Thirteenth Sunday, will be held Thursday, 2 pm in the Downard chapel with Rose Croix services conducted by the Scottish Rite bodies. Graveside services will be conducted by members of Kinport Lodge No. 95, A.F. and A.M. with Hale Napper W.M. in charge, and by the Reverend James P. Trotter of Trinity Episcopal Church.

Interment will be in Mountainview Cemetery under the direction of the Downard Funeral Home.

Idaho State Journal, (Pocatello) page 2 December 31, 1974

Marjorie P Griffith

Mrs. Marjorie Paterson Griffith, 72, of 241 S 13th, a longtime Pocatello resident and active community worker, died at Bannock Memorial Hospital Monday evening after a short illness.

Born March 7, 1902 at Lamed Kan., the daughter of Henry and Maude Paterson. She spent her early life in Kansas and in 1922 married Amos H. Griffith there. They lived in Buhl and Salt Lake City, coming to Pocatello in 1934. Mr. Griffith, an [sic] the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., died Dec. 13, 1959.

Active in music circles, she taught piano pupils for many years. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church. Active in community and social affairs, she was a member of Chapter K, PEO Sisterhood; Daughters of the American Revolution; Pocatello Music Club; Radiant Chapter No. 61, Order of Eastern Star; and Daughters of the Nile.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Benjamin (Patricia) Kwiat of Kinnelon, N.J.; a grandson, Griffith Cline Kwiat; and an aunt, Mrs. Nellie Cline Steenson of Pocatello.

Funeral services will be 2 pm Thursday at Trinity Episcopal Church with the Rev. John F. Tulk officiating. Burial will be in the family plot in Mountain View Cemetery under direction of Downard Funeral Home. Memorials will be accepted for the Trinity Episcopal Church Memorial Fund.

Idaho State Journal (Pocatello). January 1, 1975

GRIFFITH - Funeral services for Mrs. Marjorie P Griffith of 241 South 13th Ave. who died Monday, will be conducted Thursday at 2:00 pm at Trinity Episcopal Church with the Rev. John F. Tulk officiating.

Burial will be in the family plot in Mountain View Cemetery under direction of the Downard Funeral Home.

Friends may call at Downards until time of services. Memorials will be accepted for the Trinity St. Andrews Church Memorial Fund.

36. LESTER LEE G GRIFFITH (ABRAHAM G, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 16, 1884 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 26, 1972 in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married MARY ELIZABETH BESSIE NAUMAN June 17, 1907 in Holt County, Missouri, daughter of HIRAM NAUMAN and MARY DOVEL. She was born July 15, 1885 in Atchison County, Missouri, and died October 08, 1963 in Mound City, Missouri. They both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 18, OB:115, 103, 120, CR:13, CEN:7, TS.

Children of LESTER GRIFFITH and MARY NAUMAN are:
93. i. DALE EDDY G GRIFFITH,
   b. March 06, 1907.
94. ii. ROSLYN VIRGINIA GRIFFITH,
   b. March 16, 1911.

Marriage Notes for LESTER GRIFFITH and MARY NAUMAN: Buchanan County Missouri Marriage Records, book W page 354.
Services Wednesday For Lester L. Griffith

Funeral services and Masonic rites were held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, August 30, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home for Lester Lee Griffith, 88, who died Saturday, August 26, in the Fairfax Community Hospital after a long illness. The Rev. Clarence Smith was the officiating minister. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery, near Mound City.

Pallbearers were Harold Jordan Jr., James Crawford, Denzil Griffith, William Griffith Jr., and Charles Loucks.

Mr. Griffith, the son of Abraham and Emma J. Griffith, was born January 16, 1884 near Mound City and spent his entire life farming in that community until he retired in 1955 and moved to Mound City.

On June 17, 1907 he was married to Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Nauman, and they were the parents of one son, Dale, and one daughter, Roslyn.

Mr. Griffith was a public spirited citizen. He was a member of the Board of Education of the Bellevue School District for several years and was very active in the organization and construction of the Bellevue School; was one of the organizers of the Farmers Oil Company in 1919; was a member of the Holt County Highway Commission for several years; was secretary of the New Liberty Cemetery Association and for many years solicited funds for the endowment of the cemetery. He was a member of the Craig Masonic Lodge.

His wife, Bessie, the son, Dale, and one brother, Arthur, preceded him in death.

Surviving are the daughter Mrs. Roy (Roslyn) Wells; one brother Ernest Griffith, Mound City; two grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers at the service will be: Charles Loucks, Rex Shunkwiler, Tom Kennish, Lee Stoff, Garney Bower and Fred Smith.

37. ERNEST KALTENBACH\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH (ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born October 07, 1889 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 24, 1974 in Mound City, Missouri. He married HESTERLYNN SHIPPS April 13, 1934 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, the daughter of CHARLES B SHIPPS and ANNA L. VAN BRIGGLE. She was born June 22, 1900 in Arkoe, Nodaway County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1993 in Mound City, Missouri. Both were buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. They had no children. Sources: MS:7, 30, OB:103, 108, CR:15.

Marriage Notes for ERNEST GRIFFITH and HESTERLYNN SHIPPS: Holt County Marriage Records, book 9 page 196: Ernest was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and was older
than 21 years. Hesterlynn was from Arkoe, Nodaway County, Missouri and was also older than 21 years. They were married in St Joseph by Frank Tripp Baptist MG.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
August 25, 1960
Judge At State Fair
Mrs. E. K. Griffith of Mound City and Mrs. Basil Bennett of Fortescue were in Sedalia, Missouri, Monday, judging flowers at the Missouri State Fair. The flower show is held in the Horticulture Building.

HESTERLYNN SHIPPS GRIFFITH

Hesterlynn was born June 22, 1900. she was the oldest living child of five active Shipps kids. That must have been a job in itself. Hester’s school years began in rural Arkoe. She obtained her high school and college diplomas in Maryville (Missouri). Her father, C. B. took her to Maryville when she was five years old, showed her the newly opened college and said “This is where you will go to school” and she did. Hester’s teaching career started in a town just north of Maryville, then she moved to the town of Hopkins. She then moved to Mound City and took a job teaching 1st grade. She was always looking for ways to better herself. She went to Pittsburgh, Pa and studied home economics and got a degree in dietetics. She started a career as head dietician at Noyes Hospital in St. Joseph, then in 1931 on to a better job as head dietician at Menorah Hospital in Kansas City. While she was teaching 1st grade in Mound City, she met Ernest K. Griffith. He kept up with her thru her jobs at the hospitals and on April 19, 1934 they were married at the first Baptist Church in St. Joseph. Married by the Rev. Frank Tripp. Attendants for the wedding were Miss Helen Shipps and Mr. Lester Griffith, E.K.’s brother. Ernest (E.K.) was born Oct. 7, 1889 near Mound City, the son of Abraham and Emma Kite Griffith. E.K.’s education was obtained from the New Liberty School in Holt Co., Mo., the Tarkio College, then E.K. took a post graduate course in accounting at the Chillicothe Business College. E. K. and his brother Lester tried pig farming for a short period of time. After their farming experience E.K. became the manger of the Farmer Oil Company of Mound City. In 1934 he became superintendent of Maintenance with the State Highway Dept. During World War II E. K. worked at a defense plant in Kansas City, MO. After Hester and E. K. married, Hester retired from the hospital and came to Mound City and taught home economics.

Hester and E.K. were members of the Presbyterian Church. E. K. a member of the Moila Shrine Temple in St. Joseph, Mo. Hester was an avid lover of flowers. She started the garden club in Mound City. She worked herself up in the regional garden club to vice president and would have been the state president the next year, but E.K. and sister Thelma talked her into turning it down due to health problems. It would have required a lot of traveling. After World War II, E.K. started his seed store on State Street in Mound City. Soon afterward, Hester had to have back surgery and retired from the school district and they stated a florist (sic) in with the seed store.

Hesterlynn and E.K. contributed much to the betterment of Mound City. They were instrumental in developing the country club, golf course, and the museum. As a result of their hard work thru the years, the city of Mound City named the city park “Griffith Park” on Oct. 16, 1988. E.K. was an avid sports fan, especially liked to go to the wrestling matches. My three daughters and son well remember taking Ernie, as they called him to the wrestling matches in the stock yard section of Fort Worth. E.K. died Dec. 24, 1974 and is buried at the Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Hester, at the time of this writing is living at the Tiffaney Heights Nursing Ctr, Mound City, Missouri. Their lives will long reflect in the town of Mound City, Mo.

Dedication of the Griffith Park in Mound City, Missouri

I would like to take the next few minutes to tell you a few of the many, many deeds of labor and love
that Ernest and Hesterlynn Griffith have given to Mound City, which have been here for us to use and enjoy every day of our lives as we live here and take it for granted that these things just happen.

Many years ago this land was vacant, and then it became a cow pasture and Ernest Griffith was very instrumental in helping get it developed into the beautiful area that we are now looking at.

I have been asked to say a few words today about Ernest and Hesterlynn Griffith. Not because I can say it better, but because I am old enough to remember many of the Griffiths’ accomplishments.

Remembering all of the happenings of the 30s and 40s is not a great morale booster, but it does give me a sense of having ONE accomplishment in my life. I would like to use the next minute or two to talk about two very fine people and THE PART they played in the history of our little town.

Those of you who remember E. K. Griffith remember him as a patriotic, public spirited man. Ernest worked in a defense plant in Kansas City during World War II and after the war they opened their Seed and Nursery Business here in Mound City. His store was where the American Family Insurance is now located, and also the next door South. They sold all types of seeds and Nursery and operated a seed cleaning facility.

Many of you who remember the Centennial in Mound City will remember Ernest driving a team of horses and a buggy in the parade. Ernest had grown a Gotee and Mustache for the Centennial.

Ernest and Hesterlynn also ran the apartment house where Mary Alice Officer has her beauty shoppe, and at one time the McCrory Insurance Office, and the Library was in this apartment bldg. After the death of Ernest, Mrs. Griffith continued to manage the apartment bldg. and resided in their apartment.

Those of you who are near my age, will remember Mrs. Griffith as a Home Economics teacher in the Mound City School System. My wife Lois was in her classes and she has always loved her because of knowing her in Home Ec. classes. Those who know Mrs. Griffith know her as a lady with a soft voice and a smile.

About the time that the Swimming Pool was built, and the Golf Course was being constructed, there was a need for someone to decorate the entire area. This is where Ernest and Hesterlynn volunteered their services.

Because they were in the seed and Nursery business their knowledge of landscaping, shrubs, and decorating with flowers and plants was invaluable. They also did business with Interstate nursery of Hamburg, Iowa. Through the efforts of the Griffiths and “Shag” Halcombs brother, (Shag Halcomb ran the Cleaning shop which was located where Carson McCormack lives now) and Shag’s brother worked at Interstate Nurseries. Interstate Nurseries gave Mound City a large truck load of Trees and Shrubs at no cost.

The “Griffiths” planned and carried out the landscaping and the planting of almost all of the trees and shrubs that you see here today. They, along with the vocational Agriculture Boys planted the entire truck load of trees and shrubs on the golf course, in the Swimming pool area, around the Community Building and here where we are standing at this moment.

And because of their unselfish efforts of working and planning, we have enjoyed the beauty of the area for many years.

Therefore: On behalf of the Kiwanis Club, the City Council of Mound City and the many friends who are not able to be here today, I Bane Drewes do hereby declare that from this day forward, this area where we now stand shall be known as Griffith Park, and may it give pleasure and enjoyment for generations to come to all who use it. Now in honor of the memory of Ernest Griffith, and to honor the presence of Mrs. Hesterlynn Griffith, we present to you Griffith Park.
E. K. Griffith Dies at His Home Here

E. K. Griffith, who until retirement about 1960, was active in the Mound City business community for many, many years, died unexpectedly early Tuesday morning at his home here. He was 85 years of age.

It is basically wrong to say Mr. Griffith ever retired after serving 40 years as an oil station manager and seed and nurseryman. He was always a strong civic leader, and when he terminated regular employment, he simply utilized all that extra time doing civic work for the community he loved.

Ernest Kaltenbach Griffith was born October 7, 1889, on a farm near Mound City. All of this family, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Abe Griffith a brother, Lester, and an infant brother, Arthur, preceded him in death. He is survived by his wife, Hestherlyn, a niece, Mrs. Roy Wells, and a great nephew, Harold Jordan all of Mound City.

After attending business schools Mr. Griffith returned to farming until 1923, when he moved to Mound City to live with his widowed mother, and it was then that he started his active business career.

His civic and lodge interests were second only to his desires and affection for the local Presbyterian Church, which he had attended for over 64 years.

Mr. Griffith was also a member of the Moila Shrine.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 28th, at 2:00 pm in the First Presbyterian Church, with the Rev Clarence Smith officiating. The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00. Interment will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be: John B. Hall, Harold Jordan, Robert Fox, Dencil Griffith, Si Allen and John Hatch.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
March 30, 1993

HESTERLYNN GRIFFITH
Mound City, Mo. — Hesterlynn Griffith, 92, Mound City, died Monday, March 29, 1993 at Tiffany Heights Care Center. She was born June 22, 1900 in Arkoe, Nodaway County, Missouri, the daughter of Charles B. and Anna L. (Van Briggle) Shipps. She was a graduate of Maryville High School and Northwest Missouri State University at Maryville. From 1929 to 1931 she was a hospital dietitian in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mrs. Griffith came to the Holt County area to teach home economics in Mound City, Maitland and Graham schools. On April 13, 1934 she married Ernest K. Griffith in Maryville. They operated the Mound City Seed and Flower Shop for many years. Both were involved in civic affairs for the Community Betterment. Griffith Park, named in their honor, is located in the recreational area of Mound City. She was founder of the Mound City Garden Club, a member of the Presbyterian Church, 20th Century Federated Women’s Club, P.E.O. Sisterhood all of Mound City. She also had served as state officer for the Missouri Federation of Women’s Clubs and Missouri Garden Clubs. She was preceded in death by her husband who died in 1974; a sister, Helen Shipps; and two brothers, Seth and Van Shipps. Survivors include a sister, Thelma Johns of Mound City; two nephews, Lynn Shipps of Nunn, Colo., and David Shipps of Fort Worth, Texas; two nieces, Diane Barnett of Colleyville, Texas and Sharron Bonner of Burleson, Texas. Services were held at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 1, at Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home of Mound City, with the Rev. Frank Christ officiating. Burial was in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City. Memorials are suggested to the Mound City Presbyterian Church, The Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City, was in charge of arrangements.
38. ARTHUR GRIFFITH (ABRAHAM G 3 , REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES 5 , BENJAMIN 7 , WILLIAM 8) was born March 02, 1891 in Holt County, Missouri, and died February 16, 1892 in Holt County, Missouri. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County Missouri. Sources: MS:7. MCR:40. TS.

39. WILMER MEYER (EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES 5 , BENJAMIN 7 , WILLIAM 8) was born March 12, 1884 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died October 30, 1961 in Missouri Methodist Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married LEONA MAY KITE June 17, 1908 East of Howe, Nemaha County, Nebraska, daughter of WILLIAM KITE and VICTORIA KITE. She was born April 22, 1884 in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, and died August 14, 1923 in Ensworth Hospital, St. Joseph, Missouri, of cancer or complications of appendicitis, although her residence was the Pleasant View Community, Holt County, Missouri at the time of her death. Both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County Missouri. Sources: MS:7. 30. OB:103. 108. CR:15. 17. PK:86. CEN:9. TS.

Child of WILMER MEYER and LENA KITE is:

95. i. ARLENE FRANCES MEYER, b. July 23, 1922.

Marriage Notes for WILMER MEYER and LENA KITE: Nemaha County, Nebraska Marriage Index, book 6 page 485: They were married two miles east of Howe Nebraska.

Mound City (Mo) News Independent
November 2, 1961

Wilmer Meyer Dies; Services Wednesday

Wilmer Meyer, a life long resident of the Pleasant View community, died at the Missouri Methodist Hospital in St. Joseph, Mo., Monday, October 30, 1961. He had been in poor health for several months and had been in the hospital four days.

Wilmer Meyer, the eldest son of Alexander and Emma Griffith Meyer, was born on a farm northeast of Craig, Mo., on Mar. 12, 1884, and passed away Oct. 30 at the age of 77 years, seven months and seventeen days.

On June 17, 1908, he was married to Lena M. Kite of Auburn, Nebraska. To this union, one daughter, Arlene Frances Meyer, was born.

His entire life was spent on a family farm in the Pleasant View vicinity.

He was preceded in death by his wife on August 20, 1923, and his parents.

His survivors include: his daughter, Arlene Frances Meyer, St. Joseph, Mo.; one brother Ray E. Meyer, Maitland, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. Otis Taylor, Mound City, Mo.; one niece (sic) and one nephew.

Funeral services were held at the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City, Wednesday, November 1, at 2 o'clock pm conducted by Rev. Chas. R Hagee. Donald Taylor, Lloyd Metzgar, Harold Judy, Russell Showalter, David Painter and Roy Lower served as pallbearers, with interment at New Liberty Cemetery.

Mound City (Mo) Journal
August 23, 1923

Lena May Meyer

Lena May Kite Meyer was born at Auburn, Nebraska, April 22, 1884 and died August 14, 1923 at the Ensworth Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo., aged 39 years, 3 months and 5 days.

Mrs. Meyer was taken to the hospital for an operation for appendicitis, which was performed just four weeks before she passed away. All the care that skilled physicians and anxious relatives and friends could devise and apply for her comfort and assistance was brought into execution, but after a brave struggle, despite the prayers and entreaties of all who know her and loved her, their appeals were over-ruled, and her soul took its flight to that home the Christian believes is the fulfillment of the life everlasting.
She bore her suffering patiently and was hopeful to the last that she might return to her family. Mrs. Meyer united with the Christian church at the age of eighteen years and has always lived a Christian life. She was united in marriage to Wilmer Meyer on the 17th of June 1908. To this union was born one child, Arline (sic) Frances.

Mrs. Meyer was the daughter of William and Victoria Kite, she leaves her husband, daughter, mother and one sister, Mrs. Neva Robertson, of Auburn, Neb., besides a host of relatives and friends to mourn the loss of a dear companion and friend. Her father, two brothers and one sister preceded her to the Great Beyond.

Mother has gone on but
There is no death!
The stars go down
To rise upon some fairer shore;
And, bright in heaven's jeweled crown
They shine forevermore.
There is no death! an Angel form
Walks o'er the earth in silent tread;
He bears our best loved things away
And then we call them dead."

Funeral services were held at the New Liberty Church on Sunday afternoon, August 19, Pastor Ernest Malloy of Mound City delivering the message of comfort and hope. The body was enderly laid to rest in a grave in the New Liberty Cemetery, to await the summons that shall call all that sleep, in dust of the earth, to life again. For her the awakening will be to everlasting life and joy and peace.

40. MAUDE DELLA MEYER (EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 13, 1886 in Pleasant View Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 05, 1990 in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married OTIS EARL TAYLOR February 17, 1909, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, son of WILLIAM S TAYLOR. and EMMA ROBBINS. He was born September 05, 1887 in Woodville, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, and died January 12, 1975 at the Tiffany Nursing Home in Mound City, Missouri. Both were buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 33, OB:343, 342, PK:49, CR:15, TS.

Children of MAUDE MEYER and OTIS TAYLOR are:
96. i. KERMIT TAYLOR,  
b. February 23, 1910.
97. ii. THEOTA TAYLOR,  
b. May 23, 1912.
98. iii. DONALD MEYER TAYLOR,  
b. April 09, 1914.

Marriage Notes for MAUDE MEYER and OTIS TAYLOR: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 6 page 122. Otis was from Oregon, Holt County, Missouri and was older than the 21 years required for a legal marriage. Maude was older than 18 years of age and was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were married in the residence of the bride by D W Crist, Minister.

The Mound City (Missouri) News Independent;  
February 8, 1990  
Maude Taylor  
Maude Della Taylor, Mound City, died Monday evening, February 5, 1990, in Community Hospital in Fairfax, at the age of 103 years. Born August 13, 1886 in the Pleasant View community, she was the daughter of Alexander and Emma (Griffith) Meyer. She attended the Dale Center School, and was a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church.

On February 17, 1909 she married Otis Taylor, and they lived and farmed in Holt County all of their married life. He preceded her in death in 1975. Mrs. Taylor was also preceded by her parents, two sons, Kermit and Donald Taylor, and two brothers, Wilmer and Ray Meyer. She is survived by a daughter, Theota Metzgar of Mound City; four grandchildren:11 great-
grandchildren; and 8 great-great-grandchildren; and
one niece.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday, February
8, at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound
City. Jim Brown will be the officiating clergyman.
Entombment will be in the Mound City Mausoleum.
Memorials may be designated to the Community
Hospital at Fairfax.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
February 7, 1990
Maude Taylor, 103
Mound City, Mo. — Maude Della Taylor, 103,
Mound City, died Monday, Feb. 5, 1990, at a hospital
in Fairfax, Mo. Mrs. Taylor was born near Mound
City, and was a lifetime resident of Mound City.
She attended Dale Center School, and was a member
of the New Liberty Baptist Church, near Mound City.
She married Otis Taylor on Feb. 17, 1909 and they
farmed all of their lives in Holt County, Mo. Friends
may call any time at the funeral home.

News-Independent Newspaper, Mound City,
Missouri January 16, 1975
SERVICES WEDNESDAY FOR OTIS TAYLOR
Otis E. Taylor, 87, a retired farmer, died Sunday,
January 12, in the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home
here. He had been in failing health for some time.

Born Sept. 5, 1887 in Woodville, Wisconsin, he
came to Missouri with his parents, William and Emma
Robbins Taylor at an early age, and had resided
many years in the Mound City community.

On February 17, 1909, he was married to Maude
Meyer, and they lived on a farm north of Mound
City until they moved to town in 1960. He was a
member of the New Liberty Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, Maude, of the home;
one son, Donald Taylor, and a daughter, Mrs. Lloyd
(Theota) Metzgar, both of Mound City; two brothers,
Sam Taylor, Mound City, and James Taylor, Denver,
Colo.; five sisters, Mrs. Thomas Hood, Miniatore, Nebr,
Mrs. John Tally, Courtland, Nebr., Mrs. Paul Wehrli,
Mound City, Mrs. Doris Bunch, Sun City, Ariz. and
Mrs. George Sharp, of Oxnard, Calif.; three grandsons,
Virgil Miles, Stephen Taylor and Stewart Taylor,
one granddaughter, Mrs. Doris Miles Taylor; and
10 great-grandchildren.

One son, Kermit, preceded him in death.

Services were held at 3:30 pm Wednesday, Jan.
15, in the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, with
the Rev. Mike Abbott officiating. Pallbearers were
Tom Kennish, Tommy Kennish, Frank Siekman, Tracy
Burge, David Painter and Chester Caton. Entombment
was in the Mound City Mausoleum.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations
to Research for the Blind, accepted at the Exchange
Bank.

5 GENERATIONS OF MAUDE
DELLA (MEYER) TAYLOR’S
FAMILY
Standing: Teri Beth Yocum, Virgil
Lee Miles holding
Jennifer Beth Yocum,
Theota Miles/Metzgar
Seated: Maude Della Taylor

41. RAY E. MEYER (EMMA GRIFFITH,
REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN
WILLIAM) was born May 13, 1892 in Craig, Holt
County, Missouri, and died September 11, 1982 in
Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison
County, Missouri, although his residence at the time
of his death was Holt County, Missouri. He married
MARTHA ROWLETT April 13, 1932 in St. Joseph,
Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of ELIJAH
ROWLETT and ELIZA BURRIER. She was born
September 02, 1894 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri,
and died November 14, 1972 of a heart attack, in
Holt County, Missouri. They had no children. Both
were buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland,
PK: 49. CR: 15. CEN: 9. TS.

Marriage Notes for RAY MEYER and MARTHA
ROWLETT: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records,
book 9 page 117: Ray was from Mound City, Holt
County, Missouri. Martha was from Maitland, Holt
County, Missouri. Both were over the legal age to
marry. They were married by C M Chilton, MG.
Ray E. Meyer

Ray E. Meyer, 90, died early Saturday morning, September 11, in the Fairfax Community Hospital after a long illness. He was a retired farmer.

The son of Alexander and Emma Griffith Meyer, he was born May 13, 1892 on a farm in the Pleasant View Community near Craig, and spent most of his adult life farming near Maitland until he moved to Mound City. He was a veteran of World War I.


Mr. Meyer is survived by one sister, Mrs. Maude Taylor, Mound City, and numerous nieces (sic) and nephews.

Services, under the direction of the Schooler Funeral Home in Craig, were conducted at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, September 14, in the First Christian Church, Maitland, with the Rev. Charles Watson officiating. Interment was in the Maitland Cemetery.

Pallbearers were: Virgil Miles, Ralph Rowland, Hershel Shields, David Painter, Darrell Heck and Francis Carroll.

Mound City (Mo) News - Independent November 16, 1972

Mrs. Ray E. Meyer Dies Unexpectedly

Mrs. Martha Rowlett Meyer, 78, of Maitland died unexpectedly in her home Tuesday evening, Nov. 14, of an apparent heart attack. Services will be at 2 pm Friday in the Maitland Christian Church, with the Rev. Harvey Elder officiating. Interment will be in the Maitland Cemetery. The body will be taken from the Schooler mortuary, Craig, to the church one hour before the services.

Mrs. Meyer was a lifelong resident of Maitland and was a member of the Christian Church there.

She is survived by her husband, Ray E. Meyer, of the home and nieces (sic) and nephews.

42. HARRY ARIO ROWLAND (MARThA LEE3 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN6, WILLIAM7) was born March 27, 1889 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 28, 1961 in the Duncan Nursing Home, Holt County, Missouri. He married (1) HELEN LONG. She was born April 18, 1896, and died December 02, 1978 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Helen and Harry divorce. Helen married (2) ROBERT HENRY after 1925. Robert was born 1899 and died 1940. Robert is buried in Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. Harry married (2) IVA LOIS BRADFIELD, daughter of JONAS GRANT BRADFIELD and RACHEL JOHNSON. She was born September 1890, and died January 24, 1961 in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas. Iva married (1) D. EARL FOX the son of TILLMAN FOX Nov 28, 1906 in Alba, Jasper County, Missouri. They had a son ROBERT T. FOX, born 29 Jan 1907, died 12 Oct 1958. Robert was known as “Tillman”. Robert is buried next to Iva in Friends Cemetery, Purcell, Jasper County, Missouri. Iva married (2) JAMES P. STEWART. Iva married (3) HARRY ARIO ROWLAND. Harry resided in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska in 1955. Harry and Iva resided in Hiawatha, Kansas until Iva’s death when Harry was brought back to Mound City to reside in the Duncan Nursing Home, until his death. Helen was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1976. Harry was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Helen was buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Missouri, next to her second husband, Robert Henry. Lois was buried in the Friends Cemetery, Alba, Missouri. Harry and Lois had no children.

Sources: MS:7. OB:307. 138. 308. PK:130. TS.

Child of HARRY ROWLAND and HELEN LONG is:

99. i. JOHN ARIO ROWLAND
   b. June 04, 1925.
Narrative by Kathy Sidenstricker

Iva’s sister, Leona lived in Hiawatha KS. Iva was born in September 1890, I do not have the exact date. Her parents were living in Alba, Jasper County, Missouri. I am not 100% sure, but most likely she was born there. Some area families went to Kansas and Oklahoma to the mines in the early 1900’s and came back to Jasper County, but Iva’s father was a farmer (quite successful) and I have only found him in Jasper County from 1880 until his death. Iva’s first husband was D. Earl Fox. He was born about 1886 and is the son of Tillman Fox (mother’s name unknown). They were married 28 Nov. 1906 in Alba, Jasper County, Missouri. They had one son, Robert L. Fox (nicknamed Tillman). Robert was born 29 Jan 1907, died 12 Oct 1958. Robert is buried next to Iva in Friends Cemetery, Purcell, MO.

I do not know if D. Earl died or if they divorced. Iva then married ? Stewart. I do not know when or how long they were married. And I have no information on what his first name was. Seems as though he didn’t make much of an impression on the family since no one seems to remember anything about him other than his last name.

I found Harry and Helen Rowland on the 1930 census (you may have it already), so Iva and Harry were married sometime after this date. My aunt told the story of Iva’s death, that Harry found her dead on the kitchen floor. He covered her with a coat and left her there for awhile (not sure how long) she said the family was very upset about it and could never understand why he just left her there instead of calling someone for assistance.

He attended school in this community and also attended the University of Missouri at Columbia.

He was married to Miss Helen Long of Maitland, and to this union, a son, John A., was born.

Later he was married to Mrs. Iva Stewart, who passed away just a month ago at their home in Hiawatha, Kans. Mr. Rowland was ill at that time and was removed to the nursing home here.

Mr. Rowland was a salesman. He had been employed by the Insul Wool Co., at Falls City, Nebr, and was retired six years ago because of ill health.

Mr. Rowland was a veteran of World War I and a member of the Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his son, John A. Rowland, 1306 S. 20th St., St. Joseph, Mo.; three nieces and two nephews.

Those who served as pallbearers were David Painter, Harold Judy, Clarence Heck, Frank Heck, Don Taylor and Ray Meyer.

Interment was made in the New Liberty Cemetery.

Hiawatha (Kansas) Daily World
February 28, 1961
DEATHS
ROWLAND — Harry A. Rowland of 813 Miami Street, Hiawatha, died Tuesday Morning, February 28, 1961, at the Duncan Nursing home in Mound City, Mo. He is survived by one son, John A. Rowland of St. Joseph. He was preceded in death by his wife, Mrs. Iva Stewart Rowland, January 24, 1961. Funeral services will be held at Mound City. The arrangements will be announced later.

The News-Press; St. Joseph, Missouri
December 3, 1978
HELEN HENRY

Helen Henry, 82, widow of Robert Henry, died Saturday afternoon at a local hospital. Mrs. Henry resided at 3608 Duncan with her daughter-in-law, Mary Rowland. Her husband died about 30 years ago. Mrs. Henry was a member of Woodson Chapel Christian Church and a former resident of Maitland. Her survivors include a sister, Lorene Long, St. Joseph; and a grandchild. A son, John A. Rowland, died three years ago. Service arrangements are pending at the Heaton-Bowman-Smith and Sidenfaden Mortuary.

The News-Press; St. Joseph, Missouri
December 4, 1978
HENRY SERVICES

Services for Helen Henry, 82, of 3608 Duncan, will be Tuesday at 11:00 at the Maitland Cemetery. The Rev. Charles R. Hagee will officiate. The
family will receive friends this evening from 7 to 9 at the Heaton-Bowman-Smith and Sidenfaden Chapel.

Mrs. Henry, a former resident of Maitland, was employed by the St. Joseph State Hospital. Survivors include one sister, Lorene Long, St. Joseph; and one grandchild.

Mrs. Henry died Saturday afternoon at a local hospital.

Hiawatha Daily World, Hiawatha, Kansas
January 25, 1961
A STORE EMPLOYEE HERE FOR 32 YEARS
Mrs. Iva Stewart Rowland, 77, wife of Harry A. Rowland, died at Hiawatha Community Hospital around 6:30 o'clock Tuesday evening, January 24. She entered the hospital in the morning after she was found unconscious on the floor of her home at 813 Miami Street. Death was attributed to a heart ailment.

Mrs. Rowland was a veteran Hiawatha business woman and had been employed by H. O. Middlebrook in his Golden Rule store and later by the McDonald store for approximately 32 years.

When a friend, Charles Lovelady, phoned the Rowland home about 8 o'clock Tuesday morning Mr. Rowland, who had not been well for some time, asked Mr. Lovelady to come to the house at once as Mrs. Rowland was on the floor and he could not help her alone. She apparently had fallen unconscious some time before. After work Monday evening Mrs. Rowland consulted her physician and he had taken her home.

Surviving are the husband of the home; two sisters, Mrs. Leona Sponable of Moab, Utah, and Mrs. Erma B. Beyer of Long Beach, Calif.; one brother, O G Bradford of Joplin, Mo.; step son John A Rowland of St. Joseph. A son, Robert Tillman Fox died October 12, 1958.

Funeral services for Mrs. Rowland will be at Meeks chapel Thursday afternoon, January 26, at 4 o'clock conducted by the Rev. Hobart Hildyard. The body will be taken to Webb City, Mo., for funeral services at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon, January 28, at the Hedge-Lewis Funeral home with interment at the Friends Cemetery, Alba, Mo.

43. UNNAMED MALE ROWLAND (MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 27, 1891 in Holt County, Missouri. He may have been stillborn. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:306, CR:10, TS.

44. ALTA ROWLAND (MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 29, 1892 in Holt County, Missouri, and died July 10, 1893 in Holt County, Missouri. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:305, TS.

45. REED ROWLAND (MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born 1895 in Holt County, Missouri, and died March 07, 1900 in Holt County, Missouri. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:305, TS.

47. GLEN ROWLAND (MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 14, 1897 in Holt County, Missouri, and died June 09, 1947 in Mount Vernon Tuberculosis Hospital, Mt Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri, of tuberculosis, although he was a resident of Holt County, Missouri at the time of his death. He married JANE ROWLETT February 18, 1920 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of ELIJAH ROWLETT and ELIZA BURRIER. She was born June 03, 1897 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 14, 1970 in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri of a heart attack. Both were buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:306, 309, CR:10, TS.

Children of GLEN ROWLAND and JANE ROWLETT are:

100. i. COLENE FRANCES ROWLAND, b. December 01, 1921.
101. ii. GLEN DEAN ROWLAND, b. September 10, 1923.
102. iii. RALPH OWEN ROWLAND, b. June 05, 1929.
103. iv. ROBERT LEE ROWLAND, b. August 02, 1931.
104. v. LOIS JEAN ROWLAND, b. January 10, 1932.
105. iv. MARGARET ANN ROWLAND, b. April 10, 1935.
Jane Rowlett Rowland was the sister of Martha Rowlett Meyer, wife of Ray E. Meyer.

Marriage Notes for GLEN ROWLAND and JANE ROWLETT: Buchanan County Missouri Marriage Records, book 38 page 477: Jane was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and was older than the legal age of 18. Glen was from Maitland, Holt County, Missouri and was older than the legal age of 21. They were married in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 22, 1960
Holiday Get-Togethers Abound in and About Mound City
Mrs. Jane Rowland and her daughter, Margaret Ann entertained at Christmas dinner, Mr. and Mrs. Burl Green and family, Cleghorn, la.; Mr. and Mrs. Harry Rowland, Hiawatha, Kans.; Mr. and Mrs. Bill Wilkins and Pat, of Leavenworth, Kans.; Mr. and Mrs. John Devoll and Mr. and Mrs. Ed. Rowlett, Maitland; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Rowland, Glen and Mary Jane, Fairfax; and Mr. and Mrs. Frank Siekmann, Mound City.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
June 12, 1947
GLEN ROWLAND LOSES LONG FIGHT AT MOUNT VERNON
Funeral Services Held This Afternoon
Glen Rowland, 50, passed away at Mount Vernon Tuberculosis hospital Monday. With him when the end came were Mrs. Rowland, his daughter, Colene, his son Ralph Owen and his brother, Harry Rowland.

Glen died as he lived - cheerfully, and with a smile. During the many, many months he was at Mount Vernon he learned the ways of the hospital. When they weighed him, a glance at the beam told him, as well as the doctor, whether he was gaining or losing, both weight and health. A glance at the chart, when the nurse made her entries told him his condition, too.

He fought hard to live. His effects revealed that he was working up a mail order business in cigarette lighters. He died without discouragement overwhelming him.

The day before the end came he smiled up at Harry and lifted his hand, deformed with arthritis. "I do not mind. Look at that hand, I'll never be any good to myself or to others, it's all right to go." he said.

On the morning of the day he died he smiled at his brother, Harry and said. "Son, this is it. They changed my clothes this morning. No pajamas. They gave me that last shirt. I've seen many a one go down here. Always when they put on this kind of a shirt." He was right.

Glen had made many friends at the hospital. He made them among the patients, and relatives of patients who called regularly. Up until the last day many stopped at his bedside to cheer him up. We knew him as "Slats" here. There he had acquired many nicknames.

He liked the doctors, he liked the nurses. The old siege of pneumonia he had in 1929 has been determined to be the focus of his incurable malady.

The funeral service is this afternoon, June 12, at 2:00 pm at the Pettijohn and Crawford funeral home with Rev Claude Risinger in charge.

He is survived by his wife, Jane Rowlette Rowland; three daughters, Mrs. Burn (Colene) Green, Cleghorn, Iowa, Lois Jean and Margaret Ann, of the home, two sons, Glen Dean, of Stanford, Mont., Ralph Owen, of the home; and one brother Harry Rowland, of St. Joseph.

Glen Rowland leaves a host of friends in Holt County to be saddened by his passing.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
February 19, 1970
Heart Attach Fatal to Mrs. Jane Rowland
Mrs. Jane Rowland, 72, died unexpectedly Saturday, Feb. 11, in the Fairfax Community Hospital where she had been a patient since the previous Wednesday. Her death was attributed to a heart attack.

Services were conducted by the Rev. Robert Brown at 3:30 Monday afternoon in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home. Interment was in the Maitland Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Cleo Hodge, Max, Ray, Floyd, Lester and Lloyd Rowlett.

Mrs. Rowland was born near Maitland on June 3, 1897, a daughter of Elijah and Eliza Burrier Rowlett, and was educated in the Maitland schools. She was a member of the First Christian Church of Mound City.

On February 18, 1920, she was married to Glenn Rowland, and they farmed several years in the Bellevue Community before moving to Mound City.

Mr. Rowland died June 6, 1947. She was also preceded in death by one son, her parents, five brothers and four sisters, two in infancy.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Colene Green of Cleghorn, Iowa, Mrs. Lois Jean Siekmann,
Mound City, Mrs. Margaret Ann Morgan, Emerson, Iowa; two sons, Glenn Rowland, Stanford, Mon. and Ralph Rowland, Maryville; one sister, Mrs. Martha Meyer, Maitland; 17 grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

47. HAZEL FAUN GRIFFITH (CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 03, 1892 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 06, 1981 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, in a nursing home. She married MURRAY DICKSON ADAMS April 24, 1915 in St. Joseph, Missouri, son of JESSE G and MARY E (suspect DICKSON) ADAMS. He was born November 01, 1890 in Republic County, Kansas, and died October 01, 1965 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Hazel was residing in Holt County, Missouri in 1917 and she was back in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1977. Both were buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri. They had no children.


Marriage Notes for HAZEL GRIFFITH and MURRAY ADAMS: Buchanan County, Missouri Marriage Records, book 32 page 255: Both Hazel and Murray were from St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri and were above the legal age of 21 years. They were married at St Joseph by B. B. Winter MG.

The News-Press (St Joseph, Missouri) January 10, 1981

HAZEL ADAMS

Hazel Griffith Adams, 88, formerly of the 2700 block of Mitchell Avenue, died Thursday night at a St. Joseph nursing home following a brief illness.

A native of Mound City, Mo., she had spent most of her life in St. Joseph. Mrs. Adams was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church, the St. Joseph Garden Club and the 20th Century Study Club.

She was the widow of Murray D. Adams. Survivors include a sister, Maxine Hansen, Prescott Valley, Ariz.; a niece, Patricia Sherman, Prescott Valley; a nephew, Brig. Gen. Robert Urquhart, St. Joseph; one great-niece and three great-nephews.

Services will be this afternoon at 3 p.m. at the Meierhoffer-Fleeman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

The News-Press St Joseph, Missouri October 1, 1965

EX-BANKER DIES AT 74

Murray Dickson Adams, retired secretary of the First Trust Company, died this morning at a St. Joseph hospital, after a lengthy illness. Mr. Adams, 74, retired in February, 1962. On December 8, 1958, he celebrated his 50th anniversary with the company. He worked at all the window jobs and became an assistant cashier after about 17 years. In January 1934, he became connected with the trust department as assistant secretary. Soon afterwards he was elected secretary.

A native of Republic County, Kansas, Mr. Adams, son of the late Mr. & Mrs. Jesse G. Adams, lived here since he was a year old. His father, a familiar figure at the St. Joseph Stock Yards, died in 1926.

Mr. Adams and his wife, Mrs. Hazel Griffith Adams, who survives him, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary April 24th in the house where they were married and lived all their married life, 2708 Mitchell Avenue.

A 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason, Mr. Adams was a member of Charity Lodge and Moila Temple. He belonged to Second Presbyterian Church, and had served as treasurer of the church for many years.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. Anna C. Smith, St. Joseph.

The body is at the Heaton-Bowman Mortuary pending service arrangements.

The News-Press St Joseph, Missouri October 3, 1965

ADAMS SERVICES

Services for Murray Dickson Adams, retired secretary of the First Trust Company, will be tomorrow at 2:30 p.m. in the Heaton-Bowman Chapel, the Rev. Reith Gewin and the Rev. Harry V. McColloch officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mr. Adams, 74, died Friday morning at a St. Joseph hospital after a long illness. He resided at 2708 Mitchell Avenue. A native of Republic, Kansas he had been with the First Trust Company for 54 years.

48. ORETA GRIFFITH (CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 27, 1894 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died September 22, 1977 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married WENDELL WALLACE URQUHART June 21, 1919 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He was born

Child of ORETA GRIFFITH and WENDELL URQUHART is:

106. i. ROBERT GRIFFITH URQUHART, b. December 11, 1921.

Marriage Notes for ORETA GRIFFITH and WENDELL URQUHART: Buchanan County Missouri Marriage Records, book 37 page 311. Both Oreta and Wendell were from St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri and were over the legal marrying age of 21 years. They were married by Raymond Clifford of 2nd Presbyterian Church in St Joseph.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
September 22, 1977
DEATH TAKES MOTHER of COL. URQUHART

Mrs. Oreta Griffith Urquhart died early this morning at a local nursing home after a lengthy illness.

Born in Mound City, she had lived in St. Joseph most of her life. Her husband, Wendell W. Urquhart, died in March 1967. He had been a salesman with the Standard Oil Company in St. Joseph.

Mrs. Urquhart was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church. She is survived by one son, Col. Robert G. Urquhart, base commander of the Missouri Air National Guard unit at Rosecrans Field; two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Adams of St. Joseph, and Mrs. Maxine Hansen of Prescott, Arizona; two grandsons and several nieces and nephews. Service arrangements are pending at the Meierhoffer-Fleeman Funeral Home.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
September 23, 1977
URQUHART RITES

Services for Mrs. Oreta Griffith Urquhart will be Saturday afternoon at 1:30 at the Meierhoffer-Fleeman chapel. The Rev. Reith Gewin will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mrs. Urquhart died early Tuesday morning at a St. Joseph nursing home after a lengthy illness. A native of Mound City, Mrs. Urquhart had been a St. Joseph resident most of her life. She belonged to the Second Presbyterian Church.

Her husband, Wendell W. Urquhart, preceded her in death in March, 1967. Her son, Col. Robert G. Urquhart, is base commander of the Missouri Air National Guard unit at Rosecrans Field.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press March 10, 1967
RITES SATURDAY FOR FATHER OF COLONEL URQUHART

Services for Wendell W. Urquhart, father of Lieut. Col. Robert G. Urquhart, maintenance chief for the Air National Guard at Rosecrans Field, will be at 3 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of the Meierhoffer-Fleeman Mortuary. The Rev. Reith Gewin will officiate. Interment will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mr. Urquhart, 72, died Thursday afternoon at the family home, 2708 1/2 Mitchell Avenue, after a long illness. Born at Creighton, Nebraska he had lived here more than 50 years. He retired as a salesman for Standard Oil Company about ten years ago, and he was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church.

A 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason, Mr. Urquhart belonged to Charity Lodge and Moila Temple. He was a World War I veteran, and a member of MacDonald-Dugger-Duncan Post, American Legion. While in the service he was with Company D, 12th Engineers. This organization continues to hold annual meetings, and Mr. Urquhart was a past president.

In addition to his son, survivors include his wife, Mrs. Oreta Griffith Urquhart; two brothers, Jack Urquhart of St. Joseph, and Dean Urquhart of Los Angeles, Calif.; and two grandchildren.

49. MARY MAXINE\(^6\) GRIFFITH (CHARLES BEAUREGAR\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 16, 1905 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 24, 1986 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona. She married CHRISTIE A HANSEN April 10, 1931 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He was born November 04, 1906 in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, and died October 17, 1980 in Prescott, Arizona. Mary resided in Spencer, Iowa between 1935 and

239
1951 She was residing in Prescott Valley, Arizona by 1969. Both were buried in the Redwood Memorial Gardens, Prescott, Arizona. There are no tombstones. Sources: MS:30, OB:127, 126, 99, 104, 367, PK:76, CR10.

Child of MARY GRIFFITH and CHRISTIE HANSEN is:

107. i. PATRICIA HANSEN, 
   b. December 08, 1934.

Marriage Notes for MARY GRIFFITH and CHRISTIE HANSEN: Buchanan County Missouri Marriage Records, book 50 page 89: Both Mary Maxine and Christie were from St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Both were over the legal marrying age of 21. They were married in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, by E B Whitcomb MG.

Name of newspaper not given
May 27, 1986
Prescott Valley, Arizona

Maxine G Hansen, 81, died Saturday, May 24, at Yavapai Regional Medical Center. Born Jan. 16, 1905, in Mound City, Mo., she was the daughter of Charles and Eva Maxwell Griffith. She moved to Prescott Valley in 1969 from Spencer, Iowa, and was a member of the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and a founder and member of the Serendipity Club in Prescott Valley.

She is survived by a daughter, Pat Sherman of Prescott Valley; a granddaughter, Mary Osburn of Medford, Oregon; a grandson, Chris Sherman of Prescott Valley; and a nephew, Robert Urquhart of St. Joseph, Mo. Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hampton Funeral Home, 240 S. Cortez St. The Rev. J. Lloyd Ewart and the Rev. Milton Nothdurt will preside.

Graveside services will follow in Redwood Memorial Gardens in Dewey. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. to service time at Hampton's.

Name of newspaper not given
October 19, 1980
Prescott Valley, Arizona

CHRISTIE A. HANSEN
Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, October 21, at Memory Chapel for Christie A. Hansen, who died Friday, October 17, 1980, at Yavapai Community Hospital. He was 73. Born Nov. 4, 1906 in Spencer, Iowa, he lived in Prescott most of his life. He was a member of the Congregational Church and the musician's union. He was assistant postmaster for 36 years before retiring in 1969 and moving to Prescott Valley. He had also worked on Road Shows and vaudeville for 16 years. In Prescott Valley, Mr. Hansen was postmaster for 6 years, a member of the Lions Club and had performed at the Elks and Odd Fellows Lodges. He is survived by his wife, Maxine, of Prescott Valley; daughter, Pat Sherman of Prescott Valley; sisters, Gladys Rowe of Minneapolis, Minn., and Cleo Nelson of Mason City, Iowa; and two grandchildren, Mary Osburn of Medford, Oregon, and Chris Sherman of Prescott Valley. Burial will be in the Redwood Memorial Gardens across from Prescott Country Club, and will follow the services. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at Memory Chapel. In lieu of material remembrances, the family suggests donations be made to the Prescott Valley Lions Club Eye Program.
JUDY

40. LIEW BERTIE FRANCES’ CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN5 JUDY, JAMES M4, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 05, 1881 in Pleasant View Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 04, 1963 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married (1) HARRY MILLER before 1902. They divorced prior to 1912. Harry was born about 1883. She married (2) VERNON TAYLOR May 22, 1912 in Holt County, Missouri, son of ROLLINS TAYLOR and KATHRYN (MNU). Vernon was born November 12, 1872 in Holt County, Missouri, and died November 05, 1939 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although his residence was Fairfax, Missouri. Vernon married (1) FANNIE SHARP October 9, 1892. Fannie was born August 29, 1876 in Holt County, Missouri and died July 29, 1911 in Fairfax, Missouri. Fannie is buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax, Missouri. Vernon and Fannie had a daughter, Eva, who was handicapped and died in 1914. Liew and Vernon are also buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax, Missouri. Sources: OB:340. 20. 256. 345. 487. MS:7. 16. 18. 19. MCR:31. Cen:7. PK:57. 60. TS.

Children of LIEW CANTLIN and HARRY MILLER are:
127. i. NELLIE MAE5 MILLER, b. February 28, 1902.
128. ii. PEARL SUSAN MILLER, b. March 26, 1904.

Children of LIEW CANTLIN and VERNON TAYLOR are:
129. iii. ALFRED VERNON5 TAYLOR, b. April 01, 1913.
130. iv. FEMALE TAYLOR, b. July 01, 1930.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum
May 9, 1963
Mrs. Taylor Dies at Age of 82

Mrs. Vernon Taylor died Saturday night at the Fairfax Community Hospital where she had been a patient for several days. She was 82 years old.

Born on a farm in the Pleasant View Community in Holt County, Mrs. Taylor had spent most of her life in that and the Fairfax Communities.

She was the eldest of five children of John Hall and Mary Susan Cantlin, born March 5, 1881. She was reared on the farm of her birth. On May 22, 1912 she married Vernon Taylor, who preceded her in death November 5, 1939.

Early in life she became a member of the Presbyterian Church and had her membership in the Fairfax Church at the time of her death. Although ill health prevented her taking an active part in church and community affairs, she maintained an alert interest in both. She was a great friend of children and devoted herself to her family.

She is survived by two daughters, Miss Nellie Mae Miller, Fairfax; and Mrs. Pearl McNeal, Lincoln, Nebraska; one son, Alfred Taylor, Harrisburg, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. John Miles, Mound City; and Mrs. Russell Wilson, Eugene, Oregon; one brother, William Cantlin, Fairfax; two granddaughters, Mrs. Junior Thiesfeld, Fairfax and Mrs. Charlee Garst, of Watson; and four great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon at the Fairfax Presbyterian Church with Pastor Benjamin R. Mock in charge. Burial was at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum
November 10, 1939
Vernon Taylor Dies After Brief Illness

Was A Barber In Fairfax 30 Years - Funeral Held Tuesday

Vernon Taylor, well known resident of Fairfax for thirty years, died at a St. Joseph hospital Sunday, November 5th, aged 66 years, 11 months
and 23 days. His last illness was short and his death was unexpected. Born in Holt County, Missouri on November 12, 1872, he was one of seven children of Rollins and Kathryn Taylor. As a boy Mr. Taylor received his elementary education at the Houston School. October 9, 1892 he was united in marriage to Fannie Sharp. To this union one child was born, a daughter, Eva, who passed away in 1914 at the age of seventeen. Four years prior to this, the mother departed this life. Both he and Mrs. Taylor were members of the Campbell Presbyterian Church, located just south of Fairfax. Upon the dissolution of this church organization, Mr. Taylor became a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church. On May 22, 1912 he was married to Bertie Lieu Miller and to this union one son was born. During the past five years Mr. Taylor was engaged in farming and dairying on a farm near Savannah, Missouri. He also had lived at Shubert, Nebraska; Ottawa, Kansas; and Craig, Missouri. The surviving relatives are: the widow, Mrs. Bertie Lieu Taylor; the son, Alfred Taylor; his step-daughters, Mrs. Pearl McNeal of Fairfax and Mae Miller of the home. Also surviving are two granddaughters, Yvonne, and Ardis Ann McNeal of Fairfax; his sister, Mrs. Mattie Reinhold of St. Francis, Kansas who is the only surviving member of the family of seven children; and a number of nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held in the Fairfax Presbyterian Church Tuesday afternoon, conducted by Rev. S.A. Whysong. Music was given by a quartet composed of Mrs. Clarence Umbarger, Mrs. Everett Deardorff, James Sloey and Wm. Ilesly, with Mrs. J. E. McNeal, pianist of Fairfax; and Mrs. J. E. McNeal, pianist of Fairfax and Mae Miller. The songs were “The Old Rugged Cross” and “No Night There.” A solo, “Sunrise,” was sung by Mr. Sloey. The pallbearers were the following, all nephews of the deceased: Vernie, Lloyd, Earl, Joe, Gerald, and Alva Taylor and Harry Portis. Flower girls were: Jerry Prime, Dorothy Hedrick, Jean Allen, and Mary Ardis Sly. Burial was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum
August 4, 1911
Mrs. Fannie L. Taylor

Mrs. Fannie Lee Taylor, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Sharp, and wife of Vernon Taylor, was born in Holt County, Missouri August 29th, 1876. She died in Fairfax, Missouri July 29th, 1911, aged 34 years and 11 months. She grew to womanhood in the home of her parents in Holt and Atchison Counties. October 9th, 1895 she was married to Mr. Vernon Taylor. With the exception of about three years in Nebraska she has always lived in Northern Holt and Southern Atchison County. With her husband she came to Fairfax in May 1907 which was her home until her decease. She was the mother of one child, a daughter, physically helpless and a source of great care to the parents. Mrs. Taylor became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in early life, in which she continued until her death. The condition of her helpless daughter, upon whom she bestowed more than ordinary motherly love, kept her closely confined to her home, so that she was not a constant attendant at Church services.

For her womanly nature, her kindly disposition and her pure life, she was greatly loved by all who knew her. Her life was one of heavy responsibility and affliction; yet she bore all with great patience and fortitude. The Heavenly Father had laid the burden upon her and she bore it in loving submission to His will. Death was a release to her, but it thrust upon her sorrowing husband a two fold portion of responsibility and accompanying burdens. These he will meet with courage and fortitude and his great love for his afflicted and now motherless child will sustain him. She leaves behind her husband and child, two brothers who were devoted to her in her affliction, and a host of relatives and friends in this and the adjoining county who will long remember her devotion, especially to the helpless “babe” that the Heavenly Father had given to her.

Funeral services were held at the Pleasant Ridge Church conducted by Elder R. M. Rhodes and interment was in the adjoining cemetery. R.M.R. (minister’s initials??)

41. JAMES WILLIAM7 CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, JAMES M6, CATHERINE6 HOUSDEN, JAMES6, BENJAMIN6, WILLIAM6) was born July 13, 1882 in Missouri, and died November 28, 1966 in the Rock Port Nursing Home, Atchison County, Missouri. He married SERILDA JEANNETTE KENNISH March 20, 1907 near Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of ROBERT KENNISH and DORA HEPISBAH SKEELS. She was born May 27, 1888 in New Liberty Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 07, 1981 in the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, Missouri. James was a resident of Craig, Holt County, Missouri between 1920 and 1934. They had no children. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.
Marriage Notes for JAMES CANTLIN and SERILDA KENNISH: Holt County, Missouri marriage records, book 5 page 479: Both James and Nettie were from Mound City. James was older than 21 and Nettie was older than 18. They were married near Mound City by John Gills MG.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Nettie Cantlin of the home; two sisters, Mrs. Russell Wilson, Eugene, Or., and Mrs. John Miles, Mound City.

Services were conducted by the Rev. Ronald Hornecker at 2 pm Thursday, Dec. 1, at the New Liberty Church north of Mound City. Burial was in the church cemetery.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT KENNISH
Top left: Serilda Jeannette
Others not identified

FAMILY OF ROBERT KENNISH
Top left: Serilda Jeannette
Seated: Dora Hepsibah,
Robert Kennish Sr
Others unidentified

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 1, 1966
J. W. Cantlin Dies After Long Illness
James William Cantlin, 84 of Fairfax died Monday in a Rock Port Nursing home where had been a patient for about five years. Before moving to Fairfax he farmed near Craig.

MRS. NETTIE CANTLIN DIES AT AGE 92
Mrs. Serilda Jeannette Cantlin, 92, died early Tuesday morning, April 7, in Tiffany Heights Nursing Home here.

The daughter of Robert and Dora Skeels Kennish, she was born May 27, 1888 in the New Liberty Community, and attended the New Liberty grade school and the Mound City High School.

In March 1907, she was married to William Cantlin, and they lived on a farm in the Lonesome neighborhood most of their married years. Both were active and faithful workers in the New Liberty Baptist Church of which they were lifetime members.

They moved to Fairfax about 1959 and Mr. Cantlin died in November of 1966. Mrs. Cantlin spent her last ten years in the Bellevue and Tiffany Heights Nursing Homes.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, William and Robert Kennish, a five year old sister, Bertha, and two other sisters, Mrs. Grace Fries and Mrs. Emma Hedrick.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Kathleen Zachary and Mrs. Myrtle Werner, both of Mound City; and many nieces and nephews.

Services under the direction of the Schooler Funeral Home in Craig were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, April 9, at the New Liberty Baptist Church. The Rev. John Barrett of the Mound City Baptist Church officiated. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery.

Music was provided by William Porter soloist, who sang “In the Garden” and “The Old Rugged Cross,” and Janice Rosier, accompanist. Pallbearers were John Bruner, Virgil Miles, Ralph Willis, Richard and Paul Zachary.

42. ANNA MAY* CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN*
JUDY, JAMES M*, CATHERINE3 HOUSDEN,
JAMES*, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM*) was born May 08, 1884 in Pleasant View, Holt County, Missouri,
and died December 29, 1977 in the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married JOHN CREED MILES February 18, 1903 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, son of JOHN H MILES and FRANCES CREED. He was born April 30, 1882 in Atchison County, Missouri, and died October 29, 1968 in the Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Mound City, Missouri. Anna resided in Mound City, Missouri in 1920 and in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri between 1934 and 1936. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.


Marriage Notes for ANNA CANTLIN and JOHN MILES: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 5 page 216: May was from Mound City and was 18 years old. John was from Fairfax, Atchison County and was less than 21. J.H. Miles, father of John, gave permission. They were married at the residence of Jno. H Cantlin by R.M. Rhoades MG.

Children of ANNA CANTLIN and JOHN MILES are:

131. i. ETHEL MARIE MILES, b. July 29, 1903.
132. ii. WALTER EARL MILES, b. September 26, 1905.
133. iii. DENZIL LEE MILES, b. October 01, 1907.
135. v. ROBERT WAYNE MILES, b. October 15, 1917.
136. vi. DOROTHY NADINE MILES, b. December 27, 1918.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 5, 1977
MRS JOHN MILES DIES AT AGE 93
Services were conducted at 2 pm Saturday, Dec 31, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home for Mrs. Anna May Miles, 93, who died Thursday, Dec 29, in Tiffany Heights Nursing Home where she had been a resident for almost three years. The Rev. Ray Gipson officiated. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

Separately: John Creed Miles, 86, a retired farmer of Mound City, died Tuesday, October 29, in the Fairfax Community Hospital where he was taken Monday morning. Prior to that he had been a patient for 19 months in a Rock Port Rest Home.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 31, 1968
JOHN C. MILES DIES IN FAIRFAX HOSPITAL
John Creed Miles, 86, a retired farmer of Mound City, died Tuesday, October 29, in the Fairfax Community Hospital where he was taken Monday morning. Prior to that he had been a resident for almost three years. The Rev. Ray Gipson officiated. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

Pallbearers for the service were Kenneth Miller, Dale Miller, David Painter, Lee Stoff, Edgar Metzgar and A. J Yocum Jr.
44. WALTER LEE CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 18, 1886 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 26, 1920 of apoplexy in Mound City, Missouri. He never married. Walter was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:23. MS:7. 19. TS. Mound City (Missouri) Journal. April 1, 1920

Walter Cantlin

Walter Cantlin was born July 18, 1886 and died at the family home north west of this city, Friday, March 26, aged 33 years, 8 months and 8 days. The evening before death the young man was stricken with apoplexy. Walter was a favorite with all who knew him, and his friends were legion. He was always willing to lend a helping hand to neighbors, community affairs or boosting for the betterment of his fellow men. His young life being taken away from the community will be missed by all. His conduct was above reproach, manly in all his actions and dealings. He held honor sacred.

Funeral service was held at the New Liberty Church last Sunday afternoon, the Knights of Pythias Lodge, of which he was a member, taking charge of the body at the cemetery.

He is survived by his father and mother Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Cantlin, one brother, William living near Craig, and three sisters, Mrs. Gertie Taylor, Mrs. John Miles both living near Mound City and Miss Nellie living at home.

45. NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 10, 1887 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 29, 1980 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. She married RUSSELL MORGAN "SHORTY" WILSON June 30, 1920 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, son of JAMES M. WILSON and MAUDE CATON. He was born November 04, 1893, and died March 25, 1969 in Eugene, Oregon. Nellie was residing in Mound City, Missouri between 1930 and 1934, and in Eugene, Oregon since 1934. Russell was a veteran of World War I. They are both buried in the Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Oregon. Sources: OB:380, 381, 24, 25, MS:7, 19, CR:10, WDP:17, TS.

Children of NELLIE CANTLIN and RUSSELL WILSON are:

137. i. VELMA R WILSON, b. February 04, 1921.
138. ii. LA WANDA MAY WILSON, b. August 20, 1922.
139. iii. RUSSELL CLARK WILSON, b. July 22, 1923.
140. iv. JAMES W. WILSON, b. April 15, 1936.

Eugene Register-Guard, Eugene Oregon
March 31, 1980

Wilson - Nellie R. Wilson of 72 Federal Way, Eugene, died March 29, 1980. She was born June 10, 1887, in Mound City, Missouri, and had been a Eugene resident since 1934. Mother of Velma R. Griffin of Newburg, LaWanda M. Johnson, Eugene, James W. Wilson of La Grande, grandmother of Linda Chilson, Travers City, Michigan, Clark Johnson, Bend, Oregon, George A Griffin and Vicki Baker, both of Eugene, Lance Johnson, Florence, Oregon, Lyn and Cindy Wilson, both of La Grande; 7 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Russell M. in 1969 and a son Russell Clark Wilson, U.S. Navy in 1945. She was a member of the Santa Clara Church of Christ and the Gold Star Mother's Club. Funeral services will be held Tuesday, April 1, 1980 at 2 PM in the Santa Clara Church of Christ, 2609 Belmont Street, Eugene, with Mr. Willie White officiating. Concluding services Rest Haven Memorial Park. Flowers are welcome or memorial gifts may be given to the Ozark Bible College Scholarship fund in care of Santa Clara Church of Christ. LOUNSURY-MUSGROVE FUNERAL CHAPEL in charge of arrangements.

Eugene Register-Guard, Eugene Oregon
March 28, 1969

WILSON - Russell M (Shorty) Wilson, 75, of 960 Irving Rd., Eugene, died March 25. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 pm in Lounsbury-
Musgrove Funeral Chapel. Interment rites under auspices of VFW Post No. 293 in Rest Haven Memorial Park.

46. BEULAH CATHERINE CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN8, JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE8 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM2) was born August 20, 1891 in Holt County, Missouri, and died August 29, 1893 in Holt County, Missouri. She never married. Beulah was buried in the North Bethel Cemetery, Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MCR:50, MS:7, 19, TS.

47. JOHNNIE H. CANTLIN (MARY SUSAN8, JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE8 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM2) was born December 22, 1888 in Holt County, Missouri, and died February 16, 1893 in Holt County, Missouri. He never married. Johnnie is buried in the North Bethel Cemetery, Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 19, MCR:50, TS.

48. CORA FRANCES COMER (REBECCA6, JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE8 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM2) was born June 6, 1888 in Holt County, Missouri, and died October 19, 1938 probably in Henry County, Missouri. She married CHARLIE AUSTIN ROBISON January 09, 1910 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, son of THOMAS ROBISON and MARY MORELAND. He was born January 28, 1887 in Vichy, Marie County, Missouri, and died August 14, 1979 in Clinton, Missouri. Charlie married (2) FLOSSIE M. BANNING, June 16, 1951 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri. Flossie was born October 7, 1890 and died March 20, 1970 in Henry County, Missouri. Charlie and Flossie had no children. Cora and Charlie moved to Windsor, Henry County, Missouri in 1930. Cora was still in Windsor in 1936 and in 1938. Flossie was buried in Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Missouri. Cora and Charlie both were buried in the Laural Oaks Cemetery, Windsor, Missouri. Sources: OB:334, 403, 301, 553, 304, MCR:17, PK:5, CR:12, CEN:23, 6, PK:5, TS.

Marriage Notes for CORA COMER and CHARLIE ROBISON: Henry County, Missouri, marriage records, book K page 22: both were from Clinton.

Charles was older than 21 and Cora older than 18 years of age. They were married by W G Watkins JP.

Children of CORA COMER and CHARLIE ROBISON are:

141. i. LILLY PEARL8 ROBISON, b. January 22, 1911.
142. ii. MILDRED I ROBISON, b. May 04, 1913.
143. iii. WILLARD A ROBISON, b. May 12, 1915.
144. iv. EDNA DOROTHY ROBISON, b. January 13, 1918.
145. v. CHARLES E ROBISON, b. April 19, 1927.

The Clinton (Missouri) Eye October 27, 1938

DEATH OF MRS. CHARLES ROBISON

The silent night of death spreads the dark veil over home after home, hides from mortal view the form and features of those we love. Thus another, Mrs. Charles Robison, of Windsor was called at 5:50 a.m., October 19, 1938, to the Father above. In the departure of this wife and mother there will be left in the hearts of her husband and five children a loving place that can never be filled.

June 6, 1888, Cora Comer was born near Craig, Missouri. She was married to Charles Austin Robison in January 1910. To this union were born five children, Mrs. E. O. Potter of Compton, California; Mrs. Charles L. Borum of Clinton; Willard, Edna and Charles of the home, who are left to comfort their father. She also leaves three brothers, John and Emil both of Nebraska, and James Comer of Clinton; two grandchildren, and other relatives, who will miss her going.

Mrs. Robison had been a member of the Baptist Church since a young woman. She loved her church and believed in Christian living. She moved with her husband and children from Clinton to Windsor eight years ago. During her brief illness of seventeen days, when her sufferings began with a cold and developed into bronchial pneumonia, which her weak heart could not combat, she was patient, loving and calm, facing eternity fearlessly, for hers was a life beautifully lived and forever enshrined in the hearts of those who loved her.

When the dew drops kiss the summer grass, above her grave the wild rose will creep across it, but the soul of this good woman is at peace in God's garden,
where flowers never lose their blossoms and separation never comes.

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p.m. Friday at the Windsor Baptist Church by the Rev. A. N. Lindsay of Clinton, and the body carried to rest in the Windsor Cemetery by neighbors, George Jackson, Earl Fristoe, Ben Caldwell, Walter Dunn, Rev. Pollock, and Sampson Vanhoozer. "The Old Rugged Cross," "Going Down The Valley," and "The Touch Of His Hand On Mine," were sung by Mrs. L. A. Carson, Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Garland Ruffin, and Mr. Kahl. Mrs. Walter Chipman was pianist.

In Memory of Charlie Austin Robison
Born January 28, 1887
Entered Into Rest August 14, 1979
Services Vansant-Mills Chapel Thursday, August 16th at 2:30 p.m.
Officiating Rev. H. E. Borum, Dexter, New Mexico.
Final Resting Place Laurel Oak Cemetery Windsor, Missouri.

49. JAMES VERNON7 COMER (REBECCA6 JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born June 22, 1890 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 02, 1959 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. He married CLARA ADA MATTER March 10, 1909 in Clinton, Missouri, daughter of JOSEPH MATTER and MARY ANTONIA. She was born October 19, 1891 in Montrose, Henry County, Missouri, and died November 30, 1988 in Clinton, Missouri. James was residing in Clinton, Missouri in 1936 and 1938. They are both buried in the LaDue Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. Sources: MCR: 16. CR:12. OB334. 27. 31. 28. MS:34. CEN:15. TS.

Marriage Notes for JAMES COMER and CLARA MATTER: Henry County, Missouri, marriage records, book J page 379: Clara and James were both from Clinton. Clara was over 18 years of age. James was under 21 years of age. Rebecca Strickland, mother of James, gave consent. They were married in Clinton by J F Williams, Minister.

Children of JAMES COMER and CLARA MATTER are:
146. i. BEULAH MAY8 COMER,
   b. February 19, 1910.

In Memory of James Vernon Comer
Born June 22, 1890
Entered Into Rest December 2, 1959
Services From Vansant Funeral Home December 4, 1959 at ten thirty o'clock
Officiating The Reverend Lyman Firestone
Final Resting Place LaDue Cemetery

The Windsor (Missouri) Review; October 1988
Henry County, Missouri

CLARA ADA COMER
Clara Ada Comer was born October 19, 1891 in Henry County, and passed away November 30, 1988, at Sycamore View in Clinton at the age of 97 years.
She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Antonia Matter. In her early childhood, she was baptized in the faith of the German Reformed Church of St. Clair County.
On March 10, 1909, she was married to James Vernon Comer. To this union, seven children were born, five of whom now survive her. Mable Stewart, Vernon Comer, Elnora Massey, Frances Lowe and Roy Comer. Two children, Beulah and Earl, passed away in the childhood years. She is also survived by three grandchildren, six great grandchildren, one sister-in-law, Bertha Matter of Viola, Illinois; and several nieces and nephews.
On March 10, 1959, she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at their farm home, southwest of Clinton. Her husband passed away December 2, 1959. Following his death she moved to Clinton where she made her home. After coming to Clinton she attended the Clinton United Methodist Church until her health no longer allowed her to do so.
She was a devoted and loving mother and wanted to help her family in every way she could. She took her father into her home after her mother's death and tenderly cared for him until he passed away. She
will be sadly missed by all her children, relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, December 3, at the Consalus Chapel, the Rev. Ronald Wood officiating. Music included "How Great Thou Art" and "In The Garden". Eugene Consalus was soloist and Helen Shroul was at the organ. Pallbearers were Emery Stewart, Marion Pilant, Rocky Austin, Clarence Stewart, Clifford Stewart and Everett Austin. Burial was in the LaDue Cemetery.

50. DAISY MAY COMER (REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 20, 1893, and died June 30, 1893. She never married. Daisy was buried in the Dodson Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. next to her grandparents.

51. JOHN HENRY COMER (REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 29, 1894 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died of a heart attack March 26, 1971 probably in Junction City, Geary County, Kansas. He married (1) EVELENE IRENE MINICH May 22, 1917 in Montrose, Henry County, Missouri, daughter of CHARLES MINICH and MAGGIE JOHNSON. She was born September 25, 1900, and died March 04, 1927 in LaDue, Henry, County, Missouri. He married (2) WYNONA BEACH February 23, 1934 in Kimball, Kimball County Nebraska. She was born November 16, 1908. Wynona married (2) an unidentified HOARD. John and Wynona had no children. John was residing in Concordia, Kansas in 1939, and in Junction City, Kansas in 1969. Wynona died September 22, 2001, probably at Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas. John and Wynona were buried in the Jamestown Cemetery, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas. Evelyn was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri with her parents. Sources: MCR:48. MS:5. OB:334. TS.

Chold of JOHN COMER and EVELENE MINICH is:

153. i. HELEN IRENE COMER,
   b. January 1926.

Unamed Newspaper
March 27, 1971
Junction City, Kansas
Deaths - Funerals
John Henry Comer

John Henry Comer, 75, of 135 East Spruce, died unexpectedly Friday afternoon of an apparent heart attack at his home. He had been ill for the last four years. Mr. Comer was born July 29, 1894 in Springfield, MO and came to Junction City in September of 1969. He was married to Wynona Beach in Kimball, Nebr., on Feb. 23, 1934. Surviving him are his wife of the home, one daughter, Helen Denney, of St. Louis, Mo.; and one brother, Emil Comer of Concordia. The body of Mr. Comer will be taken by the Mass-Hinitt Funeral Home to the Blachly and Buoy Funeral Home in Jamestown for funeral services at 2 p.m., Monday and burial in the Jamestown Cemetery.

Newspaper not noted nor date other than 1927 Evelyn Comer

Funeral services were held at the LaDue Baptist church at 2pm Saturday, conducted by the former pastor Rev. L. A. Brown, and interment was in the Bear Creek cemetery.

The Windsor (Missouri) Review
March 1927
Henry County, Missouri
Evelene Irene Comer

Evelene Irene Comer was born September 25, 1900, and departed this life March 4, 1927, aged 26 yrs., 5 months, and 7 days. She was united in marriage to John Comer on May 22, 1917 and to this union was born one baby daughter, Helen Irene, aged 14 months. She was a faithful wife and good mother. For the past four years she and her husband had been in Colorado for her health. They returned a few weeks ago and for the past two weeks had been at the home of her parents at LaDue. When learning that she could not get well she expressed no regret nor fear of having to die, but was concerned about her baby daughter. She said she was ready to meet her Savior, that she was prepared to go, and trusting in Jesus she departed to her reward with the same comfort of the Psalmist David, who said, "Yea, though..."
I walk thru' the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil, for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me."

Besides her husband and daughter, she leaves to mourn their loss, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Minich; two brothers and three sisters - Mrs. Estel Martin, living northwest of Clinton; Mrs. Nick Layman, living near Montrose; Phillip, near LaDue; Charley, and Mamie both at home. One sister preceded her in death four years ago. Besides these she leaves many other relatives and a host of friends. She was converted at an early age, and united with the Baptist Church of LaDue, at the age of 20. Funeral services were held at the LaDue Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Saturday, conducted by the former pastor, Rev. L.A. Brown, and interment was in the Bear Creek Cemetery.

52. EMIL F. COMER (REBECCA6 JUDY, JAMES M5, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM5) was born March 25, 1897 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 19, 1975 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas. He never married. Emil is buried in the Jamestown Cemetery, Concordia, Kansas. Sources: OB:334, 28, MS:30, TS.

The Concordia (Kansas) Kansan
May 22, 1975
EMIL F. COMER DIES

Emil F. Comer of Concordia died Monday, May 19 at St. Joseph hospital after an illness of a year. He was 78 and was born March 25, 1897 at Craig, Missouri, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Comer.

Mr. Comer was a veteran of World Wars I and II and served in the U.S. Army. He came to Concordia from Clinton, Missouri, in 1950. He had farmed, worked as a carpenter, and for the past 8 years had been a custodian at the Cloud County Courthouse.

He is survived by nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death were his parents, 2 brothers, and 1 sister.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Chaput-Buoy Funeral Home with the Reverend Lee Feasel officiating. Burial was in the Jamestown Cemetery.

53. JESSE E. METZGAR (ADELLA ELIZABETH5 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM5) was born October 07, 1891 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 11, 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married ESTHER ANGELO BROKER January 14, 1923 in Mound City, Missouri, daughter of FRANK BROKER and ONA KELLY. She was born August 13, 1901 in Mound City, Missouri, and died June 15, 1998 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Jesse was residing in Battle Creek, Michigan between 1928 and his death in 1976. Jessie and Esther are both buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Sources: OB:235, 242, 238, PK:88, MS:7, TS.

Marriage Notes for JESSE METZGAR and ESTHER BROKER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 8 page 126: Both Jesse and Esther were from Mound City, Jesse was older than 21 and Esther was older than 18. They were married in Mound City by Ernest Malloy of the Christian Church.

Children of JESSE METZGAR and ESTHER BROKER are:

154. i. HAROLD F METZGAR,
   b. November 13, 1925.

155. ii. JESSE H METZGAR,
   b. December 07, 1926.

Battle Creek (Michigan) Enquirer Feb. 12, 1976

Jesse E. Metzgar

Jesse E. Metzgar, 84, of 68 S. 24th ST, Died Wednesday in Leila Hospital where he was taken after being stricken at home. He had been ill since 1969.

He was born in Mound City, MO., and moved to Battle Creek in 1928 from Missouri. He retired as a maintenance foreman in the power plant of Michigan Carton Co. in 1957 after 27 years of service. He was a member of the Michigan Carton 25-Year Club and the International Union of Operating Engineers. He attended Westlake Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by his widow, the former Esther A. Broker; sons, Harold F. Metzgar of 124 N. 19th St. and J.H. of 5318 Hoag Road; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and brothers, Frank Metzgar of Falls City, Neb., Lloyd, Edgar and Jake of Mound City and Willis of Silver Spring, Md.
Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent

OBITUARY - JESSE METZGAR

Jesse E Metzgar, 84, of Battle Creek, Michigan, died February 11 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek, where he was taken after being stricken at his home. He had been ill since 1969.

The oldest son of the late Harrison and Della Judy Metzgar, he was born in Mound City, and moved to Battle Creek in 1928. He retired as a maintenance foreman in the power plant of Michigan Carton Co., in 1957 after 27 years of service. He was a member of the Michigan Carton 25-year Club and the International Union of Operating Engineers. He attended Westlake Presbyterian Church in Battle Creek.

Surviving are his widow, the former Esther A Broker of the home; sons, Harold F and J. H.; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, all of Battle Creek; five brothers, W. F Metzgar, Falls City, Nebr., Lloyd R., Edgar L., and Jake R. Metzgar of Mound City and W. B. Metzgar, Silver Spring, Maryland. He was preceded in death by his parents, one sister and one brother.

Services were held February 13, at 1:30 pm at the Richard A Henry Funeral Home, with burial in Battle Creek. Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Metzgar, Mrs. Lester Metzgar, Mound City, and W. B. Metzgar, Silver Spring, attended.

Battle Creek (Michigan) Enquirer June 17, 1998

Esther A. Metzgar

Esther A. Metzgar, 96, of Battle Creek, died Monday, June 15, 1998, in Colonial Park Foster Care Home.

She was born on Aug. 13, 1901, in Mound City, Mo. to Frank and Ona (Kelly) Broker. She graduated from Bellevue Consolidated High School near Mound City, Mo., in 1920, and came to Battle Creek in 1928.

She was employed by the former Grand Leader department store in Battle Creek for 10 years, by Eaton Co., during World War II, and by the Kellogg Co. in its miscellaneous packaging and shipping department from 1945 until retiring in 1983.

She married Jesse E. Metzgar Jan. 14, 1923 in Mound City, Mo. He died Feb. 11, 1976.

Also preceding her in death were a brother, Clifford Broker in 1979, and a sister, Helen L. Mitchell in 1984.

Surviving are sons, Harold F. and Jesse H. Metzgar both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild.

Community involvement/hobbies: Charter member of Westlake Presbyterian Church, Lakeview Senior Citizens, Kellog Retirees and Member of Post Extension Club.

Visitations: After 1 p.m. today at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home where family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m.


The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent; June 18, 1998

Esther A. Metzgar


Mrs. Metzgar was born in Mound City August 13, 1901, to Frank and Ona Kelly Broker. She graduated from Bellevue High School in 1920.

On January 14, 1923, she married Jesse Metzgar in Mound City. He died in 1976.

They moved to Battle Creek in 1928. She retired from the Kellogg Company in 1983 after working there since 1945.

She also was preceded in death by a brother, Clifford Broker; and a sister, Helen Mitchell.

Survivors include two sons, Harold Metzgar and Jesse Metzgar, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Funeral services and burial are today in Michigan.

54. WILLARD FRANKLIN METZGAR

(ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 17, 1894 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died June 06, 1984 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska. He married PEARL MINNIE SCHNEIDER June 08, 1927 in Cedar Bluffs, Saunders County, Nebraska. She was born August 19, 1907 in Cedar Bluffs, Nebraska, and died April 18, 1994 in Falls City, Nebraska. Willard resided in David City, Butler County, Nebraska in 1953 and in Falls City, Nebraska in 1976. They are both buried in the Mt. Hope
She was the widow of Willard F. Metzgar, a Mound City native, and the couple had lived in Mound City for a short time many years ago. They were married in 1927 and he died in 1984.

Mrs. Metzgar was born in Cedar Bluffs, Neb., and had lived in Falls City since 1972. She attended Midland College in Fremont, Neb., and had taught school in Saunders County, Neb.

She was preceded in death by a sister and two brothers. Survivors include a daughter, Joyce Sutherland of St. Joseph; four grandchildren; and four great grandchildren.

Services were held Wednesday at the First United Methodist Church in Falls City, and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery in Mound City. The Clark Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Willard Franklin Metzgar, 90, died Wednesday evening, June 6, 1984 in the Community Hospital, Falls City, Nebr. He had been in failing health the past year, and entered the hospital May 30, from Midland Villa, Falls City.

Mr. Metzgar, the son of Harrison and Adella Judy Metzgar, was born March 17, 1894 near Mound City and graduated from the Mound City High School in 1913. He entered the U.S. Army Sept. 21, 1917 at Osceola, served in the European Theater, and was discharged May 9, 1919 at Camp Funston, Kansas. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Falls City.

On June 8, 1927 he was married in Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.; to Pearl Schneider.

Mr. Metzgar was an agent and telegrapher for the Union Pacific Railroad for 44 years before his retirement. He and Mrs. Metzgar moved to Falls City twelve years ago.

Survivors include his wife Pearl; a daughter Mrs. Delmar (Joyce) Sutherland, Falls City; three brothers; Lloyd Metzgar, Mound City and Willis B Metzgar, Silver Springs, Md.; four grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

A sister, Iva and three brothers, Lester, Jesse and Jake, preceded him in death.

Services for Mr. Metzgar were held Saturday, June 9, at 2 pm in the First United Methodist Church, Falls City, Nebr., with the Rev. Frank Kirtley officiating. Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City. Pallbearers were Quinten Sutherland, Sherman Sutherland, Bill Rosengren, Bill Metzgar, Tom Metzgar, Gary Heck, Greg Heck and Jim Heck.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 21, 1994

Pearl M. Metzgar

Pearl M. Metzgar, 87, Falls City, died Monday, April 18, 1994, at Falls City Health Care Center.

55. LLOYD B. METZGAR (ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 08, 1897 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 14, 1993 in the Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married (1) MAYCALE BOONE, daughter of ERASTUS H. BOONE and ADA SARAH LYONS. She was born August 03, 1909 in Riverton, Fremont County, Iowa, and died July 15, 1982 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. He married (2) THEOTA TAYLOR November 22, 1950 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, daughter of OTIS EARL TAYLOR and MAUDE DELLA MEYER. She was born May 23, 1912 in Holt County, Missouri. Lloyd was buried in the Mound City Mausoleum, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Maycace was buried in the
Oregon Cemetery, Oregon, Missouri. Theota was residing in Mound City, Missouri in 2002. Lloyd had no children with either Maycale or Theota. Sources: OB:243. 9-10. PK:51. 81 MS:7. TS.

note: Theota Taylor descends from Emma Griffith Meyer (see page 386). Theota’s first husband, Denzil Miles, descends from Mary Susan Judy and John Hall Cantlin through Anna May Cantlin and her husband John Creed Miles. (See Page 395)

Marriage Notes for LLOYD METZGAR and THEOTA TAYLOR: Nodaway County, Missouri, marriage records, book 5 page 238.

No marriage records were found for Lloyd and Maycale.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 16, 1993
LLOYD METZGAR
Lloyd Metzgar, 96, Mound City, died Tuesday, Dec. 14, 1993, at Community Hospital, Fairfax. He was born Jan. 8, 1897, near Mound City to Harrison and Delia Judy Metzgar. He attended the Minnesota Valley Community School. Mr. Metzgar married Theota Taylor Miles on Nov. 22, 1950, at Cameron. He was a lifelong resident of the Mound City area where he farmed.

Mr. Metzgar was a member of the Minnesota Valley Methodist Church. He was a World War I veteran and former member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Preceding him in death were five brothers, Edgar, Jake, Lester, Frank, and Jesse Metzgar, and one sister, Iva. Survivors include his wife of the home; one son, Virgil Miles, Skidmore; one daughter Doris Taylor, St. Joseph; six grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held this afternoon, Thursday, Dec. 16 at 2 pm in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home Chapel, Mound City. Entombment will be in the Mound City Mausoleum at Mount Hope Cemetery. The Rev. Jim Brown will officiate.

Pallbearers are Alan Yocum, Kirby Miles, Jamie Miles, Matt Clifton, Bill Metzgar, and Claude Corbin. Darrell Yocum is an honorary pallbearer.

Memorials may be directed to the Christian Fellowship Church, Mound City, or to the Community Hospital, Fairfax.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
July 22, 1982
Maycale A. Boone

Maycale A. Boone, 72, died Friday night, July 15, in Oregon. She was a former Mound City resident. The daughter of Erastus and Ada Lyons Boone, she was born August 3, 1909, in Riverton, Iowa, grew up in Holt County, and had lived the past several years in Oregon. She was a member of the Christian Church in Riverton.

Her parents, five brothers, Alfred, Donald, Ted, Simpson and Frank, and three sisters, Vinnie, Jane and Rachel preceded her in death.

She is survived by one sister, Mabel Jones of Casa Grande, Arizona; and several nieces and nephews. Services, with Rev. Hugo Rolens officiating, were conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday, July 17, in the Pettijohn and Eiser Funeral Home Chapel, in Oregon. Interment was in the Oregon Cemetery.

56. IVA GLADYS METZGAR (ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 06, 1898 near the Minnesota Valley, Holt County, Missouri, and died October 06, 1925. She married LLOYD MEEK March 25, 1919 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri, son of THOMAS MEEK and SARAH MILLER. Lloyd was know as “Bacon”. He was born September 17, 1898 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 25, 1955 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. Iva and Lloyd are both buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.


Marriage Notes for IVA METZGAR and LLOYD MEEK: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 7 page 327. Both Lloyd and Iva were from Mound City. Lloyd was older than 21 and Iva was older than 18. They were married in Oregon by Harry M. Dungan.

Child of IVA METZGAR and LLOYD MEEK is:

57. i. LUCILLE MEEK, b. July 26, 1919.
note: According to Edith Thomson Metzgar, wife of Edgar Metzgar and sister-in-law to Iva the family bible has her name given as IVY. She was listed as Ivy in her parents household in the 1900 census but all other references to her are as IVA.

Mound City (Missouri) Journal
October 8, 1925
Obituary
Iva, daughter of Harrison and Stella Metzgar was born in Holt Co. near Minnesota Valley October 6, 1898 and died October 6, 1925 being 27 years of age.

She joined the Christian church March the 25th 1919 and to this union one child a daughter was born.

Mound City (Missouri) Journal
October 22, 1925
Card of Thanks

We desire in this public way to express our profoundest appreciation, to all our friends and neighbors who in any way aided us with sympathy, payers [sic] flowers and help in the recent sickness and death of our beloved wife, mother sister and daughter: Lloyd [sic], Lucile [sic] and Arthur Meek
Harrison and Della Metzgar

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
March 3, 1955
RITES HELD HERE MONDAY FOR LLOYD “BACON” MEEK
Death Occurred at The Maryville Hospital.
Funeral services were held February 28, at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home for Lloyd Meek, conducted by the Reverend James B. Friese

Lloyd Meek, son of Thomas and Sarah Meek was born near Mound City, September 17, 1919, and died at the St. Francis hospital in Maryville February 25, 1955, aged 57 years, 5 months, 8 days. He was married to Iva Metzgar in the year of 1919 and to this union one daughter, Lucille was born. His wife and daughter preceded him in death, also two sisters, Bertha and Ollie and one brother, Arliff.

He leaves to mourn his passing one grandchild, Terry Sparks; his son-in-law M. A. Sparks, two sisters, Mrs. Maude Beutzer, Rochester, Minn., Mrs. Helen Presley, Helena, Mo., 3 brothers, Art Meek of Skidmore, Lee and John of Mound City, nieces and nephews and a host of friends and neighbors.

Lloyd's life was spent in and near Mound City and he will be greatly missed by all who knew him.

Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.
Pallbearers were A.L., Don, Kelley, and Charles Scarborough, Robert L. Browning and Ernest Alloway.

57. EDGAR LEE7 “Shorty” METZGAR
(ADELLA ELIZABETH6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born January 29, 1901 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died October 21, 1987 in Bishop Clarkson Hospital, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, although he was a resident of Holt County, Missouri at the time of his death. Edgar was known as “Shorty”. He married EDITH CATHRINE THOMSON daughter of ROBERT THOMSON and LILA CURRY, on October 14, 1943 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She was born December 01, 1918 in Fairfax, Missouri. Edgar was buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Edith was residing on the family farm near Mound City, Missouri in 2002. Sources: OB:246, 237, 235, PK:42, 122, MS:37, TS.

Children of EDGAR METZGAR and EDITH THOMSON are:

158. i. LILA LEE8 METZGAR,
   b. December 19, 1944.
159. ii. WILLIAM EDWARD METZGAR, b. January 11, 1946.
160. iii. ELIZABETH ANN METZGAR, b. February 21, 1947.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 29, 1987
E. L. Metzgar

E. L. "Shorty" Metzgar, 86, died Wednesday night, October 21, 1987, in Bishop Clarkson Hospital, Omaha, Nebr.

The son of Harrison and Della Joufl Metzgar, he was born January 29, 1901, near Craig. Most of his life was spent in the Mound City area where he farmed.

On October 14, 1943, he was married in Fairfax to the former Edith Thomson. She survives him of the home.

Mr. Metzgar was a member and served as an Elder of the First Christian Church in Mound City.

He was preceded in death by his parents, four brothers, Jesse, Frank, Jake, and Lester; and one sister, Iva Meek.

Additional survivors include two daughters, Lila and Ann Metzgar, both of Kansas City; a son Bill Metzgar, daughter-in-law Karma Metzgar; and granddaughter, Catherine Metzgar, all of Mound City; two brothers, Lloyd Metzgar, Mound City, and Willis B. Metzgar, Silver Spring, Md.; and nieces and nephews.

Services were conducted by the Rev. James Carcia at 3:30 pm Saturday, October 24, in the First Christian Church. Burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City.

Pallbearers were Pete Nauman, Tom Kennish, K. W. Zeliff, Bob Crouse, Harold Thompson, and Bill Stone.

The Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City, was in charge of arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the First Christian Church of Mound City.

58. JACOB R. METZGAR (ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 02, 1904 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 23, 1976 in Holt County, Missouri. His family claims he married (1) EDITH ALLEN, although the family claims that they never lived together. No marriage records were found for Jacob and Edith in Atchison, Holt, Andrews, or Buchanan Counties. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH JUDY July 22, 1953, daughter of BENJAMIN JUDY and FLORA WALKER. She was born March 14, 1909 in Mound City, Missouri, and died February 15, 1999 at the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City, Missouri. Jacob and Mary were both buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. They had no children.

Sources: OB:229, 241, 244, 235, 156, PK:42, 47, 122, MS:7, 18.

note: This researcher personally interviewed Mary Judy at a family reunion about a year before her death. She claimed that she didn't have a middle name but all records suggest she was Mary Elizabeth.

note: Mary Elizabeth Judy descends through Andrew Jackson Judy (Brother of Martin Van Buren Judy) See page: 288.


MOUND CITY SENIOR CENTER

Winners in the Pitch Tournament Monday: High, Pauline Boyd; 2nd high, Mary Metzgar; and low Alex Owens.
Services, with the Rev. Jack Yates officiating, will be conducted at 2 pm Thursday, Feb. 26, in the First Christian Church here. Pallbearers will be Harmon Wilkinson, Howard L. Carter, Floyd Fischer, Pete Nauman, Si Allen and A. J Yocum. Interment will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00 pm. In lieu of flowers a memorial fund in Mr. Metzgar's name has been established at the First Christian Church.

MORTUARY RECORD
Family Last Name: Metzgar.
Name of Cemetery: Mount Hope, Mound City
Town - County - State: Mound City, Holt County, Missouri
Name: Mary Elizabeth Metzgar
Maiden name: Judy
Date of birth: 14 March 1909
Where: Mound City, Missouri
Date of Death: 15 February 1999
Where: Mound City, Missouri
Spouse: Jacob R. Metzgar who died 1976
Date of Marriage: 22 July 1953 (location of marriage is blank)
Parents names: Frank and Flora (Walker) Judy
Brothers & Sisters: Larry and Harold Judy
Location of Residence: Mound City, Missouri
Occupation: homemaker and employee of Western Tablet Company

The Mound City (Missouri) News February 18, 1999
Mary E. Metzgar
Mary Elizabeth Metzgar, 89, Mound City, died Monday, Feb., 15, 1999, at Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City.

Mrs. Metzgar was born near Mound City March 14, 1909, to Frank and Flora (Walker) Judy. She attended Dale Center rural school and graduated from Bellevue High School. She lived all her life in Mound City, except for 1946 to 1953 when she lived in St. Joseph and worked at the former Western Tablet & Stationery Company.


She was an active member of the First Christian Church, Mound City, and volunteered at the Mound City Nutrition Site.

She was also preceded in death by two brothers, Larry and Harold Judy. Nieces and nephews survive, including Shirley Jones and Donald Judy, both of Independence.

Funeral services will be Friday, Feb., 19, at 11 a.m. at the First Christian Church, Mound City. The Rev. Charles Hagee will officiate. Burial will be in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City.

Visitation will be after 10 a.m. Thursday at Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Family visitation will be Friday one hour prior to the service, at the church.

Memorials may be made to the First Christian Church or the Mound City Nutrition Site, in care of the funeral home, P.O. Box 277, Mound City, MO 64470.

59. LESTER HARRISON METZGAR (ADELLA ELIZABETH* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 04, 1906, and died June 30, 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married CHARLOTTE FRANCES MARTIN April 16, 1931 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, daughter of EDWARD MARTIN and FLORENCE VILLEMONTE. She was born October 29, 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died May 09, 1998 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. According to the birth places of his children, Lester was living in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio in 1932 and again in 1944. In 1934 they were back in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. Lester and Charlotte were both buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: OB:236. 531. 235. MS:7. PK:9. TS.

Children of LESTER METZGAR and CHARLOTTE MARTIN are:
161. i. PHYLLIS* METZGAR, b. March 22, 1932.
162. ii. GERALDINE L. METZGAR, b. May 13, 1934.
163. iii. THOMAS LESTER METZGAR, b. February 24, 1944.

Mound City (Missouri) News – Independent July 2, 1970
L. H. Metzgar Rites to be Held Friday
Lester Harrison Metzgar, 63, died early Tuesday morning, June 30th in St Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, where he had been a patient several days.
Services will be conducted by the Rev. Robert Brown at 2 pm Friday, July 3, in the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home. The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00. Interment will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Gifford Rader, Kenneth Nauman, Harold Cromer, John McJunkins, Denzil Griffith and Frances Marti.

Mr. Metzgar was born near Mound City Nov. 4, 1906, the son of Harrison and Della Judy Metzgar. He was graduated from the Bellevue School and the Chillicothe Business College. For several years he was employed with the railroad company, Toledo, Ohio, and later farmed in the Mound City vicinity. After he retired from the farm he was employed at the Cromer Feed Store.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Lion's club.

On April 16, 1931 he was married to Miss Charlotte F. Martin who survives.

Other survivors include three children, Mrs. Gene, (Phyllis) Chaney, Kansas City, Mrs. Irvin (Jerry) Heck, Mound City, and S. Sgt Thomas L. Metzgar, with the U.S. Air Force; six brothers, Jesse Metzgar, Battle Creek, Mich., Frank Metzgar, Freemont, Neb., Lloyd, Jake and Edgar Metzgar, Mound City, and Willis Metzgar, Silver Springs, Md.; and six grandchildren.

His parents and a sister, Iva, preceded him in death.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
May 14, 1998

CHARLOTTE F. METZGAR
Charlotte Frances Metzgar, 86, Mound City, died Saturday, May 9, 1998, at Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City.

Mrs. Metzgar was born in Chicago Oct. 29, 1911, to Edward and Florence Villemonte Martin. She graduated from high school in Illinois.

On April 16, 1931, she married Lester Metzgar in Toledo, Ohio. He died in 1970. She and her husband lived in Toledo before moving to Mound City in 1945.

She worked as a veterinary assistant for Dr. Hugh Wallace in Mound City before retiring in the mid 1980's.

She was a member of the Minnesota Valley Methodist Church near Mound City and the Wilbur F. Newton VFW Auxiliary, Mound City.

Preceding her in death was a daughter, Jerry Heck, and a grandson.

Survivors include a son, Tom, Eldora, Iowa; a daughter, Phyllis Chaney, Warsaw, Mo.; a brother Jack Martin, Bradenton, Fla.; eight grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Wednesday at the Chamberlain Funeral Home, Mound City. The Rev. Jim Brown officiated.

Burial was at Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City. Pallbearers were Gary Heck, James Heck, Greg Heck, Scott Quick, James Corless and Doug Kingery. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Cancer Society.

60. WILLIS BRYAN\(^{ 7}\) METZGAR (ADELLA ELIZABETH\(^{F}\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^{5}\), CATHERINE\(^{E}\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^{6}\), BENJAMIN\(^{2}\), WILLIAM\(^{1}\)) was born March 25, 1910 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 13, 2001 in the Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married ANN LOUISE BREMEN May 1, 1940 in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland. She was born July 17, 1909 in Sandy Hook?, New Jersey, and died February 03, 1988 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland. Willis was residing in Washington, D. C. in 1953, in Silver Spring, Maryland in 1976 and in Mound City, Missouri at the time of his death. Willis was buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Ann was buried in Silver Spring, Maryland. There is no obituary to be found in Silver Spring and she is not listed in any cemetery records there.


Child of WILLIS METZGAR and ANN BREMEN is:

164. i. JOHN HARRISON\(^{8}\) METZGAR,
   b. February 27, 1941.

From Remembrance Card

Willis Bryan Metzgar was born in Mound City, Missouri on March 25, 1910. He was one of eight children of Harrison and Della (Judy) Metzgar. Willis graduated from Bellevue High School in 1928. He later graduated from Chillicothe Business College. Willis moved to the Washington D. C. area and began working for the United States Postal Service. He also worked for the Social Security Administration, but for most of his working years, he was with the Internal Revenue Service. On May 1, 1940 he married Ann Louise Bremen. They lived in the Silver Spring,
Maryland for many years. Willis retired from the IRS in 1969, and worked for a few years for Vitrol Labs. Ann passed away in 1988. Willis moved home to Mound City in 1989. He passed away at the Community Hospital in Fairfax, on March 13, 2001 at the age of 90.

He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife; 6 brothers, Jesse, Lloyd, Frank, Edgar, Jake and Lester, and one sister, Iva Meek Willis is survived by his son, John H Metzgar, Mound City, Missouri; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Willis was a member of the National Association of Retired Federal Employees. He served in the United States Navy during World War II. After moving back to Mound City, he enjoyed yardwork, (sic) gardening, and traveling with his son John. Memorials may be directed to the Community Hospital in Fairfax.

Roscoe Burman Henning, 69, Nortonville, died this morning at his home following an extended illness. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Effingham Methodist Church. The Rev. Ira Broker will officiate, assisted by Rev. Dale Gardner. Burial will be in the Effingham Cemetery. Warren Funeral Home of Nortonville is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Henning was born Nov. 12, 1893 at Skidmore, Missouri, and moved to Kansas with his parents at the age of 13 where they settled on a farm south of Effingham. On December 24, 1919, he married Vergie Petree. In 1920 they moved to Macon, Missouri for two years, returning to Effingham where they lived until several years ago when he retired and the family moved to Nortonville. He was a member of the Effingham Methodist Church, Odd Fellows Lodge of Effingham, Rogers-Varner Post of the American Legion of Nortonville, and a World War I veteran. Surviving are his wife of the home, a daughter, Mrs. Edna Filbert of Winchester; three sons, George of Nortonville, Don and Robert of the home; three sisters, Mrs. Lelia Delk of Troy, Mrs. Ethel Winder of Kansas City, Kansas, and Mrs. Faye Faires of Wichita; two brothers, Alvin Henning of Kansas City, Missouri and Dean Henning of Atchison; eight grandchildren. Three brothers and his parents preceded him in death.

Children of ROSCOE HENNING and VERGIE PETREE are:

165. i. GEORGE LENWOOD HENNING.
166. ii. ROBERT EDWARD HENNING.
167. iii. DONALD RAY HENNING.
168. iv. EDNA MARIE HENNING.


The Atchison (Kansas) Globe
August 27, 1963
R. B. Henning Dies At 69

Roscoe Burman Henning, 69, Nortonville, died this morning at his home following an extended illness. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Effingham Methodist Church. The Rev. Ira Broker will officiate, assisted by Rev. Dale Gardner. Burial will be in the Effingham Cemetery. Warren Funeral Home of Nortonville is in charge of arrangements. Mr. Henning was born Nov. 12, 1893 at Skidmore, Missouri, and moved to Kansas with his parents at the age of 13 where they settled on a farm south of Effingham. On December 24, 1919, he married Vergie Petree. In 1920 they moved to Macon, Missouri for two years, returning to Effingham where they lived until several years ago when he retired and the family moved to Nortonville. He was a member of the Effingham Methodist Church, Odd Fellows Lodge of Effingham, Rogers-Varner Post of the American Legion of Nortonville, and a World War I veteran. Surviving are his wife of the home, a daughter, Mrs. Edna Filbert of Winchester; three sons, George of Nortonville, Don and Robert of the home; three sisters, Mrs. Lelia Delk of Troy, Mrs. Ethel Winder of Kansas City, Kansas, and Mrs. Faye Faires of Wichita; two brothers, Alvin Henning of Kansas City, Missouri and Dean Henning of Atchison; eight grandchildren. Three brothers and his parents preceded him in death.

61. ROSCOE BURMAN HENNING (MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 12, 1893 in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri, and died August 27, 1963 in Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas. He usually used the name Burman. Burman married VERGIE PETREE December 24, 1919, daughter of GEORGE PETREE and AMBER ENGLISH. She was born December 26, 1892 in Forest Grove, Atchison County, Kansas, and died February 19, 1983 at Jefferson County Hospital, Nortonville, Kansas. Roscoe was residing in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas in 1906, Macon, Macon County, Missouri between 1920 and 1922, Effingham, Kansas in 1931 and Nortonville, Kansas between 1946 and his death in 1963. Roscoe and Vergie were both buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Effingham, Kansas. Sources: OB: 135, 136, 132, 134, 137. PK:15. MCR:7. TS.
Vergie Henning, 90, Nortonville, died Saturday at the Jefferson County Memorial Hospital, Nortonville.

Services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday at the O Trimble Mortuary in Nortonville with burial in Evergreen Cemetery, Effingham. Hour of visitation will be from 7 to 8 this evening at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Don, Ed, Ted and Mike Filbert, Dennis and Michael Henning.

Born in the Forest Grove district near Effingham, Mrs. Henning was a daughter of George and Amber English Petree. She was married to Roscoe Burman Henning in 1919 and he preceded her in death August 27, 1963.

Mrs. Henning was a member of the Nortonville Methodist Church and Rogers-Varner American Legion Auxiliary in Nortonville.

She is survived by three sons, George Henning and Robert (Red) Henning of Nortonville; Don Henning of North Glenn, Colo.; one daughter, Edna Filbert of Winchester; a brother, W.A. Petree of Onaga; two sisters, Verna Witney of Silver Lake and Marguerite Cummings of Atchison; Nine grandchildren and thirteen great grandchildren.

Children of LELIA HENNING and JAMES DELK are:
169. i. ERNEST NEAL\(^8\) DELK, 
170. ii. WOODROW LAVERN DELK, 
   b. January 24, 1922.
171. iii. LOIS ARLENE DELK, 
   b. September 29, 1924.
172. iv. DARREL DEAN DELK, 
   b. June 12, 1926.
173. v. NORMA LEE DELK, 
   b. August 02, 1932.

Newspaper and issue is not known, 
Troy, Kansas

LELIA M. DELK
Lelia M. Delk, 82, died Tuesday, October 3, at a Parsons, Kansas hospital. Mrs. Delk, a daughter of Ernest and Mary Susan Judy Henning, was born in Craig, Missouri and lived in the Troy area most of her life. She was married to Marvin Delk on September 14, 1917 at Effingham, Kansas. He preceded her in death on May 13, 1968. A son, Woodrow Delk, also preceded her in death at the age of 23 in 1945.

Survivors include two daughters, Lois Robinson of Parsons and Norma Hutcherson of Topeka; two sons, Ernest Neal Delk of Wichita, Kansas and Darrel Delk of St. Joseph; one brother, Dean Henning of Atchison; eleven grandchildren and 13 great grand children. Services were Friday, October 6, at the Troy United Methodist Church. The Rev. Charles M. Smith officiated. Burial was in Mt. Olive Cemetery. Pallbearers were Douglas Ruhnke, George Johnson, Jr., Paul Johnson, John Marriott, Alfred Zimmerman and Virgil Begessee. Harman Mortuary in Troy was in charge of arrangements.

Mortuary Records
Harmon Mortuaries, Inc. Wathena and Troy, Kansas, Death Record
Date: 03 October 1978
Funeral of: Lelia May Delk
Address: Parsons, Kansas
Ordered by: Children of deceased
Charge to: children of deceased

in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas, son of PHILLIP DELK and ANN PETREE. He was born June 21, 1886 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died of an acute MI, May 13, 1968 during admission to the Wadsworth VA Hospital, Lawrence County, Kansas. This is probably the VA hospital that is now known as the Dwight D. Eisenhower Veterans Administration Hospital. Lelia was residing in Bendena, Doniphan County, Kansas in 1931 and in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas between 1948 and 1961. Lelia and James are buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery, Troy, Kansas. Sources: OB:56. 55. 132. 134. 137, MS:18. TS.

62. LELIA MAY\(^7\) HENNING (MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 14, 1896 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died of atherosclerotic heart disease on October 03, 1978 in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. She married JAMES MARVIN DELK September 14, 1917 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas, son of PHILLIP DELK and ANN PETREE. He was born June 21, 1886 in Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, and died of an acute MI, May 13, 1968 during admission to the Wadsworth VA Hospital, Lawrence County, Kansas. This is probably the VA hospital that is now known as the Dwight D. Eisenhower Veterans Administration Hospital. Lelia was residing in Bendena, Doniphan County, Kansas in 1931 and in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas between 1948 and 1961. Lelia and James are buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery, Troy, Kansas. Sources: OB:56. 55. 132. 134. 137, MS:18. TS.
Marital Status: widowed
Veteran: no
Social Security #: 510-18-0606
Birth Place: Craig, Missouri
Date: January 14, 1896
Spouse: Marvin Delk
Church: United Methodist
Clergyman: Dr. Charles M. Smith
Age: 82 years 8 months 19 days
Occupation: Housewife
Cause of death: arteriosclerotic heart disease
Date of Death: Tuesday, October 3, 1978
Place: Parsons Hospital
Time of Death: 10:52 p.m.
Date of Funeral: Friday, October 6, 1978
Place: Methodist Church
Time of Funeral: 1:30 p.m.
Father: Ernest L. Henning
Mother: Mary Susan Judy
Style of Casket: #106 White blended gold
Mfg. by: Marshfield & Co.
Interment: Mt. Olive Cemetery
Survivors: daughters, Lois Robinson of Parsons, Kansas and Norma Hutcherson of Topeka, Kansas; sons, Ernest Neal Delk of Wichita, Kansas and Darrell Delk of St. Joseph, Missouri; brother, Dean Henning of Atchison, Kansas; 11 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren
Pallbearers: Douglas Ruhnke, Virgil Begesse, Alfred Zimmerman, Paul Johnson, George Johnson, Jr., and John Marriott
Miscellaneous: the body was embalmed at Burris-Wall Funeral Home in Parsons

Name and issue of newspaper is unknown, Troy, Kansas
JAMES DELK
James Marvin Delk, 81, a resident of Troy, died Monday afternoon while being admitted to the Wadsworth Veteran's Hospital. Mr. Delk was born in Glasgow, Kentucky on June 21, 1886, and had lived in Troy the past twenty years. He was a retired farmer. Mr. Delk was a member of the Troy Methodist Church, and the Louis R. Weinberg Post of the American Legion. He had served with the Army in World War I. Mr. Delk is survived by his widow, Mrs. Lelia Delk of the home; two sons, Ernest Delk of Wichita and Darrel Delk of St. Joseph; two daughters, Mrs. Lois Robinson of Parsons and Mrs. Norma Lee Hutcherson of Topeka; one sister, Miss Nona Delk of Glasgow, Kentucky; twelve grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Services for Mr. Delk were held at the Troy Methodist Church with the Rev. Gary Appleton officiating and burial was at Mount Olive Cemetery.

Mortuary Record
Harmon Mortuary Troy, Kansas
Date: 13 May 1968
Funeral of: James Marvin Delk
Address: Troy, Kansas
Ordered by: Lelia Delk
Address: same as deceased
Relationship to deceased: wife
Charge to: Lelia Delk
Marital Status: Married
Veteran: yes
Social Security No.: 510-18-0606A
Birth Place: Glasgow, Kentucky
Date: June 21, 1886
Spouse Name: Lelia Delk
Lodges: American Legion Post
Church Affiliation: Methodist
Clergyman: Rev. Gary Appleton
Age at Death: 81 yrs. 10 months 22 days
Occupation: retired farmer
Cause of Death: acute Myocardial infarction
Date of Death: Monday, May 13, 1968
Place: Wadsworth Veterans Hospital
Time of Death: 2:00 p.m.
Date of Funeral: Wednesday, May 15, 1968
Place of Funeral: Methodist Church
Time: 2:30 p.m.
Father: Phillip Delk
Mother: Ann Petree
Style of Casket: #3356 Silver Winthrop
Interior: Ivory shirred
Casket Manufacturer: Miller & Company
Interment: Mt. Olive Cemetery
Survivors: Widow, Lelia May Delk of Troy; Daughters, Mrs. Lois Robinson of Parsons, Kansas, and Mrs. Norma Hutcherson of Topeka, Kansas; sons, Ernest Delk of Wichita, Kansas, and Darrel Delk of St. Joseph, Missouri; sister, Miss Nona Delk of Glasgow, Kentucky; 12 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren
Pallbearers: Alfred Zimmerman, Albert Zimmerman, Robert Reeder, James Goss, Douglas Ruhnke and George Johnson
Military Record: Branch of Service: Army
Date Inducted: 2-25-1918 Eldora, Iowa
Date Discharged: 5-18-1919 Camp Dodge, Iowa
Serial Number: 215869
Funeral Consisting of:
Casket and Services $582.00
Outside Valt or box 72.00
Sales Tax 12.64
Opening Grave 50.00
Transportation to Wadsworth 35.00
$751.64
Pd. 7-11-68 Soc. Sec. 135.80
Balance $615.84
Pd. 7-11-68 Mrs. Delk 119.20
Balance $496.64
Pd. 7-26-68 V. A. 285.00
Balance $211.64
Pd. 7-30-68 Darrell Delk 52.91
Balance $158.73
Pd. 8-2-68 Mrs. Robinson 52.91
Balance $105.82
Pd. 8-4-68 Mrs. Hutcherson 52.91
Balance $52.91
Pd. 8-24-68 Ernest Delk 52.91
Balance $00.00

63. ALVIN ERNEST HENNING (MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 13, 1898 in Union Star, Dekalb County, Kansas, and died September 13, 1977 in the Truman Medical Center in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He was known as BUD. Alvin married EMILY M. CHRISTIANSON in 1919 or 1920 in LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri, daughter of PETER CHRISTIANSON and EMMA EKAHL. She was born July 24, 1900 in Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois. Emily died October 14, 2000 in LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri. Alvin was residing in La Plata, Missouri in 1931, and in Kansas City, Kansas between 1942 and 1961. Emily remained in Kansas City, Kansas until 1986 when she returned to LaPlata, Missouri. They were both buried in the LaPlata Cemetery, La Plata, Missouri. Sources: OB:134, 132, 137, 532, 533, 534, MS:18, 17. CR:6. PK:19, 121.

note: There are two Alvin Hennings of about the same age living in NE Kansas. Alvin was referred to as Alfred in his brother, James Henning’s obituary.

Child of ALVIN HENNING and EMILY CHRISTIANSON is:
174. i. JUNIOR P. HENNING.

The LaPlata (Missouri) Home Press
September 22, 1977

Alvin E. Henning

Graveside services for Alvin Ernest Henning, 79, of Kansas City, formerly of LaPlata, were held Thursday afternoon, September 15, 1977, at 3 o’clock in the LaPlata Cemetery. The Rev. Oeville Shriver, pastor of the LaPlata United Methodist Church, conducted the services. The body was at the Pollock Funeral Home in LaPlata.

Mr. Henning died at 5 o’clock, Tuesday morning, September 13, 1977, in the Truman Medical Center in Kansas City. He was the son of Ernest Linwood and Mary Susan (Judy) Henning, and was born January 13, 1898, in Union Star.

In 1920, in LaPlata, he was married to Emily Christianson who survives. Also surviving are one son, Junior P. Henning of Kansas City; three sisters, Lelia Delk of Parsons, Kansas; Faye Faires of Corpus Christi, Texas; and Ethel Winder of Woodland, Calif.; and one brother, Dean Henning of Atchison, Kansas.

Mr. Henning had been a carpenter for a construction company before his retirement.

Since 1940 he had been a resident of Kansas City.
Emily M. Henning, aged 100, of La Plata Missouri, passed away Saturday, October 14, 2000, at her home. Born July 24, 1900, in Sterling, Illinois, she was the daughter of Peter and Emma Ekdahl Christianson. In 1919 she was married to Alvin Henning who preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death were her parents, one sister and one brother.

Surviving is one son, J. P. Henning of La Plata, Missouri.

Mrs. Henning attended the Love Valley School and graduated from the La Plata High School and Gem City college of Quincy, Illinois. She moved to Kansas City, Missouri, in 1942, returning to the La Plata area in 1986. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

Graveside services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, October 17, 2000, at the La Plata Cemetery, La Plata, Missouri. Officiating will be the Reverend Elmer McCulley. There will be no visitation.

Services are under the direction of Travis Funeral Chapel 125 S. Church Street, La Plata, Missouri 63549, (660) 332-7145

65. VIRGIL EUGENE7 HENNING (MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN6, CATHERINE6 HOUSDEN, JAMES6, BENJAMIN6, WILLIAM6) was born February 27, 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 08, 1948, of a heart attack, in Barnard, Nodaway County, Missouri. He married (1) FRANCES IRENE HAZELRIGG December 18, 1926 in Troy, Donaphan County, Kansas, daughter of BENJAMIN HAZELRIGG and AMY FAIRES. They divorced in 1938. Frances was born December 04, 1908 in Hughes County, South Dakota, and died November 26, 1993 in the Ransom Memorial Hospital, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. Virgil married (2) NELL WINONA SHORT August 01, 1940 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas, daughter of SAMUEL SHORT and RICKEY KUCK. Nell was born August 15, 1904, and died December 22, 1960 at the home of her sister, Mrs. Clara Brunk in Mound City, Missouri. Frances married (2) LLOYD HAZELRIGG in 1945. He died in 1966. Frances married (3) IRL PROCTOR in 1968. Virgil was residing in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas between 1904 and 1909, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri in 1931 and in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri in 1945. Virgil and Nell had no children. Virgil and Nell were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Frances was buried in the Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas.

Sources: OB:134, 133, 132, 137, MS:16, 18, MCR:7, PK:121, TS.
Marriage Notes for VIRGIL HENNING and FRANCES HAZELRIGG: Atchison County, Missouri marriage records, book B page 30.

Marriage Notes for VIRGIL HENNING and NELL SHORT: Atchison County, Kansas marriage records, book P page 479: Both Virgil and Nell were from Fairfax, Missouri and apparently were of a legal age to marry. They were married by WW Pfoutz, Minister.

Children of VIRGIL HENNING and FRANCES HAZELRIGG are:

175. i. VIRGINIA HENNING, b. October 15, 1927.
   ii. JAUNITA HENNING, b. February 28, 1929.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
July 12, 1948

VIRGIL HENNING DIED UNEXPECTEDLY ON TRIP

Virgil Henning, age 46, died suddenly with a heart attack Sunday en route from his home near Barnard to Maryville to visit relatives. He was taken to the St. Francis hospital in Maryville but died before reaching there.

Mr. Henning was a son of Ernest L and Susan Judy Henning and was born February 27, 1902 near Mound City. In 1904 he moved with his parents to a farm southwest of Effingham, Kansas, where he grew to manhood. Later he returned to Missouri where he had since resided. He was a member of the First Christian Church at Antioch.

August 2, 1940 he was married to Miss Nell Short of Fairfax, Mo., in Effingham, Kansas by Rev. W. W. Pfoutz.

His father preceded him in death. Besides his wife he leaves two daughters by a previous marriage, Virginia and Juanita Henning, Ottawa, Kansas, his mother Mrs. E. L. Henning, Nortonville, Kansas, five brothers, Burman and Roy of Nortonville, Dean of Everest, Kansas, Alvin and Jim of Kansas City, three sisters, Mrs. Lelia Delk, Troy, Kansas, Mrs. Faye Faires, Rea, Mo., Mrs. Ethel Winder, Kansas City, besides a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Jess Slover at 2 o’clock Tuesday afternoon at the Methodist Church, with burial at Mount Hope Cemetery. The pallbearers were six of his neighbors.

Unidentified newspaper
November 27, 1993; Ottawa, Kansas

FRANCES IRENE PROCTOR

A funeral service for Frances Irene Proctor, 84, of 1328 Willow, who died Friday, November 26, 1993, at Ransom Memorial Hospital, is scheduled for 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, November 30, 1993, at Dengel and Son Mortuary, Ottawa, with burial to take place at Highland Cemetery.

She was born December 4, 1908 at Hughes County, South Dakota, to Benjamin and Amy (Faires) Hazelrigg. The family moved from South Dakota to Missouri in 1911. She moved to Ottawa in 1941.

She was employed by the A. & P. Grocery in the mid 1940’s where she served as store manager. For many years she worked as a bookkeeper for physicians Victor and Sylvia Lofgreen of Ottawa.

She was first married to Virgil Henning in 1927. They were later divorced and he preceded her in death in 1948. She was married to Lloyd Hazelrigg in 1945. He died in 1966. She then married Irl Proctor in 1968.

She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Savannah, Missouri, and the Warren Black Post 60 American Legion Auxiliary of Ottawa.

Survivors include her husband, Irl, of the home; two daughters, Virginia Rader, of Whittier, California, and Juanita Coleman Ford of Pratt; one stepson, Harland Proctor of Ottawa; one brother, R. O. Hazelrigg of Ozark, Missouri; one sister, Ella Mae Chronister of Olathe; three grandchildren, two great grandchildren, and three step grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers and an infant sister.

Friends may call from 8:30 a.m. to 9 a.m. Monday, at Dengel and Son Mortuary, and family will meet friends at the mortuary from 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. on Monday. Memorials may be made to the Warren Black Post 60 American Legion Auxiliary in care of the mortuary.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 15, 1960

Nell Henning Dies Thursday at 56

Mrs. Nell Henning died quite suddenly Thursday afternoon at the home of her sister, Mrs. Clara Brunk. Mrs. Henning had been quite ill the past two weeks and had been staying at the home of her sister; however, her condition had not been considered serious by her family.

She leaves two step-children, Mrs. David Collman of Pratt, Kansas; and Mrs. Keith Rader of Rivera,
Calif. Also surviving are three sisters and a brother, Mrs. Clara Brunk, Mrs. John Meek, of Mound City; Mrs. George Johnson of Pasadena, Calif., Mrs. Ora Wiley and Lester Martin of Fairfax; and a number of other relatives.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 Saturday afternoon at the Mound City Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. Donald Gray. Burial will be at the Mt. Hope Cemetery.

66. OREN DEAN7 HENNING (MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN4, WILLIAM4) was born June 12, 1903 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died November 2, 1987 at the Stormont-Vale Hospital in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He was known as Dean. He married DOROTHY CATHERINE CHRISTIE June 21, 1930 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas, daughter of ARTHUR CHRISTIE. She was born October 12, 1908 in Effingham, Kansas, and died of a heart attack June 20, 1958 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. Dorothy married (1) an unidentified ANDREWS. Oren and Dorothy were both buried in the Monrovia Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas. Oren was residing in Effingham, Kansas in 1931, Everest, Brown County, Kansas in 1946 and Atchison, Kansas between 1951 and 1978. Sources: OB: 130, 132, 137, 134, 536, MS:30, 16, PK:15, 121, MCR:23, CR:6, TS.

Marriage Notes for OREN HENNING and DOROTHY CHRISTIE: Atchison County, Kansas, marriage records, book N page 548: Both Oren and Dorothy were from Effingham, and apparently were both of the legal age to marry. They were married by J H Beadle, minister ME Church.

Children of OREN HENNING and DOROTHY CHRISTIE are:

177. i. PHYLLIS8 HENNING.
178. ii. CARL E. HENNING.

note: Dorothy’s first marriage resulted in a daughter, Delores, who may or may not have used the Henning surname. Her granddaughter refers to Delores as Henning. Delores married (1) GEORGE MARVIN GOODPASTURE and (2) MARVIN LEE VICE.

The News-Press (St Joseph, Missouri)
May 31, 1981
Delores Vice
Delores C. Vice, 53, of Rushville, Missouri, died Friday night at a St. Joseph hospital.
Born in Atchison County, Kansas she attended Effingham, Kansas schools. In 1946 she was married to Marvin Lee Vice and moved to Rushville. Mr. Vice died in 1975.

She was a member of the Rushville Christian Church.

In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by two daughters and one son.

Surviving are five sons, William Goodpasture of Atchison, Kansas, Terry Vice of Rushville, Ricky Vice of Atchison, Edwin Vice of St. Joseph and Timmy Vice of Rushville; three daughters, Peggy Kennedy of Dixon, Missouri, Connie Willoughby of St. Joseph and Debbie Cook of Rushville; a half-sister, Phyllis Dodge and a half-brother, Carl Henning; 30 grandchildren and 19 great grandchildren.

Services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Sawin-Dyer Chapel in Atchison. Burial will be in the Armstrong Cemetery at Rushville.

Family visitation will be from 7 until 8:30 this evening at the chapel.

The Atchison (Kansas) Daily Globe
November 2, 1978
Dean Henning Dies; Rites On Saturday
Dean Henning, 75, of Mall Towers, died this morning at Stormont-Vale Hospital in Topeka. He had been in failing health for the past several weeks.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Sawin-Dyer Mortuary, with the Rev. Walter Brant of the United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Monrovia Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Sawin-Dyer Chapel.

Mr. Henning was born June 12, 1903, near Mound City, Missouri, a son of Ernest and Mary S. Judy Henning. He moved to Effingham with his family as a young boy, and attended schools in that area.

He and Dorothy C. Christie of Effingham were married June 21, 1930, and set up housekeeping on a farm in Effingham. In 1936 they moved to Everest, where Mr. Henning worked for the Sunflower Creamery for a number of years. They lived in Mayetta a short time before moving to Atchison in 1956. Mrs. Henning died in 1958.

Mr. Henning was employed by BM&S for 15 years, and worked 13 years for West Lanes Bowling
Alley. He was an avid bowler throughout his life. He was a member of the United Methodist Church.

Besides his wife, Mr. Henning was preceded in death by five brothers and three sisters.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Phyllis Dodge of Alliance, Nebraska; a son, Carl E. Henning of Topeka; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Delores Vice of Rushville; four grandchildren and a great-grandson.

The Atchison (Kansas) Daily Globe
June 1958

Employee Dies At Horton Garment Co.

Mrs. Dean Henning, 49, 1410 Commercial Street, died shortly after noon today at Horton Garment Company where she was employed. Her husband is employed at Blith, Mize and Stillman Hardware Company. Dr. Charles Brady and Coroner, Harold Dyer in attendance, said death was due to natural causes, probably a heart attack. Sawin and Dyer Mortuary is in charge of funeral services which are pending.

The Atchison (Kansas) Globe
June 1958

Henning Rites To Be Held Monday

Funeral services for Mrs. Dorothy Christie Henning, 49, wife of Dean Henning, will be held at 2 p.m. tomorrow at the Sawin and Dyer Chapel. The Rev. Harold Roberts, pastor of the First Christian Church will officiate. Burial will be in the Monrovia Cemetery.

Mrs. Henning died suddenly of a heart attack during the noon hour Friday at the Horton Garment Company factory where she was an employee.

A daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Christie, Mrs. Henning was born in Effingham on October 12, 1908. She lived in the Effingham community until moving to Atchison two years ago. The home here is at 1410 Commercial Street. Formerly Mrs. Henning was employed in the Horton Garment Company plant at Horton.

She was a member of the Methodist Church at Everest.

She leaves her husband Dean Henning of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Paul Dodge of Everest and Mrs. Marvin Vice of Rushville; a son, Carl Henning of Atchison; her father, Arthur Christie of Effingham; three sisters, Mrs. Howard Flescher of Chicago, Mrs. Harry Robbins of Midway City, Calif., and Mrs. Roy Kibbee of Lecompton; three brothers, Robert Christie and Clarence Christie of Effingham, and A.E. Christie of Kansas City, Kansas; and 10 grandchildren.

67. ETHEL MARIE HENNING (MARY SUSAN) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM was born March 08, 1905 in Missouri, and died January 07, 1978 in the Woodland Memorial Hospital, Woodland, Yolo County, California. She married LESTER CLARENCE WINDER September 03, 1927 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas. He was born November 10, 1903 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and died of pneumonia on April 14, 1961 probably in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. He was known as Sig. He was a railroad worker. Ethel was residing in Horton, Brown County, Kansas in 1931 and in Kansas City, Kansas between 1945 and 1961. Ethel and Lester were buried in the Highland Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas. Sources: OB: 134, 132, 137, 57, 528 CR: 6. PK: 15, 121. MS: 18, MCR: 73. TS.

Marriage Notes for ETHEL HENNING and LESTER WINDER: Atchison County, Kansas marriage records, book N page 133: Ethel was from Filmore, Missouri and Lester was from Horton, Kansas. They were married by Ernest L Brown.

Children of ETHEL HENNING and LESTER WINDER are:
179. i. LESTER DELAYNE WINDER.
180. ii. MARY ETHYL WINDER.
The Woodland (California) Daily Democrat
January 9, 1978
Ethel M. Winder

Memorial services were held Tuesday morning at McNary's Chapel for Ethel Marie Winder, 72, who died Saturday morning at Woodland Memorial Hospital.

Mrs. Winder was a native of Missouri and had lived in Woodland for the past five years. She had last resided at 59 West Lincoln Street.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Mary Edwards of Sparks, Nevada; a son, Lester Winder of Colorado Springs, Colorado; two sisters, Mrs. Lea Delk of Parsons, Kansas and Mrs. Faye Faires of Aransas Pass, Texas. She is also survived by four grand children and two great-grandchildren. Additionally she is survived by a brother, Dean Henning of Atchison, Kansas.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 11:30 a.m. at Muehlebach Funeral Home in Kansas City, Missouri. Interment will be in Highland Cemetery in Kansas City, Missouri.

Newspaper and date not given
Lester C. Winder

Lester C. Winder, 57, of 1220 Orville, Kansas City, Kansas, died yesterday of pneumonia at Providence hospital. He was born in St. Joseph, Mo., and lived here 19 years. He worked for the Rock Island railroad 36 years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Ethel Winder of the home; a son, Lester D. Winder, with the Army in Germany; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Ethel Donaldson, San Jose, Calif.; his mother, Mrs. Ivy Gresham, and a sister, Mrs. Helen Edson, both of St. Joseph; three brothers, Lloyd Gresham, Red Oak, Ia.; John S. Gresham, Tecumseh, Neb., and Joseph Gresham, St. Joseph, and two grand children. Services at 1 o'clock Monday at Muehlebach chapel; burial in Highland Park Cemetery.

HIGHLAND PARK CEMETERY
KANSAS CITY, KANSAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Lot</th>
<th>Block</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winder, Ethel M.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7-7-78</td>
<td>1-9-78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

68. FAYE L. HENNING (MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 08, 1907, and died February 16, 1978 in Aransas Pass, San Patricio County, Texas. She married ROBERT D. FAIRES. He was born August 01, 1904 in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, and died April 15, 1976 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, although his residence at the time of his death was Aransas Pass, Texas. Faye was residing in Savannah, Missouri in 1931, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 1945, in Halfway, Polk County, Missouri, Rea, Andrew County, Missouri and in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS in 1961. They are both buried in the Prairie View Cemetery, Aransas Pass, Texas. Sources: OB: 134, 66, 68, 132, 57, 137, 534, MS: 30, TS.

Child of FAYE HENNING and ROBERT FAIRES is:

181. i. CORINNE FAIRES.

note: Robert was referred to as Marion Fairies in Mary Susan Judy Henning's obituary.

The Aransas (Aransas Pass, Texas) Progress
February 22, 1978
Services Conducted Saturday for Mrs. Faye L. Faires
Mrs. Faye L. Faires, 71, died at 2:45 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 16, in a local hospital. Mrs. Faires had been a resident of Aransas Pass since 1967. She was a member of the Jehovah's Witnesses. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Corinne Risley of Wichita, Kansas; one grandson, Judge R. Risley of Wichita, Kansas; one brother, Dean Henning of Atchison, Kansas; one sister, Mrs. Lilia Delk of Parsons, Kansas. Funeral services were conducted at 4 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 18, at the Marshall Funeral Home Chapel with Denny Preston officiating. Interment followed in Prairie
View Cemetery. Marshall Funeral Home of Aransas Pass was in charge of arrangements.

The Aransas (Aransas Pass, Texas) Progress
April 21, 1976
Funeral Services Held Monday for Robert D. Faires
Robert D. Faires, 71, of Aransas Pass died Friday in a Corpus Christi hospital. Faires was born in Savannah, Missouri and had lived in Aransas Pass for the past ten years. He was a member of the Jehovah Witnesses. Funeral services were held Monday at 2 p.m. at the Marshall Funeral Home Chapel with William Holder officiating. Burial was in Prairie View Cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Faye L. Faires of Aransas Pass, a daughter, Mrs. Harold E. Risley of Aransas Pass; and a sister, Mrs. Thelma Baker of Savannah, Missouri.

FREDRICK LEPEL. James was residing in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas in 1931 and Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas between 1945 and 1948. James was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Faye was buried in the Union Hills Cemetery, Jasper, Arkansas.
Sources: OB:132, 137, 57, 534, 576, PK:19, 15, 17, 120, MS:18, 30.

Children of JAMES HENNING and FAYE PHILLIPS are:
182. i. ERNEST LENN HENNING,
   b. December 26, 1936.
183. ii. BETTY JEAN HENNING,
   b. August 01, 1934.

69. JAMES ORVILLE HENNING (MARY SUSAN
JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE
HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 08, 1911 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas, and died December 3, 1956 in Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas. He married (1) FAYE
PHILLIPS daughter of E.E. and BETHEL
CHRISTMAN PHILLIPS. Faye was born February 1, 1913 in Jasper, Newton County, Arkansas. She died July 29, 1992, at Johnson County Regional Hospital, Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas. James and Faye divorced. James married (2) LAVERNE COOK. Lavern married (1) an unidentified NELSON. Lavern married (3) DAVID PIERCE. Faye married (2) EDWARD

The Kansas City (Kansas) Star
December 5, 1956
James O. Henning Rites
Funeral Services for Car Victim to be Friday
Funeral Services for James Orville Henning, 45, of 4111 East Ninth Street, who was killed yesterday in a two car collision two miles east of Baxter Springs, Kans., will be held at 2 o'clock Friday at the Muehlebach chapel. Burial will be in Green Lawn cemetery.
Mr. Henning was on a sales trip for the Mileham Sales Company, 2020 Grand Avenue.
Mr. Henning was born in Effingham, Kans., and had lived here 17 years. He leaves his wife, Mrs.
LaVern Henning, and a son, Ernest Henning, both of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Jean Graves of Clarksville, Ark.; his mother, Mrs. Mary Susan Henning of Holton, Kans.; four brothers, Burman Henning of Nortonville, Kans.; Dean Henning of Atchison, Kans.; Tony Henning of Holton, and Alfred E. Henning of 3339 Charlotte Street; three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Winder of 366 South Tenth Street, Kansas City, Kansas; Mrs. Faye Farris, of Half Way, Mo.; and Mrs. Lelia Delk of Troy, Kans.; and one grand-daughter.

Name and issue of newspaper unknown;
Clarksville, Johnson County, Arkansas
Mrs. Faye Lepel

Mrs. Faye Leon Phillips Lepel, aged 79, of Clarksville died Wednesday, July 29, 1992, at Johnson County Regional Hospital.

The widow of Edward Fredrick Lepel, she was a native of Jasper, daughter of the late E.E. and Bethel Christman Phillips, and was affiliated with the Landmark Baptist Church.

She is survived by four daughters, Brenda Johnson of Germany, Barbara Kodell of Cleveland, Tennessee, Virginia Lopez of Little Rock, and Betty Graves of Fort Smith; three sons, Harold Lepel of Little Rock, Wendell Lepel of Corpus Christie, Texas, and Lenwood Henning of Kansas City, Missouri; three brothers, Norman Phillips of Jasper, Edward Phillips of Independence, Missouri, and Roy Phillips of Overland Park, Kansas; 14 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

The funeral was at 10 am. Saturday, August 1st, at Roller-Cox Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Harold Holland officiating. Burial was in the Union Hill Cemetery at Jasper.

Pallbearers were Shawn Lopez, Danny Lopez, Alvin Graves, Jerry Gould, Jody Gould and Lee Yandell.

70. KENNETH P. MILLER (LUCY ANNA6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHARINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 10, 1905 in Minnesota Valley, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 05, 1994 in the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, Missouri. He married VILETHA ELLEN MILES May 17, 1926 in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas, daughter of GEORGE L. MILES and HULDA BEAR. She was born September 24, 1908 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 16, 1996 in the Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Kenneth lived his entire life in the Holt County, Missouri area. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: OB:263, 267, MS:7, 18, PK:52, TS.

Children of KENNETH MILLER and VILETHA MILES are:

184. i. LOIS MAE6 MILLER,
   b. May 20, 1928.
185. ii. GENE EDWARD MILLER,
   b. July 09, 1938.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
Pleasant View

Mrs. Kenneth Miller and son spent last Thursday afternoon at the George Miles home.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
April 21, 1994 page 11
CARDS OF THANKS
I want to thank my families, friends and relatives for the cards, gifts and phone calls that made my 89th birthday so special. May God bless you. Kenneth Miller.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 8, 1994
KENNETH P MILLER


He was born April 10, 1905, in the Minnesota Valley Community in Holt County, the son of Martin A. and Lucy Ann (Judy) Miller.

He attended the Lonesome School through eighth grade and was a member of the first graduating class of the Bellevue High School in 1923.

Mr. Miller married Viletha Miles May 17, 1926, at Troy, Kan. She survives of the home.

Mr. Miller farmed until his retirement. In 1974, he and his wife moved to Mound City.

A lifelong member of the New Liberty Baptist Church, he served as deacon, trustee, Sunday School superintendent, and teacher for many years. He was a member of the New Liberty Cemetery Board, and had served on the Lonesome and Bellevue School boards.

He was preceded in death by a bother Dale O. Miller.

Other survivors include a daughter, Lois Mae Stone, and a son Gene Edward Miller, both of Mound
City, six grandchildren, 14 great grandchildren; and four great-great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday, Dec. 7, at New Liberty Baptist Church, the Rev. Donald Momberg officiating. The Chamberlain Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Pallbearers were Gary Miles, Kevin Miles, Jackie Lee Miller, Kenny Miller, Kurt Miller, and Keith Miller.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

Name and issue of newspaper are unknown
Viletha E. Miller, 87, Mound City, died Thursday, May 16, 1996, at a hospital in Fairfax. She was born in Lonesome Community, north of Holt County, on September 24, 1908, the daughter of George L. and Hulda (Bear) Miles. She attended the Bellevue High School and Craig High School. Mrs. Miller was a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church, near Mound City, where she was active in the Women's Missionary Union and the Women's Missionary Union and Ladies Aid. She was a member of the Get Together Club and Garden Club, both of Mound City, and the Holt County Historical Society. On May 17, 1926, she married Kenneth P. Miller in Troy, Kansas. He died in 1994. Mrs. Miller was also preceded in death by a brother, Lonnie Miles. Survivors include a son, Gene E. Miller of Mound City; a daughter, Lois Stone of Mound City; a brother, Junior Miles of Mound City; six grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services were held at 10 a.m. Monday at the Chamberlain Funeral Home, Mound City, with the Revs. Gregg Boll, Frank Christ, and Charles Hagee officiating. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City.

Pallbearers were Gary Miles, Jackie Miller, Kevin Miles, Keith Miller, Kenneth Roy Miller, Korey Miles, and Kurt Miller. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

Name and issue of newspaper are unknown
Viletha E. Miller, 87, Mound City, died Thursday, May 16, 1996, at Community Hospital in Fairfax. She was born in Lonesome Community, north of Holt County, on September 24, 1908, the daughter of George L. and Hulda (Bear) Miles. She attended the Bellevue High School and Craig High School. Mrs. Miller was a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church, near Mound City, where she was active in the Women's Missionary Union and the Ladies Aid. She was a member of the Get Together Club and Garden Club, both of Mound City, and the Holt County Historical Society. On May 17, 1926, she married Kenneth P. Miller in Troy, Kansas. He died in 1994. Mrs. Miller was also preceded in death by a brother, Lonnie Miles. Survivors include a son, Gene E. Miller of Mound City; a daughter, Lois Stone of Mound City; a brother, Junior Miles of Mound City; six grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. Services were held at 10 a.m. Monday at the Chamberlain Funeral Home, Mound City, with the Revs. Gregg Boll, Frank Christ, and Charles Hagee officiating. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City.

Pallbearers were Gary Miles, Jackie Miller, Kevin Miles, Keith Miller, Kenneth Roy Miller, Korey Miles, and Kurt Miller. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Diabetes Association.

71. DALE OREN MILLER (LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN6, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN4, WILLIAM3) was born September 20, 1909 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died September 26, 1993 in the Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. He married MARGUERITE WOOLGAR, daughter of JOHN WOOLGAR and MAUDE HUGGINS, December 22, 1930 in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. She was born September 14, 1909 in Fairfax, Missouri,
and died December 08, 1992 in Rock Port, Missouri. Dale lived his entire life in the Holt County and surrounding areas. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:266, 261, 263, 265. PK:52. MS:7, 18. TS.

Child of DALE MILLER and MARGUERITE WOOLGAR is:

186. i. JACKIE LEE MILLER, b. November 08, 1931.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
Pleasant View

Dale Miller and family visited Sunday evening with Mr. and Mrs. John Shepherd.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
Pleasant View

John Woolgar and family and Dickie Lee Close were dinner guests at the Dale Miller home Sunday.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
January 21, 1993
HOSPITAL NOTES – Community Hospital Fairfax
Admissions January 11 Dale O. Miller, Rock Port
Dismissals January 14 Dale O. Miller, Rock Port

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
September 30, 1993
DALE MILLER
Dale O. Miller, 84, Craig, died Sunday, September 26, 1993, at Community Hospital in Fairfax. He was born September 20, 1909 at Craig to Martin A. and Lucy Ann "Anna" Judy Miller. He attended the Lonesome School. On December 22, 1930 he married Marguerite Woolgar at Troy, Kansas. The Millers lived and farmed in the Craig area all their working life. She died December 8, 1992 after 62 years of marriage. He was a member of the Christ Church in St. Joseph and the American Angus Association. Survivors include a son, Jackie Lee and a daughter-in-law, Eva Mae of Craig; a brother, Kenneth P. Miller; a grandson, Kenneth Roy; and two great-grandsons, Keith and Kurt Miller all of Mound City. Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, at New Liberty Church, north of Mound City, with Father Larry Lewis officiating. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the Church. The Chamberlain Funeral Home of Rock Port was in charge of arrangements.

The Times Observer
December 17, 1992
Marguerite Miller, 82, Rock Port, formerly of Craig, died Tuesday, December 8, 1992 at a health care center there. Born near Fairfax on September 14, 1910, she was a lifelong resident of that area. Her parents were John and Maude (Huggins) Woolgar. She graduated from Bellevue High School, north of Mound City, and attended the Platt Business College in St. Joseph. A homemaker, Mrs. Miller was a member of St. Oswald's In-the-Field Episcopal Church and the Ladies Aid Society of the New Liberty Baptist Church near Mound City. On December 22, 1930 she married Dale Miller at Troy, Kansas. She survives in Rock Port. Mrs. Miller was preceded in death by a half sister, Luwana Wright, in 1960. Survivors include a son, Jackie L. Miller of Craig; a brother, William Woolgar of Mound City; a grandson, Kenneth Roy Miller of Mound City; and
two (great) grandsons, Keith and Kurt Miller of Mound City. Services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City, with Vicar Lawrence Lewis officiating with burial in the New Liberty Cemetery. Pallbearers were Gailen Robbins, Gordon Robbins, Randy Miller, John F. Long, Dwight Pruitt, and Roger Smith. Memorials are suggested to the Church c/o John Zeliff, treasurer.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) Gazette
December 10, 1992
Marguerite Miller
Rock Port, Mo. — Marguerite Miller, 82, Rock Port, formerly of Craig, Mo., died Tuesday, Dec. 8, 1992 at a health care center here. Born near Fairfax, Mo., Mrs. Miller was a lifelong resident of that area. She was graduated from the Bellvue High School near Mound City, Mo., and attended the former Platt Business College in St. Joseph. A homemaker, Mrs. Miller was a member of St. Oswald's In-The-Field Episcopal Church and the Ladies Aid Society of the New Liberty Baptist Church, both near Mound City, Mo. In 1930, she married Dale Miller at Troy, Kansas. He survives in Rock Port. Mrs. Miller was preceded in death by a half sister, Luwana Wright, in 1960. Additional survivors include a son, Jackie of Craig; a brother, William Woolgar of Mound City; a grandchild; and two great-grandchildren. Services will be 2 p.m. Friday, at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City. Burial will be in the New Liberty Cemetery near Mound City. Visitation will be after 10 a.m. today at the funeral home. There is no scheduled family visitation.

72. DAVID MARTIN® SHOWALTER (LYDIA CATHERINE® JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN®, CATHERINE® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM) was born November 07, 1894 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 29, 1974 in the Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married RUTH E. GRIFFIN February 16, 1916 near Tarkio, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of WILLIAM DAVID GRIFFIN and CORDELIA MELISSA COMBS. She was born April 23, 1895 in Bigelow Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 12, 1991 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. David was a life long resident of Craig, Missouri. They are both buried in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Survivors include a son, Duane; a daughter, Mavis Thomson, both of Craig; a brother, Paul Griffin of Victorville, Calif.; two sisters, Ethel Sutt of Porterville, Calif., and Cleta Adams of Craig; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and 14 great-great-grandchildren. Services were held Tuesday, January 15 at 2 p.m. at the Church of the Nazarene in Craig, with Rev. Larry McDaniel and Rev. David Showalter officiating. Burial was in the Tharp Cemetery near Craig. Pallbearers were James David Thomson, Michael Thomson, Stephen

Children of DAVID SHOWALTER and RUTH GRIFFIN are:
187. i. MAVIS JUNE® SHOWALTER, b. September 20, 1918.
188. ii. DUANE GRIFFIN SHOWALTER, b. November 28, 1924.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 31, 1974
Services To Be Held Friday for David Showalter
Services will be held at 2 pm Friday, February 1, in the Craig Church of the Nazarene for David M. Showalter, 79, who died Tuesday, January 29, in the Fairfax Community Hospital. The Rev. William Hodge and the Rev. Daniel Westveer will officiate. Burial will be in the Tharp Cemetery.

Mr. Showalter was a lifelong resident of the Craig community and was a member of the Church of the Nazarene there. He was survived by his wife, Mrs. Ruth Showalter of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Mavis Thomson, one son, Duane Showalter, both of Craig; two brothers, Ralph Showalter, Savannah, and Abie Showalter, Craig; three sisters, Mrs. Emma Holland and Mrs. Naomi Miller, both of Craig and Mrs. Mary Muffy, Akron Ohio; six grand-children and five great-grandchildren.

The Times Observer
January 17, 1991
Ruth E. Showalter
Ruth E. Showalter, 95, Craig, died Saturday, January 12, 1991, at Tiffany Heights Care Center in Mound City. Born in Bigelow, April 23, 1895, she was the daughter of William David and Cordelia Combs Griffin. She was a lifelong resident of rural Craig. Mrs. Showalter was a charter member of the Church of the Nazarene at Craig. Her husband, David, died in 1974. She was also preceded in death by two sisters, Mary Davis and Barbara Davis; three brothers, John, Ralph, and William Griffin, and two grandchildren. Survivors include a son, Duane; a daughter, Mavis Thomson, both of Craig; a brother, Paul Griffin of Victorville, Calif.; two sisters, Ethel Sutt of Porterville, Calif., and Cleta Adams of Craig; six grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and 14 great-great-grandchildren. Services were held Tuesday, January 15 at 2 p.m. at the Church of the Nazarene in Craig, with Rev. Larry McDaniel and Rev. David Showalter officiating. Burial was in the Tharp Cemetery near Craig. Pallbearers were James David Thomson, Michael Thomson, Stephen

Sources: OB:319, 324, MS:23, 7, 18, TS.
Showalter, Dennis Showalter, David Showalter, and William Brandon, III. Memorials may be sent to the Craig Church of the Nazarene.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
January 14, 1991

Ruth E. Showalter
Craig, Mo. — Ruth E. Showalter, 95, Craig, died Saturday, January 12, 1991, at a health care facility in Mound City, Mo. Born in Bigelow, Mo., Mrs. Showalter was a lifelong resident of Northwest Missouri. She was a charter member of the Church of the Nazarene at Craig. Her husband, David, died in 1974. She also was preceded in death by two sisters, Mary Davis and Barbara Davis; three brothers, John, Ralph, and William Griffin; and two grandchildren. Surviving are a son, Duane; of Craig; a daughter, Mavis Thomson of Craig; a brother, Paul Griffin of Victorville, Calif.; two sisters, Ethel Sutt of Porterville, Calif., and Cleta Adams of Craig; six grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, six great-great-grandchildren; and a host of nieces, nephews and friends. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, at the Church of the Nazarene in Craig. Burial will be in Tharp Cemetery near Craig. The body will be removed to the Church one hour prior to services. Friends may call any time at the Schooler Funeral Home in Craig.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 11, 1991

Ruth E. Showalter

Ruth E. Showalter, 95, Craig, died Saturday night, January 12, 1991, at Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City, where she had lived since March 1987. She was born April 23, 1895, to William David and Cordelia Combs Griffin at the family home near Bigelow. On February 16, 1916, she was married to David M. Showalter at the home of her parents near Tarkio. He preceded her in death in January 1974. Surviving are a son, Duane; of Craig; a daughter, Mavis Thomson of Craig; a brother, Paul Griffin of Victorville, Calif.; two sisters, Ethel Sutt of Porterville, Calif., and Cleta Adams of Craig; five great-grandchildren and 14 great-great-grandchildren. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, at the Church of the Nazarene in Craig. Burial will be in Tharp Cemetery near Craig. The body will be removed to the Church one hour prior to services. Friends may call any time at the Schooler Funeral Home in Craig.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, January 15, at the Craig Church of the Nazarene with the Rev. David Showalter and the Rev. Larry Wright conducting the services.

Music was provided by grandchildren and great-grandchildren, with Erma Fuhrman, pianist. Songs were “He Touched Me” and “I’ll Meet You in the Morning.”

Pallbearers were grandsons, James David and Michael Thomson, Stephen, Dennis and David Showalter, and William Brandon.

The Schooler Funeral Home of Craig was in charge of funeral arrangements. Interment was at the Tharp Cemetery. Memorials may be directed to the Craig Church of the Nazarene.

73. EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER (LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 03, 1896 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 16, 1975 in a hospital in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, although her residence at the time of her death was Holt County, Missouri. She married ERNEST LOREN HOLLAND November 26, 1919 in Holt County, Missouri, son of ISAAC HOLLAND and IDA FISHER. He was born May 23, 1890 in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri, and died November 16, 1976 in the VA Hospital, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, although his residence at the time of his death was Holt County, Missouri. They are both buried in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:141, 142, 443, 317, MS:23, 7, 18, TS.

Children of EMMA SHOWALTER and ERNEST HOLLAND are:

189. i. LAVERNE MEREDITH HOLLAND, b. April 08, 1923.

190. ii. ZANE FRANCIS HOLLAND, b. September 22, 1929.
Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 3, 1974
CRAIG BRIEFS
Rev. and Mrs. Zane Holland, Denton, and Reva of Marshall, MO. and Mr. and Mrs. Duane Showalter, David and Kelly June spent Christmas Eve at the E. L. Holland home. Mrs. Holland went to Wadsworth, Kans. Thursday to visit Mr. Holland at the Veterans Hospital. She reports his condition as unchanged.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 18, 1975
Mrs. Loren Holland Services Friday
Services will be conducted at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon, Dec. 19, in the Church of the Nazarene, Craig, for Mrs. Emma Holland, 79, who died Tuesday, Dec. 16, in a Kansas City hospital. The Rev. Wayne Bell and the Rev. William Hodge will officiate. Interment will be in the Tharp Cemetery, near Craig.

Mrs. Holland was a lifelong resident of the Craig area, and she and her husband operated a store there for over 35 years. She was an active member of the Church of the Nazarene and the American Legion Auxiliary.

She is survived by her husband, Loren Holland; a patient in the Veterans Hospital, Leavenworth, Kans.; two sons, Lavern Holland, Everett, Wash., and Rev. Zane Holland, Marshall, Mo.; her stepmother, Mrs. Muriel Showalter, Craig; one brother, Ralph Showalter, Savannah; a step brother Abie Showalter, Craig; one sister Mrs. Naomi Miller, Craig; one step sister, Mrs. Mary Arlene Muffly, Akron, Ohio; six grandchildren and three great-grand children.

The body is at the Schooler Mortuary in Craig and will be taken an hour before the service to the church where it will lie in state until 2 o'clock.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
November 26, 1976
RITES HELD FOR E. L. HOLLAND
Ernest Loren Holland, 86, a retired Craig merchant, died Tuesday evening, Nov. 16, in the Veterans Hospital, Leavenworth, Ks. after a lengthy illness.

Born near Savannah May 23, 1890 to Isaac and Ida Fisher Holland, his childhood was spent in and around the Savannah - St. Joseph area until his enlistment in the U.S Army during World War 1. He served about a year in France, and was near the front lines during the Argonne Forest battle.

On November 29, 1919, he was married to Emma Ruth Showalter. After a short stay as a farmer in Holt county, they moved to Craig where they lived since that time. Mr. Holland was a merchant in Craig for most of 40 years. His wife preceded him in death by 11 months.

They were the parents of two sons, Lavern Holland of Everett, Washington and the Rev. Zane Holland, Craig. There are six grandchildren, Sherry, Faith, Paul, Debbie, Denton and Reva; and three great-grandchildren, Michel[sic?], Amber and Joyce.

Mr. Holland was a member of the American Legion Post 164, the local Chapter of the WWI Barracks, and the Craig Church of the Nazarene.

Loren was the eldest of his family. Three sisters, Marie Plyes, Carrie Atkins and Leotta Mathews and one brother, Melliel, preceded him in death. Only a younger brother survives, Glen Holland, of Miracle Hot Springs, Calif.

Services were held Friday afternoon, Nov. 11, at the Craig Church of the Nazarene, with the Rev Zane Holland and the Rev Dan Westveer officiating. Music was provided by Mrs. Becky Quimby and Mrs. Beth Herndon, accompanied by Mrs. Erma Fuhrman, organist.

Pallbearers were David Showalter, David Schmidt, Alfred Schmidt, Lloyd Whitham, Kenneth Owens, and Floyd R. Quimby. Honorary pallbearers were Evert Thomson, Henry Taylor, H. H. Raiser, Elmer Allan, Frank Gates, and Alex Owens. Interment was in the Tharp Cemetery.

74. RALPH ABRAHAM SHOWALTER
Information about the extended family of Ralph Abraham Showalter arrived after most of this book had already been put together. Rather than attempting to edit the existing book so that it would contain all the information about this large family in the correct places these authors elected to incorporate ALL information about this family in a separate chapter entitled DESCENDANTS OF RALPH ABRAHAM SHOWALTER. The numbering system begins with Ralph at 74 and the rest of the descendents are numbered sequentially from that number. This chapter is located at the end of this book.

75. EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER (LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 01, 1909 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 20, 1986 in the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married CLARENCE
CECIL MILLER November 26, 1931 in Craig, Missouri, son of JAMES G MILLER and S ARAH ELLEN STEELE. He was born October 27, 1909 in Craig, Missouri, and died May 15, 1983 in the Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Edee was a resident of Comstock Park, Kent County, Michigan in 1944, Craig, Missouri in 1974, and in Mound City, Missouri in 1986. They are both buried in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources:
CR:15. TS.

Marriage Notes for EDEE SHOWALTER and CLARENCE MILLER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 9 page 100: Both were from Craig and were over the age of 21. They were married in Craig by Rev H R Tate of the ME Church.

Children of EDEE SHOWALTER and CLARENCE MILLER are:
206. i. CLARENCE ABRAHAM MILLER, b. February 15, 1934.
207. ii. EDEE JOYCE MILLER, b. October 08, 1937.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
March 27, 1986
Edee Naomi Miller

Edee Naomi Miller died Thursday, March 20, in Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, at the age of 75.

The daughter of Abraham Showalter and Lydia C Judy Showalter, she was born Sept 1, 1909 near Craig and lived most of her life in that area with the exception of 11 years spent in Michigan.

On Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 26, 1931, she was married to Clarence Miller. He died in 1983. Mrs. Miller was also preceded by her parents; a sister, Emma Holland, and three brothers, David Showalter, Ralph Showalter, and an unnamed infant.

She is survived by a son, Clarence A Miller, Craig, a daughter, Edee Croner, St. Joseph, her stepmother, Muriel Leach, Craig, a half brother Abie Showalter, Craig, a half sister Mary Muffly, Akron, Ohio, three grandchildren, Marcia Miller, Craig, Annette Moray, Savannah, and Susan Campbell, St. Joseph, four great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
May 22, 1983
Clarence Miller Services Held

Services for Clarence C. Miller, 73, were held Wednesday, May 18, at 2 pm at the Sharps Grove United Methodist Church near Craig, with the Rev. Frederick Lawson officiating. Interment was in the Tharp Cemetery, Craig.

Mr. Miller, the son of the late James G Miller and Sarah Ellen Steele, was born October 27, 1909, near Craig and died Sunday evening, May 15, in the Fairfax Community Hospital, where he had been a patient a number of weeks. He had been in failing health for several years and had been a resident of Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City.

Clarence married Edee Naomi Showalter November 26, 1932. To this union two children were born, Clarence A. Miller of Craig, and Joyce Croner, St Joseph.

He lived and worked in the Craig area all of his life except for 10 years which were spent in Michigan. On his return to Missouri, he started his own business, Miller Plumbing and Heating, which he operated until 1975.

He was a member of the Sharps Grove United Methodist Church, where he served as Sunday School Superintendent for many years.

In addition to his wife and children, he is survived by one sister, Genevieve Landis, Rockford, Mich.; one brother, Darrell R. Miller, Fort Myers, Fla.; three granddaughters and four great-grandchildren.

Music was provided by Mrs. Gary Wennihan, who sang, “In the Garden” and “Let the Lower Lights be Burning.” She was accompanied by Mrs. Mavis Thomson.

Pallbearers were Duane Showalter, Ralph Gray, Ralph Rundle, Delbert Phillips, Dennis Wright and Evan Voltmer.
76. BOYD SHOWALTER (LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born and died September 22, 1913 probably in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. He is buried in the Tharps Cemetery, Craig, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7. 18. TS.

77. EARNEST EARL JUDY (JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 20, 1899 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 18, 1975 in the Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence was Oregon, Holt County, Missouri at the time of his death. He married GENEVA ELLEN DUNCAN June 04, 1941 in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas, daughter of BENJAMIN DUNCAN and ROSA SMITH. Geneva was born December 27, 1909 in Bigelow, Holt County, Missouri, and died September 29, 1979 in the Browne Memorial Nursing Home, Oregon, Missouri. Ernest is buried in the Craig Cemetery (aka IOOF Cemetery), Craig, Missouri. Geneva was buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.


note: Geneva Duncan's mother Rosa Smith married (1) Henry West. Earnest's parents were buried at the Craig Cemetery as were Ernest and Genevea's infant son, William Ernest Judy. Geneva's parents were buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery. One wonders why Ernest and Geneva were buried in different cemeteries. There was no evidence of a divorce. No stones were found for Earl, baby William or Geneva, although entries in Gone Home suggests that there should have been stones for Ernest and Geneva.

Children of EARNEST JUDY and GENEVA DUNCAN are:

208. i. WILLIAM EARNEST JUDY, b. April 15, 1942.
209. ii. GENE WAYNE JUDY, b. March 21, 1943.
210. iii. HARRY RAYMOND JUDY, b. 1944.

211. iv. WILLIAM ROBERT JUDY, b. February 23, 1951.
212. v. JAMES DEAN JUDY, b. May 08, 1953.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
Date not noted
Rites Held Monday for Earl Judy
Earl Judy, 75, died Friday, April 18, in the Fairfax Community Hospital after a long illness. He was a farmer.

Services were held Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Schooler Funeral Chapel, Craig. The Rev. Wayne Bell officiated. Burial was in the IOOF Cemetery, Craig.

Mr. Judy, the son of James and Mary Ann Miller Judy, was born April 20, 1899, on a farm north of Mound City and lived all of his life in the Craig and Mound City area.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Geneva Duncan Judy, of the home; four sons, Gene and Harry Judy, both of Mound City, and Bill Judy and James Judy, of the home; one sister Mrs. Hazel Wyatt, Skidmore and five grandchildren.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 4, 1979
Judy Services Tuesday

Mrs. Geneva Ellen Judy, 69, died Saturday, Sept. 29, in the Browne Memorial Nursing Home, Oregon, after a long illness.

The daughter of Benjamin and Rosa West Duncan, she was born Dec. 27, 1909, on a farm west of Bigelow, attended the Cottonwood and Bigelow schools and worked and lived in and around this vicinity all of her life.

On June 4, 1941, she was married in Troy, Kans. to Earl Judy, who preceded her in death April 18, 1975. One son died in infancy.

Mrs. Judy is survived by four sons, Gene, Harry, Bill and Jim Judy, two daughters-in-law, Louise and Twyla Judy, all of Mound City; five grandchildren, Tammy, Angela, Shelia, Pamela and Tony Judy; one niece, Arlene Clark; a great-niece Sue Walsh, and one great-great-niece, Tammie Walsh all of St. Petersburg, Florida; and one aunt Mrs. Rosa Oyerly, Mound City.

Services with the Rev. W. O. "Jack" Yates officiating, were held at 10:30 am Tuesday, October 2, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Moss Smith, Burrell Bomar, Harold Homedale, Ray Morris, Warren Bammer and LeRoy Freed served as pallbearers.

Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery here.
78. HAZEL MAY JUDY (JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 13, 1902 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 09, 1982 in the Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married CYRUS LATTEN WYATT February 28, 1933 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, son of ALBERT WYATT and LUCY HARKINS. He was born October 05, 1908 in Webber, Jewell County, Kansas, and died July 12, 1969 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They had no children. Cyrus and Hazel are both buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:386. 385. 164. PK:51. 37. CR:9. MS:7. Cen:7. 9. TS.

Marriage Notes for HAZEL JUDY and CYRUS WYATT: Atchison County, Missouri, marriage records, book 13 page 390: Hazel was 18 years of age and from Craig. Cyrus was from Superior, Nuckoles County, Nebraska and was older than 21 years of age. They were married at Rock Port by H.H. Snider.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund at the Exchange Bank, Mound City.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
July 17, 1969
Heart Attack Fatal to Cyrus Latten Wyatt
Cyrus Latten Wyatt, 60, died suddenly Saturday morning, July 12, at his home eight miles north of Mound City, following a heart attack. He had been in failing health for several months.

On February 28, 1933, he was married to Miss Hazel Judy of Mound City. They resided in Kansas until July 24, 1934, when they returned to Missouri. They have lived 35 years in their present home.

His father, mother and four brothers preceded him in death.

Surviving are his wife, Hazel; three brothers, John Wyatt, Marquette, Iowa, Hewlie Wyatt, Superior, Nebr., and Albert Wyatt, Kimball, Minn.; four sisters, Mrs. June Hinkson, Kent, Wash.; Mrs. Birdie Blair and Mrs. Carrie Rothchild, Mankato, Kans., and Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Craig.

Services were conducted by the Rev. Jerry Witt at 2 o’clock Tuesday afternoon, July 15 in the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home. Interment was in the Maitland Cemetery.

Leroy Andes, Harold Thompson, Kenneth Nauman, Phil Close, Jann Laukemper and Glenn E Nauman served as pallbearers.

79. MILDRED ALMA ENGLISH (FLORA BELLE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 27, 1910 in Effingham, Atchison County, Kansas, and died September 26, 1991 at the Medicalodge, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. She never married. Mildred was buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Atchison, Kansas.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund at the Exchange Bank, Mound City.

Atchison (Kansas) Globe
no date
Mildred A English
Mildred Alma English, 80, Medicalodge, formerly of 1417 Commercial St., died Thursday, at Medicalodge. Graveside services will be at 10:30 am Saturday at Mount Vernon Cemetery in Atchison with the Rev.
Gary Munion, pastor of the United Methodist Church, officiating.

Visitation will be from 9 am until time of services at Becker Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home. Memorials are suggested to the Mount Vernon Cemetery Association.

Miss English was born Dec. 27, 1910, in Effingham, the daughter of Robert and Flora Bell Judy English. She attended District No 60 School near Effingham and was a 1931 graduate of Atchison County Community High School, Effingham.

She was employed with Saunders Manufacturing from 1953 until retiring in 1980. She moved to Atchison in 1958.

Miss English was a member of the United Methodist Church at Atchison and the Busy Bee Club in Effingham.

She is survived by a number of cousins.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 3, 1991
Mildred English

Mildred Alma English, 80, Atchison County, Kansas, died Thursday, September 26, 1991, at the Atchison Medicalodge.

She was born December 27, 1910, at Effingham, Kansas, the daughter of Robert and Flora Bell Judy English. She attended No. 60 grade school near Effingham and graduated from Effingham High School in 1931. Miss English retired in 1980 after 27 years employment with Saunders Manufacturing.

Miss English had moved to Atchison in 1958 and was a member of the Atchison United Methodist Church. She was also a member of the Busy Bee Club of Effingham.

Survivors include a number of cousins, including Dale Miller of Craig, Lloyd Metzgar and Kenneth Miller, both of Mound City.

Graveside services were held Saturday morning, September 28, at Mt. Vernon Cemetery in Atchison, Kansas. Visitation was held prior to graveside services at the Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home in Atchison.

Memorials may be given in her memory to the Mt. Vernon Cemetery Association.

80. RUTH MAE JUDY (FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN W, WILLIAM) was born December 02, 1889 in Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana, and died February 03, 1966 at the South Whitley Rest Home, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana. She married CARL BOLLINGER September 08, 1909 in Whitley County, Indiana, son of AARON BOLLINGER and HARRIETT KRIDER. He was born September 08, 1888 Cleveland Township, Indiana, and died June 25, 1978 at the Alfran Nursing Home in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana. Ruth was residing in South Whitley, Indiana in 1942 and 1961. Ruth and Carl are both buried in the South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Indiana. Sources: MS:3. CR:5. PK:4. 102. MCR:36. CEN:10. OB:409. 453. 538. 539. TS.

Children of RUTH JUDY and CARL BOLLINGER are:

213. i. EDNA MAE BOLLINGER, b. September 09, 1910.

214. ii. HELEN LOUISE BOLLINGER, b. December 26, 1914.

215. iii. BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, b. July 20, 1918.


217. v. CARL EUGENE BOLLINGER, b. August 30, 1929.

218. vi. RUTH IRENE BOLLINGER, b. August 30, 1929.

219. vii. JAMES DALE BOLLINGER, b. September 03, 1932.

The South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune
February 3, 1966
MRS. CARL BOLLINGER DIES TODAY; FUNERAL RITES INCOMPLETE

Mrs. Carl Bollinger, 76, of rural Route 1, South Whitley, passed away this afternoon at 1:25 o'clock at the South Whitley Rest Home where she had been a patient for the past four weeks. She had been in failing health for several years.

Mrs. Bollinger was born in Cleveland Township on December 2, 1889, the daughter of Benjamin and Della Calhoun Judy. On September 8, 1909 she was united in marriage to Carl Bollinger, who survives. They resided in North Manchester a year and a half following their marriage and have resided in Cleveland Township the past fifty-four years.

She was a member of the Christian Church. Surviving are two sons, Eugene Bollinger, at home, and James Bollinger of South Whitley; five daughters, Mrs. Paul (Edna) Striggle, Mrs. Charles

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 3, 1991
Mildred English

Mildred Alma English, 80, Atchison County, Kansas, died Thursday, September 26, 1991, at the Atchison Medicalodge.

She was born December 27, 1910, at Effingham, Kansas, the daughter of Robert and Flora Bell Judy English. She attended No. 60 grade school near Effingham and graduated from Effingham High School in 1931. Miss English retired in 1980 after 27 years employment with Saunders Manufacturing.

Miss English moved to Atchison in 1958 and was a member of the Atchison United Methodist Church. She was also a member of the Busy Bee Club of Effingham.

Survivors include a number of cousins, including Dale Miller of Craig, Lloyd Metzgar and Kenneth Miller, both of Mound City.

Graveside services were held Saturday morning, September 28, at Mt. Vernon Cemetery in Atchison, Kansas. Visitation was held prior to graveside services at the Becker-Dyer-Stanton Funeral Home in Atchison.

Memorials may be given in her memory to the Mt. Vernon Cemetery Association.

80. RUTH MAE JUDY (FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN W, WILLIAM) was born December 02, 1889 in Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana, and died February 03, 1966 at the South Whitley Rest Home, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana. She married CARL BOLLINGER September 08, 1909 in Whitley County, Indiana, son of AARON BOLLINGER and HARRIETT KRIDER. He was born September 08, 1888 Cleveland Township, Indiana, and died June 25, 1978 at the Alfran Nursing Home in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana. Ruth was residing in South Whitley, Indiana in 1942 and 1961. Ruth and Carl are both buried in the South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Indiana. Sources: MS:3. CR:5. PK:4. 102. MCR:36. CEN:10. OB:409. 453. 538. 539. TS. 80. RUTH MAE JUDY (FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN W, WILLIAM) was born December 02, 1889 in Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana, and died February 03, 1966 at the South Whitley Rest Home, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana. She married CARL BOLLINGER September 08, 1909 in Whitley County, Indiana, son of AARON BOLLINGER and HARRIETT KRIDER. He was born September 08, 1888 Cleveland Township, Indiana, and died June 25, 1978 at the Alfran Nursing Home in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana. Ruth was residing in South Whitley, Indiana in 1942 and 1961. Ruth and Carl are both buried in the South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Indiana. Sources: MS:3. CR:5. PK:4. 102. MCR:36. CEN:10. OB:409. 453. 538. 539. TS.
(Helen) Lepley, Mrs. Lawrence (Dorothy) Thomas, all of South Whitley, Mrs. Virgil (Beulah) Smith of North Manchester, and Mrs. Paul (Irene) Rash of Columbia City. Also surviving are fifteen grandchildren and fourteen great grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Miller Funeral Home. Funeral services are incomplete at this time.

The South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune
June 28, 1978

CARL BOLLINGER

South Whitley - Carl Bollinger, 89, of Route 1, South Whitley, died Sunday at 4:30 p.m. at the Alfran Nursing Home in Columbus City.

He was born in Cleveland Township on September 8, 1888, the son of Erin and Harriet Krider Bollinger. Mr. Bollinger was a farmer and a former agent for the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company. He was also a member of the Farm Bureau.

On September 8, 1909 he was united in marriage to Ruth May Judy, who preceded him in death.

Surviving relatives include five daughters, Mrs. Edna Striggle, Route 1, South Whitley; Mrs. Charles Lepley, Route 1, South Whitley; Mrs. Beulah Smith, Route 3, North Manchester; Mrs. Lawrence Thomas, Route 2, South Whitley; and Mrs. Lawrence Rash, Route 8, Columbia City; two sons, Eugene and James Bollinger, both of Route 1, South Whitley. Also surviving are 16 grandchildren, 22 great grandchildren, and one great great grandchild; and one sister, Mrs. Ralph Fox of LaPorte.

Memorial services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Miller Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Knarr officiating. Burial was in the South Whitley Cemetery.

81. ROY FJUDY (FRANKLIN, REUBENF, CATHERINEHOUISDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 30, 1891 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. Roy died February 23, 1942 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married TESSA O. WALTERS daughter of CHARLES M. WALTERS and MARY NEVADA JOHNSON. Tessa was born about September 6, 1891 at Leiters Ford, Wabash County, Indiana and died September 17, 1952, North Manchester, Indiana. Both Roy and Tessie are buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana. Sources: PK4, 102, MCR:47, CEN:4, OB:453, 454, TS.

Children of ROY JUDY and TESSA WALTERS are:

220. i. CHARLES F. JUDY.
   b. January 14, 1913.
221. ii. RALPH W. JUDY.
   b. March 13, 1919.
222. iii. MARY CATHERINE JUDY,
   b. August 30, 1920.

Name of Paper and date unknown
Notation of 1942

ROY JUDY DIED TUESDAY AFTERNOON AT LAFAYETTE

Roy Judy died Tuesday afternoon about 2:30 after a long illness. The body was brought to the Wertenberger and Voreis funeral home at Lake ton, and this afternoon was taken to the Judy home on East Main street. The funeral will be held Friday afternoon at two o'clock at the Methodist church. The Rev. Manfred Wright of Pendleton, former local pastor, will conduct the service and burial will be in Pleasant Grove cemetery. Mr. Judy was the son of Mr. and Mrs. B.F. Judy of Liberty Mills and was born east of North Manchester October 30, 1891, being 51 years old at death. He married Miss Tessa Walters, who survives with two children, Ralph, who is with the armed forces in Australia, and Mary Kathryn, who is a nurse at Ann Arbor, Michigan. One son, C.F. Judy is dead. Also surviving are the parents, a brother Bryce Judy of Liberty Mills, and a sister, Mrs. Carl Bollinger of South Whitley. He was a member of the Methodist church.

The News Journal
September 18, 1952
North Manchester, Indiana

Mrs. Roy Judy Died Wednesday Evening

Mrs. Tessa O. Judy, widow of Roy S. Judy, died at her home, 311 North Mill, Wednesday evening about 7:20 o'clock after an illness of three weeks. She had been a life long resident of this community, was a member of the Methodist Church and was employed at the Oppenheim Store. She was born near Leiters Ford, the daughter of C.M. and Nevada (Johnson) Walters. Her husband the late Roy S. Judy, died in February 1943. One son, Charles S. Judy, also preceded his mother in death.

Survivors include a son, Ralph Judy of Route 1, North Manchester; a daughter, Miss Mary Kathryn Judy, at home. A sister, Mrs. Charles Kriegbaum, lives at Rochester. The body will be returned from
the Bender Funeral Home to the family residence this evening, and friends may call at the residence. 

Funeral services will be held in the residence Saturday afternoon at 2:00 o’clock with Rev. Orrin Manifold officiating. Burial in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

The family has requested that flowers be omitted.

The following are abstracts of the records of Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. They cover the years 1922 through 1981.

Judy, Tessa O. - Born in Leiters Ford on September 6, 1891, the daughter of Charles M. and Nevada (Johnson) Walters, both born in Indiana. She married Roy F. Judy and lived and died in North Manchester. She died September 17, 1952, aged 61 years 0 months, and 11 days. Services held at her home with burial at Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

82. EPHRIAM BRYCE JUDY (FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 20, 1896 in Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He died July 12, 1961 in Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana. He used the name Bryce. He married (1) HAZEL PAXTON. Ephriam and Hazel divorced. Hazel married (2) HOWARD WEAVER. Ephriam married (2) MARIETTA KLEIN, August 4, 1917, daughter of GREGORY and ALICE (maiden name unknown) KLEIN. Marietta was born August 28, 1896 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana. She died December 23, 1990, Millers Merry Manor West, Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana. Ephriam was residing in Liberty Mills, Indiana in 1942. Hazel had at least one other relationship/ marriage with a WILLIAM LAKE SR, and was the mother of MARY JULIAN and WILLIAM LAKE named as siblings in Robert and Eldon’s obituaries. According to their granddaughter Judy Walker Day, a neighbor, a Mr. FITCH, had more children than he could care for and a wife that died leaving him with young children. He farmed many of these children out to neighbors and relatives. Bryce and Marietta took in one of these children, a female infant named June. She died while still an infant. Then they took in another of the Fitch children, Peggy. Mr. Fitch would not allow the Judy’s to formally adopt Peggy but once she turned 21 Peggy began the formal adoption process. Bryce and Marietta were buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery.

CHILDREN OF EPHRIAM BRYCE JUDY and MARIETTA KLINE

Child of EPHRIAM BRYCE JUDY and MARIETTA KLINE is

224a. iii. JUNE FITCH (adopted).
224b. iv. PEGGY D. FITCH-JUDY (adopted).

Paper and date not given but notation suggests 1912.

FOOT CUTO BY CORN SLED

While cutting corn with a sled corn cutter on the farm of his father, Frank Judy, east of this place, Saturday, Price Judy slipped from the sled and was caught in front of it. The knife cut a deep and ugly gash on the side of his right foot below the ankle, laying the flesh open to the bone. An artery was severed and bled excessively but young Judy, who is sixteen years of age, had presence of mind enough to tear a piece from his blouse and tie a bandage tight around his leg and foot, practically stopping the flow of blood. He then unhitched the horse and went to the house. Dr. George Grossnickle dressed the wound and the boy is doing well. It is thought he will recover without permanent injury to his foot.

South Whitey (Indiana) Tribune, July 20, 1961

LAST RITES HELD SATURDAY FOR E. BRYCE {SIC} JUDY

Memorial services were held Saturday afternoon in the Bender funeral Home in North Manchester for E. Bryce Judy, 65, who passed away last Wednesday at his home in Liberty Mills.
Mr. Judy for many years was an employee of the Warner Brooder Company in North Manchester. He was the son of Benjamin F. and Delle E. Calhoun Judy and was born in Cleveland township on June 20, 1896. He married Marietta Klein, August 4, 1917.

Surviving besides his wife are three children, E. Paul Judy, Fort Wayne, Robert Judy, Petal (sic - should be Mississippi) and Mrs. Peggy Walker at home; a sister, Mrs. Carl Bollinger, South Whitley, six grandchildren, three great grand children and several nieces and nephews in this vicinity.

Mr. Judy was a member of the Masonic Lodge Scottish Rite and the Moose Lodge. The Rev. John Whitcraft, pastor of the Liberty Mills Church of the Brethren, officiated at the services. Burial was made in the Pleasant Grove cemetery.

North Manchester (Indiana) News Journal December 27, 1990
Marietta Judy
Graveside service was held Wednesday, Dec. 26, 1990, at 2:30 p.m. at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Wabash County for Marietta Judy, 94, of Miller’s Merry Manor West, Wabash. She died at Miller’s Merry Manor on Dec. 23, 1990, at 6:45 p.m.

Mrs. Judy was born August 21, 1896 at Madison, Indiana to Gregory and Alice Klein. She married Bryce Judy, on August 4, 1917, and he preceded her in death on July 12, 1961.

She was a housewife. Survivors include a stepson, Robert Judy, of Petal, Mississippi; a daughter Peggy Walker of North Manchester; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. A stepson and a brother preceded her in death. DeLaughter Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

83. ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY (SYLVESTER EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 21, 1895 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died July 01, 1990 in Pleasant View Nursing Home, Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. She married JAMES EVERT THOMSON October 25, 1916 in Craig, Missouri, son of WILLIAM SHACKELFORD THOMSON and CARRIE HOFFMAN. He was born January 15, 1895 in Craig, Missouri, and died August 17, 1978 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Except for the time that she studied voice at the Ward Bellmont Conservatory of Music in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee Isora resided in Craig, Missouri. They are both buried in the Craig Cemetery (aka IOOF Cemetery), Craig, Missouri. Sources: OB:364, 365, 62, 191, MS:7, CR:15, PK:60, 47, TS.

Marriage Notes for ISORA JUDY and JAMES THOMSON: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 7 page 215: Both Isora and James were from Craig. Isora was older than 18 years and James was older than 21 years. They were married in Craig by Leonard P Parker.

Children of ISORA JUDY and JAMES THOMSON are:
226. i. JAMES EDWARD* THOMSON, b. April 24, 1918.
227. ii. OLIVE ANN THOMSON, b. September 09, 1920.
228. iii. ELIZABETH JANE THOMSON, b. June 29, 1927.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent July 5, 1990
ISORA THOMSON
Isora Elizabeth Thomson, 95, Craig, died Sunday evening, July 1, 1990, at Pleasant View Nursing Home, Rock Port. She was born April 21, 1895, in Craig to Sylvester and Olive (Washburn) Judy.

Isora was a lifelong resident of Craig. She attended Craig schools and went on to attend Ward Bellmont Conservatory of Music in Nashville, Tenn., where she studied voice. She married Everet Thomson, also of Craig, in October 1916. She was an active member of the Craig Presbyterian Church.

Mrs. Thomson was preceded in death by her husband in 1978, her son Jimmy Thomson, in 1972 and her sister Alma Katryn Nelson in 1978.

Survivors include two daughters, Olive Ann Steffens, Hot Springs Village, Ark., and Elizabeth Jane Axon, Springfield, a daughter-in-law, Mavis Thomson, Craig; seven grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grand children.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, July 4, at 10:30 a.m. at the Craig Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Jack Yates officiating. Music was provided by Betty Wennihan, soloist, and Dorothy Sharp, organist. Burial was in the IOOF Cemetery, Craig, under the direction of the Schooler Funeral Home, Craig.
SERVICES FOR EVERT THOMSON

James Evert Thomson died early Thursday morning, August 17, at the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City at the age of 83.

He was born in Craig Jan. 15, 1895, to Carrie Huffman and William Schackelford and lived his entire life in Craig with the exception of three years in St. Joseph and four years in Miami, Florida. He graduated from Craig High School in 1912.

On October 25, 1916, he was united in marriage to Isora Elizabeth Judy, also of Craig. To this union three children were born, a son, James Edward and two daughters, Olive Ann and Elizabeth Jane.

Always an industrious man, he began his business life early as owner of a garage in Craig, operated a meat market, later owned the first Ford Agency in Craig, and was in the walnut logging business for a time. He became a real estate broker in partnership with his father and followed this career the rest of his life. For a number of years he was Postmaster in Craig, a tax consultant and served the community in various capacities.

For many years he was an elder in the Craig Presbyterian Church and also served as Sunday School superintendent, trustee and treasurer.

Preceding him in death were his parents, his son Jimmie, a brother Frank Thomson and a sister Segius Haegler.

Surviving are his wife Isora of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Olive Ann Steffens, Hot Springs Village, Ark., and Mrs. Elizabeth Axon, Springfield; two sisters, Mrs. Selma Wickiser, Omaha, Neb., and Mrs. Bertha Pratt, Kodiak, Alaska; seven grandchildren; James David Thomson, Fort Calhoun, Neb., Michael Dean Thomson, Maryville, Susan Steffens Nevins, Kay Steffens Bennett, Dallas Center, Iowa, Larry Lynn Axon, Kansas City, Scott Thomson Axon, Cindy Axon Little, Harrison, Ark.; seven great-grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Services were held Sunday, Aug. 20, at 2 p.m. at the Craig Presbyterian Church with the Rev. David Poland and Rev Zane Holland officiating. Mrs. Beth Herndon and Mrs. Becky Quimby sang "How Great Thou Art" and "Take My Hand Precious Lord."

Pallbearers were Welton Ideker, Harmon Wilkinson, Frank Gates, Harold Gray, Leonard Schmegelberg and Randy Wilkinson. Burial was in the Craig IOOF Cemetery.

84. ALMA KATHRYN JUDY (Sylvester Edward, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born May 14, 1900, and died November 11, 1978 of a heart attack, in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married Martin Nelson March 11, 1930 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was born April 1889 in Nebraska, and died December 1955 probably in Miami, Dade County, Florida. Alma was residing in Miami, Florida in 1952, and Craig, Holt County, Missouri in 1975. Alma and Martin had no children. They are both buried in the Craig Cemetery (aka IOOF Cemetery), Missouri. Sources: OB: 279, 191, 62, CR: 15, MS: 7, CEN: 5, PK: 119, 60.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
November 16, 1978
RECEIVES WORD OF SISTER'S DEATH

Mrs. J. E. Thomson received word Saturday of the unexpected death of her sister, Mrs. Alma Kathryn Nelson. She had made her home in Craig with Mrs. Thomson and was visiting cousins, Dr. and Mrs. Lowell Kinslow in Seattle, Washington when she was stricken with a heart attack and died instantly.

The body was cremated in Seattle and interment of the cremate will be in the IOOF Cemetery near Craig. Memorial services will be held at a later date.

The folks at Holt County Historical Society wrote a notation on this obit that said "We have searched the next four issues of the paper but found nothing else on Alma Nelson. If something further was published about her death we were not able to find it."

85. LENA JUANITA JUDY (Charles, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born November 17, 1893 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died July 04, 1981 in La Jolla, San Diego County, California. She married James Ross Pollock June 26, 1919 in Craig, Missouri. He was born August 20, 1889 in Blanchard, Page County, Iowa, and died August 26, 1959 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana. They are both buried in the Forestvale Cemetery, Helena, Montana. Lena was a resident of Helena, Montana between 1923 and her death in 1981. Sources: OB: 287, 44, 286, 184, 160, PK: 47, 60, CR: 15, MS: 18, CEN: 5.
Marriage Notes for LENA JUDY and JAMES POLLOCK: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 7 page 341: Lena was from Craig and was older than 18 years. James was from Helena, Montana and was over the age of 21. They were married in Craig by Leonard P Parker, a Presbyterian minister.

Children of LENA JUDY and JAMES POLLOCK are:

229. i. MARY BETH* POLLOCK.
230. ii. JAMES MARSHALL POLLOCK,
   b. September 24, 1924.

The Independent Record (Helena, Montana) July 12, 1981 page 8A, columns 3 & 4:

Former Helenan Mrs. James Ross (Lena) Pollock died July 4 in La Jolla, Calif., where she had lived with her daughter for the past three years. She was 87 and had been ill for a short time. Lena Judy was born Nov. 17, 1894 in Craig, Mo. On June 26, 1919 she married James Ross Pollock, a state Highway Commission employee. He preceded her in death on Aug. 26, 1959.

Mrs. Pollock was a member of the Montana Daughters of the American Revolution and a past worthy matron of the Marian Chapter No. 1, Order of the Eastern Star. An ardent golfer and long time member of the Pine Hill Country Club, Mrs. Pollock also was a life master bridge player, participating in several Helena clubs. Mrs. Pollock was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and was active in church circles.

Survivors include a daughter, Mary Beth Pollock of La Jolla; a son, Dr. James Marshall Pollock of Cincinnati, Ohio; a sister and brother, Mrs. Frances Creed, and Neil A. Judy, both of Fairfax, Mo., and three grandchildren. Chapel services will be Monday at 11 a.m. from Hagler Chapel with the Rev. Keith H. Lokensgard officiating. Interment will be in Forestvale Cemetery. Casket bearers will be John H. Morrison, Sr., John O’Leary, Frank Stermitz and Russell Alm.

The Independent Record August 27, 1959 page 5, column 4; Helena, Montana

J. ROSS POLLOCK - STRICKEN AT HOME WEDNESDAY

J. Ross Pollock, 70, retired designer of roads for the state highway commission and past president of the Helena Art Center, died unexpectedly Wednesday night at his home, 319 Power.

Mr. Pollock was born Aug. 20, 1889 at Blanchard, Iowa. He attended schools at College Springs, Iowa, and later attended Amity College there for three years.

On June 26, 1919 he was married in Craig, Mo., to the former Lena Judy. He was associated in the advertising business in Kansas City, Mo., and North Platte, Neb., before coming to Helena as advertising manager for the New York store, and later Claflins. After serving in the armed forces during World War I, Mr. Pollock started work in the plans department of the state highway commission.

Following his retirement on October 1, 1957 he took an extended trip to Australia with his wife. In 1936, Mr. and Mrs. Pollock visited Mr. Pollock’s sister, Pearl Pollock, now of Brandenton, Fla., in the Far East. Mr. Pollock was a past master of Morning Star Lodge No. 5, AF&AM, past patron of Miriam Chapter No. 1, OES, and was instrumental in organizing the Helena Art Center. He was a member of the board of directors of the art center and the Idea Exchange, and past president. He was a former member of the American Legion and Helena Lodge No. 193, BPOE.

Surviving besides his widow and sister are a daughter, Mary Beth Pollock of Minneapolis, and a son, Dr. Marshall Pollock, a chemist in Cincinnati, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday at the Hagler Chapel with the Rev. R. D. Merrill of the First Baptist Church officiating. Masonic graveside services at Forestvale Cemetery will be held by members of Morning Star Lodge.

86. MARY VERA* JUDY (CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM) was born October 12, 1895, in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 18, 1967 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married JOHN ARTHUR JOHNSTON June 14, 1922 in Coeur d’Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho. He was born July 10, 1892 in Northport, Stevens County, Washington, and died June 14, 1952 in El
Paso, El Paso County, Texas. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Mary was a resident of East Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana in 1920, Craig, Missouri in 1923 and El Paso, Texas in 1948.

Sources: MS: 18. 17. 16. 7. PK.47. 60. 12. OB:184. 540. 160. WDP:15. TS.

Children of MARY JUDY and JOHN JOHNSTON are:

231. i. JOHN DAVID$ Johnston,
    b. January 30, 1940.

232. ii. ROBERT ARTHUR JOHNSTON,
    b. February 18, 1926.

233. iii. BETTY RUTH JOHNSTON,
    b. November 16, 1928.

The El Paso (Texas) Times
June 15, 1952

John Arthur Johnston

John Arthur Johnston, 60, of 3727 Idalia Street, died in a local hospital Saturday. Mr. Johnston was a retired electrician and had been a resident of El Paso since 1929. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary Vera Johnston of El Paso; two sons, Robert Arthur Johnston, who is attending law school in Ann Arbor, Michigan and John David Johnston of El Paso; and a daughter, Mrs. Robert Lindner of Cincinnati, Ohio, who is in El Paso. Funeral arrangements were pending with Kaster and Maxon Funeral Home.

The El Paso (Texas) Herald Post
June 16, 1952

Funeral Services Set For J. A. Johnston

Funeral services for John Arthur Johnston of 3727 Idalia Avenue, who died in a hospital Saturday, will be held at 7:30 p.m. tomorrow in the Kaster and Maxon Chapel. The Rev. E. E. Diggs will officiate.

Mr. Johnston was 60. He was a retired power superintendent and a resident of El Paso for 23 years.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary Vera Johnston of El Paso; two sons, Robert Arthur Johnston who is attending law school in Ann Arbor, Michigan and John David Johnston of El Paso, and a daughter, Mrs. Robert Lindner of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The family has requested that in lieu of flowers donations be made to the Heart Fund.

The body will be sent to Fairfax, Missouri for burial.

87. FRANCES WILLARD$ JUDY, (CHARLES$ ANDREW JACKSON$, CATHERINE$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$, BENJAMIN$ WILLIAM$) was born March 03, 1898 in Craig, Holt, Missouri, and died January 05, 1991 in the Health Care Center, Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. She married WILLIAM HENRY CREED February 19, 1920 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, son of WILLIAM G. CREED and THEODOSIA F. BEAR. He was born September 08, 1898 in Elk Dale Community, Atchison County, Missouri, and died of cancer December 03, 1945 in the Hospital, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, although his residence was in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri at the time of his death. Frances and William are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: PK.47. CR:9. OB:44. 45. 46. 184. 160. 187. MS:7. 8. CEN:7. 9. TS.

Marriage Notes for FRANCES JUDY and WILLIAM CREED: Atchison County, Missouri, marriage records, book 10 page 461: Frances was over the age of 18 and was from Craig. William was over the age of 21 and from Fairfax. They were married St. Joseph by William Ray Dobyns MG.

Children of FRANCES JUDY and WILLIAM CREED are:

234. i. WILLIAM CHARLES$ CREED,
    b. August 18, 1921.

235. ii. JAMES EDWARD CREED,
    b. December 10, 1932.

Fairfax, 1881 Bridging the Green Years 1981

WILLIAM HENRY CREED FAMILY

William G Creed, father of William Henry, was born in Peru, Nebraska. He later moved to Watson, Missouri, and in 1873 moved with his parents to the Creed farm southeast of Fairfax, in the Elk Dale community.

On November 29, 1888, William G was married to Theodosia Bear, daughter of M. L. Bear of Fairfax.
They had four children: Bessie (Mrs. Lester Nauman), Carrie (Mrs. Ernest Nauman), George and William Henry. William Henry (Bill) was born September 8, 1898, and reared on the Creed farm. He attended school at Elk Dale.

On February 19, 1920, William Henry (Bill) and Frances Willard Judy, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Judy of Craig, were married. They later moved to the Creed farm where they resided before moving to Fairfax in October 1945. Bill passed away December 3, 1945, after having ill health for several years.

Bill was a member of the Walkup’s Grove Baptist Church, Fairfax Masonic Lodge 483, and the Molia Shrine. He also served as director in the Exchange Bank of Fairfax for several years.

Frances was born March 3, 1898, on a farm north east of Craig. She attended grade school at Brush College and graduated from high school at Craig. After moving to Fairfax, she was a secretary for an insurance agency for several years and enjoyed babysitting for the neighborhood children.

Frances is a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church and enjoys her church work and clubs. She is presently living at her home in Fairfax, enjoying her six grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Submitted by Mrs. Frances Creed

Note: The following letter was written by Stella Nauman Long and sent to Frances Creed. It was not dated. We have decided to include it here for our readers who have an interest in tracking these families through their many moves and journeys between towns, counties and sometimes even states. This letter has been reproduced exactly as it was originally written with no effort on our part to alter any punctuation or grammatical errors. We have however added in (—) parenthesis any commentary which may shed a wee bit of light about who some of the persons written about may have been and a word or phrase that makes the reading of this letter flow a little more smoothly. This letter was not indexed.

Stella Nauman Long wrote —

My father lived in Iowa for 5 years, moved to Mo. where Loyal (Nauman) now lives, Sept. 1878. I was born Dec. 10, 1878. We lived there until I was 10 or 11 years old. Uncle Jarvis Martin, aunt Kate’s husband, became sick and disturbed, wanted to sell his home just below Bettie Clayton, so my father bought it and moved there. Jarvis moved to our old place at Loyal (Loyal Nauman). Bettie was married at the Jarvis place. We built onto it later.

When your grandfather, Andrew Judy, sold his farm to go to South Mo., my father bought it (and) later built onto that. I was married there, below Pleasant View Church, joining Jim Griffith. Tom became 21 years, (and) father gave him 40 A (acres) of Jarvis place. Tom bought (the) rest and he and Hattie went to housekeeping there. He later bought (land) on the road to Craig near old Asa Sharp farm. Still owns, I think. Lucille and Benson set up housekeeping where Tom had bought in Craig.

The house where aunt Kate lived burned. Father moved her to where Uncle Tas Dovells lived across the bridge at Loyal (Nauman). I think Frank and Mari lived there once. Aunt Kate married Mr. Browning there. Uncle Tas’s (Tas Dovel) had bought and moved to Sharp’s Grove or west of you all at (the) Taylor place. When Bettie married, father built a 4 room bungalow and she and Charley moved there. Lena and Vera (were) born there. Then Charley bought the Williams farm down towards Craig by (near) Turner Allens. You and Neal (were) born there. Later Charley bought the Taylor farm out from Craig. Brother Will became 21 so he was given 40 A (acres) at Loyal, (then) bought more. He and Linya lived there. When Linya got money from home, she built onto the 4 room house. After I was married father gave Jake 40 A (acres) of the Gus Peters land on back of the place where Uncle Pete Nauman lived. It was the John Strough farm, our neighbor. We never owned it or lived there. Uncle Pete may have bought (from) Strough. I had forgotten Marie and Paul lived there but now remember we visited them there. Did Jake buy it of them? We all felt Jake made a mistake
selling it and going to Okla. where those younger brothers were and got him out of a lot of money. They felt he didn’t need any (money) and he (being) so foolish gave (it) away to them. We feel if he hadn’t come by us he would (have) had nothing to live on in his old days, no one to care for him. After my marriage, father bought the Lee Ward farm out from Craig. He built onto that (he) always improved his farms. When (he) had it almost paid for he bought another (place) so he was always in debt, (would) tell us we in debt (and) can’t afford to buy things, always told me to bring back the change, so I had to work to get things cheaper so (I) could have change to take back. Never had any money of my own.

Uncle Siram lived first in a house below Lonesome School. Later bought the Harvey Finney place, where now (Mr.) Salfrank bought. Harvey moved to where Anna Miller bought of him when he moved to Mound City then to Colorado for Mrs. Finneys health and Christine had T.B.

I think you will remember the Dovells living back of you not too far. You and they visited a lot. Aunt Eliza lived near us and (was) like a mother after our mother died. We children (were) as close as brother and sisters raised together. My father would spank them quick as his own (children). I don’t know who Uncle Pete sold his farm to when he went to S. Dakota. Pete Lower bought Toms first place, was in Petes heirs names last I heard (which was) sometime ago.

My father left Va. when Bettie and Ashby (were) babies. Ashby died soon after going to Iowa, I think. I never knew what town in Iowa he lived near. Uncle Jake Nauman lived in Afton. In Oscars obituary (it says) he was born at Milton Junction, Iowa. So guess that was where. My father and Uncle Siram had sent Silas Nauman in Mo. money to buy them a place. (They) were all packed and loaded (ready to go) to Mo., when (they) got a letter (saying the) deal didn’t go through, Uncle Siram backed out but my father decided to go to Iowa (he) felt Uncle Jake Nauman would help him to get a place, so (he) went there, land was cheaper newer in Mo. - so went there later. I don’t know if on this trip to Iowa he was robbed of some money, I think it was $650.00 Grandpa Jack Long had given to my mother. That would have bought many acres of land.

They never got back the money (they had) sent to Silas Nauman. He had a brother Perry. Maybe both of them had the money.
married to Miss Frances Judy. To this union two sons were born, William C., and James Edward.

He was well and favorably known, enjoying the friendship of the entire neighborhood. He was a progressive farmer and was a member of the board of directors of the Exchange Bank of Fairfax, and a member of Moila Shrine of St. Joseph. In the fall of 1915, he was converted at an evangelistic meeting at Elk Dale and became identified with the Walkup’s Grove Baptist church. He was a devoted husband and father, a sincere Christian practicing those principles in his daily life. His pleasant disposition and depth of character made him a favorite with both old and young.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Frances Creed; the two sons, Wm C., of Fairfax, and Jimmie of the home; one grandson, Sammy Creed; his parent, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Creed of Fairfax; a sister, Mrs. Carrie Nauman, wife of Ernest Nauman of near Fairfax; and a host of other relatives and friends. One brother, George and a sister, Mrs. Bessie Nauman preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon, December 5, at New Liberty Church, in charge of the Rev. Ross W. McCoy, pastor of the Fairfax Baptist Church, and burial was in New Liberty cemetery.

Pallbearers were Harold Judy, David Nauman, Harry Miles, Skelly Miles, Orville Davis and Roy Lower.

88. NEAL ALLEN JUDY (CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINE" HOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born May 19, 1900 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 10, 1992 in the Pleasant View Nursing Home in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. Neal and Garnie are both buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax, Missouri. Neal was residing in Craig, Missouri, in 1923, Fairfax, Missouri in 1948 and in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri in 1991. Sources: CR:15, PK:47, 60, MS:18, 8, OB:187, 167, 184, 160, TS.

Marriage Notes for NEAL JUDY and GARNIE MCDANIEL: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 8 1920-1925 page 62: Neal was from Craig and was under 21 years of age. His father, Charles Judy, gave permission. Garnie was from Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri and apparently of legal age as there was no notation of permission for marriage having been given. They were married by Fred Smith MG.

Child of NEAL JUDY and GARNIE MCDANIEL is:
236. i. CHARLOTTE JEAN JUDY, b. March 06, 1922.

According to Jerry Schooler, Neal Judy was elected Atchison County Court Judge 1960 and served 1961 - 1973. He was never defeated.

The Fairfax Centennial book - “Bridging the Green Years, 1881 - 1981” page 135
Neal A. Judy Family
Mr. and Mrs. Neal Judy were married April 14, 1921, at Oregon, Missouri. They lived on a farm in Holt County, north of Craig until 1926, when they moved to their present home four miles south of Fairfax. Neal farmed until 1960, and then retired due to health reasons. He served as South Judge of Atchison County from 1960 to 1972. He then developed an interest in Belgian Horses for a number of years. Neal Allen Judy was born May 19, 1900 near Craig, to Charles and Bettie Nauman Judy. Garnie McDaniel Judy was born March 18, 1898, south of Fairfax, to Thomas Walter and Ida Baker McDaniel. Neal & Garnie have one child, Mrs. Charlotte Schooler, Fairfax; and two grandchildren, Jerry A. Schooler of Amarillo, Texas, and Judy L. (Mrs. Bill Curry) of Savannah, Missouri. They have two great-grandchildren, Claire Elizabeth Schooler and Brett William Curry. They attend the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Fairfax. The Judy’s celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1970, by going to Florida to visit relatives, one of
which was a cousin Garnie hadn’t seen since they were small children.
Submitted by Mrs. Neal A. Judy

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum
May 14, 1992
NEAL A. JUDY

Neal A. Judy was born May 19, 1900 near Craig, the son of Charles and Bettie Nauman Judy, and died Sunday, May 10, 1992 at the Pleasant View Rest Home in Rock Port.

Mr. Judy was a native of Craig, moved to Fairfax in 1926 and had resided at the health care center for the past four months.

He was a former judge of the South District Court in Atchison County for 12 years. He was a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church and the Belgian Horse Breeders Association.

On April 14, 1921 he married the former Garnie McDaniel in Oregon, Missouri. She died in 1986.

He was also preceded in death by three sisters; Lena Pollock, Vera Johnston, and Frances Creed.

Survivors include a daughter, Charlotte Schooler of Fairfax; two grandchildren, Jerry Schooler of Chesterfield and Judy Curry, of Savannah; and four great grandchildren, Claire Elizabeth Schooler, Brett, Craig, and Dan Curry.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Presbyterian Church in Fairfax. Burial was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax.

The Atchison (Missouri) County Mail
October 2, 1986
GARNIE I. JUDY

Mrs. Garnie Iona Judy, 88, died Sept. 24 at the Pleasant View Nursing Home in Rock Port. She was born near Fairfax and married Neal Judy on April 14, 1921. They lived on a farm north of Craig until 1926, when they moved to a farm south of Fairfax. They remained there until they moved to the nursing home in 1983. She attended the United Methodist Church in Fairfax. Surviving are her husband, Neal A. Judy, Rock Port; a daughter, Charlotte (Mrs. Floyd) Schooler, Fairfax, two grand children and three great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Sept. 27 at the Fairfax United Methodist Church with Rev. J. Frederick Lawson officiating. Interment was at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, south of Fairfax. Arrangements were under the direction of Schooler Funeral Home of Fairfax.

89. LARRY HENRY JUDY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 17, 1896 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died by hanging at his own hand, February 18, 1951 in Holt County, Missouri. He married BETTY CORA COTTIER January 01, 1918 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of JOHN T. COTTIER and CORA ETHEL FERRIN. She was born December 01, 1897, and died July 21, 1978 in the Maricopa County Hospital, Phoenix,
Maricopa County, Arizona. Larry is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 30, OB:178, 157, CR:15, TS.

Marriage Notes for LARRY JUDY and BETTY COTTIER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 7 page 282: Both Larry and Betty were from Mound City. Larry was older than 21 and Betty was older than 18. They were married in St. Joseph, Buchanan County by Robert E Goodrich pastor.

Child of LARRY JUDY and BETTY COTTIER is:
237. i. LAWRENCE FRANKLIN JUDY, b. July 19, 1930.

note: Betty is a cousin of Dorothy Cottier Jones and sister of Hugh Montgomery Cottier.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent March 1, 1957
LARRY HENRY JUDY CHOSES DEATH BY HIS OWN HAND
Services To Be Held Friday At New Liberty Church
Larry Henry Judy, aged 54, used a clothes line and a doorway in his home to take his own life Wednesday, February 28. He resided in St. Joseph, at 1013 South 14th Street. The body was found by Ray Morris, a neighbor.

He was born and reared in this community. He had been a resident of St. Joseph 7 years, and was an employee of the Western Tablet Company. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Judy, one son, Lawrence Franklin Judy, one brother, Harold Judy, a sister, Miss Mary Judy, and his father, Benjamin F. Judy. He was a member of the Pleasant View Church.

The funeral service will be held Friday afternoon at the New Liberty Church at 2:00 p.m. Rev. Joseph Bruce will conduct the service. Interment will be in New Liberty Cemetery.

Phoenix (Arizona) Republic July 26, 1978
Betty Judy
Services for Betty Cora Judy, 79, a former Veterans Hospital employee at Excelsior Springs, Mo., will be at 2 p.m. today in Shadow Mountain Mortuary. Mrs. Judy, 20007 N. 30th St., died July 21, 1978, in Maricopa County Hospital. She moved here in 1964 from Los Angeles. She is survived by her son, Lawrence; four grandchildren; two sisters and two brothers.

90. HAROLD WALKER JUDY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 02, 1900 in Bellevue, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 18, 1987 in Research Hospital Medical Center, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, although his residence at his death was Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married OPAL FRANCES MARKT, September 02, 1924 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of ARTHUR MARKT and ROSA WEHRLI. She was born September 11, 1902 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 28, 1974 in a rest home in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Harold and Opal are buried in the Mound City Mausoleum, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 30, OB:189, 171, 156, CR:15, NAA:24, TS.

Marriage Notes for HAROLD JUDY and OPAL MARKT: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 8 page 183 1920-1925: Harold and Opal were both from Mound City. They were married by Willard Randolph MG.

Children of HAROLD JUDY and OPAL MARKT are:
238. i. SHIRLEY MAY JUDY, b. May 19, 1928.
239. ii. DONALD LEE JUDY, b. March 26, 1931.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent; December 22, 1938
Mrs. Harold Judy and Son Are Home
Mrs. Harold Judy was able to be brought home Monday from the Sanitarium at Savannah where she has been taking treatments for several weeks.

Her son, Donald Lee, was brought home from the Sisters Hospital Friday where he underwent an operation for appendicitis. At latest reports both are getting along all right.

Mound City News-Independent April 16, 1942
Pleasant View
Mr. and Mrs. Harold Judy and daughter visited Sunday at the A. O. Markt home
HAROLD JUDY

Harold W. Judy, 87 died Friday, December 18, 1987, in Research Medical Center, Kansas City.

He was born December 2, 1900, in the Bellevue community north of Mound City, to the late Benjamin F and Flora E (Walker) Judy. A lifelong resident of the Mound City area, he farmed until his retirement in 1965.

On September 2, 1924, he was married in Craig to the former Opal Markt, who preceded him in death in 1974. He was also preceded by a brother, Larry Judy.

Mr. Judy was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, north of Mound City.

Surviving are a daughter, Shirley Jones, and a son, Donald Judy, both of Independence; a sister Mary Metzgar, Mound City; eight grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; and one nephew.

Services were conducted by the Rev. W. O. Yates and the Rev. Alex Horvath at 2 p.m. Tuesday, December 22, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Intombment was in the Mound City Mausoleum.

Pallbearers were Randall Judy, Dennis Jones, Roger Settle, Robert Fox, Bill Metzgar, and Maurice Nauman.

Memorials may be designated to the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

91. MARY ELIZABETH JUDY (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 14, 1909 probably in Missouri, and died February 15, 1999 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married JACOB R. METZGAR July 22, 1953, son of HARRISON METZGAR and ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY. He was born September 02, 1904 in Mound City, Missouri, and died February 23, 1976 in Holt County, Missouri. Mary and Jacob are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. They married later in life and had no children. Sources: PK:42. 47. MS:30. 7. 18. OB:244. 241. 235. TS.

See entry under Jacob R. Metzgar #58 in the Judy line page 255 for obituaries for both Mary Elizabeth Judy Metzgar and Jacob R. Metzgar.

92. BEULAH JUDY (GEORGE ABRAHAM3, ANDREW JACKSON2, CATHERINE1 HOUSDEN, JAMES1, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 1892, and died 1965 in Vader, Lewis County, Washington. She married (1) MORTON F. HALL. He was born in Harlan, Harlan County, Kentucky. Morton reportedly had multiple marriages. He died before 2000. Beulah and Morton divorced and Morton married (2) NORA GALL AGER. They had three children, Harold, Claude and Florence. Beulah married (2) HENRY CONRAD BECKER, son of JOHN BECKER and ANA (MNU). Henry was born August 27, 1881 in Hessen, Germany, and came to America in 1882 with his parents. Henry died March 03, 1980 in the Chehalis Hospital, Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington. Beulah and Henry were buried in the Little Falls Cemetery, Vader, Lewis County, Washington. Little more is known about Morton Hall.

Child of BEULAH JUDY and MORTON HALL is:
240. i. MORTON F. HALL II., b. April 15, 1913.

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF FRANKLIN COUNTY
STATE OF WASHINGTON
In the matter of the Estate and Guardianship of Beulah Judy, Minor.
Letters of Guardianship
Elmer Smith is hereby appointed Guardian of the person and Estate of Beulah Judy. Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this 16th day of November, A.D., 1904.
W.J. Gilroy Court Commissioner, Franklin County

STATE OF WASHINGTON
COUNTY OF FRANKLIN
I do hereby solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitution and Laws of the State of Washington, and that I will faithfully perform the duties of my office as Guardian of the person and estate of Beulah Judy, minor.
Elmer Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of November, A.D., 1904.

I hereby authorize and empower H. B. Williams of Craig, Missouri to collect the amount due Beulah Judy as an heir at law in the Estate of John Krusor, deceased, and I further authorize and empower the said Williams to receipt in my name for same.
Elmer Smith, Guardian and Curator of the Estate of Beulah Judy, a minor.

Elmer Smith appearing before me states that he executed the foregoing instrument of writing of his own free act and deed and for the purposes therein mentioned. Subscribed and acknowledged by aforesaid Smith, before me this 3rd day of October 1907.
Saml. Taylor, Notary Public
My term as Notary Public will expire on the 31st day of March 1911.

The Daily Chronicle, (Centralia, Washington)
March 5, 1980
Becker, Henry Conrad
VADER -Henry Conrad Becker, a Lewis County resident since 1888, coming from North Dakota, died Monday, March 3, in a Chehalis Hospital at the age of 98.

Becker was born Aug. 27, 1881, in Hassen, Germany. He was a member of the Chehalis Methodist Church and Odd Fellows.

Surviving are a brother, Fred, Oroville, Calif.; two sisters, Anna Hanson and Elizabeth Hanson, both of Longview; grandchild; three great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews, including Kenneth Hanson, Kelso.

A service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Cattermole Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Darrell Beebe officiating. Interment will follow at Little Falls Cemetery, Vader.

The Daily Chronicle, (Centralia, Washington)
March 6, 1980
Becker, Henry Conrad

VADER -A service will be Saturday at Cattermole Funeral Chapel, Winlock, for Henry Conrad Becker, who died Monday, March 3, in a Chehalis hospital at the age of 98.

A Lewis County resident since 1888, Becker was born in Hassen, Germany on Aug. 27, 1881.

Survivors include a brother, Fred, Oroville, Calif.; two sisters, Anna Hanson and Elizabeth Hanson, both of Longview; a granddaughter, Carol Crawford, Vader; three great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews, including Kenneth Hanson, Kelso.

The Rev. Darrell Beebe will officiate at the 2 p.m. service at the chapel, followed by interment at Little Falls Cemetery, Vader.

93. LESLIE ANDREW JUDY (GEORGE ABRAHAM, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 03, 1896 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died May 05, 1964 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas of lung cancer, although he was living in Junction City, Geary County, Kansas at the time of his death. He married (1) VERGEL JANE BOWMAN October 25, 1921 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. She was born February 20, 1903 in Andrews County, Missouri and died July 27, 1968 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Vergel married (2) HARVEY
MCINTOSH, December 24, 1936, Savannah, Missouri; and (3) CARL B. RHOAD. Carl was born June 26, 1895 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri and died March 25, 1967 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Missouri although his home was Rosendale, Andrew County Missouri. Leslie married (2) LILLIE MAY HARRIS June 21, 1935 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born about 1907. He married (3) LILLIE MAE, (maiden name unknown), August 26, 1938 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri. Lillie was born about 1907. He married (4) RUBY GEORGIA CLAPPER June 10, 1950 in Oregon, Missouri. She was born about 1906. Leslie is buried in the National Cemetery, Ft. Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas. Leslie was residing in, Junction City, Kansas between 1957 and his death in 1964. Vergel was residing in King City, Gentry County, Missouri in 1949. Vergel and Carl were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St Joseph, Missouri.

Child of LESLIE JUDY and VERGEL BOWMAN is:

241. i. RUFENA VIRGINIA^8 JUDY, b. June 02, 1924.

Marriage Notes for LESLIE JUDY and VERGEL BOWMAN: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 8 page 79: Leslie was from Mound City and was older than 21. Vergel was from Amazonia, Andrew County and she was older than 18 years. They were married in Oregon by Rev J R Brown.

Marriage Notes for LESLIE JUDY and LILLIE HARRIS: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records: book 8 page 144: Both Leslie and Lillie were from St Joseph. Leslie was 38 years old. Lillie was 28. They were married in St Joseph by Luke W Balch JP.

Marriage Notes for LESLIE JUDY and LILLIE MAE: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records: book 55 page 438: Leslie was 41 years old and from St Joseph. Lillie was 31 years old and was married as MRS Lillie Mae Collins. She was also from St Joseph. They were married in St Joseph by Judge B A Staton.

Marriage Notes for LESLIE JUDY and RUBY CLAPPER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 11 page 70: Leslie was 53 years of age. Ruby was 44. They were both from Mound City. They were married in Oregon by RT Cordry MG.

Note: There were several families of Judy’s living in the Holt and Buchanan County area. Leslie’s daughter, who admits to not having much contact with her father claims that he definitely was married to a Ruby Clapper and that there may have been a third marriage but that she didn’t have any additional information about it. The Missouri marriage records fail to have any better biographical information so it’s difficult to determine if the Leslie Judy who married the two Lillie’ is ours. It’s also not clear to this researcher if the two Lillies were actually one woman that he married twice.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
November 5, 1931
Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Judy and daughter, of St. Joseph came Friday evening to visit Mr. Judy’s parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Judy. They all spent Sunday at the E. A. Dunham home in Oregon.

The Topeka (Kansas) Capital Journal
May 7, 1964
OBITUARY
Leslie A. Judy
Junction City — Graveside services for Leslie A. Judy, 67, of Junction City will be at 2 p.m. on Friday in the National Cemetery at Ft Leavenworth. He died Tuesday in a Topeka hospital.

He was born 03 November 1896 at Springfield, Missouri. He was a resident of Junction City for about seven years and was a retired carpenter. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion Post at Junction City.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Clyde Teschner of St. Joseph, Missouri, and four grandchildren.

The Wall-Difendenfer Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.
MRS. CARL B. RHOAD

Mrs. Vergel Jane Rhoad, 65, died Saturday at a St. Joseph hospital. A native of Andrew County, she moved to St. Joseph from Rosendale about a year-and-a-half ago and lived at 513 Fleeman Street. She was the widow of Carl B. Rhoad.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Clyde Teshner, St. Joseph; two brothers, Charles Bowman, Amazonia, and Lloyd Bowman, Savannah; four grandchildren.

Services will be at 2:30 tomorrow at the Heaton-Bowman chapel, the Rev. W. R. Tucker officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery.

CARL P. RHOAD

Carl P. Rhoad, 71, Rosendale, died Saturday at a St. Joseph hospital. A native of Maysville, he was a farmer, a member of New Hope Baptist Church, a veteran of World War I and a member of the American Legion.

Mr. Rhoad is survived by his wife, Mrs. Vergel J. Rhoad; two sons, Nelson Rhoad, serving with the Seabees in Vietnam, and Elmer Lee Rhoad, Easton; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Clyde Teshner, St. Joseph; two sisters, Mrs. Elma Hurst, St. Joseph, and Mrs. Emma Weigand, Maysville; four brothers, Ralph, Earl and Edgar Rhoad, all of Maysville and Burnis Rhoad, Webster City Iowa; four grandchildren and seven stepgrandchildren.

The body is at the Heaton-Bowman mortuary.

RHOAD SERVICES

Services for Carl B. Rhoad, 71, Rosendale, will be at 2:30 Tuesday in the chapel of the Heaton-Bowman mortuary. The Rev. Robert Hoffman will officiate and interment will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

A retired farmer, Mr. Rhoad died Saturday at a St. Joseph hospital. He was born at Maysville and was a World War 1 veteran.

Services at 2 p.m. Sunday in D. O. McComb and Sons Maplewood Park Funeral Home, 4017 Maplecrest Road, with calling there from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Burial in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Memorials to Alzheimers (sic) disease Research Foundation.

94. DAVID EARL MASE Sr. (LAURA JENETTE NETTIE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 28, 1898 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died April 27, 1968 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married DOROTHY G FREEMAN, daughter of FREEMAN and HOPPER (given names unknown). She was born May 02, 1903 in Baker City, Baker County, Oregon, and died March 15, 1990 in Seaside, Monterey County, California. Dorothy married (1) HILLMAN (given name unknown). Dorothy was cremated. Both were buried in the Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Sources: OB:396, 223, CR:2, 33, MS:30, MCR:29.

Child of DAVID MASE and DOROTHY FREEMAN is:

242. i. DAVID EARL MASE, II., b. September 16, 1928.

Dorothy had a daughter by her first marriage:

WINIFRED HILLMAN

California Certificate of Death
Name of Deceased: David Earl Mase
Date of Death: 27 April 1968
Time of Death: 10:20 a.m.
Sex: Male
Race: white
Date of Birth: 28 November 1898
Age: 69 years
Birth Place: Missouri
Name & Birthplace of Father: John Mase - Arkansas
Maiden Name & Birthplace of Mother: Laura Judy - Missouri
Citizen - Country: USA
Social Security Number: 553-18-8621
Marital Status: married
Name Of Surviving Spouse: Dorothy G. Freeman
Occupation: engineer
Number of Years: 5
Employer: Crocker Citizens Bank
Kind Of Business: engineering
Residence: 3541 3rd Avenue, Sacramento, Sacramento County
Name & Address of Informant: Dorothy G. Mase
3541 3rd Ave., Sacramento, CA
Place of Death: Sutter Memorial Hospital 53rd & F. Streets, Sacramento, CA
Cause Of Death: Conj. Heart Failure
Disposition of Body: burial
Date: 30 April 1968
Name Of Cemetery: Odd Fellows Lawn
Name Of Funeral Director: Andrews & Grelich

David Earl Mase
Grave 7 tier 1 Section E
Lot Owner Dorothy G Mase
birthdate 11/28/1898
death date 4/27/1968
date buried 4/30/1968
Sacramento Undertaker; Andrews and Greilic

Obituary: Mase - In Sacramento April 27, 1968.
David Earl Mase. Beloved husband of Dorothy G. Mase of Sacramento, loving father of David E. Mase Jr. of Monterey. Brother of Harold A and Herbert E Mase, Sacramento. Also survived by 34 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. A native of Springfield, Mo. Aged 69 years. Friends are welcome at the New Mission Chapel of Andrews and Greilic, 3939 Fruitridge Rd. and are invited to attend the funeral Tuesday at 11 a.m. Internment Odd Fellows Lawn.

The Monterey (California) Peninsula Herald
March 17, 1990
Dorothy G. Mase
Dorothy G. Mase of Seaside, a retired state clerical worker, died Thursday at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula at the age of 86. Born May 2, 1902, in Baker City, Oregon, she worked for 18 years as a clerical supervisor for the state Employment Development Department before retiring in 1968. She was a member of the Rebekah Lodge of Sacramen. Mrs. Mase had lived in Seaside for the past 14 years. She is survived by a son, David of Seaside; a daughter, Winifred Humphries of Baker City, Oregon; a sister, Bille Raine of Pioneer; five grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren. At her request, no services will be held. Private cremation will take place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea at Pacific Grove, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary. Internment will follow at the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sacramento. The family suggests that memorial contributions be sent to the Alliance on Aging.

EDITH HELEN MASE (LAURA JENETTE NETTIE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 22, 1902 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died in a TB sanitarium, of tuberculosis, November 10, 1918 in Colfax, Placer County, California. She never married. She was buried in the Pilot Hill Cemetery, Pilot Hill, El Dorado County, California. There is no stone.

GEORGE ANDREW MASE (LAURA JENETTE NETTIE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about February 25, 1904 in Los Angeles County, California, and died November 22, 1926 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He never married. George was buried in the Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, California. Sources: OB:224. MCR:29. CEN:11., PK:142. CR:33.

George Andrew Mase
Grave 50 Tier 11 Section 1
Lot Owner - Mase JJ
Birth date -
Death date 11/22/1926
Burial Date 11/24/1926 Place Sacramento
Undertaker: Garlick

Obituary: Mase - Entered into rest, in this city, November 22, 1926, George Andrew Mase, beloved son of JJ and the late Laura Mase, brother of Earl, Harold and Herbert Mase; native of California, aged 22 years. Friends are invited to attend the funeral today (Wednesday) at 2:30 pm from the palm chapel of James R Garlick, corner Twentieth and P Streets. Interment Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery.

HAROLD ALLEN MASE (LAURA JENETTE NETTIE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 10, 1908 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died August 21, 1985 in Methodist Hospital, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, although his residence at the time of his death was Garden Valley, El Dorado
County, California. He married FLORENCE LYLE, daughter of LYLE and PENLAND (given names unknown). She was born June 22, 1920 in Nevada, and died October 10, 1991 in Butte County, California. Harold was residing in Garden Valley, California in 1983. Harold was cremated in Carmichael, Sacramento County, California. Florence may have had a marriage other than to Harold. Sources: NAA:4. MS:30. CR:2. 33. WDP:34. PK:142.

Child of HAROLD MASE and FLORENCE LYLE is:

243. i. JAMES HAROLD MASE, b. November 17, 1943.

California Certificate of Death
Name of Deceased: Harold A. Mase
Date of Death: 21 August 1985
Time: 8:47 a.m.
Sex: male
Race: white
Date of Birth: 10 July 1908
Age: 77 years
Birthplace: Missouri
Name and Birthplace of Father: John J. Mase - Missouri
Maiden Name & Birthplace of Mother: Laura J. Judy - Missouri
Citizen: USA
Social Security Number: 553-09-9136
Marital Status: married
Name of Surviving Spouse: Florence Lyle
Occupation: mechanic
Number Of Years: 50
Employer: Channel Bakery
Kind Of Business: Bakery
Residence Of Deceased: 5461 Humpe Lane, Garden Valley, El Dorado County
Place Of Death: Methodist Hospital 7500 Timberlake, Sacramento, CA
Name And Address of Informant: Florence Mase - Garden Valley, CA
Death Caused By: chronic obstructive lung disease 5 years & heart failure
No autopsy - not embalmed
Disposition Of Remains: cremation on 23 August 1985
Name and Address of Cemetery: Carmichael, CA
Name of Funeral Director: Sunset Lawn

98. HERBERT EDWIN MASE
(LAURA JENETTE (NETTIE)7 JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN4, WILLIAM3) was born July 10, 1908 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died December 24, 1983 in Woodland, Yolo County, California. He married MYRTLE LEONE BRECKENRIDGE, on June 19, 1937 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, daughter of a BECKENRIDGE and a PFLAUM. She was born December 21, 1917 in Horton, Brown County, Kansas, and died December 18, 1992 in Yolo County, California. They were both cremated and buried in the East Lawn Cemetery, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. Sources: NAA:4. MS:30. OB:225. 228. CR:2., 33. PK:142.

Child of HERBERT MASE and MYRTLE BRECKENRIDGE is:

244. i. GAYLE JANETTE MASE, b. May 29, 1947.
The Sacramento (California) Bee Newspaper
December 29, 1983 page 15A

Herbert E. Mase

At the request of his family, no services will be held for Herbert E. Mase, a longtime resident of Sacramento.

Mr. Mase died Saturday at the age of 75 years. A native of Missouri, he had lived in Sacramento for 65 years. He worked as a salesman for Henderson Brothers Auto Parts for 26 years.

Mr. Mase is survived by his wife, Myrtle; daughter, Gayle Bostwick of Thornton, Colorado; brother, Harold of Garden Valley; and two grandchildren.

Arrangements were made by East Lawn Mortuary. The family requests that any remembrances be sent to the Sutter Hospital Research Fund.

The Sacramento (California) Bee Newspaper
December 21, 1992, page B5

Myrtle Leone Mase died on December 18, 1992. She was born December 21, 1917 in Horton, Kansas and had been a resident of Sacramento for 55 years. Mother of Gayle Bostwick of Sacramento and grandmother of Dale and Karen Bostwick. Sister of Hazel Stanley of Sacramento, Florence Bushgen of Niland, CA and John Breckenridge of Santa Rosa, CA. Aunt to many nephews and nieces.

Myrtle retired at age 71 after 29 years of service as Secretary of Triangle Construction Company. She was very active in the Senior Citizens Stitchery Club and will be missed by many. No services will be held. Memorials may be sent to Woodland Memorial Hospital Foundation, 1325 Cottonwood Street, Woodland, CA or to the charity of your choice.

99. ZELMA ELIZABETH MASE (LAURA JENETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 01, 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and died March 26, 1913 near Cool, El Dorado County, California. She is buried in Pilot Hill Cemetery with her mother. Records suggest that Laura is buried in Pilot Hill but apparently there is no marker.

Sources: NAA:4, CR:1, 2, 33, WDP:49.

100. THELMA A. JUDY (JOHN LEMUEL, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 15, 1903 in Greene County, Missouri, and died February 21, 1986 at Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri. She married MAYNARD BURNS May 10, 1937. He was born June 06, 1898 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died August 31, 1978 in Cox Medical Center, Springfield, Missouri. They are both buried in the Eastlawn Cemetery, Rogersville, Missouri. Sources: OB:16, 17, MCR:12, PK:60, CEN:11, TS.

Child of THELMA JUDY and MAYNARD BURNS is:

245. i. RICHARD DALE BURNS, b. July 17, 1939.
wife, Thelma; a son, Dale; and a brother, Robert all of Rogersville. Greenlawn Battlefield South will announce arrangements.

The Springfield (Missouri) News-Leader
September 1, 1978
MAYNARD BURNS
Rogersville — Services for Maynard Burns, 80, Route 2, Rogersville, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Greenlawn Battlefield South. Masonic funeral services will be by the Henderson Masonic Lodge. Burial will be in Eastlawn Cemetery. Mr. Burns died at 2:45 a.m. Thursday in Cox Medical Center after a long illness.

101. CHARLES A JUDY (JOHN LEMUEL 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born April 11, 1910 in Greene County, Missouri, and died June 16, 1976 in Cox Medical Center, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married (1) MINNIE CATHERINE STEVENS June 18, 1933 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, daughter of EDWARD M. B. STEVENS and ELLAN. CHILDERS. They divorced. Minnie was born July 18, 1909 in Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri, and died May 10, 1999 in Exira Care Center, Exira, Audubon County, Iowa. Minnie had a daughter from a relationship other than with Charles A. Judy. Charles married (2) FAY GARNER, daughter of DENNY GARNER and NANNIE RIGGINS. She was born January 30, 1922 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Missouri, and died August 04, 1998 in Mount Vernon Place Care Center, Mount Vernon, Missouri. Fay married (1) a YOUNG (given name unknown) and had two children from that marriage. Both Charles and Faye are buried in the Summit Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Missouri. Minnie is buried in the Reno Methodist Cemetery, Cumberland, Cass County, Iowa. Minnie resided in Omaha, Douglass County, Nebraska and Brayton, Audubon County, Iowa. Charles had no children. Sources: CR: 11. OB: 161. 186. 165. PK: 60. 75. MCR: 18. TS.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
June 17, 1976
CHARLES A JUDY
Charles A. Judy, route 2, Springfield, died at 4:15 pm Wednesday in Cox Medical Center after a short illness.

Mr. Judy was a member of the First Baptist Church and was a retired employee [sic] of the American Bakery Company. He was a lifelong resident of Greene County.

Survivors include his wife, Fay, a step-son, Max Young, Springfield; a step-daughter, Mrs. Betty Clover, Nairobi Kenya; a sister, Mrs. Thelma Burns, Rogersville; and three step-grandchildren. Arrangements are under direction of Greenlawn.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
June 18, 1976
CHARLES A JUDY
Services for Charles A. Judy, Route 2, Springfield, will be at 2:30 pm Saturday in the chapel of First Baptist Church with Dr. T. T. Crabtree officiating. Burial will be in Summit Cemetery northeast of Mt. Vernon. The family will be in the Greenlawn Funeral Home from 7 to 8:30 pm today.

Mr. Judy died at 4:15 pm Wednesday in Cox Medical Center after a short illness.

The Audubon County Advocate Journal
May 21, 1999; Brayton, Audubon County, Iowa.
In Memory of Minnie C Judy
Funeral services for Minnie C Judy, 89, were conducted May 15 at the Brayton Baptist Church in Brayton with the pastor Tim Waldron officiating. Interment was in the Reno Methodist Cemetery near Cumberland. Casket bearers were Darrell Duvall, Merlin Guy, Jens Hansen, Ron Johnson, Lyle Kading, and John Nissen.

Minnie Catherine Judy, the daughter of Edward M. B. and Ella N Childrens Stevens, was born July 18, 1909 in Webb City, Mo., and died May 10, 1999 at the Exira Care Center in Exira.

She was baptized in the Methodist Church and later became a baptized member of the Brayton Baptist Church. She attended Webb City Community Schools and graduated from Webb City High School. Minnie was employed in Springfield, Mo., as a clerk in a drugstore and later the W T Grant store for several years. In the early 1930's she was united in
marriage to Charles Judy. She attended Springfield Teacher's College graduating with a Bachelor of Arts in Teaching in 1945.

She taught elementary school in Springfield for many years then moved to Omaha, NE where she continued to teach at the Brown Park Elementary School until she retired. She continued to live in Omaha for several more years until she moved to Brayton where she maintained her home until she became a resident of the Exira Care Center in 1995. She was a member of the Brayton Baptist Church.

Preceding her in death, in addition to her husband were her grandson, Robert Luther Porter; her parents; two brothers Robert Stevens and Eddie Stevens; her step-mother Ethel Mae Stevens; two step-brothers and one step-sister.

Survivors include her daughter, Betty R and her husband Floyd VanRoekel of Guthrie Center; her grandchildren and their spouses; Richard and Marlene Porter of Copperas Cove, Tx.; Cathy and David Maynard of Hastings, MN; Cheri Lynn and Mike Pross of Norwalk; Anita and Martin Mundorf of Atlantic; 14 great-grandchildren; nieces and nephews; other relatives and friends.

Name of paper not given, Mt Vernon, Mo.

August 6, 1998,

FAY JUDY

MOUNT VERNON - Fay Judy, 76, Mount Vernon, Mo., died at 9:55 am Tuesday, Aug. 4, 1998, in Mount Vernon Place Care Center after a short illness.

Fay was born to Denny and Nannie Riggins Garner on Jan. 30, 1922, in Mount Vernon and was a lifetime resident. She was a self-employed beautician.

She was a member of Mount Vernon First Baptist Church.

Survivors include a son Max L and Ginger Young, Springfield, Mo.; a daughter and her husband, Betty and Bob McRoberts; a brother, Henry Garner; to sisters-in-law, Maxine Garner and Hazel Garner, all of Mount Vernon, Mo., five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 pm Friday, Aug. 7, 1998 in First Baptist Church, Mount Vernon with the Revs. Brent McCune and Gary Gilmore officiating under direction of Fossett Mosher Funeral Home. Burial will be in Summit Cemetery northeast of Mount Vernon. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 pm Thursday in the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society of Hospice of Southwest Missouri.

102. CHARLES EVERETT GRAY (EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 15, 1902 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died August 31, 1973 of a heart attack in Springfield, Missouri. He married (1) MARY FRANCES MURPHY August 02, 1925 in Springfield, Missouri. She was born January 01, 1903, and died February 20, 1960 in the Burge Hospital in Springfield, Missouri. Mary married (1) GEORGE BLEVINS Mary had a daughter, FRANCES MARIE BLEVINS. Everett married (2) HESTER M CRAWFORD June 03, 1961. She was born December 28, 1903 in Oklahoma, and died August 09, 1973 in Springfield, Missouri. Charles and Mary are buried in White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Hester married (1) GEORGE P. FREEMAN. She is buried next to George in the Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Sources: OB:80, 82, 88, MS:30, 5, PK:21, 24, MCR:39, TS.

note: It is interesting that Everett and Mary are buried in an entirely different section of the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, than are his parents and all the other Gray children. The only other child of William and Emma Judy Gray not buried with the parents is Leslie who is buried in Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Polk County, Missouri.

Children of EVERETT GRAY and MARY MURPHY are:

246. i. WILLIE EVERETT GRAY.

247. ii. HELEN GERTRUDE GRAY.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader-Press, September 1, 1973

CHARLES EVERETT GRAY

Charles Everett Gray, 1121 North Rogers, died at his home at 8 am Friday after an apparent heart attack.

A lifelong resident of Springfield, Mr. Gray was a retired construction engineer.

He is survived by one son, Willie of 1936 South Sieger; one daughter, Mrs. Helen G Ehling, of 901 Woodland; three step daughters, Mrs. Frances Pamplin,
of Erick, Okla., Mrs. Brady Chandler of 1136 Stewart, and Mrs. J. D. Hilton, of Tulsa; three brothers, Kermit and Harold, both of Billings, and Leslie, of Springfield; three sisters, Miss Inez Gray, Miss Nina Gray, and Miss Harriet Gray, all of Billings; eight grandchildren, four great grandchildren, eleven step grandchildren, and eight step-great-grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Klingner.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader-Press
September 2, 1973

CHARLES EVERETT GRAY
Funeral services for Charles Everett Gray, 1121 North Rogers, will be at 10:30 am Tuesday at Klingner’s Chapel with the Rev. W. L. Murdaugh officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery. Family will receive friends from 2 to 5 pm today at Klingner’s.

Mr. Gray died at his home at 8 am Friday after an apparent heart attack.

The Springfield (Missouri) News Leader
February 21, 1960

Mrs. Mary F. Gray
Mrs. Mary F. Gray, 57, 1211 North Rogers, died yesterday afternoon at Burge Hospital. She had been a longtime resident of Springfield.

She is survived by her husband, Everett; two daughters, Mrs. Frances Paplin, Wichita, and Mrs. Helen Ebling, 901 Woodlawn; a son Willie E., Oskaloosa, Iowa; four sisters, Mrs. Jess Calhoun, 731 North Rogers, Mrs. Elvin M. Smith, 2135 North Franklin, Mrs. Sherman Finn, Route 6, and Mrs. Oliver Adair, 1117 North Freemont; and four grandchildren.

Funeral arrangements are under the direction of Rainey.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
August 9, 1973

MRS EVERETT GRAY
Mrs. Hester M. Freeman Gray, 69, died at Kimbercough Nursing Home at 1:25 am today after a long illness.

She was born in Oklahoma and lived in Springfield the past 55 years, making her home at 1121 North Rogers. A retired nurse, she was a member of the Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband, Everett; two daughters, Mrs. J. D. Hilton, of Tulsa and Mrs. Brady Chandler, of 1135 South Stewart; one step-son, Willie E. Gray of 1936 South Sieger; one stepdaughter, Mrs. Robert Ebling, of 909 Woodlawn; one brother, Bea Dudley Crawford, of Forsyth; one half sister, Mrs. Jim Shelton, of Wichita, Kan.; two half brothers, Ben Carroll of Springfield and H. B. Carroll, of Ozark; and six grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, and four step-grandchildren.

Services are under the direction of Klingner.

Unidentified newspaper;
June 24, 1981;
Erick, Oklahoma

Mrs. Pamplin Services Held On Monday
Funeral services for Mrs. Frances Marie Pamplin were held on Monday, June 22, 1981, at 10:00 a.m., at the Fatherree-Albert Funeral Home Chapel, in Erick. Rev. Kern McMinn officiated at the services. Mrs. Pamplin died at her home in Erick on June 20, 1981.

She was born in Springfield, Missouri on July 15, 1919, to George and Mary Gray Blevins. On March 17, 1957, in Springfield, she was married to Durward M. Pamplin. They lived in Wichita, Kansas from 1957 until 1963 when they moved to Erick. The Pamplins ran a motel in Erick. She was a member of the Baptist Church in Haysville, Kansas. Prior to that, she was a member of the Boulevard Baptist Church in Springfield, Missouri.

Survivors include her husband, Durward; one daughter, Anita Marie Owen of McCook, Nebraska; one sister, Helen Ebling and one brother, Bill Gray, both of Springfield, Missouri. She also had three grandchildren.

Interment was in the Greenlawn Memorial Gardens in Springfield on Tuesday, June 23, 1981, at 11:00 a.m. Officiating at the graveside service was Rev. W. L. Murdaugh of Springfield. The services were under the direction of the Fatherree-Albert Funeral Home.

103. INEZ ELDORA7 GRAY (EMMA JANE6 JUDY ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 08, 1905 in Missouri, and died June 05, 1984 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She never married. Inez was buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Missouri. She was residing in Billings, Christian County, Missouri in 1973. Sources: NAA:4, OB:83, 80, MS:30, MCR:39, TS.
The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri
June 6, 1984
INEZ B. GRAY

Republic—Services for Inez B. Gray, 79, Billings, will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday in Meadors Chapel with the Rev. Roger C. Rider officiating. Burial will follow in White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield. Miss Gray died Tuesday afternoon in Maranatha Manor, Springfield, after a long illness. A long time resident of the Republic and Billings communities, she was a member of First Wesleyan Church in Springfield. Survivors include a sister, Miss Hattie Gray of Billings; three brothers, Kermit W., and Harold T, both of Billings, and Leslie E. of Springfield; and several nieces and nephews.

104. NINA ELIZABETH GRAY (EMMA JANE¥ JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON¥, CATHERINE ¥ HOUSDEN, JAMES¥, BENJAMIN¥, WILLIAM¥) was born September 08, 1906 in Greene County, Missouri, and died October 04, 1980 in Green Haven Nursing Home, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She never married. Nina was buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. She was residing in Billings, Christian County, Missouri in 1973.

Sources: NAA:4. OB:89. 80. MCR:2. TS.

The Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
December 26, 1969
Springfield, Missouri
MISS LILLIAN A. GRAY

Miss Lillian A. Gray, 62, of Route 4, Springfield, died in her home at 7:40 a.m. today following a short illness. A lifelong resident of Greene County, Miss Gray was a member of Mount Carmel Methodist Church and Nichols Blue Bird Extension Club. Surviving are three sisters, Miss Hattie Gray, Miss Inez Gray, and Miss Nina Gray, all of the home; and four brothers, Everett of 1121 North Rogers, and Kermit, Leslie H., Sr. and Harold T. Gray, all of Route 4. Arrangements will be announced by Jewell E. Windle.

The Springfield (Missouri) Leader Press
December 28, 1969
Springfield, Missouri

Funeral services for Miss Lillian A. Gray, 62, of Route 4, Springfield, will be at 2 p.m. Monday in the Jewell E. Windle Chapel with the Rev. S.A. Gardner officiating. Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery. A lifelong resident of Greene County, Miss Gray died in her home at 7:40 a.m. Friday following a short illness.

106. HARRIETT WANETTA GRAY (EMMA JANE¥ JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON¥, CATHERINE ¥ HOUSDEN, JAMES¥, BENJAMIN¥, WILLIAM¥) was born September 03, 1911 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. and died August 19, 2002, in the Christian Health Care Center, at Republic, Greene County, Missouri although she had lived most of her life in Billings, Christian County, Missouri. She
was known as Hattie. Hattie was residing in Billings, Christian County, Missouri in 1973 and in 2001. She was buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri with her parents and siblings.


The Leader-Press (Springfield, Missouri)
August 11, 2002
Hattie Gray

Hattie Gray, 90, of Billings, died at 4 a.m. Friday, August 9, 2002, in Christian Health Care, at Republic. She was born September 3, 1911 in Greene County, Missouri, the daughter of William Henry and Emma Jane (Judy) Gray.

Miss Gray lived and worked on the family farm for most of her life. She was preceded in death by her parents; four brothers; and three sisters.

She is survived by one brother, Harold Gray of Billings; two nieces; and three nephews.

Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, August 12, 2002, at the White Chapel Memorial Gardens with Rev. Gary Griffin officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Meadors Funeral Home, Republic. Visitation will be from 4 to 6 p.m. on Sunday at the funeral home.

108. RAYMOND EARL GRAY (EMMA JANE* JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*)
was born October 21, 1917 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died January 08, 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married AILEEN CAMPBELL, June 14, 1947 in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri. Aileen was born July 31, 1924 in Stafford, Greene County, Missouri. Raymond was buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Aileen was residing in Springfield, Missouri in 2002.


Child of RAYMOND GRAY and AILEEN CAMPBELL is:

248 i. JUDY RAELENE GRAY* (Adopted).

The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri
May 17, 2000
KERMIT W. GRAY

Billings - Kermit W. Gray, 84, Billings, Mo., died at 8:10 a.m. Tuesday, May 16, 2000 at his home. He was born August 15, 1915 in Greene County, Mo. to W.H. and Emma J. (Judy) Gray. Mr. Gray served his country in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was a member of the 100th Division Infantry. A lifetime resident of Greene County, he was a retired farmer. His parents, three brothers, and three sisters preceded him in death. He is survived by a brother, Harold Gray, and a sister, Hattie Gray, both of Billings; two nieces and three nephews. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, May 18, 2000 in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, under the direction of Meadors Funeral Home, Republic. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 p.m. today in the funeral home.

The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri
May 18, 2000
KERMIT W. GRAY, 84

Billings - Kermit W. Gray, Billings, a retired farmer and World War II Army veteran, died at 8:10 a.m. Tuesday at his home. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. today in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, under the direction of Meadors Funeral Home, Republic.

107. KERMIT WILLIAM GRAY (EMMA JANE* JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*)
was born August 15, 1915 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died May 16, 2000 in Billings, Christian County, Missouri. He never married. Kermit was buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. He was residing in Billings, Christian County, Missouri in 1973 and in Springfield, Missouri in 2000.

Sources: NAA:4. OB:85. 80. MCR:2. PK:60. TS.

The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri
May 17, 2000
KERMIT W. GRAY

Billings - Kermit W. Gray, 84, Billings, Mo., died at 8:10 a.m. Tuesday, May 16, 2000 at his home. He was born August 15, 1915 in Greene County, Mo. to W.H. and Emma J. (Judy) Gray. Mr. Gray served his country in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was a member of the 100th Division Infantry. A lifetime resident of Greene County, he was a retired farmer. His parents, three brothers, and three sisters preceded him in death. He is survived by a brother, Harold Gray, and a sister, Hattie Gray, both of Billings; two nieces and three nephews. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday, May 18, 2000 in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, under the direction of Meadors Funeral Home, Republic. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 p.m. today in the funeral home.

The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri
May 18, 2000
KERMIT W. GRAY, 84

Billings - Kermit W. Gray, Billings, a retired farmer and World War II Army veteran, died at 8:10 a.m. Tuesday at his home. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. today in White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Springfield, under the direction of Meadors Funeral Home, Republic.

108. RAYMOND EARL GRAY (EMMA JANE* JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*)
was born October 21, 1917 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, and died January 08, 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married AILEEN CAMPBELL, June 14, 1947 in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri. Aileen was born July 31, 1924 in Stafford, Greene County, Missouri. Raymond was buried in the White Chapel Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Aileen was residing in Springfield, Missouri in 2002.


Child of RAYMOND GRAY and AILEEN CAMPBELL is:

248 i. JUDY RAELENE GRAY* (Adopted).
and Hattie Gray, all of Springfield; and four brothers, C.E., Kermit W.; Leslie and Harold T., also of Springfield. Rainey has charge of arrangements.

**note:** Raymond Gray’s middle initial appears as both C. and E. in the actual obituary, this is not a typographical error on the transcriber’s part.

The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri  
January 11, 1960  
RAYMOND E. GRAY

Funeral services for Raymond E. Gray, 42, of 1521 West Lynn, who died Saturday morning in Kansas City, will be conducted by the Rev. Russell Ward at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday in the Northwest Baptist Church. Burial will be in the White Chapel Cemetery under the direction of Rainey.

109. LESLIE HOWARD GRAY (EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 02, 1920 in Holt County, Missouri, and died April 18, 1990 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married (1) VIVIAN LUCILLE LAYNE October 11, 1942 in Webster County, Missouri. They were divorced in 1973 in Webster County, Missouri. Vivian was born January 28, 1924 in Webster County, Missouri, and died after December 2001. Vivian married (2) an unidentified HILLEN. Leslie married (2) MARY JANE LUSK daughter of JAMES LUSK AND CECELIA (maiden name unknown). Mary Jane married (1) GENE HENDERSON. Mary Jane was born May 23, 1929 in Brighton, Polk County, Missouri and died December 2, 1992 in Greene County, Missouri. Leslie and Mary Jane are buried in Brighton Cemetery, Brighton, Missouri. Leslie was residing in Billings, Christian County, Missouri in 1973.

Sources: OB:86, 84, 80, PK:60, 22, CR:11, NAA:25, 4, TS.

Marriage Notes for LESLIE GRAY and VIVIAN LAYNE: Greene County, Missouri, marriage records, book 24 1942-1943 page 132: Leslie was from Springfield. Lucille was from Fordland, Webster Co, Missouri. They were married by Rev S A Gardner of Webster.

**note:** Vivian Lucille Layne Gray was a sister of Beulah Lee Layne Gray, wife of Leslie Howard’s brother, Harold T. Gray.

Springfield (Missouri) Leader-Press  
February 22, 1973  
Divorce Cases, Petitions Filed  
Lucille Gray against Leslie H Gray.

Children of LESLIE GRAY and VIVIAN LAYNE are:

249. i. LARRY EUGENE GRAY,  
   b. April 17, 1944.  
250. ii. LESLIE HOWARD GRAY,  
   b. March 21, 1946.

Child of LESLIE GRAY and MARY LUSK is:

251. iii. KRISTEN HENDERSON/GRAY.

The News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri  
April 19, 1990  
LESLIE HOWARD GRAY

Leslie Howard Gray, 69, of Springfield, died at 5:45 a.m. Wednesday in Cox Medical Center South. He was a retired truck driver and was a member of Abeu Ben Anthem Shrine United Lodge No. 5, Springfield, and Scottish Rite, Joplin. He is survived by his wife, Jane, and a daughter, Kristen, both of the home; two sons, Larry and Leslie H Gray, Jr., both of Willard; two brothers, Kermit and Harold, both of Billings; a sister, Hattie Gray of Billings; and three grandchildren. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in Walnut Lawn Funeral Home with the Rev. Peggy Jo Wobbema officiating. Burial will be in Brighton Cemetery, north of Springfield. Masonic services will be at 7 p.m. today in the funeral home with visitation to follow until 8:30 p.m. The casket will be closed at all times.

Springfield (Missouri) News Leader  
December 4, 1992  
JANE LUSK GRAY

Jane Lush Gray, 63, Springfield, died at 12:25 pm Wednesday, Dec. 2, in Cox Medical Center South. She was born May 23, 1929, in Brighton, Mo., to James and Cecilia Lusk. She graduated from Drury College, was a member of Pi Beta Phi, Springfield Soroptimist Club, the Midwest Walking Horse Trainer’s Association and National Avenue Christian Church. She was employed at Bossi Sales as office manager for the past 22 years.
She is survived by a daughter, Kirsten Gray, Springfield; two sisters, Peggy Lusk, Chicago, Ill., and Ann Kidd, Hollister, Mo.; two brothers, Bill Lusk, Dallas, Texas, and Jim Lusk, state of Texas; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1 pm Sunday in Walnut Lawn DeGraffenreid- Wood Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Peggy Jo Wobbema officiating. Burial will be in Brighton Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 7 to 8 pm Saturday in the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to HOSPICE of Southwest Missouri.


Marriage Notes for HAROLD GRAY and BEULAH LAYNE: Greene County, Missouri, marriage records, book 28 1945-1946 page 201. Harold was from Springfield. Beulah was from Rogersville, Greene County, Missouri, They were married by S A Gardner MG in Webster County, note: This is the same minister that married Leslie Gray and Lucille Layne.

note: Beulah Lee Layne Gray was a sister of Vivian Lucille Layne, wife of Harold T's brother, Leslie Howard Gray

The Springfield Leader, Springfield, Missouri September 1, 1987
Buelah Lee Gray
Billings — Buelah Lee Gray, 62, Billings, died Sunday evening in Cox Medical Center South, Springfield. Mrs. Gray, a homemaker, was a member of the Rogersville Methodist Church. She is survived by her husband, Harold T; a sister, Lucille Hillen of Springfield; four brothers, Lloyd Layne of Tucson, Ariz., Gerald Layne of Torrance, Calif., Kenneth Layne of Springfield, and John Layne of Rogersville; an aunt; and several nieces and nephews. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Meadows Chapel, Republic. Burial will be in White Chapel Cemetery under the direction of Meadows Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 7 to 8 p.m. Monday in the funeral home.

111. INFANT MALE? JUDY (WILLIAM HANBY*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE? HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) Sources: PK:60. MS:64.

112. ESTHER JAUNITA? DUNHAM (MARY ELLEN? JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE? HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born July 26, 1909 in Missouri, and died June 17, 1979 in the Beverly West Convalescent Hospital in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married WAYNE L. BALLINGER September 26, 1931 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. He was born April 08, 1905 near Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa, and died February 09, 1989 in Berkley East Convalescent Hospital, Santa Monica, California. Esther was residing in Los Angeles, California in 1975. They were both buried in the Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: PK:47. 60. MS:30. CR:2. OB:62. WDP:51. 50.

NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE: Wayne BALLINGER

OCCUPATION OF SURVIVING SPOUSE: <Blank>

PRIMARY OCCUPATION: Secretary

NUMBER OF YEARS: 10+

EMPLOYER: Laurel Plumbing Company

KIND OF INDUSTRY: Plumbing Supplies

USUAL RESIDENCE: 2540 Veteran Avenue West Los Angeles, CA

LENGTH OF STAY IN COUNTY OF DEATH: 30 Years

LENGTH OF STAY IN CALIFORNIA: <Blank>

PLACE OF DEATH: Beverly West Convalescent Hospital (In Patient) 2021 Arizona Avenue Santa Monica, CA

NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT: Rodney P. SWANSON 19510 Ventura Blvd. Suite 213 Tarzana, CA 91356

RELATIONSHIP OF INFORMANT TO DECEDENT: Conservator

CAUSE(S) OF DEATH: (1) Cardio Pulmonary Arrest Minutes (2) Carcinoma of Right Lung 1 Year

AUTOPSY PERFORMED?: No

DISPOSITION: Burial (Not Embalmed)

DATE: 14 Feb 1989

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY: Inglewood Park Cemetery

NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Gates Kingsley Gates

CALIFORNIA DEATH CERTIFICATE
CERTIFICATE NUMBER: 1989 0 007018

NAME: Wayne L. BALLINGER

SEX: M

RACE: White

ETHNICITY: <Blank>

BIRTH: 08 Apr 1905 - Unknown

DEATH: 09 Feb 1989 @ 0400 Hours

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Unknown - Unknown

NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Unknown - Unknown

CITIZENSHIP: USA

SSN: 487-03-3481

MARITAL STATUS: Widowed

NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE: <Blank>

OCCUPATION OF SURVIVING SPOUSE: <Blank>

PRIMARY OCCUPATION: Plumber

NUMBER OF YEARS: Unknown

EMPLOYER: Self

KIND OF INDUSTRY: Plumbing

USUAL RESIDENCE: 2540 Veteran Avenue West Los Angeles, CA 90064

LENGTH OF STAY IN COUNTY OF DEATH: 30 Years

LENGTH OF STAY IN CALIFORNIA: <Blank>

PLACE OF DEATH: Berkley East Convalescent Hospital (In Patient) 2021 Arizona Avenue Santa Monica, CA

NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT: Wayne BALLINGER 2540 Veteran Avenue West Los Angeles, CA

RELATIONSHIP OF INFORMANT TO DECEDENT: Husband

CAUSE(S) OF DEATH: (1) Cadexia & malnutrition Months

(2) Cerebrovascular Insufficiency Years

AUTOPSY PERFORMED?: No

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH, BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSES:

DISPOSITION: Burial (Not Embalmed)

DATE: 19 Jun 1979

NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETARY: Inglewood Cemetery 720 E. Florence Avenue Inglewood, CA

NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Inglewood Cemetery Mortuary

113. IRL ALFRED' DEARMONT (MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H', CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES B, BENJAMIN W, WILLIAM) was born July 25, 1898 in Holt County, Missouri, and died September 27, 1976 in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Holt County, Missouri. He married HELEN JEWEL PRAISWATER June 28, 1928 in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas, daughter of WILLIAM PRAISWATER and SUSIE PRAISWATER. William and Susie Praiswater were first cousins. Helen was born October 17, 1902 in Mound City, Missouri, and died October 15, 1990 in Fairfax, Missouri. They are both buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7. 30, 16, OB:50, 51, PK:34, TS.

Children of IRL DEARMONT and HELEN PRAISWATER are:

252. i. WANDA LEE DEARMONT, b. May 31, 1930.

253. ii. ROGER WILLIAM DEARMONT, b. May 15, 1935.
Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
September 30, 1976

RITES THURSDAY FOR IRL A DEARMONT

Services were conducted at 2:30 pm Thursday, Sept. 30, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home here for Irl Alfred Dearmont, 78, who died Monday, Sept. 27, in the Fairfax Hospital. The Rev. Ross Fulton officiated. Interment was in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Mr. Dearmont, the son of Jonas Beauregard and Mary Catherine Judy Dearmont, was born July 25, 1898 in Holt County and spent the greater part of his life in Mound City. He was an Army Veteran of World War 1 and served with Company L in the border patrol in Texas; was a member of the United Methodist Church, and was a rural mail carrier here for 39 years until his retirement. He had been in failing health for some time.

His parents and one sister, Mrs. Nelle Donohue, preceded him in death.

He is survived by his wife, the former Helen Praisewater; one daughter, Mrs. Frank (Wanda) Daily, Fairfax; one son Roger Dearmont, Denver, Colo.; and four grandchildren.

Pallbearers for the service were J. C. Strobel, Willis E Moorman, William Porter, Fred Smith, Delbert Brickey, and Robert W McCrory.

Mound City (Missouri) News
October 18, 1990

HELEN DEARMONT

Helen Dearmont, 87, Fairfax, died Monday morning, Oct. 15, 1990, at Community Hospital in Fairfax, following a lengthy illness.

She was born Oct. 17, 1902, at Mound City. Her parents were William and Susie Praisewater. She was a graduate of the Mound City High School and attended Northwest Missouri State University at Maryville. She married Irl Dearmont in 1927 at Mound City, where she spent most of her life, until moving to Fairfax two years ago. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Mound City.

Mrs. Dearmont was preceded in death by her husband in 1976; a sister, Fern Hornacker; and a brother, Byron Praisewater. She is survived by a son Roger, Boise, Idaho; a daughter, Wanda McGinty, Fairfax; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held today, Thursday, Oct. 18 at 2 pm, at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City. Burial will be in the Mount Hope Cemetery. Rev. Bruce Bray will officiate.

Memorials may be directed to the United Methodist Church, Mound City, or to Community Hospital, Fairfax.

114. NELLI ELIZABETH DEARMONT (MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 22, 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died November 16, 1974 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married PETER JOSEPH DONOHUE July 21, 1939. He was born November 05, 1900 in Athens, Henderson County, Texas, and died February 23, 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. They are both buried in the Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Texas. Nell was residing in Fort Worth, Texas between 1939 and her death in 1974. Peter was a pitcher for the Cincinnati Reds baseball team. Sources: MS:12, 30, 16. OB:59. 60. 395. 190. PK:34. CR:19. NAA:26. TS.

Child of NELL DEARMONT and PETE DONOHUE is:

254. i. JUDY A. DONOHUE, b. October 10, 1941.

The Fort Worth (Texas) Star Telegram
November 17, 1974

DONAHUE

Mrs. Pete (Nell) Donohue, 72, of 3801 Belaire Drive South, passed away Saturday morning. Survivors: husband, Pete Donahue; daughter, Mrs. W.K. Jones, Jr. of Richmond, Virginia; brother, Irl Dearmont of Mountain City, Missouri; and three grandchildren. Rosary at 8:30 p.m. Sunday at Robertson-Mueller- Harper Chapel. Services 10 a.m. Monday at St. Andrews Catholic Church. Msor. Charles B. King celebrant. Interment at Greenwood Cemetery. Arrangements by Robertson-Mueller- Harper 1500 Eight Avenue.
Peter Joseph "Pete" Donohue, a retired Major League Baseball Pitcher and former co-owner of Berry Brothers and Donohue, Inc., died on Tuesday, February 23, in his 88th year. Survivors: daughter, Judy Jones; grandchildren; sisters, Winnie Donohue Pemberton, Catherine Donohue Marrs; nephews, J.J. Donohue, Jim Pemberton, Tommy Marrs; nieces, Rene Donohue, Margaret Bailey, Frances Welhausen, Barbara Blacknoll, Eileen Gilmer, and Margaret Ann Field. Friends may call at Harveson and Cole Funeral Home 702 Eighth Avenue, where a Rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. Wednesday. Concelebrated Mass of Christian Burial at 9:30 a.m. Thursday at St. Peter The Apostle Catholic Church. Rev. Pubilus Xeureb, Rev. Joseph Pemberton, co-celebrants. Interment at Greenwood Memorial Park. Arrangements by Thompson's Harveson and Cole, Inc.

When Peter Joseph "Pete" Donohue was pitching in the major leagues 60 years ago, he was noted for his fiercely competitive nature and a weird pitch no one could hit. Eventually, his arm faded, but the competitiveness carried him through a long and successful career as a business man. Donohue, 87, died yesterday. He will be buried tomorrow in Greenwood Memorial Park after a funeral Mass at 9:30 a.m. at St. Peter the Apostle Catholic Church. Rosary will be recited at 7 tonight at Harveson and Cole Funeral Home. Mr. Donohue, retired co-owner of Berry Brothers and Donohue Cleaners, was born in the East Texas town of Athens, but grew up in Fort Worth, attending North Side High School. In 1921, he stepped straight off the TCU campus into the Cincinnati Red's starting rotation, where he quickly became one of the most feared pitchers in the major leagues. In the next five years he won 96 games and was a 20 game winner three times, but after nearly pitching the lowly Reds into the World Series in 1926 his arm blew out. He pitched another six years on grit and determination, retiring in 1932 with a career won-lost record of 134-118. He then teamed up with Rube Berry, who had been his catcher at TCU, to open the cleaners on the corner of Henderson and Pennsylvania. The building, long a Fort Worth landmark, was torn down a few months ago. During his heyday in the major leagues, Mr. Donohue baffled hitters with a pitch most of them had seldom seen. "He's credited with developing the changeup," said Bobby Bragan, public relations director for the Texas Rangers, "Today, of course, it's a very familiar pitch, but prior to Donohue's time, pitchers threw it only occasionally, if at all. He was the first one who used it regularly, as a primary pitch." Mr. Donohue developed a fondness for one foe in particular — the Philadelphia Phillies. During one stretch, he beat them 20 consecutive times — a feat that later showed up in Ripley's Believe it or Not. "I guess he was about the most competitive person I ever knew," said Tommy Marrs, a nephew. "Back in those days, sometimes they'd have him pitch a doubleheader — and then pitch again the next day. They wore his arm out that way, and after that he should've been sitting on a bench — but he was so competitive he'd still try to go out and pitch." Another nephew, Jim Pemberton, agreed. "He didn't have much respect for the modern ballplayer," Pemberton said. "He used to say only a handful of today's stars could have played in the 1920's. He would have been embarrassed if they would have pulled him for a relief pitcher. He always said in those days, when a pitcher went out there, it was for nine innings. "Pemberton recalled his uncle giving a specific reason for his arm trouble. "He told me he had been spiked, and had nearly died of blood poisoning. They'd actually given him up, but he came back. But after that he favored the injured leg and ruined his pitching motion." After going into the cleaning business, Marrs said, Mr. Donohue turned to golf — where he was equally competitive. "Every day, he'd go down to the office at 5 a.m. and work on the books until about noon. Then he'd come home for lunch and go play golf at Colonial. And he hated to lose at golf as much as he hated to lose a baseball game. Once, when he missed a shot, he threatened to throw his caddy into a lake. "As an ex-major leaguer, Mr. Donohue possessed a lifetime pass that was supposed to get him into any baseball game he wanted to see. He waited 40 years before trying to use it — and hit a slight snag. "He finally tried to use it to get into a Rangers game, "Pemberton said, laughing, "and they told him it was only good for National League games, and couldn't be used at American League games." "He was fuming mad. After that, he would never have anything to do with that team — wouldn't even listen..."
to them on the radio. "Survivors: One daughter, Judy Jones of Fort Worth; two sisters, Winnie Pemberton and Catherine Marrs both of Fort Worth; four nephews, J.J. Donohue, Jim Pemberton, Tommy Marrs, and the Rev. Joseph Pemberton, all of Fort Worth; and six nieces, Barbara Blacknoll and Margaret Ann Field, both of Fort Worth, Rene Donohue and Frances Welhausen, both of Shiner, Margaret Bailey of Gonzales, and Eileen Gilmer of Nashua, N.H.

115. UNNAMED MALE SPRING (EUDORA E., JUDY, JOHN H., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)
Sources: MS: 18. 7.

116. ESTHER MARIE SPRING (EUDORA E., JUDY, JOHN H., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 12, 1916 in Holt County, Missouri. She married ORA WOODROW HAYNES son of CHAUNCEY A. HAYNES AND ANN E. PIPPITT December 23, 1945 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was born January 22, 1919 in Mendon, Chariton County, Missouri, and died January 13, 1971 en route to a St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri hospital after a heart attack at his home. Ora was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Esther was a teacher. She was living in the Holt County, Missouri area in March 2002. She had lived there all of her life. Sources: PK:3L MS:7. 18. 16. 17. CR:8. NAA:27. CEN:7.

Marriage Notes for ESTHER SPRING and O HAYNES: Andrews County, Missouri, marriage records, book 13 page 471: Woodrow was from Gordon, Butler County, Kansas. He was older than 21. Esther was from Savannah, and was older than 18. They were married in Mound City by Rev Ned Hill.

Children of ESTHER SPRING and O HAYNES are:
255. i. HARVEY H. HAYNES,
   b. September 27, 1947.
256. ii. JUDY ANN HAYNES,

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 5, 1943
MISS SPRING TO TEACH AT KING CITY
Miss Esther Spring, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Spring, will teach Music and Commerce in the King City, Missouri schools the coming year.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
December 22, 1999, page 4
MOUND CITY SENIOR CENTER
The UMW of Mound City hosted the December birthday party Dec. 15. Esther Haynes played the piano; Lucyle Benne gave the program and Esther Haynes made and decorated the birthday cake. Each birthday participant received a card and a dollar. Those at the birthday table were: Charlene Fuhrman, Karl Dougherty, Frances Heitman, Ethel Neiderhouse and Iris Caton. The Cosmopolital Club will host the January birthday party Jan., 19.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
August 26, 1999 page 7.
TIFFANY HEIGHTS
Excerpts:
Ester Haynes entertained during lunch Tuesday, playing the piano. Pat Smith came in the afternoon to assist with a watermelon feast. Each time we think the watermelon is better than the one before!

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 14, 1971
Heart Attack Fatal to Woodrow Haynes
Ora Woodrow Haynes, 51, died Wednesday night, January 13, enroute to a St. Joseph hospital following a heart attack at his home. He had apparently been as well as usual, and had been at his work that day at the Farmers Mutual Insurance Office here.

Services will be Saturday afternoon at 2 o' clock in the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, conducted by the Rev. William Moore. Masonic rites will also be held at the Funeral Home. The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00. Interment will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be William Griffith, Jr., Walter Bryon, Keith Foster, LeRoyce Derr, Lloyd Norman and John Hatch.

Mr. Haynes, the son of Chauncey A. and Ann E. Pippitt Haynes, was born January 22, 1919 in Mendon, Mo., and was reared in that vicinity. The past 25 years he has resided near Mound City. On
December 23, 1945, he was married to Miss Esther Spring, and they celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary last month.

He was a member of the United Methodist Church, the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Order of the Eastern Star, and the Masonic Lodge No. 294, A.F. & A.M., all of Mound City, and the Scottish Rite and Moila Shrine in St. Joseph.

His father and one sister preceded him in death. Survivors include his wife, Esther of the home; one son, Harvey Haynes, and a daughter, Miss Judy Haynes, both of Kansas City; his mother, Mrs. Ann E. Haynes of Spring Hill, Kansas; a brother, R Andy Haynes also of Spring Hill; nieces and nephews.

117. DOROTHA LOUISE JUDY (LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN H5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 14, 1918 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 07, 1990 in the Memorial Mission Hospital in Ashville, Buncombe County, North Carolina. She married MALCOM SOMERS HAYES July 16, 1966 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. He was born June 27, 1920. Dorotha was residing in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut in 1959 and she was still in Connecticut in 1963. In 1964 she was residing in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut. She served as a missionary in Peru for 10 years. She had lived in Guilford and Rockingham Counties in North Carolina before retiring in 1984.

Surviving are her husband, Malcolm S. Hayes, a son, David C. Hayes of Chicago; two daughters, Linda Sue Gallegos of Orlando, Florida, and Carolyn Hayes of Chicago; a brother, John C. Judy of Killeen, Texas; two sisters, Eleanor J. Maynard of Dayton, Ohio, and Lois B. Woodward of Dearborn, Michigan; and two grandchildren.

The family will receive friends immediately following the services at the church. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to Givens Estates, Sweeten Creek Road, Asheville, NC 22803 or to the Migrant Hispanic Ministry, P.O. Box 128, Sandy Ridge, NC 27046. Morris Funeral Home, Merrimon Avenue is in charge of arrangements.

North Carolina Death Certificate Transcription
Name of Decedent: Dorotha Judy Hayes
Sex: Female
Date of Death: May 7, 1990
Social Security Number: 043-26-1017
Age Last Birthday: 72 yrs.
Date of Birth: January 14, 1918
Place of Birth: Mound City, MO
Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces: No
Place of Death: Hospital - inpatient
Facility Name: Memorial Mission Hospital
Address: Asheville, Buncombe County, NC
Inside City Limits: Yes
Marital Status: Married
Surviving Spouse: Malcolm S. Hayes
Decedents Occupation: Missionary
Type of Business or Industry: Church/Religion
Usual Residence: 21-B Wesley Drive, Asheville, Buncombe County, NC 28803
Inside City Limits: Yes
Race: white
Decedents Education: College - 17+ years
Father: Lester A. Judy
Mother: Laura Strobel
Informant: Malcolm S. Hayes, spouse
Address of Informant: 21-B Wesley Drive, Asheville, NC 28803
Immediate Cause of Death: Refractory Cardiogenic Shock, low out put
Interval Between Onset and Death: 4 days
Underlying Cause of Death: Acute Inferior Myocardial Infarction with massive mitral insufficiency
Interval Between Onset and Death: 5 1/2 days
Other Significant Conditions Contributing To Death: Acute Tubular Necrosis Renal Failure, Complete Heart Blockage
Autopsy: No
Time Of Death: 11:32 a.m.
Signature, Title, and Address Of Attending Physician: F. Maxton Mauney, Jr., M.D., 257 McDowell Street, Asheville, NC 28801
Method Of Disposition: Cremation
Place Of Disposition: Maple Springs Crematory, Asheville, NC 28801
Name Of Funeral Home: Morris Funeral Home, Asheville, NC
Signature Of Funeral Director: Robert Baste??
Name Of Embalmer: Robert Baste??
Registrar's Signature: James B. Tenney, M.D.
Date Death Certificate Filed: May 11, 1990

Children of MARY JUDY and EDWIN MAYNARD are:
260. i. RAY LESTER8 MAYNARD,
   b. February 04, 1948.
261. ii. WESLEY HENRY MAYNARD,
   b. March 26, 1951.
262. iii. MARY MAYNARD,
263. iv. JUDY MAYNARD,

119. LOIS JULIET7 JUDY (LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN H5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born September 18, 1922 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died after November 2001. She married (1) HARLEY LESTER BOEHL June 25, 1949. He was born May 20, 1923 in Minnesota, and died December 11, 1971. She married (2) JOSEPH R. WOODWARD. Joseph was born April 29, 1916. He died December 13, 1975. Lois was residing in Westerville, Delaware or Franklin, Ohio in 1959, somewhere in Ohio in 1963, and in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan in 1964 and in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan in 1999. Sources: MS: 16. 18. 30. OB:190. 177. 545. PK:40. 31.

Children of LOIS JUDY and HARLEY BOEHL are:
264. i. LAURADA JILL8 BOEHL,
   b. October 29, 1956.
265. ii. HOLLY LYNN BOEHL,

120 JOHN LESTER7 JUDY Sr. (LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN H5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born February 10, 1929 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, and died November 23, 1999 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. He married HELEN C. LARNSON December 08, 1965. John was career Army. John was residing in the Panama Canal in 1963 and 1964. He was cremated. Sources: OB:177. 190. 525. MS:17. CR:19.
Esther M. Spring Haynes relates that John Lester Judy RE-MARRIED Helen C. Larnson

Children of JOHN JUDY and HELEN LARNSON are:

266. i. VERNON EUGENE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, b. October 18, 1960; Adopted.


268. iii. JOHN LESTER JUDY, II., b. September 16, 1966.


Killeen (Texas) Daily Herald
November 26, 1999
John Lester Judy, Sr.

Memorial services for John Lester Judy, Sr., 70, of Killeen, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Crawford-Bowers Funeral Home in Killeen. Judy died November 23, 1999 at his residence. Judy was born Feb. 10, 1929 in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was in the Army for 21 years and served in Korea and Vietnam, including tours in Europe and Panama.

Judy received numerous awards for his service in the Army including: Germany Occupation Medal, Good Conduct Medal with clasp and four loops, Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, Army Commendation Medal and the Vietnam Service Medal with one Bronze Star. He was in the Civil Service from 1975 to 1984. He worked in construction from 1984 until 1992, and was a member of St. Andrews United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, Boy Scouts, Cub Scouts and Methodist Men. He was also a hospice volunteer. Judy was preceded in death by his parents, Lester and Laura Judy, and a son, John Judy, Jr. in 1993. Survivors include his wife, Helen C. Judy of Killeen; three sons, Vernon E. Judy of Temple, Charles H. Judy of Virginia and Paul A. Judy of Carrolton; two sisters, Eleanor Maynard of Lebanon, Ohio, and Lois Woodward of Dearborn, Michigan; and two grandchildren.

121. DOROTHY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} NAUMAN
(MARYCLYDE\textsuperscript{6} MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH
(BETTY)\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN,
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 13, 1908 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. She married (1) M. JACK SILVER. She married (2) THOMAS KIER, Apparently Dorothy was estranged from her son. The oral history from a person who befriended Dorothy in her senior years was that Dorothy went to the Red Cross or Salvation Army for assistance in determining what had become of her son. It was determined that he had committed suicide on July 4, 1984. Dorothy was cremated. Apparently Dorothy was residing somewhere in Iowa in 1930 as that is where her son Thomas was born. Dorothy was residing in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California in 1948, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California between 1959 and 1968 and in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1985. Sources: PK:60, 154, OB:194, 237, 276, 272, 278, MS:18, 30, TS.

Child of DOROTHY NAUMAN and THOMAS KIER is:

270. i. THOMAS FRANCIS\textsuperscript{8} KIER, b. July 16, 1930.
Dorothy E. Nauman Kier


Born in Craig, MO, on January 13, 1908 Mrs. Kier had lived in California and in St. Joseph for many years.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Thomas Kier; a son, Tom, her parents, Reuben and Mary Nauman; two brothers, Max and Randolph Nauman; and a sister, Betty Bachman.

Surviving are two brothers, Robert W Nauman of Kansas City, and Edgar F Nauman of La Crescenta, Calif.

The body has been cremated. Arrangements were by Meierhoffer-Fleeman Funeral Home in St. Joseph.

122. WARREN RANDOLPH NAUMAN (MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY CATHERINE HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 23, 1910 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 16, 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married (1) ANNE MARIE FLORA December 31, 1934 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born about 1914, and died December 6, 1970 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Missouri. She is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri. He married (2) ANNA WILLIAMS. Anna was residing in Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in December 2001. Warren was buried in the Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Warren was residing in, St Joseph, Missouri between 1948 and 1961.


Marriage Notes for WARREN NAUMAN and ANNE FLORA: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 52 page 542: Randolph was 24 years old, Anna was 20 years old. They were both from St. Joseph. They were married in St Joseph by Rev L.L. Steadman MG.

Children of WARREN NAUMAN and ANNE FLORA are:

271. i. JOHN MELTON NAUMAN.
Mrs. Nauman, 1510 South 41st Street, died Sunday afternoon at a St. Joseph hospital. Born in Kansas City, she had lived here 45 years.

St Joseph (Missouri) News-Press
December 7, 1970

MRS. W. R. NAUMAN
Service arrangements for Mrs. Anne Marie Nauman, 55, 1510 South 41st street, the wife of Warren R. Nauman, owner of the Rudy Nauman Electric Co., are pending at the Heaton-Bowman mortuary, 319 South 10th Street.

Mrs. Nauman, a part-time office employee at the Burlington railroad, died Sunday afternoon at a St. Joseph hospital, after a brief illness. Born in Kansas City, she had lived here 45 years. She was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church. After graduating from Central High School she attended St. Joseph Junior College.

Other survivors include two sons, John M Nauman and Frank R Nauman, St Joseph; one brother Frank Flora, Rosendale, and five grandchildren.

123. EDGAR F. NAUMAN (MARY CLYDE* MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)* JUDY, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM) was born November 11, 1913, and died December 05, 1998 probably in La Crescenta, Los Angeles County, California. He married ANN HIRST. Edgar was residing in, Los Angeles, California in 1948 and in La Crescenta, California between 1959 and 1985. Max was residing in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California in 1948; in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1959 and in Las Vegas, Nevada between 1961 and 1985. Max and Ruth had no children. They both were buried in the Palm Valley View Memorial Park Cemetery, Las Vegas, Nevada.

124. MAX KENDALL NAUMAN (MARY CLYDE* MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)* JUDY, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM) was born February 06, 1916 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 13, 1990 in a hospital in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He married RUTH EWING, daughter of HERBERT AUGUSTUS EWING and BLANCHE SCHOOLEY. She was born November 14, 1918 in California, and died December 30, 1996 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Max was residing in, Los Angeles, California in 1948; in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California in 1959 and in Las Vegas, Nevada between 1961 and 1985. Max and Ruth had no children. They both were buried in the Palm Valley View Memorial Park Cemetery, Las Vegas, Nevada.

Las Vegas (Nevada) Review/Journal
January 15, 1990

Max K. Nauman, 73, died Saturday in a local hospital. He was a 30-year resident of Las Vegas.

A retired lieutenant colonel in the Air-Force, he was born Feb. 6, 1918, in Craig, Mo., and was a realtor and former senior vice president of Southwest Gas.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth of Las Vegas; sister, Dorothy Kier of Craig; and brothers, Bob of Kansas City, Kan., and Ed of La Crescenta, Calif.

Private memorial services were held at Meadows Fellowship. Palm Mortuary downtown handled arrangements.

California Death Certificate, Transcribed
CERTIFICATE NUMBER: 1996 0 055112
NAME: Ruth Ewing NAUMAN
SEX: F
RACE: Caucasian
ETHNICITY: <Blank>
BIRTH: 14 Nov 1918 - California
DEATH: 30 Dec 1996 @ 0915 Hours
NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER: Herbert Augustus EWING - NB
NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER: Blanche SCHOOLEY - Ohio
CITIZENSHIP: <Blank>
SSN: 557-12-5373
MARITAL STATUS: Widowed
NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE: <Blank>
OCCUPATION OF SURVIVING SPOUSE: <Blank>
PRIMARY OCCUPATION: Machine Operator
NUMBER OF YEARS: 15
EMPLOYER: Southern California Gas Company
KIND OF INDUSTRY: Energy
USUAL RESIDENCE: 556 Bonita Las Vegas, NV 89105 (Clark County)
LENGTH OF STAY IN COUNTY OF DEATH: 35
<Didn’t specify LA or Clark Co.>
LENGTH OF STAY IN CALIFORNIA: <Blank>
PLACE OF DEATH: Residence - 1733 Malcolm Avenue Los Angeles, CA
NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT:
Marjorie A. BROWN 428 S. Detroit Street Los Angeles, CA 90036
RELATIONSHIP OF INFORMANT TO DECEDENT: Sister
CAUSE(S) OF DEATH: (1) Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease
AUTOPIST PERFORMED?: No
OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH, BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSES: (1) Asthma
DISPOSITION: Burial/Transfer (Not Embalmed)
DATE: 06 Jan 1997
NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY: Palm Valley View Memorial Park Las Vegas, NV
NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR: Abbott & Hast Mortuary
NOTES: No Military Experience, 12 years of Education Completed, Coroner’s Report # 96-09551

125. ROBERT WADE7 NAUMAN (MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 9, 1918 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 21, 2002 in the St. Joseph Health Center, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married VIRGINIA M. SCHLIECHER. Robert was residing in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 1948 and in Kansas City, Missouri between 1959 and 2002. Robert was buried in the Mt Olivet Mausoleum, in Kansas City, Missouri. Sources: PK:60. MS:18. 30. OB:231. 272. 276. 278. 564.

Children of ROBERT NAUMAN and VIRGINIA SCHLIECHER are:
276. i. SUE ANN5 NAUMAN.
277. ii. JOHN MICHAEL NAUMAN, Sr.

The Kansas City (Missouri) Star
May 22, 2002
Robert W. Nauman
Mr. Robert W. Nauman, aged 83, of Kansas City, Missouri, passed away May 21, 2002, at St. Joseph Health Center. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. Elizabeth Church, 10:00 a.m. Friday, May 24, 2002. Entombment will be at Mt. Olivet Mausoleum. Friends may call at Muehlebach Funeral Home from 6:00 to 8:00 p.m. Thursday, May 23, 2002, with a Rosary at 7:00 p.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Elizabeth Miracle on 75th Street, Kansas City, MO 64114.

Mr. Nauman was born June 9, 1918 at Craig, Missouri. He was manager in accounting and data processing for the T.W.A. Credit Union. He was a member of St. Elizabeth Church, the T.W.A. Retirees Club and was active in the Boy Scouts.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia M. Nauman of the home; son, J. Michael Nauman and wife Carol, of Overland Park, Kansas; daughter, Sue Gaddy and husband, Paul of Lee's Summit, Missouri; sister-in-law, Anne Nauman of Edmond, Oklahoma; grandchildren, Lisa Pfaff, David Licata, Andrew Licata, J. Michael Nauman Jr., and Timothy J. Nauman; and six great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Muehlebach Funeral Home.

126. BETTY JEAN7 NAUMAN (MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 09, 1923 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 26, 1987 in Upland, San Bernardino County, California. She married ALFRED PAUL BOCKMAN, Sr. He was bom March 11, 1923 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana. Alfred was a career army employee. He retired with a rank of Major. Betty is buried in the Zachary Taylor National Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. She resided in Tokyo, Japan in 1948; El Paso, El Paso County, Texas in 1959; and Houston, Harris County, Texas in 1961. Alfred remarried after Betty’s death and was residing in Waco, McLennan County, Texas in 2002. Sources: MS:18. 30. PK:60. OB:8. 237. 272. 276.

Children of BETTY NAUMAN and ALFRED BOCKMAN are:
278. i. ALFRED PAUL8 BOCKMAN II, b. May 29, 1944.
Betty J. Bockman, 64, of Upland died March 26, 1987 at San Antonio Community Hospital. A homemaker, she was a native of Craig, MO., and an Upland resident seven years.

She is survived by her husband, Alfred; two sons, Alfred Jr., and Louis C. Bockman, both of Houston, Texas; a daughter, Paula Ann Bockman of Sydney, Australia; three brothers, one sister and four grandchildren.

Private services were held by Draper Mortuary. Private interment will be in Zachary Taylor National Cemetery, Louisville, Ky. Memorial contributions may be made to Loma Linda Hospice Service, 11275-B Mt. View Avenue, Loma Linda, Ca., 92354.

Draper Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

**KITE**

**33. EVELYN GERTRUDE’ KITE (JOHN WALTER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)***

Evelyn Gertrude Kite, 82, of Washington, D. C., died Saturday, March 30, 1991 at Prince William Hospital, Manassas. She was the daughter of the late John and Eva Clore Kite.

Survivors include a brother, William Kite of Wardensville, West Virginia.

Funeral services were held at noon on Thursday, April 4, at Clore funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. P. Edward Leonard officiating. Interment was in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Maryland.

Sources: OB:201, MCR:63.

**34. WILLIAM RANDOLPH’ KITE (JOHN WALTER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)***

William was residing in Wardensville, Hardy County, West Virginia in 1991 and 2001.

Sources: OB:201, OK:111.

**note:** There are many questions about the children of John Walter Kite. It is suspected but unproven that the above William (#35) is the same individual as the Randolph Kite above.

**35. WILLIAM’ KITE (JOHN WALTER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)***

William was residing in Wardensville, Hardy County, West Virginia in 1991 and 2001.

Sources: OB:201, OK:111.

**note:** There are many questions about the children of John Walter Kite. It is suspected but unproven that the above William (#35) is the same individual as the Randolph Kite above.

**36. JAMES WILSON’ KITE (JAMES ALBERT, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)***

James was residing in Wardensville, Hardy County, West Virginia in 1991 and 1976.

Sources: OB:207, PK:111, MS:30.

**note:** We know that our James Wilson Kite was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 1976 according to his mother’s obituary. Since we were unable to obtain an obituary for James there is no definite proof that the dates of birth and death given above, and taken from the SSDI, are those of our James Wilson Kite or some other J. Wilson Kite. Similarly we have no absolute proofs that the dates for Olga Kite are those of our Olga Graff Kite, however, Olga is a much more uncommon name.
SSDI:
J WILSON KITE 03 Nov 1912 27 Mar 1990 22110
(not specified) (none specified) 578-05-1736
District of Columbia
OLGA KITE 03 Nov 1910 May 1981 23228
(Richmond, Henrico, VA) 23228 (Richmond,
Henrico, VA) 577-05-8121 District of Columbia

Children of JAMES KITE and OLGA GRAFF are:
96. i. JAMES8 KITE.
97. ii. RANDOLPH KITE.

37. THOMAS S7 KITE (JAMES ALBERT6,
SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3,
BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born about 1916 in
Virginia, and died after January 2002. He married
SARAH DAISSON. Thomas was a resident of
Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1976 and

38. WILLIAM A7 VARNER (MARY REBECCA
"MAMIE"6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4
HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was
born September 13, 1900 in Luray, Page County,
Virginia, and died March 26, 1942 in Manassas,
Prince William County, Virginia. He married EDNA
E. EARHART, daughter of CHARLES H. EARHART.
She was the owner of the Varner Beauty Shop in
Wellington, Prince William County, Virginia in
1941. William was buried in the Valley View
Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William County,
Virginia. Sources: OB:374. MCR:59. MS:50. TS.

note: There are many questions about the marriage(s)
of William A. Varner. His obituary identifies Edna
Earhart as a wife, but a family member names a
Mary Lipscomb as a wife. We have found no
evidence that there were two wives for William.

Manassas (Virginia) Journal,
April 2, 1942 page 4, column 3
WILLIAM A VARNER

One of the most popular young men of our town
passed away last Thursday night at his home near
Manassas after a lingering illness. He was 41 years
of age and had moved from Luray to Prince William
County with his parents when about seven years old.

Mr. Varner was a young man of fine personality
and character and his death was the occasion of
widespread sorrow. He had worked with several
well known local firms over a period of many years,
including Hibbs, and Giddings The Manassas Milling
Company and the Young Men's shop.

Funeral services were held at Valley View Church
on Saturday with burial in the cemetery there.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Edna Earhart
Varner; his mother, and two brothers, Frank and
Robert, and a sister, Mrs. Anna Frederick.

Manassas (Virginia) Journal
April 2, 1942
CARD OF THANKS

Please let this convey to our many friends, my
sincere thanks for the many kind deeds done
during the illness and death of my beloved
husband, William A. Varner. The beautiful floral
tributes were all appreciated.

Edna E. Varner

39. FRANK WALTER7 VARNER (MARY
REBECCA "MAMIE"6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5,
SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2,
WILLIAM1) was born February 13, 1902 in Prince
William County, Virginia, and died December 09,
1987 in the Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg,
Spotsylvania County, Virginia although his residence
was in Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia.
He never married. He is buried in the Valley View
Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William County,
Virginia. Sources: OB:374. MCR:59. MS:30. TS.

The Potomac News (Woodbridge, Virginia)
Not Dated page A6 Column 4
FRANK VARNER

Frank Walter Varner, 85, of Prince William
County died on Wednesday, Dec. 9, 1987 at Mary
Washington Hospital in Fredericksburg.

He is survived by one brother, Robert L. Varner,
Sr. of Dumfries; one sister, Anna G. Beahm of
Ormond Beach, Fla.; one niece and one nephew.

Varner was retired from Hesco Gas Co. after 27
years of service. Prior to working for Hesco, he worked
on the family farm.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, at
Baker Funeral Home, Manassas, where services
will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, with burial in Valley
View Cemetery.
40. MARY C. VARNER (MARY REBECCA "MAMIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 16, 1906, Prince William County, Virginia, and died March 29, 1910 Prince William County, Virginia. She never married. Mary is buried in the Valley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. There is no obituary for Mary. Sources: MCR:59. PK:78. TS.

41. ROBERT LEE VARNER Sr. (MARY REBECCA "MAMIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 17, 1911, in Virginia. He married DOROTHY COLUMBIA WOODHOUSE, daughter of CHARLES HENRY WOODHOUSE and EDNA POPE, on June 13, 1939 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Dorothy was born February 08, 1908 in Norfolk, Virginia, and died February 13, 1993 in the Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, although her residence was Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia. Dorothy was an elementary teacher. She was Methodist. Dorothy was buried in the Dumfries Public Cemetery, Prince William County, Virginia. Robert was residing in Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia, in 1987 and still there December 2001. Sources: OB:373, 374. MCR:64. TS.

Children of ROBERT VARNER and DOROTHY WOODHOUSE are:
98. i. MARY VARNER.
99. ii. ROBERT LEE "BOBBY" VARNER, II.

The Potomac News, Woodbridge, Virginia, February 17, 1993 page A2 column 3

DOROTHY WOODHOUSE VARNER

Dorothy Woodhouse Varner of Dumfries, died Saturday, Feb. 13, 1993, at Mary Washington Hospital. She graduated from Radford College and was a resident of Prince William County since 1926 and of Dumfries for 53 years. She worked for the county school system for 34 years and taught at Brentsville and Cherry Hill schools when they were one room schoolhouses and at Dumfries Elementary School. She was a member of the Retired Teachers Association of Prince William County and of Dumfries United Methodist Church, where she taught Sunday school, and was the church financial secretary and was a member of the Methodist Women's Club.

She is survived by her husband, Robert L. Varner, Sr. of Dumfries; a daughter Mary Staggs of Manassas; one son Robert L Varner Jr. of Lake Ridge; and two grandchildren.

Services were held Tuesday at Dumfries United Methodist Church. Burial followed at Dumfries Cemetery with arrangements by Mountcastle Funeral Home, Dale City.

Expressions of sympathy may be made in her name to the church building fund.

42. ANNA GERTRUDE VARNER (MARY REBECCA "MAMIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1916 in Prince William County, Virginia, and died February 4, 1996 in the Memorial Hospital, Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida. She married (1) an unidentified FREDERICK prior to 1942, and (2) WILLIAM FRANKLIN BEAHM August 07, 1953 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, son of CHARLES LUTHOR BEAHM and RACHEL ELIZABETH KNIGHT. William was born January 23, 1913 in Page County, Virginia, and died January 12, 1970 in Daytona General Hospital, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida. William Beahm was married (1) VERLIE VIRGINIA JEWELL, daughter of EDWARD JEWELL and MARY RUTH SMITH on June 10, 1936 in Page County, Virginia. William and Verlie were divorced prior to 1953. Anna was a resident of Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida in 1987. Anna and William had no children. William and Verlie had two sons. Both Anna and William were buried in the Espanola Cemetery, Espanola, Flagler County, Florida. Sources: OB:419, 420, 374, 376, MS:30. TS.

The News-Journal
February 8, 1996
Daytona Beach, Florida
Anna Beahm
Ormond Beach - Anna G. Beahm, 79, of Flemming Avenue, a nurse for local nursing homes before her retirement, died Sunday at Memorial Hospital. Mrs. Beahm was born in Prince William County, Virginia, and came here 25 years ago from Flagler
Survivors include a brother, Robert Varner of Dumfries, Virginia; and a friend, Douglas Hill of Ormond Beach, who provided for her care.

Baggett and Summers, Daytona Beach, is in charge.

The News-Journal
January 13, 1970
Daytona Beach, Florida

Beahm, William Franklin - Funeral services for Mr. William Franklin Beahm, 56, of Old Haw Creek Road, who died Monday in Daytona Beach General Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at The Craig Funeral Home in Bunnell. Rev. T. Shelton Brooks will officiate. Interment will be in Espanola Cemetery.

Mr. Beahm, born in Lorey (sic Luray), Virginia, moved to Bunnell 14 years ago from Haines City. He was employed by the Florida State Dept. of Forestry. Survivors include his wife, Anna; and two sons, Michael and William, both of Virginia. Calling hours at Craig Funeral Home will be 4 until 9 today, and from 8 a.m. until service time on Thursday.

Mary Linda (Lucas) Metherd, 97, 720 S. Main St., Urbana, died Saturday, Oct 10, 1998, at 1:20 a.m. in the McAuley Center.

Born Jan. 5, 1901, in Madison County, Va., a daughter of Kirby and Nellie (Kite) Lucas, she was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Lewis P Metherd and a sister, Claire B. Tappy. A graduate of Westville High School in 1920, she attended Moore's Business College in Urbana. She was a bookkeeper for Frank H Grimes Concrete for 44 years.

Her memberships include the Daughters of the American Revolution, Urbana Chapter and the Elizabeth M. Hood Chapter, No. 505, Order of Eastern Star. She was a lifetime member of the Messiah Lutheran Church and various other organizations. She traveled frequently to various parts of the United States and Australia.

She is survived by her daughter, Dixie L. (Metherd) Burdick, Urbana, and formerly of Columbus; grandsons, James M. (Judith) Burdick, Columbus, and Gary R. (Lisa) Burdick, Humble, Texas; great-granddaughters, Ashley E. and Melissa A Burdick, Columbus, and Baylee M. Burdick, Humble, Texas; nieces, Shirley A. (Herman) Pence, Urbana, and Nan E. (Lynn) Guey, Rosewood; nephews Neil K. (Janet) Lantz, Gahanna; various great nieces and nephews; and family friend, Juanita Mattox, Urbana.

Those serving as pall bearers are James and Gary Burdick, Herman and Mark Pence, Lynn Guey, Neil Lantz and Allen Baker. Honorary pall bearers are Steve and Allen Pence. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday in the Walter-Schoedinger Funeral Home, Urbana, with the Order of Eastern Star services at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in the funeral home with the Rev. Larry Donner, pastor of Messiah Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Dale Cemetery.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
October 12, 1998

MARY LINDA (LUCAS) METHERD

Mary Linda (Lucas) Metherd, 97, 720 S. Main St., Urbana, died Saturday, Oct 10, 1998, at 1:20 a.m. in the McAuley Center.

Born Jan. 5, 1901, in Madison County, Va., a daughter of Kirby and Nellie (Kite) Lucas, she was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, Lewis P Metherd and a sister, Claire B. Tappy. A graduate of Westville High School in 1920, she attended Moore's Business College in Urbana. She was a bookkeeper for Frank H Grimes Concrete for 44 years.

Her memberships include the Daughters of the American Revolution, Urbana Chapter and the Elizabeth M. Hood Chapter, No. 505, Order of Eastern Star. She was a lifetime member of the Messiah Lutheran Church and various other organizations. She traveled frequently to various parts of the United States and Australia.

She is survived by her daughter, Dixie L. (Metherd) Burdick, Urbana, and formerly of Columbus; grandsons, James M. (Judith) Burdick, Columbus, and Gary R. (Lisa) Burdick, Humble, Texas; great-granddaughters, Ashley E. and Melissa A Burdick, Columbus, and Baylee M. Burdick, Humble, Texas; nieces, Shirley A. (Herman) Pence, Urbana, and Nan E. (Lynn) Guey, Rosewood; nephews Neil K. (Janet) Lantz, Gahanna; various great nieces and nephews; and family friend, Juanita Mattox, Urbana.

Those serving as pall bearers are James and Gary Burdick, Herman and Mark Pence, Lynn Guey, Neil Lantz and Allen Baker. Honorary pall bearers are Steve and Allen Pence. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday in the Walter-Schoedinger Funeral Home, Urbana, with the Order of Eastern Star services at 7 p.m. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in the funeral home with the Rev. Larry Donner, pastor of Messiah Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Dale Cemetery.

Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
February 14, 1966

LEWIS P METHERD

Funeral services were held at 1:30 today in the Neff-Walter Funeral Home for Lewis P. Metherd, of 720 S. Main St., zoning and building inspector for the city, who died at 4:45 p.m. Friday in Mercy Memorial Hospital.

Burial was in Oak Dale Cemetery.
Pallbearers were Herman Pence, Lynn Geuy, Neil Lantz, Warren Metherd, Charles Metherd and James Holland.

Past Commanders of Raper Commandery No. 19, KT, served as honorary pallbearers.

Urbana (Ohio) Daily citizen
February 12, 1966
CITY ZONING INSPECTOR METHERD DIES
Lewis P. Metherd, 66, 720 S. Main St., zoning and building inspector for the city, died at 4:45 p.m. in Mercy Memorial Hospital.

Born Nov 3, 1899, in Vandalia, he was the son of James B. and Ella Frey Metherd.

He had been city building and zoning inspector for the past six years and was the Republican Central Committeeman for precinct 1-A.

He was interested in farming and raised Angus cattle. At one time he had been employed by the State Highway Department in Sidney and also worked for the Champaign County Highway Department.

He was member of the Messiah Lutheran Church, was a Past Master of Harmony Lodge No 8, F&AM, a member of Chapter No. 34 and Council No. 59.

He was Past Master of Raper Commandry of Urbana. He also belonged to the Scottish Rite of Dayton.

He is survived by his wife, the former Linda Lucas

Other survivors include a daughter, Linda Lee Burdick of Columbus; a grandson, Michael of Columbus; two sisters, Mrs. Olive Andrews, of Dayton and Mrs. Blanche Vaniman, Ovid, Mich.; two brothers, J. Russell and Leroy F., both of Urbana and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Neff-Walter Funeral Home, with the Rev. Walter J. Vierling, pastor of the Messiah Lutheran Church, officiating.

Burial will be made in the Oak Dale Cemetery.

Friends may call from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday.

Harmon Lodge No. 8 will hold services in the funeral home at 7:30 p.m. Sunday.

note: There is a discrepancy in the birth date of Mary Linda Lucas Metherd. Her daughter and the SSDI give the year as 1900. Her obituary and tombstone both say 1901.

44. CLAIRE B. LUCAS (NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born May 12, 1902 in Luray, Page County, Virginia and died April 4, 1987 in McAuley Center Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio. She married (1) SHIRLEY TRITT LANTZ, son of CHARLES LANTZ and MARY V. PARLETT. Claire and Shirley divorced prior to 1954 as that was when Claire’s second husband, Daniel Tappy died. Shirley was born August 11, 1899, Urbana, Ohio. He died August 14, 1993 at Mercy Memorial Hospital in Urbana, Ohio. Claire married (2) DANIEL WEBSTER TAPPY son of WILLIAM ELMER TAPPY and MAUDE SAYLOR. He was born February 9, 1897 in St. Paris, Champaign County, Ohio. He died March 2, 1954 at his home in St. Paris, Ohio. Claire and Daniel had no children. Claire was residing in St. Paris, Ohio in 1960. Clair and Shirley were buried in the Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, Ohio but not side by side. Daniel is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in St. Paris, Ohio.

Sources: PK:41. OB:414. 463. 335. 572. MS:30. TS.

Children of CLAIRE LUCAS and SHIRLEY LANTZ are:
101. i. SHIRLEY A. LANTZ.
102. ii. NAN E. LANTZ.
103. iii. NEIL K. LANTZ.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
April 8, 1987
CLAIRE B. TAPPY

Funeral services were held Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Walter Funeral Home for Claire B. Tappy, 84, formerly of 435 E. Church Street, who died Saturday in McAuley Center.

Pastor William Diehm of the Messiah Lutheran Church officiated, and burial followed in Oak Dale Cemetery.

Paulbearers were: Mark Pence, Steve King, Dan Geuy, Chris Geuy, Dave Bonus and Kirby Lantz.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
April 6, 1987
CLAIRE B. TAPPY

Claire B. Tappy, 84, formerly of 435 E. Church St., Urbana, died Saturday at 10:40 a.m. in McAuley Center, Urbana.

She was born in Luray, Va., May 12, 1902, the daughter of Kirby and Nellie (Kite) Lucas.

She was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church, Daughters of American Revolution and was a past...

For a number of years, she owned and operated the Champaign County Hatchery. She was then employed by the W. H. Marvin Co., Hartzel Industries in Piqua and District Seven Department of Highways in Sidney. She retired from the Champaign County Treasurer's office.

Mrs. Tappy was known for her painting both on canvas and china. She also entertained with reading and palmistry.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. C. Herman (Shirley) Pence of Urbana and Mrs. W. Lyn (Nan) Geuy of DeGraff; one son, Neil K. Lantz of Columbus; nine grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Linda Metherd of Urbana.

Her husband, Daniel W. Tappy, died in 1954.

Services will be held Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. in the Walter Funeral Home with the Rev. William Diehm, pastor of Messiah Lutheran Church, officiating.

Burial will be in Oak Dale Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home today from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Eastern Star services will be held in the funeral home at 8:15 p.m. today.

Memorial contributions may be made to McAuley Center.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
March 3, 1954

Last Rites For D. W. Tappy Are Slated For Thursday

Funeral services for Daniel Webster Tappy, 57, of St. Paris, will be held at 2 p.m. on Thursday in the Richeson Wickingham Funeral Home by the Rev. Mason Grove of the First Baptist Church. Masonic services will be held at 8 p.m. Wednesday, and Scottish Rite services in connection with the rites on Thursday. Burial will be in The Evergreen Cemetery.

Mr. Tappy died at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at his residence following a heart attack suffered on Monday night.

A life-long resident of St. Paris, he had been employed the past 17 years as an inspector by the Dayton Power and Light Company.

He was the son of William and Maude Saylor Tappy, born February 9, 1897, in St. Paris, and had graduated from the St. Paris High School.

He was a member of the First Baptist Church in St. Paris, Pharos Lodge No. 355, F and A.M.; the Masonic Chapter and Council of Piqua and the Scottish Rite of Dayton.

Survivors include his widow, Claire; three step children, Mrs. Herman Pence of Urbana, Mrs. Lynn Geuy of St. Paris, and Neal Lantz at home; his mother; one sister, Mrs. Georgina Furrow of St. Paris; and one brother, Clarence Tappy of Fort Wayne, Indiana.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
August 17, 1993

S. Tritt Lantz

S. Tritt Lantz, aged 94, of 906 Scioto Street, Urbana, died Saturday, August 14, 1993, in Mercy Memorial Hospital.

He was born in Urbana on August 11, 1899, the son of Charles and Mary V. (Parlett) Lantz.

He retired in 1960 as a mail carrier after 42 years of service with the U. S. Postal Service. He was a member of the National Letter Carriers Association. He also worked as a security guard for ten years in Tampa, Florida.

He is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, Neil K. and Janet Lantz of Gahanna, Ohio; two daughters and sons-in-law, Nan and Lynn Geuy of Rosewood, and Shirley and Herman Pence of Urbana; eight grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

Friends may call on Wednesday from 12 noon until the time of the service at 1:30 p.m. in the Walter Schoedinger Funeral Home, Urbana, with the Rev. Grant R. Ingersoll officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Dale Cemetery.

Contributions may be made to the Adriel School, 414 N. Detroit Street, West Liberty, Ohio, 43357.

45. REBECCA CATHERINE KITE (BELVIN PARKER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1914. She married (1) DONALD EDWARD RUSSELL, son of EDWARD LEE RUSSELL and DOROTHY JANE DAVIS, February 19, 1938 in Madison County, Virginia. Donald was born in Russell?, New Jersey. Rebecca married (2) WYLEY KIRKPATRICK. Rebecca was residing in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga County, Ohio in 1969 and in Newport News, Virginia in 1992 and 1998.


46. MARY HUNTER KITE (BELVIN PARKER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 15, 1915 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia, and died June 08, 1992 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. Mary never married. Mary was buried at
the Monticello Memory Gardens, Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia.
Sources: OB:461, 208, MS:30, TS.

The Observer (Charlottesville, Virginia)
June 9, 1992
Mary H. Kite

Mary Hunter Kite, 76, of Charlottesville died Monday, June 8, 1992, in a local hospital.
Born Nov. 15, 1915, in Madison County, she was the daughter of the late Belvin Parker Kite and Mamie Goodall Kite.

Ms. Kite was a member of the Wesley United Methodist Church and was a retired partner of Meadowbrook Hardware Store.

She is survived by two sisters, Rebecca K. Kirkpatrick of Newport News and Linda Kite of Charlottesville; and one brother, Ronald Kite of Charlottesville.

A graveside service will be conducted 11 am. Wednesday, June 10, at Monticello Memory Gardens with the Rev. Richard Farris officiating. Hill and Wood Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

47. LINDA RUTH KITE (BELVIN PARKER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Ronald was born after his father’s death in 1924. Ronald was residing in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia between 1969 and 1998. Ronald married a CORNELIA, maiden name unknown.
Sources: OB:208, 460.

Children of RONALD KITE and CORNELIA are:
104. i. RHONDA KITE.
105. ii. AMY KITE.

The Observer (Charlottesville, Virginia)
October 12, 1998
Linda Ruth Kite

Linda Ruth Kite, 80, of Charlottesville, died Saturday, Oct. 10, 1998, at her home. She was born March 16, 1918, in Syria, Va., a daughter of the late Belvin P. and Mamie Wade Goodall Kite.

Miss Kite graduated from the University of Virginia Nursing School in 1943 and was the head nurse of the surgery clinic from 1944 - 1946. In 1946 she was designated as the supervisor of the operating room at University of Virginia Hospital. She held that position until her retirement in 1978.

She was a member of the American Nurses Association, the American Operating Room Nurses Association and the University of Virginia Nursing School Alumni Association. After her retirement she joined the Pink Ladies as a volunteer for UVA Hospital.

Miss Kite was a member of the Wesley Memorial United Methodist Church.

Her survivors include her sister, Rebecca Kirkpatrick and her husband, Wyley; of Newport News; her brother, Ronald Kite and his wife, Cornelia "Neal", of Charlottesville; and two nieces, Rhonda Kite Forrest and Amy Kite Trotter.

A graveside memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Monticello Memory Gardens with the Rev. Dr. James M. Becker officiating.

The family has asked that in lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the American Cancer Society, 3042-D Berkmar Drive, Charlottesville, VA 22901.

Arrangements are by Hill and Wood Funeral Service.

48. RONALD KITE (BELVIN PARKER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Ronald was born after his father’s death in 1924. Ronald was residing in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia between 1969 and 1998. Ronald married a CORNELIA, maiden name unknown.
Sources: OB:208, 460.

49. ETHEL V. SMITH (DELLA VARNER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 16, 1909, in Bemis, Randolph County, West Virginia and died June 2, 1993 in the home of her daughter, in Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She married PAUL J. MESSANY on April 5, 1931, in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina. Paul was born January 22, 1900 and died January 1968, probably in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. She was residing in Kalamazoo, Michigan between 1947 and 1967. Ethel was cremated and the cremains were interred in Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Sources: CEN:28, PK:156, 158, MS:30, OB:586, 582, 583, 584.
Children of ETHEL SMITH and PAUL MESSANY are:

105a. i. MARY JANE MESSANY.

105b. ii. FRANKLIN MESSANY.

The Kalamazoo (Michigan) Gazette, Portage Edition; June 3, 1993

Messany, Mrs. Ethel V. 5700 Vintage Lane Died Wednesday morning June 2, 1993, at the home of her daughter and son-in-law. Mrs. Messany was born October 16, 1909, in Bemis, West Virginia, the daughter of the late Frank and Delia (Kite) Smith and had been a resident of this area since April of 1931. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church and the Zanta Business Women's Club International. She retired in 1983 from the Gilmore Brothers Department Store where she had been employed for 25 years, retiring as buyer for the ready-to-wear Department. On April 5, 1931, in Canton, North Carolina, she was united in marriage to Paul J. Messany who preceded her in death, January of 1968. Surviving are a son and his wife, Dr. Franklin and Judy Messany of Muskegon, Michigan; and a daughter and her husband, Mary and Robert VanderWeele of Portage; 6 grandchildren, Kim Bolt, Linda Retouda, Mark Messany, Karen Murphy, Robin Lenz and Robert VanderWeele; 10 great-grandchildren; a brother and his wife, Bernard and Aline Smith of Waco, Texas; a sister-in-law, Dora Smith of Canton, North Carolina; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Messany was cremated. A memorial service will be held Friday morning at 11:00 o'clock from the First United Methodist Church with Rev. Mr. Keith Tremans and Rev. Mr. Marlin Vis officiating. Private interment of cremains in Riverside Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church or Visiting Nurse Association of Southwest Michigan Hospice Program. Arrangements were handled by the Langeland Memorial Chapel, 622 S. Burdick, Portage.

50. CLYDE DUNHAM SMITH (DELLA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 30, 1912 in West Virginia. He died April 12, 1967. He was DOA at the Haywood County Hospital, Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina, although his home was in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina. He married, DORA MILDRED WATKINS daughter of ROLAND WATKINS and RODELL SNYDER. Dora was born August 2, 1917 Swain County, North Carolina. She died August 25, 1995 in the Swain County, Hospital, Bryson City, Swain County, North Carolina. They had no children. Both are buried next to his parents in the Bon-a-Venture Cemetery, Canton, North Carolina. Sources: CEN28, PK:156, OB:584, 587, 582, 583, WDP:55.

North Carolina State Board of Health, Office of Vital Statistics Death Certificate

Name of Deceased: Clyde Dunham Smith
Date of Death: April 12, 1967
Age: 55 yrs.
Place of Death: Haywood County Hospital (dead on arrival) Waynesville, NC
Usual Residence: 44 Burch Street, Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina
Sex: male
Race: white
Marital Status: married
Date of Birth: May 30, 1912
Place of Birth: West Virginia
Usual Occupation: paper maker in a paper company
Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces: no
Name of Spouse: Dora Watkins Smith;
Name of Father: Thelbert Frank Smith
Name of Mother: Delia Kyte Smith
Name of Informant: Mrs. Dora W. Smith (wife) 44 Burch Street, Canton, NC
Immediate Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Infarction
Was Autopsy Performed: Yes, was seen after death, arrived DOA at hospital
Physician: R. S. Roberson, M.D. (Coroner), Hazelwood, North Carolina
Date of Burial: April 15, 1967
Place of Burial: Bon-A-Venture Cemetery at Clyde, North Carolina
Funeral Director: Crawford Funeral Home, Canton, North Carolina

The Waynesville (North Carolina) Mountaineer; April 14, 1967

Clyde Dunham Smith

Clyde Dunham Smith, 55, of 44 Burch Street, Canton, died Wednesday night in the Haywood County Hospital following a period of declining health.

He was a native of West Virginia and had spent most of his life in Haywood County. He was the son of the late Thelbert Frank and Delia Kyte Smith. He had been employed by Champion Papers for 31 years,
and retired about six years ago. He was a member of the Canton First Baptist Church.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Dora Watkins Smith; a brother, Bernard Smith of Waco, Texas; and three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Messer of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Mrs. Dorothy Wooten of Ocala, Florida, and Miss Ella Mae Smith of Texas.

Services will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday in the chapel of Crawford Funeral Home. The Rev. Edwin Young and the Rev. Horace L. Smith will officiate. Burial will follow in the Bon-A-Venture Cemetery on the Clyde Road. Pallbearers will be Gilmer Rhodermer, William Winfield, Gordon Trull, Bill Ledford, Bill Welch, Linton Robinson, W. G. Wymer, Jr., and Oliver Hamlett.

The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday.

The Mountaineer (Waynesville, North Carolina) August 28, 1995

DORA W SMITH

Canton – Dora Mildred Watkins Smith, 78, formerly of 44 Birch Street, died Friday, August 25, in a Swain County Hospital.

A native of Swain County, she was the daughter of the late Roland and Rodell Snyder Watkins and wife of the late Clyde Smith, who died in 1967. She was a homemaker and a member of the Canton First Baptist Church. She lived in Haywood County for over 55 years.

Surviving are one sister, Ellen Burnette of Bristol, Tennessee; and three brothers, Ray and Glen Watkins, both of Bryson City, and Claude Watkins of Columbus.

Services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at Wells Funeral Home in Canton. The Rev. Dr. Jack B. Sammons officiated. Burial was in the Bon-A-Venture Cemetery on Old Clyde Road.

The family received friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

51. BERNARD CARLETON SMITH (DELLA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 20, 1916 in Crestmont, Haywood County, North Carolina. He married ALINE LOVORN on March 2, 1945 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Bernard died March 12, 1995 at his home in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. He was buried in the Waco Memorial Park Cemetery, Waco, Texas. Aline was still residing in Waco in 2003.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Ginger Wilson and Patsy Stroud; three granddaughters.

The Waco (Texas) Tribune Herald March 13, 1995

Bernard C. Smith

Bernard C. (Smitty) Smith of Waco, a retired Owens-Illinois Inc. employee, died Sunday at his home. He was 78.

Funeral services will be 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Wilkirson-Hatch Funeral Home Chapel, the Rev. Wilbur Swartz officiating. Burial will be in Waco Memorial Park.

Mr. Smith was born May 20, 1916, in Crestmont, North Carolina. He attended school in Canton, North Carolina. He joined the National Guard and later joined the U. S. Army during World War II. After serving in the Army, he moved to Waco, where he married Aline Lovorn on March 2, 1945.

He was a member of the Seventh and James Baptist Church, and also had been a member of the Baylor Senior Adult Choir since its start in 1983.

Mr. Smith retired from Owens-Illinois Inc., on October 1, 1980, after 35 years of service.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Ginger Wilson of Waco and Patsy Stroud of Hewitt; and three granddaughters.

Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. tonight at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to a favorite charity.

The Waco (Texas) Tribune Herald March 14, 1995

Bernard D. (Smitty) Smith

Bernard D. (Smitty) Smith, aged 78 of Waco, died Sunday at his residence. Services at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday at Wilkirson-Hatch Chapel with Rev. Wilbur Swartz officiating. Burial at Waco Memorial Park.

Survivors are wife, Aline Smith of Waco; two daughters, Ginger Wilson and Patsy Stroud; three grandsons, and several nieces and nephews.

Pallbearers will be Bill Logue, Bedford Edwards, Woodrow Rogers, Clarence Kroll, John Pavelka and Dutch Schroeder.

Memorials may be made to your favorite charity.
51a. **ETTA MAY SMITH** *(DELLA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born about March 1929 in North Carolina. It was reported that she never married. She was residing in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina in 1947, Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas in 1961 and somewhere not specified, Texas in 1967. According to her sister Ethel's obituary she was deceased, probably in Texas, by 1993. It was reported that she was cremated. Sources: PK: 156. OB:582. 583. 584. 586.

51b. **DOROTHY LEE SMITH** *(DELLA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born about 1926 in North Carolina. Little is known about Dorothy. She married (1) an unidentified HAYNES prior to 1961 and (2) an unidentified WOOTEN sometime between 1961 and 1967. It is suspected that she was deceased prior to 1993. She was residing in Canton, Haywood County, North Carolina in 1947, Ocala, Marion County, Florida in 1961 and 1967. Sources: PK: 156. CEN:33. OB:582. 583. 584. 586.

52. **EMILY GRAVES** *(GERTRUDE BLOSSER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born about 1909 in Virginia. Sources: CEN:25.

53. **KITE GRAVES** *(GERTRUDE BLOSSER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born 1910 in Virginia. He may also have been known as Edwin Graves. Sources: CEN:26. 25.

54. **KATHLEEN GRAVES** *(GERTRUDE BLOSSER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born about 1912 in Virginia. Sources: CEN:26.

55. **MILDRED GRAVES** *(GERTRUDE BLOSSER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born about 1914 in Virginia. Sources: CEN:26.

56. **ROSALYN KITE BROWN** *(ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)* was born June 10, 1914 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia, and died January 13, 1990 in Somerset, Orange County, Virginia. She married (1) BURT SAYER. She married (2) NICK O. GABLE. Nick was born July 14, 1915 and died April 30, 1990 in Rotunda West, Charlotte County, Florida. There is no obituary for him. Rosalyn and Nick had no children. Rosalyn was a Deputy of the Superior Court of District of Colombia. She was Roman Catholic. She was residing in Landover, Prince Georges County, Maryland in 1957. In 1988, she was residing in Rotunda West, Charlotte County, Florida. Rosalyn may have used the spelling Rosa Lynn Brown/Sayer/Gable. Her tombstone is engraved with the spelling Rosalyn. Rosalyn was buried in the Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: OB:74. 13. 14. MCR60. PK:6. MS:30. TS.

Child of ROSALYN BROWN and BURT SAYER is:

106. i. **JOAN VIRGINIA SAYER**.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle January 18, 1990

Rosalyn Kite Brown Gable

Rosalyn Kite Brown Gable, 75, of Somerset, formerly of Rotunda West, Florida, died Saturday, January 13, 1990, at her residence.

Born June 10, 1914, in Syria, Madison County, she was the daughter of Hubert R. and Rosa Kite Brown. She was a retired deputy from the Superior Court, in the District of Columbia and a member of the Catholic Church.

She is survived by her husband, Nick Gable; one daughter, Joan Virginia Heldt of Landover, Md.; four brothers, Jesse Brown of Glendale, Md., Reginald Brown of Chincoteague Island, Hubert R. Brown of Thurman, Md., Walter Brown of Gainesville; three sisters, Virginia Shotwell of Madison, Mamie Braunschweiger of Liverpool, N. Y., Anita Brown of Virginia Beach; three grandchildren, Susan Lee Holdt, Catherine Lynn King, and Gary D Holdt Jr.; two great-grandchildren, Samuel Wyatt King and Amanda Rosalee King; and four step-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a sister, Dorothy Ripley and a brother, Elmer Eugene Brown.
Funeral services were held 11 a. m. Tuesday, January 16 at St. John's Catholic church, Orange, with interment in Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. Father Robert Timperman officiated.

Pallbearers were James Brown Jr., David Brown, H. Lawrence Shotwell, Randolph Shotwell, Hubert Brown Jr. and Billy Strong.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Madison County Rescue Squad, Box 23, Madison 22727 or the Orange County Rescue Squad, Box 446, Orange, 22968.

Preddy Funeral Home, Orange, was in charge of arrangements.

SSDI:
NICK O GABLE 14 Jul 1915 30 Apr 1990 33947
(Rotonda West, Charlotte, FL) (none specified) 177-07-8032 Pennsylvania

57. VIRGINIA RANDOLPH BROWN (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN WILLIAM) was born October 22, 1915 in Madison County, Virginia, and died January 8, 2002 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married STONEWALL WAYLAND SHOTWELL, son of HENRY MARCELLUS SHOTWELL and ANNIE DOBBS in 1936. Stonewall was born June 12, 1903 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia and died July 5, 1993 in Culpeper Memorial Hospital, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, although his home was in Madison County, Virginia. Virginia was Methodist, Stonewall was Baptist. According to her obituary she lived most of her life in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. In 1988 she was residing in Madison, Madison County, Virginia. She was still there in 1990. She resided in Virginia Beach, Virginia for several years preceding her death. Both were buried in the Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: OB:315. 316. 15. 74. MCR:60. PK:129. TS.

Children of VIRGINIA BROWN and STONEWALL SHOTWELL are:
107. i. VIRGINIA ANN SHOTWELL. b. May 30, 1938.
108. ii. RANDOLPH WAYLAND SHOTWELL, Sr.
109. iii. HENRY LAWRENCE SHOTWELL, Sr.
110. iv. JUDITH LEE SHOTWELL.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
January 17, 2002

Virginia Brown Shotwell

Virginia Brown Shotwell, 86, died Tuesday, January 8, 2002, in Virginia Beach, where she had made her home for the last several years. Born October 22, 1915, in Madison County, she and her late husband, Stonewall Wayland Shotwell, lived most of their 57 years together in Criglersville. She was active in Oak Grove Methodist Church, the Homemakers Club, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Madison County Fire and Rescue Ladies Auxiliary clubs, and the Widows Eaters Club. She managed the Criglersville Elementary School food services and received her LPN degree and was employed at University of Virginia Hospital for 15 years.

Surviving are three daughters, Ann Ripley of Lynchburg, and Judy Reed, both of Virginia Beach; two sons, Randy and Larry Shotwell, both of Virginia Beach; siblings, H.R. Brown of Frederick, Maryland, Evelyn Braunschweiger of Liverpool, New York, Jesse Brown of Palm Beach, Florida, Walter Brown of Warrenton, four granddaughters, Kathy Didawick, Samantha Wright, Julie Strong and Kendra Stark; three grandsons, Wayland and Rence Shotwell and Brandon Reed; six great-granddaughters, Amanda and Abby Didawick, Marina, Caroline and Julianna Strong, and Estrella Shotwell; and a great-grandson William Wright.

A funeral service was held January 12, at Oak Grove Methodist Church, Aylor, with interment following the services.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Madison County Fire Department, P.O. Box 255, Madison, VA 22727.

Preddy Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
July 8, 1993 page 3, column 1.

STONEWALL W. SHOTWELL

Stonewall Wayland Shotwell, 90, of Madison, died Monday, July 5, 1993 in Culpeper Memorial Hospital. Born June 12, 1903 at Syria, he was the son of the late Henry Marcellus and Annie Dobbs Shotwell.

Mr. Shotwell was a member of Shiloh Baptist Church, Criglersville and Linn Banks Masonic Lodge No. 0126. Survivors include his wife, Virginia B. Shotwell of Madison; two daughters, Virginia Anne Ripley of Centerville and Judith Lee Reed of Virginia Beach; two sons, Randolph Wayland Shotwell of McLean and Henry Lawrence “Larry” Shotwell of
Virginia Beach; nine grandchildren, Kathy Didawick, Samantha Wright, Julie Ripley, Wayland Shotwell, Renee Shotwell, Kandra Reed, Brandon Reed, Laurie Szemore and Kim Szemore.

Graveside services were held on Wednesday in Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery with Masonic rites.

The Rev. Patricia Murphy and Henry Daniel Aylor officiated.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Madison Rescue Squad, P. O., Box 23 or the Madison Volunteer Fire Co., P. O. Box 255, Madison, VA 22727.

Preddy Funeral Home, Orange, was in charge of arrangements.

58. HUBERT ROSS' BROWN, II. (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1918 in Virginia, and died after May 2002. He married FRANCES (maiden name unknown). Hubert was in Lewistown, Frederick County, Maryland in 1957. Hubert was residing in Thurmont, Frederick County, Maryland between 1988 and 2002. He may also have resided in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland in 2002. Hubert was involved in thoroughbred horse breeding and racing in 2002. Sources: CEN:25. PK:6. OB:15. 74. 316.

Children of HUBERT BROWN and FRANCES are:

111. i. HUBERT ROSS BROWN, III.
112. ii. MARY JEAN BROWN.
113. iii. DOROTHY BROWN.
114. iv. KENNY BROWN.

59. DOROTHY BROWN (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about February 1919 in Virginia, and died before. September 1988. She married MALCOLM RIPLEY. Malcolm was murdered in Washington D. C. The case was never solved. Dorothy married (2) ED HINSON. She was residing in Washington D. C. in 1957. Source: PK:106. 129. OB:13. 15. CEN:25.

Child of DOROTHY BROWN and MALCOMB is:

115. i. DOROTHY DELORES RIPLEY.

60. ANITA BROWN (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born after 1920, and died after May 2002. She never married. According to Sally Tilson Carter, Anita never developed properly and was confined to a wheelchair. She worked as a nanny. She was residing in Syria, Madison County, Virginia in 1957, Virginia Beach, Virginia between 1988 and 2002. Anita was born with a thyroid deficiency which her mother refused to treat. According to Randolph Shotwell “Grandma Kite” wanted to keep her as a baby child. She is a ward of the family. Source: PK:106. 8. OB:13. 15. 74. 316. CEN:25.

61. JESSE B. BROWN Sr. (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born after 1920, and died after May 2002. He married MARILYN J., maiden name unknown. She was born April 3, 1927 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland and died June 3, 2001 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Jesse was residing in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia in 1957, in Glendale, Baltimore County, Maryland between 1988 and 1990, and in Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida in 2001 and Palm Beach Florida in 2002. Source: PK:106. 6. MS:30. OB:423. 415. 13. 316.

Children of JESSE BROWN and MARILYN are:

116. i. JESSE B. BROWN II.
117. ii. DEBBY BROWN.
118. iii. THOMAS BROWN.

The Palm Beach (Florida) Post, June 6, 2001

Marilyn J. Brown, 74, of Jupiter, passed away Sunday, June 3, 2001 at Hospice of Palm Beach. Born in Baltimore, MD, she had been a resident of Jupiter for 6 years, coming from Glendale, MD.

Prior to retirement, she was the office manager for Palm Beach Performance.

Survivors include her husband, Jesse Brown of Jupiter; two sons, Thomas Brown of Jupiter and Jesse Brown, Jr. of Germantown, MD; a daughter, Deborah Cade of Virginia Beach, VA; five grandchildren and 1 great grandchild.
A Memorial Service will be held, 6PM, Thursday, June 7, 2001 at the Aycock Funeral Home Chapel, Jupiter, with Associate Pastor, A. Scott Hutchison, Northwood Baptist Church, officiating.

62. MAMIE EVELYN BROWN (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born after 1920, and died after 2001. She married PAUL BRAUNSCHWEIGER. Paul died about 1998 - 1999. Mamie was residing in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York in 1957 and in Liverpool, Onondaga County, New York between 1988 and 2002. Both Mamie and Paul served in the Army during World War II.

Source: PK:106. OB:15. 13. 74. 316.

Children of MAMIE BROWN and PAUL BRAUNSCHWEIGER are:

119. i. PAUL BRAUNSCHWEIGER.
120. ii. MARY BRAUNSCHWEIGER.

63. REGINALD CLARENCE BROWN (ROSALYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 05, 1931 in Syria, Madison County, Virginia, and died December 16, 1996 in Peninsula Regional Medical Center, Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland. In 1957 Reginald was residing in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia and in Chincoteague Island, Accomack County, Virginia between 1988 and 1996. According to his obituary, Reginald’s companion was MABEL LEWIS. According to Randolph Shotwell, Mabel was his caregiver. Reginald served in the Navy in Korea, attaining the rank of S1. He was buried in the Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia.

Sources: OB:14. 15. 13. 74. PK:106. CR60. TS.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
December 19, 1996

Reginald C Brown

Reginald Clarence Brown, 65, of Chincoteague, formerly of Madison, died Monday, December 16, 1996 at Peninsula Regional Medical Center, Salisbury, Maryland. Born April 5, 1931 at Syria he was son of the late Hubert R and Rosa Lynn Kite Brown. He was a Navy veteran, member of Chincoteague Moose Lodge and Union Baptist Church.

He is survived by his companion, Mabel Lewis of Chincoteague.

Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. on Friday December 20 in Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery. Henry Daniel Aylor will officiate.

The family will receive friends, 7-8 p.m. Thursday night, at Preddy Funeral Home, Madison.

64. WALTER R. BROWN (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born after 1920 and died after May 2002. He married ERBIE, maiden name unknown. Walter was a resident of Falls Church, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1957 and Gainesville, Prince William County, Virginia between 1988 and 1990. He was residing in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia in 2002.

Sources: OB:13. 15. 74. 316. PK:6.

Child of WALTER BROWN and ERBIE is:

121. i. DAVID BROWN.

65. ELMER EUGENE “DUDE” BROWN (ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 23, 1923 in Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia, and died September 22, 1988 in Margate, Broward County, Florida. He married JEAN WAIWAIOLE. She died after September 22, 1988. Elmer managed a processing plant. He was a Tech 5 in the US Army during World War II. His religion was Mormon. Elmer was known as Dude. Elmer was residing in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California in 1957. He was buried in the Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, near Criglersville, Madison County, Virginia. Randolph Shotwell contends that Elmer’s children were all adopted.

Sources: OB:13. 15. MCR:60. PK:106. TS.

Children of ELMER BROWN and JEAN WAIWAIOLE are:

122. i. JOHN K BROWN.
123. ii. SHIRL BROWN.
124. iii. MEGGAN BROWN.

324
Elmer Eugene “Dude” Brown, 65, of Margate, Fla. and formerly of Syria died Thursday, September 22, 1988 at his residence.

Born March 23, 1923 in Criglersville, he was the son of the late Hubert and Rosa Kite Brown. He was general manager of a processing plant and a member of the Church of Jesus Christ Latter Day Saints, Coconut Beach, Fla.

He is survived by his wife, Jean Waiwaiole Brown of Margate, Fla.; one son John K Brown of Los Angeles, Ca; two daughters, Shirl Bommando of South Carolina, Meggan Brown of Margate, Fla.; four sisters, Rosa Gable of Rotunda, West, Fla., Virginia Shotwell of Madison, Mamie Braun-schweiger of Liverpool, N. Y., Miss Anita Brown of Va. Beach; four brothers, Jesse Brown of Glendale, Md., Reginald Brown of Chincoteague, Hubert R Brown of Thurmont, Md., Walter Brown of Gainesville; and two grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a sister, Dorothy Ripley.

Graveside funeral services were held 2 p.m. Tuesday, September 27, at the Oak Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery. The Re. Jimmy Taylor officiated.

Preddy Funeral Home, Orange, was in charge of arrangements.

---

CHILDREN OF ALBERT ROSEBERRY
Early to Mid 1940’s
Albert R, Jr., John Young, Burt McMurtrie, Mary Parmelia, Edward Kite, Mildred Virginia

---

66. MARY PARMEelia’ ROSEBERRY (LULA CATHERINE “CASSIE” KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 5, 1910 in Brentsville, Prince William County, Virginia and died July 25, 1991, in a hospital in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She married (1) ARTHUR GILBERT MUDDIMAN, son of JOSEPH N. MUDDIMAN and LAURA HIXSON, April 2, 1932 in Manassas, Virginia. Arthur went by the name of Tommy. Arthur was born October 8, 1905 Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia and died March 23, 1984 at the Annanburg Manor Nursing Home, Manassas, Virginia. Mary and Arthur divorced and remarried between 1950 and 1958. Mary married (2) ALVIN B. COMPTON son of MARY B COMPTON. Alvin was born March 5, 1908 in Shenandoah County, Virginia. He died January 22, 1969 in a hospital in Manassas, Virginia. Alvin was married prior to his marriage to Mary Roseberry and had a child, A. RADFORD COMPTON, who survived him. Mary and Alvin had no children. Mary Parmelia was residing in Prince William County, Virginia in 1920, Manassas between 1950 and her death in 1991. Mary was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Arthur was cremated. Alvin was buried at the Cannon Branch Cemetery, Manassas, Virginia. Source: PK:107. 113. CEN:27. MS:30. OB:503. 425. 502. 478. 570. 571. 504. TS.

Child of MARY ROSEBERRY and ARTHUR MUDDIMAN is:
125.  i. THOMAS WAYNE8 MUDDIMAN, b. April 28, 1945.

**Note:** According to Cathrine Gregory Roseberry (Womack) niece of Mary Roseberry Muddiman Compton, she attended business school and was employed as a secretary in Washington, D. C. until her middle years. Tommy Muddiman worked for Southern Railroad. Alvin Compton owned an appliance/ furniture store and a natural gas company in Manassas. Mary was known for her skills as a homemaker, keeping an immaculate house and hosting large, memorable family gatherings.
Mary Roseberry Compton

Mary Roseberry, 81, of Manassas, died Thursday, July 25, 1991, at Prince William Hospital. Preceded in death by her husband, Alvin B. Compton, survivors include one son, Thomas Muddiman of Manassas; one sister, Mildred Taylor of Cranston, Rhode Island; one brother, Albert Roseberry, Jr., of Manassas; and two grandsons.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Baker Funeral Home, Manassas. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday at Manassas Baptist Church, with burial in Valley View Cemetery.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice of Northern Virginia, 4715 N. 15th Street, Arlington, VA.

Arthur G. "Tommy" Muddiman
died at Annapburg Manor on Friday at the age of 78.
The Manassas resident is survived by one son, Thomas W. Muddiman of Manassas; one sister, Mrs. Steward Smith of Richmond; two grandsons, Bryan Muddiman and Chris Muddiman; and many relatives and friends.

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Ames Funeral Home on Quarry Road in Manassas, with the Rev. Ben Price officiating.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Children's Hospital in Washington, D.C.

Alvin B. Compton, a prominent member of the Manassas community and Prince William County, died on January 22 at Prince William Hospital.

Mr. Compton, 60, had been a diabetic for several years; he had been hospitalized about two weeks prior to his death, with complications resulting from the disease.

Among the survivors are Mr. Compton's wife, Mary Roseberry Compton, of the home at 1060 Sudley Road, Manassas; his son, A Radford Compton; his step-son, Thomas W. Muddiman; his mother, Mrs. Mary B. Compton; two brothers, C. Lacey Compton and Francis B. Compton; and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Carl Smith and the Rev. Albert Sauls officiated at the services Friday afternoon at the Manassas Church of the Brethren. Baker Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements. Interment was at Cannon Branch Cemetery in Manassas.

Mr. Compton was born in Shenandoah County, VA and moved in 1914 to Manassas. About 35 years ago he became a member of the firm of Hynson Electric and Supply Company. He was also on the board of the Virginia Liquefied Petroleum Gas Association, for which he was vice president in 1967.

He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge 192 and an original and still active member of the Prince William County Building Code and Appeals Board.

67. JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY Sr. (LULA CATHERINE "CASSIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 3, 1913 in Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. He died April 17, 1990 at a hospital in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. John had Alzheimer's disease.

John married JANE LOVE ELLIOT, daughter of JOHN LOVE ELLIOT, March 22, 1937 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Jane was born September 18, 1913 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She died June 26, 1961 at her home in Manassas. John was residing in Prince William County, Virginia in 1920, and Manassas beginning in 1950. Both were buried in the Valley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Of interest, there is a stone for Jane among the other Roseberry burials at Valley View but there is no stone for John.

Sources: PK: 107. 113. CEN:27. OB:504. 479. 570. 571. 478. 503. TS.

Children of JOHN ROSEBERRY and JANE ELLIOT are:
126. i. JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY II.
   b. April 22, 1951.
127. ii. JACQUELINE ANN ROSEBERRY,
b. June 12, 1941.
128. iii. JEAN LOVE ROSEBERRY,

note: According to Cathrine Gregory Roseberry (Womack) niece of John Young Roseberry Sr., he was a well regarded electrician. He dressed with...
care, liked jazz vocalists, and had a penchant for convertible cars. Jane was a homemaker.

The Potomac News (Woodbridge, Virginia) April 18, 1990
John Roseberry

John Young Roseberry, 76, of Manassas, died Tuesday, April 17, 1990, at Prince William Hospital. He is survived by one son, John Y. Roseberry, Jr., of Manassas; two daughters, Jacqueline Shepherd and Jean Beech, both of Manassas; two brothers, E. Kite Roseberry and Albert Roseberry, Jr., both of Manassas; two sisters, Mary R. Compton of Manassas and Mildred Taylor of Providence, R.I. Also surviving are two grandchildren.

He was a member of Manasseh Lodge 182 A.F. & A.M., Manassas and a member of the Manassas Volunteer Fire Company.

Friends may call at the home of Jacqueline Shepherd, 8802 Peabody Street, Manassas, Thursday from 6 to 9 p.m. Services will be held at the Manassas Baptist Church Friday at 11 a.m., with burial in the Valley View Cemetery. Baker Funeral Home of Manassas is in charge of arrangements.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Annaburg Manor, 9201 Maple Street, Manassas, VA 22110.

The Journal Messenger (Manassas, Virginia) June 29, 1961
Mrs. John Y. Roseberry Passes Away At 47

Funeral services for Jane Elliot Roseberry of Manassas, wife of John Young Roseberry, were held Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. in Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Blake B. Hammond, rector, officiated. Interment was in Valley View Cemetery.

Mrs. Roseberry died at her home June 26 after a long illness. She was born in Manassas on September 18, 1913, the daughter of Mrs. John Love Elliot and the late Mr. Elliot. She attended school at Stuart Hall.

Surviving are her husband, two daughters, Jacqueline and Jean, and one son, John Jr., her mother who now lives in Charlotte, North Carolina, two brothers, John Drew Elliot and Robert Weir Elliot, and several nieces and nephews, all of Charlotte.

Pallbearers were J. E. Bradford Jr., C. E. Gnadt, Steven Fletcher, John Golladay, Dr. John Waters and Tommy Muddiman.

68. MILDRED VIRGINIA ROSEBERRY (LULA CATHERINE "CASSIE"6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 17, 1919 in Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Mildred was a twin of Kite Edward Roseberry. She married DONALD CHARLES TAYLOR, on September 28, 1946 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Donald was born February 12, 1922, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He died February 4, 1986 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. He was buried in the Highland Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnston, Providence County, Rhode Island. Mildred was residing in Prince William County, Virginia in 1920, Boston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts between 1950 and 1958, in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island 1985, in Providence in 1990 and back in Cranston in 1991. She was still residing in Cranston in 2002. Sources: PK:107, 113, CEN:27, OB:570, 571, 478, 504.

Children of MILDRED ROSEBERRY and DONALD TAYLOR are:

129. i. PAUL STEVEN TAYLOR,
   b. April 16, 1953.

130. ii. LINDA RUTH TAYLOR,

note: According to Cathrine Gregory Roseberry (Womack) niece of Millie Roseberry Taylor, Edward Kite’s twin sister, she was completely unexpected: after Kite’s birth, the doctor retired to the kitchen for coffee, only to hear Cassie cry out, “Get back in here, there’s another one coming!” No one had suspected Cassie was carrying twins. After marrying Don Taylor, Millie moved to New England, and lost her southern accent. Don, a veteran of World War II, was in management at Bell Telephone his entire career. Millie was a homemaker

69. EDWARD KITE ROSEBERRY Sr. (LULA CATHERINE "CASSIE"6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 17, 1919 in Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia. Kite was a twin of Mildred Virginia Roseberry. He married
MARY CATHERINE GREGORY, August 10, 1946 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.

Mary Gregory was born June 22, 1921 Callands, Pittsylvania, Virginia. He was residing in Prince William County, Virginia in 1920. Kite died December 19, 1990 in the Prince William Hospital in Manassas, Virginia. He was buried in Stonewall Memory Gardens Cemetery, Manassas, Virginia. Edward was residing in Manassas between 1950 and his death in 1990. Mary was residing in Manassas, Virginia in May 2002.

Sources: CEN:27. PK:38. 131. OB:570. 571. 478. 504.

Children of EDWARD ROSEBERRY and MARY GREGORY are:

131. i. EDWARD KITE ROSEBERRY II, b. March 17, 1954.

132. ii. CATHERINE GREGORY ROSEBERRY, b. April 03, 1957.

note: According to Cathrine Gregory Roseberry (Womack) neice of Edward Kite Roseberry Sr., he was known as Kite. He was a farmer to his own. His purchase of Signal Hill Farm, two miles east of Manassas, Virginia, in the early 1940's fulfilled a dream. Soon after, he joined the Eighth Army Air Force and served as a bombardier during World War II, flying thirty missions, three on D-day. After the war he returned to his farm, and married Mary Gregory Roseberry. Mary was an elementary school teacher who taught in Prince William County, Virginia for thirty-one years. Kite was a mild-mannered man, well like in his community and well-known for his love of jokes. Mary was tireless in her profession and as the wife of a farmer; both she and Kite were strongly connected within the community through their work in numerous civic organizations. Kite was a founding member of the Veterans Farm Club, a Prince William organization begun in the late 1940's that stages agricultural expositions. John and Junior joined as the club grew; those expositions, the Prince William County Fair, have continued under the auspices of the same group for more than fifty years. It is the largest county fair in the state of Virginia. Mary and Junior's wife Virginia were members of the auxiliary.

The Potomac News (Woodbridge, Virginia)
December 20, 1990
Edward K. Roseberry, Sr.

Edward Kite Roseberry, Sr., 71, of Manassas, died Wednesday, December 19, 1990, at Prince William Hospital.

A farmer, he owned and operated Signal Hill Farm for more than 45 years. He was born in Brentsville and was a lifelong resident of Prince William County. He was a member of Manassas Baptist Church his entire life. A veteran of World War II, he flew 30 missions with the 446th Bomb Group of the 8th Air Force.

He was a charter member of the Veterans Farm Club, sponsors of the Prince William County Fair. He also served on the board of directors of the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, the Farm Bureau, Southern States and Ruritan Club.

Survivors include his wife of 44 years, Mary G. Roseberry; one son, Edward Kite Roseberry, Jr., of LaPlace, Louisiana; one daughter, Catherine Roseberry of Richmond; two sisters, Mary R. Compton of Manassas and Mildred R. Taylor of Cranston, Rhode Island; and one brother, Albert H. Roseberry, Jr. of Manassas.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. today at the Baker Funeral Home in Manassas. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, at the Manassas Baptist Church, 8800 Sudley Road, with burial in Stonewall Memory Gardens.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Cancer Society, Northern Virginia Area, P.O. Box 699, Vienna, VA 22180.

70. ALBERT HUGHES ROSEBERRY, II.
(LULA CATHERINE "CASSIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 19, 1926 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Albert married (1) VIRGINIA LANE GOULDIN on December 26, 1953 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She was born September 29, 1931 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. They divorced. Albert married (2) BETTIE LOUISE COMPTON, daughter of CHARLES LACEY COMPTON and CLAUDIA THOMASSON on July 14, 1993 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. The marriage records say that this was the third marriage for Betty. She was born May 13, 1948 in
Washington, D. C. Albert was residing in Manassas, Virginia from 1950 until May 2002.
Sources: PK:131, OB:570, 571, 478, 504, 503.

Children of ALBERT ROSEBERRY and VIRGINIA GOULDIN are:
133. i. BERT ALLEN ROSEBERRY, b. May 11, 1958.

note: Betty Louise Compton's father, Charles Lacey Compton was a brother of Alvin B. Compton the second husband of Albert Hughes Roseberry's sister Mary Parmelia Roseberry Muddiman.

note: According to Cathrine Gregory Roseberry (Womack) niece of Bert Roseberry, he was a rising semi-professional baseball player when he was tragically killed in an automobile accident while traveling to a ball game. His brother Kite and Junior shared his love for the game, and all three were players on the Manassas Macs team.

71. BERT MCMURTRIE ROSEBERRY
(LULA CATHERINE "CASSIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 21, 1930 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. He died April 15, 1950 near Emporia, Sussex County, Virginia, in an automobile accident. He was buried in the Valley View Cemetery, Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia.
Sources: PK:131, NAA:63, OB:478, TS.

note: According to Cathrine Gregory Roseberry (Womack) niece of Bert Roseberry, he was a rising semi-professional baseball player when he was tragically killed in an automobile accident while traveling to a ball game. His brother Kite and Junior shared his love for the game, and all three were players on the Manassas Macs team.

The Manassas (Virginia) Messenger
April 18, 1950
Manassas Baseball Star Killed In Crash

Bert M. Roseberry, 20, popular Manassas youth and a professional baseball player with the Emporia, Virginia Baseball Club, was killed instantly in a crash which also killed another young member of the team near Emporia on Saturday night.

According to Virginia State Police Headquarters in Richmond, the pair were killed in a collision between their car and a tractor-trailer at 11:15 p.m. Two other players were injured.

Young Roseberry was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Roseberry, of Route 689, near Manassas. A graduate of Osbourn High School, he was beginning his second year with the Emporia team.

The tragic accident occurred a half mile south of Emporia, on Route 301, State Police informed "the Messenger". Both the automobile and the truck were north bound.

Funeral services for Roseberry by the Rev. Maj. Richard Graham officiating minister, were being held today at 2:30 p.m. in the Manassas Baptist Church. Interment was to follow in the Valley View Cemetery. Russell Polen, Fred Dowell, Warren Polen, Curtis Polen, Joe Johnson and Billy Johnson were the active pallbearers.

Besides his parents, the youth is survived by two sisters, Mrs. John Taylor, of Boston, Mrs. A. G. Muddiman of Manassas and three brothers, John Y, E. Kite, and Albert Jr., all of Manassas.

In addition to his baseball activities at Osbourn High School, the deceased was also a letterman on the Osbourn football team.

Killed in the accident, in addition to Roseberry, was Ralph Fraser, Jr., son of Mrs. Ralph Fraser, 1913 T. Place, SE, Washington. A former Anacostia High School athlete, he was the son of the late Ralph (Monk) Fraser, who was an outfielder for the New York Giants Baseball Team.

Injured were Jimmy Smithson, son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Smithson, 1822 18th Street, SE, Washington; and Robert Yates Brown, of Marshall, Fauquier County, Virginia. Both of these youths were treated for cuts and bruises. Smithson also received a fractured nose.

The Manassas (Virginia) Journal
April 20, 1950
Baseball Star In Fatal Crash

The brilliant future of a young Manassas baseball player was tragically halted last Saturday night
when Bert M. Roseberry, baseball and football star of Osbourn High School, and former player with the Manassas Macs Team, was killed in an automobile accident near Emporia, Va. He was buried Tuesday after funeral services were held at the Baptist Church in Manassas by the Rev. John Edens and Major Richard M. Graham, chaplain, of World War II fame. The funeral procession to the Grave near Aden was over a mile long.

With Roseberry in the accident were Ralph E. Fraser, of Washington, who also was killed and James Smithson, of Washington and Robert Y. Brown of Marshall, Va. who were injured.

All were returning to their rooming house in Emporia from Roanoke Rapids, where they had been engaged in baseball practice with the Washington Senators Team. Roseberry had bright prospects for making the rookie team of the Nationals.

Roseberry was driving the car late at night and crashed into the rear end of a transport truck. He was killed instantly. The police are investigating reports that the truck had stopped without moving entirely off the highway. This is the only explanation of the accident that has reached Manassas. According to those who inspected the scene and saw the damaged automobile, the wheel tracks showed that Roseberry was in the center of his side of the road. The left headlight of the car he was driving had not been damaged.

The boys were within one mile of their rooming house when the accident occurred at 11:01 o'clock Saturday night. The time is fixed by the stoppage of the dash board clock at that hour.

Bert Roseberry was widely known in Prince William County. He was born February 21, 1930, and attended public school in Manassas and in 1947 was graduated from Osbourn High School. During his high school years he was considered a star player on the football and baseball teams. He was considered to be of such promise that even a year ago the Washington scouts were looking him over. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Roseberry, a widely respected Manassas family. His brothers and sisters are, Mrs. Arthur G. Muddiman, of Manassas, John Roseberry of Manassas, Mrs. Donald Taylor of Randolph, Mass., Edward Kite Roseberry and Albert H. Roseberry, Jr., both of Manassas.

Young Roseberry was engaged to Miss Romine Mahood of Emporia. They were to be married after she left school this year.

72. CORRIE LEE KITE (CHARLES PHILIP6, CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 16, 1918 in Madison County, Virginia, and died of leukemia on November 15, 1953 in Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. She married CLARENCE KILLIAN RHODES II, son of CLARENCE KILLIAN RHODES and MARY MAE RHYMES, June 16, 1939 in Madison County, Virginia. Clarence was born August 29, 1914 in Mount Pleasant, Rockingham County, Virginia, and died February 19, 2002 at his home near Graves Mill in Madison County, Virginia. Clarence was a salesman and a farmer. Clarence married (2) KATHLEEN K. BRAXTON. (See #73 below) Corrie was a resident of Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina in 1946 and Graves Mill, Virginia in 1950. Corrie was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. Clarence was cremated. Sources: PK:107, OB:299, 300, 199, 573, CR:28, MCR:55, TS.

Child of CORRIE KITE and CLARENCE RHODES is:

136. i. CLARENCE KITE8 RHODES, b. July 12, 1946.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle
November 20, 1953

Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Jr. Dies At Her Home
Mrs. Corrie Lee Rhodes, 35, wife of C. K. Rhodes, Jr., of Graves Mill died Sunday at her home. She was 35 years old.

Her husband and mother, Mrs. Carrie Jenkins Kite, of Graves Mill survive her.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from the family home, followed by interment in the family cemetery. The Rev. T. A. Graves will officiate.

Active pallbearers were John Jenkins, Jr., Charles Jenkins, Russell Aylor, Bobby Jenkins, Lewis Graves and Douglas Deale.

The Madison (Virginia) Eagle
February 21, 2002

Clarence K. Rhodes, Jr.

Clarence Killian (C.K.) Rhodes, Jr., 87, of Madison, died Tuesday, February 19, 2002, at his residence. Born August 29, 1914, in Mt. Pleasant, he was a son of the late Rev. Clarence Killian Rhodes, Sr. and Mae Ryhme Rhodes.
Surviving are his wife, Kathleen Braxton Rhodes; two daughters, Suzanne Rhodes Humbert and husband, Larrie and Diane Davis, and husband, Bill, all of Madison; a brother Harry Oliver Rhodes and wife Lynne of Charlotte, North Carolina; a sister, Georgia Mae Crigler, of Greensboro, North Carolina; and two grandchildren, Arielle and Adrianna Davis, both of Madison.

A private memorial service will be held at a later date.

Memorial contributions may be made to The Madison County Rescue Squad, P.O. Box 868, Madison, Virginia 22727.

Preddy Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

73. KATHLEEN K. BRAXTON (MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1921 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married CLARENCE KILLIAN RHODES JR., November 5, 1955 in Madison County, Virginia. Clarence was married (1) CORRIE LEE KITE. See information about Clarence under Corrie Kite #74 above. Kathleen and Corrie were first cousins. Kathleen was a resident of Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia in 1979, 1981 and June 2001. Kathleen had Alzheimer’s disease.


C. K. and Kathleen Braxton Rhodes

Children of KATHLEEN BRAXTON and CLARENCE RHODES are:

137. i. CYNTHIA DIANE RHODES, b. March 10, 1957.

The Madison (Virginia) Eagle
February 11, 1999

Rhodes’ Maple Glen Farm traced back to 1723. Kathleen and C.K. Rhodes, Jr., can trace the history of Maple Glen Farm back to its original ownership by James Stanton in the 18th century.

Since the farm has been in Kathleen’s family for over 100 years, it has been named a Century Farm by the Virginia Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services.

Most of the 270 acre farmland is now rented to a neighbor for pasture and hay but the Rhodes family still lives there. Daughters, Diane (with husband, William Davis, and two daughters) and Suzanne (with husband, Larry Humbert) have their own homes on the property.

The Rhodes have traced the history of Maple Glen back to its beginnings as a 1,000 acre tract acquired by Thomas Stanton on May 30, 1726. It was frontier land then, on the Rapidan (then called the Rapid Ann) River, not far from what is today Graves Mill.

The Stantons operated a grist mill on the river about four miles from Jones Mountain, raised crops and animals, and planted the apple orchards that would supply the local brandy-making endeavors.

Stanton acquired another 400 acres in 1731, closer to Graves Mill and on both sides of the Rapidan. His sons, Tom Jr., and William increased the land holdings and carried on the operations of the Stanton plantation after their father’s death.

In the mid nineteenth century, much of Jones Mountain was purchased by Robert A. Banks, whose forebears had lived in the area for the previous hundred years or so. Banks, who was to become General Banks in the Confederate Army, sold part of his land to brothers, Jim and Charlie Kite.

When Jim Kite married, the brothers separated their property and on May 1, 1889, Charlie Kite became the owner of Maple Glen Farm. C.K. and Kathleen Rhodes still have the original deed in their possession.

Charlie Kite had eight children. The youngest, Phillip, was the father of Corrie Lee Kite, who married C.K. Rhodes, Jr. Corrie Lee died in 1955 and in November of 1957, C.K. married her cousin Kathleen.

Kathleen’s mother, Martha Pearl Kite Braxton, was Charlie Kite’s daughter who had married and moved to Raleigh, North Carolina. Kathleen had
visited her grandparents' farm as a child, and as she puts it, something drew her back there. In 1955 she moved to Maple Glen Farm and lived with her elderly aunts and later her mother. Two years later she married her widowed cousin-in-law.

C.K. Rhodes came to Madison County in 1927, when he was 12 years old. He was the son of a Lutheran Minister who was pastor of Hebron Lutheran Church for 17 years, while also serving Mt. Nebo at Rochelle and Piscah at Ruth. He met Corrie Lee Kite when they attended Madison County High School. They were married in 1936.

In 1949 they moved to Maple Glen and farmed until 1957, raising crops and cattle. Until his retirement, C.K. worked off the farm as a quality-control analyst at Sperry in Charlottesville, a company that makes navigation equipment for the Navy.

Kathleen and C.K. (the initials stand for Clarence Killian) live in the house that was built on the farm in 1880. Venerable boxwood line the front walk and ancient maples, responsible for the farm's name, dot the front yard.

Today the Rhodes' stay busy with their children and grandchildren. They are active in Mt. Nebo Lutheran Church. Kathleen dotes on her pets, a dog, three well-fed cats, three rabbits, and a lonesome looking sheep who rests in the yard. C.K. makes toys and furniture for his grandchildren.

The Madison (Virginia) Eagle
February 21, 2002
Clarence K. Rhodes, Jr. SEE #72 above for Clarence's obituary.

74. SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON II. (MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 10, 1926, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina and died December 31, 1988 of cancer in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. He married SHIRLEY ELIN Raine November 22, 1950 in Missoula Montana. This place of marriage is from Shirley Raine Braxton and is in conflict with information in Samuel's obituary. Shirley was born July 23, 1929 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Samuel was a resident of Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia in 1962, and Missoula, Montana between 1970 and 1988. Samuel was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Madison, Virginia. Sources: OB:12, 11, 205, 210, MCR:55, PK128, TS.

Children of SAMUEL BRAXTON and SHIRLEY RAINE are:
139. i. BART RICHARD BRAXTON.
140. ii. DALT WILLIAM BRAXTON.

Missoulian (Missoula, Montana)
January 1, 1989
SAMUEL A. BRAXTON, JR.
Missoula - Samuel Abbott Braxton, Jr., 62 died of cancer Friday, Dec. 30 at his Missoula home.
Born March 10, 1926, in Raleigh, N. C., to Samuel Abbott Braxton and Martha Pearl Kite, he attended local schools and North Carolina State University. From 1944 to 1946, he served with the U. S. Navy spending most of that time in the South Pacific.
In 1950 he moved to Seattle to attend the University of Washington. He married Shirley Elin Raine in Bellevue, Wash., also that year. They moved to Missoula in 1951 and he graduated with a bachelor's degree in wildlife technology from the University of Montana in 1952.

Mr. Braxton was a brakeman for the Northern Pacific and Burlington Northern railroads from 1953 until his retirement in March. He opened the Braxton Bike Shop in 1970 and in 1972 began building custom-designed bicycle frames.
Survivors include his wife, Missoula; two sons Bart Richard, Lubbock, Texas, and Dalt William, Madison, Va.; a sister, Kathleen B. Rhodes, Madison; a brother, Reginald H., Fayetteville, N. C.; and four grandchildren.

A memorial service will be 2 p.m., Thursday at the University Congregational Church with the Rev. Jeff Suddendorf officiating. Cremation is under the direction of Squire-Simpons and Carr Funeral Home.
It was Mr. Braxton's wish to have his newly designed bicycle parking racks installed in Missoula. Anyone wishing to aid this project may send contributions to the Sam Braxton Memorial Fund, c/o Friends of the Missoula Bicycle Program, 201 W. Spruce, Missoula 59802.

75. REGINALD H. BRAXTON Sr. (MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 18, 1928. He married VIOLET

Child of REGINALD BRAXTON and VIOLET THOMAS is:

141. i. REGINALD H BRAXTON II, b. July 12, 1955.

76. ROBERT MORRIS7 JENKINS Sr. (FRANCES FRITZ6 KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM*) was born October 19, 1917 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Robert died November 4, 1995, Manassas, Virginia. He married CAROLYN ELIZABETH WALTHALL July 8, 1938 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia. She was born June 27, 1920, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia and died August 26, 2000, at the Blue Ridge Christian Home in Bealeton, Fauquier County, Virginia. They are both buried in the Stonewall Memory Garden Cemetery, Manassas, Virginia. Sources: OB:151, 147, CR:34, MS:30, PK:107.

Children of ROBERT JENKINS and CAROLYN WALTHALL are

142. i. ROBERT MORRIS8 JENKINS, II., b. March 11, 1941.

143. ii. RICHARD EDWARD JENKINS, Sr., b. October 10, 1947.

144. iii. JOHN MILTON JENKINS, b. February 18, 1959.

The Potomac News, Woodbridge, Virginia November 7, 1995 page A3 column 3

ROBERT JENKINS

Robert Morris Jenkins, 78, of Manassas died Saturday, Nov. 4, 1995 at his residence. Retired salesman for the Thompson Dairy, Washington, DC and later the Sealtest Corporation; 66 year member of the Manassas Baptist Church and a past member of the Manassas Host Lions Club. Loving husband of Carolyn.; loving father of Richard E. and John Milton and the late Robert M. Jenkins, Jr.; also survived by six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Memorial service will be held at the Manassas Baptist church, Tuesday, November 7, 1 p.m. Rev. Macon N. Pegram officiating. Inurnment will follow at Stonewall Memory Gardens. Arrangements by Blasius-Baker Funeral Home, 9320 West St., Manassas, Va.


JENKINS, ROBERT MORRIS

Age 78, of Manassas, Va. on November 4, 1995 at his residence. Retired salesman for the Thompson Dairy, Washington, DC and later the Sealtest Corporation; 66 year member of the Manassas Baptist Church and a past member of the Manassas Host Lions Club. Loving husband of Carolyn.; loving father of Richard E. and John Milton and the late Robert M. Jenkins, Jr.; also survived by six grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Memorial service will be held at the Manassas Baptist church, Tuesday, November 7, 1 p.m. Rev. Macon N. Pegram officiating. Inurnment will follow at Stonewall Memory Gardens. Arrangements by Blasius-Baker Funeral Home, 9320 West St., Manassas, Va.

The Potomac News (Woodbridge, Virginia ) August 30, 2000 page A4 column1

CAROLYN JENKINS

Carolyn Walthal Jenkins, died Saturday at the Blue Ridge Christian Home in Bealeton. She was 80. Born and raised in Richmond, she was Pink Lady at Prince William Hospital in Manassas. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert M. Jenkins Sr.; and her son, Robert M. Jenkins Jr. She is survived by two sons; John M. Jenkins of Woodbridge and Richard E. Jenkins of Seaford; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. today at Blasius-Baker Funeral Home, 9320 West St. in Manassas. Interment will follow at Stonewall Memory Gardens.

77. KATHRYN FRITZ7 JENKINS (FRANCES FRITZ6 KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM*) was born March
Child of Kathryn Jenkins and Charles Chelf is:

145. i. MARY JO CHELF,

The Potomac News, Woodbridge Virginia
May 27, 1991 page A7 column 4

KATHRYN CHELF

Kathryn Fritz Chelf, 66, of Manassas, died Saturday, May 25, 1991, at her residence after a long illness.

She was a lifelong resident of Manassas and a member of Manassas Baptist Church for more than 50 years.

Survivors include her husband of 38 years, Charles F. Chelf of Manassas; one daughter, Mary Jo Outland of Manassas; one brother, Robert M. Jenkins Sr. of Manassas; an aunt, Virginia Kite Tilson of Lexington, Va.; and two nephews, John Jenkins of Manassas and Robert Jenkins of Newport News.

The family will receive friends 3-5 p.m. and 7 - 9 p.m. Tuesday at Lee Funeral Home, Manassas. Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Manassas Baptist Church. Burial will be at Manassas City Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may take the form (sic) contributions to Hospice of Northern Virginia, 1314 N. 15th St., Arlington 22205, or the American Diabetes Association Inc., 4040 8th St. N.E., Suite Charlottesville 22901.

Children of ROSA UTZ and JAMES TERRELL are:

146. i. WILLIAM LEE⁸ TERRELL,
   b. 1940.
147. ii. ANITA JAMES TERRELL,
   b. 1946.
148. iii. ELIZABETH LEWIS TERRELL,
   b. 1946.

The Richmond (Virginia) News Leader
May 10, 1991

TERRELL

James Crawford Terrell, age 82, of Sandston, died Thursday, May 9, 1991. He is survived by his wife, Rosa B. Utz Terrell; two daughters, Elizabeth Lewis Terrell of Richmond and Anita James Terrell Perry of Williamsburg; son William Lee Terrell of Sandston; sister Jean Terrell Bragow of Boulder CO; brother Joel Gates Terrell of Charlottesville; four grandchildren. Mr. Terrell was the former owner of Sandston Service and Supply; member of Sandston Baptist Church; and 216 AF&AM. Funeral services will be held from the chapel of the Nelsen Funeral Home, 4650 S. Laburnum Ave., at 10:30 a.m. Saturday. Interment 2:30 p.m. Cedar Hill Cemetery, Madison
VA. Family will receive friends 6:00 to 9:00 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

82. GEORGE LEE7 UTZ Sr. (BERNICE6 KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 27, 1914 in Madison County, Virginia, and died February 21, 1956 in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia. He married MARGARET GRAVES. She was born December 16, 1920. George is buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Madison, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: MCR:61, OB:369, 371, TS.

Children of GEORGE UTZ and MARGARET GRAVES are:
149. i. GEORGE LEE8 UTZ, II.
150. ii. WILLIAM GRAVES UTZ.
151. iii. ROBERT ALAN UTZ, b. May 29, 1941.

The Madison County (Virginia) Eagle, February 24, 1956
GEORGE L. UTZ

George Lee Utz, 41, died at his home in Barboursville, Tuesday, Feb 21, 1956, following a brief heart attack suffered at his home.

He was born in Madison County, May 27, 1914 the son of Mrs. Bernice Kite and the late William Lee Utz.

Funeral services will be held today (Thursday) at 2:00 p.m. from the Barboursville Baptist Church conducted by Rev. Glenn L. Plott with burial in charge of Preddy Funeral Home. Pallbearers named are Jimmie Kite, W. L. Kite, Carroll Lillard, Hume Lillard, R. B. Jenkins, Dr. C. A. Hall, S. D. Tilson, Jr. and Dr. James B. Early.

Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Margaret Graves Utz; three sons, Robert Alan, William Graves, and George Lee Utz, Jr., all at home, and one sister, Mrs. James C. Terrill and one brother, W. Lewis Utz, both of Sandston, Va. Also his mother, Mrs. Bernice K. Utz; and grandmother, Mrs. Rosa P. Kite of Manassas.

He was a nephew of Charles A. Utz of Barboursville, Mr. T. H. Lillard of Madison, and Mrs. C. A. Hall of Charlottesville.

Deceased was known as a progressive and successful farmer as well as being interested and active in community affairs. He was a member of the Barboursville Baptist Church, the BarbArboursville (sic) volunteer Fire Co. and the Ruritan Club.

83. WILLIAM LEWIS7 UTZ Sr. (BERNICE6 KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 18, 1915, and died June 24, 1996 in Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia. He married PAULINE B. (maiden name unknown). William was residing in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia in 1938, and in Sandston from 1956 until his death in 1996. He is buried in Washington Memorial Park, Sandston, Virginia. Sources: MS:51, OB:372, 368, 369, 371, MCR:78, TS.

Child of WILLIAM UTZ and PAULINE is:
152. i. WILLIAM LEWIS8 UTZ, II.

The Richmond (Virginia) Times Dispatch June 25, 1996 page B2

UTZ

William Lewis Utz, age 80, son of the late Lee and Bernice Utz, died Monday, June 24, 1996. He is survived by his wife, Pauline B. Utz; son, William (Bill) Utz of San Antonio, Texas; a sister Rosa U. Terrell of Sandston, two nieces, three nephews. Mr. Utz was a retired Rural Postal Carrier and a Veteran of Post #242. Remains rest at the Laburnum Chapel, Woody Funeral Home, 2110 E. Laburnum Ave., where the family will receive friends 1 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday and Wednesday, and where services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday. Interment Washington Memorial Park.

84. ROBERT LEE7 GRAVES II. (ELIZABETH ANN6 KITE, JAMES5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 3, 1919 in Madison County, Virginia and died May 27, 1980 in The Kissimmee Medical Center, Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida. He married (1) MARTHA PRELTY and (2) BETTY M (maiden name unknown). note: wonder if this is actually one woman – Betty Martha? Robert was residing in Kissimmee, Florida in 1963, 1968 and 1980. He is buried in Christus Mausoleum Osceola Memory Gardens, Kissimmee, Florida. Sources: MS:51, OB:77, 78, 433.

Children of ROBERT GRAVES and MARTHA PRELTY are:
153. i. VIRGINIA8 NOEL GRAVES.
154. ii. ROBERT LEE GRAVES III.
155. iii. JEAN GRAVES.
156. iv. ANN GRAVES.
Mr. Robert Lee Graves, Jr., 60, of 704 Canterbury Lane, Kissimmee, prominent businessman, churchman, and civic leader, died Tuesday at the Kissimmee Medical Center. A native of Madison County, Virginia, he moved from Albany, Georgia to Kissimmee in 1951. He was the president of The Graves Construction Company, the Graves Harley-Davidson Golf Carts Company, the Airport Inn Golf Club, the Kissimmee Mill Work and Building Supply and the Kissimmee Warehousing Company. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church, serving on the Administrative Board, was a Charter member of the Elks Lodge, was a member of the Florida Cattlemen’s Association, was a past president of the Kissimmee Chamber of Commerce, was a member of the Osceola County Planning Commission, was a member of the Tri-County Planning Commission, and was a member of the Committee of 100.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. Betty M. Graves; daughters, Mrs. Jennie N. Overstreet of Florida Mrs. Jean O. Farrell and Mrs. Ann Carter, both of Kissimmee; son, Robert Lee Graves, III, of Kissimmee; stepsons, Robert L. Eby Jr., and Charles B. Eby, both of Kissimmee; sisters, Mrs. Frances K. Tyrell of Woodbridge, Virginia and Mrs. Ann Hounshell of Chapel Hill, North Carolina; brother, James Graves of Kissimmee; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Friday from the Grissom Chapel, with the Rev. Robert H. Fox, officiating, assisted by the Rev. James G. Radebaugh. Casketbearers were Dan Autrey, Jr., William L. Frakes, Frank Kelley, James F. Lawson, Bill Scovell, and Dr. Eugene R. Speirs. Entombment followed in the Christus Mausoleum Osceola Memory Gardens.

In lieu of flowers the family respectfully requests that contributions be made to the American Heart Fund. Grissom Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Children of JAMES GRAVES and HELEN WOODWARD are:
157. i. JAMES EDWIN8 GRAVES II.
158. ii. SANDRA LEIGH GRAVES.

Mr. James Edwin Graves, Sr., 59, of 1905 Hughey Street, Kissimmee, died December 29. He was a retired steel superintendent for the Graves Company in Kissimmee. A native of Culpeper, Virginia, he moved from Woodbridge, Virginia to Kissimmee in 1969. He was a Methodist and a veteran of World War II, was a member of Makinso-Carson Post #10 American Legion, was a member of the Elks Lodge and a member of the Disabled American Veterans, all of Kissimmee.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Lynda Sue Graves; daughter, Mrs. Sandra Leigh Clark of Waynesboro, Virginia; step-daughters, Mrs. Kelli Spaeth and Miss Lori Musser, both of Kissimmee; son, James E. Graves, Jr., of Woodbridge, Virginia; stepson, John Musser of Kissimmee; sisters, Mrs. Frances Tyrell of Woodbridge, Virginia and Mrs. Ann Hounshell of Chapel Hill, North Carolina; brother, James Graves of Kissimmee; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services were held December 31 from the Grissom Chapel, with the Rev. Harold G. Fisher, officiating. Casketbearers were Homer Fillinger, Lee Koepke, Mark Morgan, Ronald Price, Ray Sutherland and Richard Woods. Presentation of the flag was made by the American Legion. Entombment followed in the Chapel Mausoleum.

Grissom Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Children of FRANCES GRAVES and ROBERT TYRRELL are:

159. i. JEFFERY LEE Tyrell.
160. ii. STEVEN TYRRELL.

87. ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES (ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 25, 1932. She married PAUL BARRY-MAN HOUNSHELL, son of PAUL HOUNSHELL and GALE BUSHONG on December 18, 1954, probably in Culpeper County, Virginia. Paul was born May 20, 1932. He was a college professor at the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, Madison County, North Carolina. Anna was residing in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina in 1963. She was residing in Chapel Hill, North Carolina between 1967 and January 2002. Sources: MS: 51, PB: 77, 78, 433, 431, PK116, 8, NAA: 64.

Children of ANN GRAVES and PAUL HOUNSHELL are:

161. i. PAUL BARRYMAN HOUNSHELL II, b. April 17, 1956.
163. iii. DAVID WAYNE HOUNSHELL, b. March 19, 1960.

The Culpeper Star Exponent
February 28, 1963
Mrs. Hounshell's Mother Dies

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Hounshell were in New Market Tuesday to attend the funeral of her mother, Mrs. Nettie Bushong, a lifelong resident of New market [sic], who died Monday at the age of 83 after a long illness. A funeral was held at New Lutheran Church there.

Besides her daughter, Mrs. Hounshell, Mrs. Bushong is survived by a son, Alfred and a daughter, Miss Bernice Bushong, both of Newmarket [sic]; also four grandchildren and nine great-grand children. Mr. and Mrs. Hounshell were accompanied to Newmarket [sic] by their son, Dr. Barry Hounshell of Charlotte, N.C., and their daughter, Mrs. Robert Brame of Winston-Salem, N.C.; also by their neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. William Button and Jesse Yowell.

88. LILLIAN BROCKMAN GRAVES (ROSA J. KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 18, 1925 in King George County, Virginia. She married DONALD JOHN KENDALL, II., son of DONALD JOHN KENDALL and NITA PYKE, March 19, 1948 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Donald was born July 27, 1920 in Washington, D. C., and died February 10, 1994, the Mary Washington Hospital, Fredericksburg, Stafford County, Virginia. Donald was a retired Marine Corp Lieutenant Colonel, having served in WW II and Korea. Lillian was residing in Ft Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1950, Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1959 and in Fredericksburg, Virginia in 2002. Donald was buried in the Aquia Episcopal Church Cemetery, Aquia, Stafford County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 112, 108, 8, OB: 508, 211, 432.

Children of LILLIAN GRAVES and DONALD KENDALL are:

165. i. LILLIAN ANNE KENDALL, b. December 30, 1948.
167. iii. ROSA LEE KENDALL, b. August 26, 1953.

The Free Lance Star
February 12, 1994
Fredericksburg, Virginia
Funeral Monday For Donald Kendall

A funeral for Lt. Col. Donald John Kendall, Jr. of Stafford County will be held Monday at 10 a.m. at St. Mary's Catholic Church, with Father Christopher Buckner officiating. Burial, with military honors, will be in Aquia Episcopal Church Cemetery.

Lt. Col. Kendall, a retired Marine Corps officer, died Thursday, Feb. 10, at Mary Washington Hospital. During World War II he served in Okinawa and in Iwo Jima, where he was awarded a Silver Star. He also served in Korea where he was awarded the Bronze Star and was a commander of an anti-tank battalion.

He is survived by his wife, Lillian Graves Kendall; one son, D. John Kendall, III, of Richmond; four
daughters, Anne Kendall Crigler of Charlottesville, Kay Kendall Howie of Boca Raton, Florida, Rosa Kendall Simmott of Santa Monica, California and Cary Kendall Mitchener of Roanoke; his mother, Nita Pyke Kendall of Widewater; one sister, Mary Cary Kendall of Widewater; four grandsons and three granddaughters.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Mullins & Thompson Funeral Service, Fredericksburg Chapel.

The family asks that expressions of sympathy take the form of contributions to St. Mary's Catholic Church, 1009 Stafford Avenue, Fredericksburg, VA 22401, or to the Aquia Episcopal Church, Box 275, Stafford, VA 22554.

89. NANCY CLAIRBORNE GRAVES (ROSA J KITE, JAMES P SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES SR., BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 13, 1941, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM THOMAS MASON, II, son of WILLIAM THOMAS MASON, Sr., and GLADYS LORING VAN HOOSER, on January 25, 1964 in Stevensburg, Culpeper County, Virginia. William was born on February 24, 1939 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida. Nancy was residing in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia in 1950 and 1959, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio in 1969, although her children were reported to have been born in Ft. Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky in 1966 and 1969. She was residing in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida on January 13, 2002.


Children of Nancy Graves and William Mason are:

170. i. WILLIAM POWELL MASON,

171. ii. THOMAS GRAVES MASON,
   b: December 26, 1968.

90. SUMNER DEWEY TILSON II. (VIRGINIA B KITE, JAMES P SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES SR., BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 25, 1927 in Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, and died January 15, 1979 in the Stonewall Jackson Hospital in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. He married LENA ELIZABETH "PEGGY" HOGE, daughter of ROBERT VANCE HOGE and LUCY CLAIRE GRAYSON in Blacksburg, Virginia September 25, 1951. She was born 1926. Sumner graduated college in 1951. Sumner was known as "TEX". He was residing in Orange, Fauquier County, Virginia in 1964. He was buried at the Rockbridge Memorial Garden Cemetery, Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia.

Sources: WDP:36. 37. OB:350. 351. MCR:79. TS.

note: According to Sally Tilson Carter, Sumner's children may be adopted.

Children of SUMNER TILSON and PEGGY HOGE are:

172. i. LUCY CLAIRE TILSON,
   b. about 1959.

173. ii. SUMNER DEWEY TILSON III,
   b. about 1962.

News Gazette, Lexington, Virginia
January 17, 1954

SUMNER TILSON DIES AT 51

Sumner Dewey Tilson, Jr., 51, of Lexington, died Tuesday at noon in Stonewall Jackson Hospital after a long illness.

Mr. Tilson was born Sept. 25, 1927, in Durham, N.C., a son of the late Sumner Dewey Tilson, a well-known football coach at VPI & SU, and Virginia Kite Tilson of Lexington.

Mr. Tilson interrupted his college career at VPI & SU with a tour of duty in the United States Navy. Upon his return to VPI, he had a successful basketball career as a hook shot scorer and was the ninth leading all-time scorer in Virginia Tech basketball history.

He received a degree in animal husbandry from Tech. For a number of years he managed a large livestock farm at Orlean.

Mr. Tilson was a member of the Lexington Presbyterian Church and for the past 10 years was a new business representative and labor representative for Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Southwestern Virginia with an office in Lexington.

In addition to his mother, he is survived by his wife, Peggy Hoge Tilson, a daughter, Mrs. Patrick McCrowell, of Savannah, Ga.; a son, Summer Dewey Tilson III, of Lexington; and two sisters, Mrs. Alvin Carter of Lexington and Mrs. Carl Wassum of Harrisonburg.

A funeral will be conducted Thursday at 1 p.m. at the Lexington Presbyterian Church with Dr. L.
Rockbridge County, Virginia
Will Book 104, pages 426 - 432
I Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., of Rockbridge County, Virginia, do make, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament, hereby expressly revoking all other Wills and Codicils heretofore made by me.

Article 1 - I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses, including the purchase and erection of a suitable monument or marker at my grave, be paid as soon after my death as may be convenient. All inheritance, estate and other succession taxes, whether payable by my estate or any beneficiary hereunder, shall be paid by my executor out of the residuum of my estate, and no portion thereof shall be charged to any beneficiary.

Article 2 - I give and bequeath all my tangible personal property to my wife, Peggy Hoge Tilson, if she survives me, but if she predeceases me, the said tangible personal property shall be divided into as many as there are children of mine living at my death, and I give and bequeath one of such shares to each of said living children.

Article 3 - All the rest and residue of my estate, whether real or personal, of whatsoever nature and wheresoever situated, to which I may be legally or equitably entitled, I give, devise and bequeath to the Trustee hereinafter named, to be held by my Trustee in trust for the life of my wife, Peggy Hoge Tilson. Proceeds of the trust shall be invested in high-yield certificates, the income of which shall be paid to my said wife in regular installments no less than quarter-annually. My Trustee is authorized to expend so much of the principal for the education of my children, unusual medical expenses of my wife or children, or for other emergencies which may arise, as she deems necessary for the support and maintenance of said minor.

Article 4 - (A.) A receipt from a minor beneficiary, or from any person to whom property is delivered for him, for property delivered in kind or payment made to him shall exonerate my executor or trustee. (B.) Where appropriate, the masculine as used in this Will shall include the female and neuter, the singular and plural, and vice versa. (C.) The words "child", "descendant", "issue", and "heir at law" shall include any person adopted by me or by any of my descendants.

Article 5 - In the event that my beneficiary herein named be under the age of twenty-one (21) years at the time for distribution to him, his share shall not be paid over to him but shall be held in trust for him until he reaches the age of 21 years, my Trustee paying over to him or expending for him the income in regular installments no less than quarter-annually. My Trustee is authorized to expend so much of the principal as she deems necessary for the support and maintenance of said minor.

Article 6 - I nominate and appoint as my Executor and as Trustee of the trusts herein created, Louise P. Moore, of Lexington, Virginia. In the event that Louise P. Moore predeceases me, fails to qualify or to complete the administration of my estate, or is unable to serve as Executor or Trustee, then I nominate and appoint James A. Tilson, of Rockbridge County, Virginia, as my Executor and Trustee. No security shall be required upon the official bond of my Executor or upon any bond that may be required of my Trustee.

Article 7 - Should my wife not survive me, I nominate and appoint my sister, Sally Tilson Carter, as guardian of the person of such of my children as may be unemancipated at the time of my death, and request that no security be required of her as guardian.

Article 8 - In the event that my wife and I die simultaneously or under such circumstances whereby it cannot be determined which of us died first, I shall be deemed to have predeceased my wife.

Article 9 - I hereby grant to my Executor and Trustee those powers set forth in Section 64.1-57 of the Code of Virginia (1950) as amended, and I hereby incorporate said section by reference. In furtherance of the foregoing and not in limitation thereof, I authorize and empower my Executor and Trustee to retain properties whether real or personal, in the form in which received, and to sell, lease for any period whether or not beyond the duration of any trust hereunder, convey, or otherwise dispose of any or all of the same, or any interest therein, at such time or times, for such price or prices, and upon such other terms and conditions as my personal representative shall in her discretion, deem proper, to make such investments as she in her
discretion, shall deem proper and without any restriction
to so called legal investments; to hold and register
stocks in the name of a nominee and to deal with them
without disclosure of fiduciary capacity; to vote stocks
by either general or special proxy, to make distribution
in kind; to borrow money and give away my estate
as security thereon; to handle all tax matters; and
otherwise to deal in and with my property in such
manner and to the same extent that I could if acting
personally.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and
seal to this my Will, being identified by my signature
at the bottom of each page, on this 22nd day of
December, 1977.

Sumner D. Tilson, Jr.

The foregoing Will of Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., was
signed, sealed, published and declared by the said
testator as and for his Last Will and Testament, in
the presence of us three, all present at the same time,
and we, in his presence and in the presence of each
other and at his request, hereunto subscribe our names
as attesting witnesses thereto.

Louise P. Moore - Lexington, Virginia
Debra L. Murphy - Lexington, Virginia
Sue Ruley - Lexington, Virginia

State of Virginia County of Rockbridge

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day
personally appeared Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., Louise P.
Moore, Debra L. Murphy, and Sue Ruley, known to
me to be the testator and the witnesses, respectively,
whose names are signed to the attached or foregoing
instrument, and all of these persons being by me first
duly sworn, Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., the testator, declared
to me and to the witnesses in my presence that said
instrument is his Last Will and Testament and that he
had willingly signed or directed another to sign the
same for him and executed it in the presence of said
witnesses as his free and voluntary act for the purposes
therein expressed; that said witnesses stated before
me that the foregoing Will was executed and
acknowledged by the testator as his Last Will and
Testament in the presence of said witnesses who, in
his presence and at his request, and in the presence
of each other, did subscribe their names thereto as
attesting witnesses on the day of the date of said
Will, and that the testator, at the time of the execution
of said Will, was over the age of 18 years and of sound
and disposing mind and memory.

Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., - Testator

Louise P. Moore - Witness
Debra L. Murphy - Witness
Sue Ruley - Witness

Subscribed, sworn and acknowledged before me by
Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., the testator, subscribed and
sworn before me by Louise P. Moore, Debra Murphy,
and Sue Ruley, the witnesses, on this 22nd day of
December, 1977.

Gail A. Greene
Notary Public

Virginia In The Rockbridge County Circuit Court
Clerk's Office
Before the Clerk of said Court, January 23, 1979

A paper writing, purporting to be the Last Will
and Testament of Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., deceased,
dated the 22nd day of December, 1977 was this day
presented to me for probate by Louise P. Moore, and
it appearing to me from the written statement filed
by her in connection therewith that the said Sumner
D. Tilson, Jr., died on the 15th day of January, 1979,
and was at the time of his death a resident of the
County of Rockbridge, Virginia.

And thereupon the said paper writing was fully
proven to be such Last Will and Testament of the
said Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., in the mode prescribed
by law by the oaths of Debra L. Murphy and Sue
Ruley, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto; the
said witnesses deposing and making oath that the said
Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., did in their presence, and in
the presence of said other subscribing witness, all being
present at the same time and together, sign, seal, publish,
pronounce, declare and acknowledge the said paper
writing as and for his Last Will and Testament, and
that they, at the request of the said testator and in his
presence, and in the presence of each other, signed
their names thereto as such subscribing witnesses,
and that at the time of the execution of said paper
writing, the said Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., was of sound
and disposing mind, memory and understanding and
capable of making a valid deed, will or contract.

Whereupon the said paper writing is admitted to
probate by me and ordered to be recorded as and for
the true Last Will and Testament of the said Sumner
D. Tilson, Jr., deceased.

And thereupon Louise P. Moore, Executrix named
in the said will, is appointed by me as such, and qualified
as such Executrix by taking the oath prescribed
by law and entering into and acknowledging a bond
conditioned and payable according to law, there being
no surety required on the said bond according to the
terms of the said will, which bond, being duly signed
and sealed, is ordered to be entered of record.

And thereupon the said Louise P. Moore filed
with me a list of the persons who would have been
heirs at law of the said decedent had he died intestate,
and subscribed and swore to the same before me, which
said list is now admitted to record by me and ordered
to be recorded.

D. Bruce Patterson
Clerk of Court

List of Heirs

List of heirs at law, as required by Section 64-217 of
the Code of Virginia

Sumner D. Tilson, Jr., who died Testate on the 15
day of January 1979, at the age of 52 years.

Peggy Hoge Tilson ———over 21 yrs. wife —
15 Sellers Ave., Lexington, VA
Lucy Tilson McCrowell — 20 yrs. — daughter
Savannah, Georgia
Sumner D. Tilson, III ——— 17 yrs. — son —
15 Sellers Ave., Lexington, VA

I do solemnly swear that after examination as to heirs
of the decedent, I have made diligent inquiry as to
the names, ages, and addresses of the heirs at law of
the above named decedent and I believe the above
list of same to be true and correct, So help me God.
Louise P. Moore
Executor under Will of decedent

Virginia County of Rockbridge, To Wit:
Subscribed and sworn to before me in my office in
the County aforesaid this 23rd day of January, 1973.
D. Bruce Patterson
Clerk, Rockbridge Circuit Court

91. VIRGINIA ANN7 TILSON (VIRGINIA B6
KITE, JAMES P5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3,
BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born about 1930. She
was residing in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County,
Virginia between 1964 and 2000. She married

1935. Sally was residing in Lexington, Rockbridge
County, Virginia as early as 1964 and was still

Children of SALLY TILSON and ALVIN CARTER
are:
174. i. VIRGINIA RAWORTH CARTER,
175. ii. SALLY LANIER CARTER,
176. iii. REBECCA LANE CARTER,

note: Sally had been told by her mother that Susan
Housden was from York, Pa and came to visit friends
in Virginia when she met George. Sally’s mother
was aware that Susan was a housekeeper and that
George had a first wife and family in Page County,
Virginia.

92. SALLY BELLE7 TILSON (VIRGINIA B6
KITE, JAMES P5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3,
BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 13,
1936 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. She
married ALVIN LANE CARTER July 30, 1960
Orange County, Virginia. Alvin was born about

1935. Sally was residing in Lexington, Rockbridge
County, Virginia as early as 1964 and was still

Children of SALLY TILSON and ALVIN CARTER
are:
174. i. VIRGINIA RAWORTH CARTER,
175. ii. SALLY LANIER CARTER,
176. iii. REBECCA LANE CARTER,

note: Sally had been told by her mother that Susan
Housden was from York, Pa and came to visit friends
in Virginia when she met George. Sally’s mother
was aware that Susan was a housekeeper and that
George had a first wife and family in Page County,
Virginia.

93. WILLIAM LAYTON7 KITE Sr. (JAMES
POLK6, JAMES P5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3,
BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 18, 1923.
He married RAMONA LOHR October 09, 1953,
Hampton, Virginia, although the marriage was recorded
in Madison County. Ramona was the daughter of
BERNARD M. LOHR and ELSIE GIBSON.
William was residing in Manassas, Prince William

Children of WILLIAM KITE and RAMONA LOHR
are:
177. i. WILLIAM LEYTON8 KITE, II.,
178. ii. ROBERT L. KITE,
   b. May 14, 1957.
179. iii. RODNEY J. KITE,

94. JAMES POLK7 KITE III (JAMES POLK6,
JAMES P5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3,
BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 12, 1931,
Madison County, Virginia. He married SHIRLEY
TEMPLON daughter of JAMES HOWARD
TEMPLON and LELIA RACHEL WILLIAMSON
April 02, 1960, Shenandoah, Page County, Virginia.

95. ELIZABETH AMELIA\(^7\) KITE (JAMES POLK\(^6\), JAMES P.\(^5\), SUSAN\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born December 29, 1935. She married WILLIAM DOLSON MADDOX December 27, 1959 in MCRD, San Diego, California. He was born December 28, 1934. Elizabeth was residing in Plano, Collin County, Texas in 1980 and Hot Springs Village, Garland County, Arkansas in 1993. Sources: OB:206, 212, PK:103.

Children of ELIZABETH KITE and WILLIAM MADDOX
180. i. DAVID ALAN\(^8\) MADDOX, b. December 17, 1960.

GRiffith

50. RUTH ELLEN\(^7\) BENNETT (ELLA VIRGINIA\(^6\) GRIFFITH, JAMES FRANKLIN\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born June 02, 1915 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 20, 1973 in Holt County, Missouri. She married DONALD WALTER HEWINS the son of CHARLES W. HEWINS and EVA MCLELLAN in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He was born October 29, 1906 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died March 29, 1987 in Mound City, Missouri. Ruth resided in Pasadena, California between 1913 and 1971. She returned to Mound City, Missouri by 1971. Both were buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. They had no children.

Sources: MS:7, 30, OB:140, 139, MCR:4, CEN:7.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
September 16, 1971
Move To Mound City
Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hewins moved recently from Altadena, California to the Duncan Apartments, 1525 Nebraska Street. Mrs. Hewins is the former Ruth Ellen Bennett of Mound City. Mr. Hewins is a retired banker.

Mount City (Missouri) News-Independent
March 22, 1973
Services to Be Friday For Mrs. Don Hewins
Services will be held at 2 pm, Friday, March 23, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home for Mrs. Ruth Ellen Hewins, 57, who died Tuesday, March 20, at her home here following an extended illness. The Rev. Clarence Smith will officiate. The body will lie in state from 1:00 to 2:00. Interment will be in Mount Hope Cemetery.

Mrs. Hewins, the daughter of Sidney and Ella Griffith Bennett, was born June 2, 1915, in Mound City and was graduated from high school here. She was a resident of Pasadena, Calif., for thirty years, and the City of Hope Pilot Medical Center in Altadena, Calif. was named in her honor.

Three years ago she returned to Mound City. She was member of the United Presbyterian Church here.

She is survived by her husband, Donald W. Hewins, of the home, and several cousins.

Pallbearers for the service will be Jackie Miller, Dale Miller, Roy Wells, Garney Bower, Wayne Tenney and Carson McCormack.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 2, 1987
Donald Hewins

Donald W. Hewins, , 80, died Sunday morning, March 29, 1987 in Tiffany Heights.

He was born October 29, 1906, in Malden, Mass. His parents were Charles W. and Eva McLellan Hewins. In 1913 he moved with his family to Pasadena, Calif., where he attended school.

Mr. Hewins was an Army Veteran of World War II, a member of the American Legion Post and Kiwanis Club, both of Pasadena, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was an officer at the Citizens Commercial Trust and Savings Bank in Pasadena until he retired in 1971 and moved to Mound City.

His wife, the former Ruth Ellen Bennett, preceded him in death in March 1973. Survivors include a sister, Doris Della-Maggiore of Santa Cruz, Calif.; a brother, Col. Charles F. Hewins of Monument, Colo.; and several nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday, April 2, in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City. The Rev. Alex Horvath will officiate.
Pallbearers are David Duncan, Bill Porter, Jackie Lee Miller, Kenneth Roy Miller, Rick Caton and Spike Caton.

The Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City, was in charge of arrangements.

The Times Observer
April 2, 1987
Donald Hewins
Mound City — A graveside service will be held Thursday, April 2, at 2 p.m. at Mount Hope Cemetery in Mound City for Donald W. Hewins, 80. Mr. Hewins was born October 29, 1906 in Malden, Mass., to Charles W. Hewins and Eva McLellan Hewins. He died Sunday morning, March 29, 1987, at a health care center in Mound City. At the age of seven he moved with his family to Pasadena, Calif, where he grew up and attended school. In Pasadena he married the former Ruth Ellen Bennett, a native of Mound City. He was an officer at the Citizens Commercial Trust and Savings Bank in Pasadena until his retirement in 1971, when they moved to Mound City. Mrs. Hewins died in 1973. He was an Army veteran of World War II. He was a member of the Kiwanis Club and American Legion Post, both of Pasadena, and he was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Surviving is a sister, Doris Della-Maggiore of Santa Cruz, Calif.; a brother, Col. Charles F. Hewins of Monument, Colorado; and several nieces and nephews. Graveside services and burial will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Mount Hope Cemetery in Mound City. Arrangements are under the direction of the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City, where friends may call any time after 5 p.m. Wednesday.

51. WILLIAM IRVIN PRATHER (CORA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1892, and died about 1893 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. William is buried in Indian Territory, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:7. OB:296.

52. JOHN PERRY PRATHER (CORA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1893 in Oologah, Rogers County, Oklahoma, and died June 02, 1981 in Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio. He married HOPE LULA DEARDORFF, daughter of ELLIS DEARDORFF and EMMA JENKINS, August 11, 1921. She was born October 26, 1892 in Yale, Guthrie County, Iowa, and died July 29, 1985 in Ashland, Ohio. John was a Minister in the Church of the Brethren and as such he had many residences across the country. He resided in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio between 1934 and 1945, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan between 1945 and 1951, Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa between 1951 and 1957, and in Ashland, Ohio in 1968. Both are buried in the Ashland County Memorial Park, Ashland, Ohio. Sources: MS:7. 30. OB:295. 294. 296.

Children of JOHN PRATHER and HOPE DEARDORFF are
108. i. PERRY ELLIS PRATHER.
109. ii. MARION IONE PRATHER, b. September 07, 1922.

The Maryville (Missouri) Daily Forum
July 25, 1969
Rev. J. P. Prather Speaks At North Bethel Church
The Rev. J. Perry Prather, Ashland, Ohio, formerly of Skidmore, was guest speaker at the Sunday morning worship services at the North Bethel Church, where he was ordained into the ministry in 1916. Completing over 55 years of evangelical and parochial service,
he and Mrs. Prather also were here to attend the annual Prather family reunion that day.

Others present for the services and reunion were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Prather of Los Angeles, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. T. Elvis Prather of St. Louis; Mr. and Mrs. A.B. Prather of Cheney, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Davidson, Mrs. R. C. Elam and family and Phil Hestand, all of St. Joseph; Mr. and Mrs. Alvan Lisbona of Kansas City; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rowlett and Mrs. F. L. Lisbona, all of Maitland; Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Wellington of Skidmore; and Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Prather of Mound City.

Mound City (Mo.) News-Independent
August 6, 1959

DR. J. PERRY PRATHER TO BE GUEST SPEAKER

Dr. J. Perry Prather, pastor of the First Church of the Brethren, Ashland, Ohio, will be guest speaker Sunday morning, August 9 at the North Bethel church, at the worship hours. His sermon title will be “Wonder.”

Rev. Prather and wife are here visiting his mother, Mrs. T. H. Prather.

The Prather reunion will be held Sunday at the home of Mrs. T. H. Prather.

The Ashland (Ohio) Times-Gazette
June 3, 1981

Dr. J. Perry Prather, Retired Pastor, Dies
Retired pastor Dr. J. Perry Prather, 87, of 1471 Troy Road, died Tuesday afternoon at Samaritan Hospital after a short illness.

A member of First Church of the Brethren, Third Street, Dr. Prather was pastor there from 1926 to 1934 and again from 1957 until his retirement in 1963. He had pastored in Dayton from 1934 until 1945, in Detroit until 1951 and in Waterloo, Iowa until 1957.

During his retirement, he was chaplain at the Ashland County Home.

A member of the Ashland Lions Club since 1928, he was Lion of the Year in 1978 for the Noon Lions. He was a member of the local, state, and national Ministerial Associations, and represented this area at the World Council of Christian Youth in 1939, was listed in six editions of “Who’s Who in America,” was active in Holy Land tours and was honored in 1978 for 65 years as a pastor.

Born November 2, 1893, in Oologah, Oklahoma, he was the son of Thomas and Cora Griffith Prather.

He was married August 11, 1921 to Hope L. Deardorff, who survives. Also surviving are one son, Dr. Perry Prather of Saginaw, Michigan; three grandchildren; four brothers, Arthur and Paul, both of Kansas; Elvis and Edwin, both of Missouri; and six sisters, Katherine and Helen, both of California, and Susan, Mary, Ruth, and Della, all of Missouri.

One daughter, Marian, preceded him in death.

Services will be Friday at 10 a.m. at First Church of the Brethren, Third Street, with the Rev. Carl Cawood and the Rev. Gordon Bucher officiating. Burial will be at Ashland County Memorial Park.

Visiting hours will be Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Lions Club memorial services will be held at 9 p.m. Thursday.

The Ashland (Ohio) Times-Gazette
July 30, 1985
Hope L. Prather

Services for Hope L. Prather will be at 1:30 p.m.
Wednesday in the Heyl Funeral Home with the Rev Donald Earlenbaugh officiating. Burial will be in Ashland County Memorial Park.

Friends may call at the funeral home today from 7 to 9 p.m.

The family suggests memorial contributions may be made to Hope and J. Perry Prather Memorial Fund at the First Church of the Brethren, Third Street.

Mrs. Prather, 92, formerly of 1471 Troy Road, Lot #2, died early Monday morning in the Samaritan Hospital following a short illness.

She was married August 11, 1921 to Dr. J. Perry Prather, who preceded her in death on June 2, 1981.

Survivors include one son, Perry Ellis Prather, M.D., of Saginaw, Michigan; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Rodney Jackson of Ashland; and Mrs. Dana Johnson of Elyria; and one brother, Ray Deardorff of Sacramento, California.

She was married August 11, 1921 to Dr. J. Perry Prather, who preceded her in death on June 2, 1981.
53. ARTHUR BENTLEY PRATHER (CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 02, 1895, and died December 25, 1989 in Cheney, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married VERA MAE GLARHART. She was born December 24, 1906 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She died February 11, 2002 in Cheney, Kansas. Arthur was residing in Cheyen, Kansas in 1952. (note: suspect that this is a newspaper typo - it was probably Cheney, Kansas.) He was residing in Cheney, Kansas between 1968 and his death. Both were buried in the Wichita Park Cemetery, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. They had no children. Sources: MS:30. OB:296, 291. PK:55. MCR:41. TS.

Wichita (Kansas) Eagle
Dec. 27, 1989

CHENEY

Arthur B. Prather, 94, retired mail man, died Monday, Dec. 25, 1989. Service 10 a.m. Thursday, United Methodist Church.

Survivors: wife, Vera; brothers, Paul of McPherson, Edwin, of Mound City, Mo.; Sisters, Ruth Buryanek of McPherson, Susan Rowlett of Maitland, Mo., Mary Davidson of Grant City, Mo., Helen Beiber of Bakersfield, Calif.

Memorial has been established with the American Cancer Society. Wulf Mortuary, Garden Plain.

54. KATHERINE ELLEN PRATHER (CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 07, 1897 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died September 05, 1985 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California. She married LEONARD CROWLEY, II. June 21, 1926 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, son of LEONARD CROWLEY Sr, and FANNIE (maiden name unknown). They divorced April 22, 1946. Leonard was born May 19, 1897 in Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri, and died by his own hand, July 13, 1946 in Glasgow, Missouri. They moved to Glasgow, Missouri in the 1930s. Katherine was residing in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas in 1952. She was residing in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California in 1960. She was residing in Santa Ana, California between 1968 and 1982. Katherine was buried in the Santa Ana Cemetery, Santa Ana, California. Leonard was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery near Lisbon, Howard County, Missouri. Sources: MS:30. 34. 2. OB:47, 296. 280. 378. 513. CR:2. 15. NAA:38. WDP:48. PK:134.

Children of KATHERINE PRATHER and LEONARD CROWLEY are:
110. i. THOMAS CROWLEY, b. December 02, 1927.
111. ii. MARY LOUISE CROWLEY, b. November 28, 1929.
112. iii. LEONA JUNE CROWLEY, b. about June 14, 1930.
113. iv. JOHN M CROWLEY, b. May 27, 1933.

Marriage Notes for KATHERINE PRATHER and LEONARD CROWLEY: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 8 page 260: Katherine was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Leonard was listed as a Junior from Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. They were both older than 21. They were married at the home of the Bride by Rev J Perry Prather.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
September 26, 1985

Katherine Crowley

Mrs. Katherine Crowley, 88, died Thursday morning, Sept. 5, in a care center in Santa Ana, Calif., where she had been a resident for more than a year.

Mrs. Crowley was born March 7, 1897 on a farm in the Mound City area and lived all of her early life in Holt County. She was the oldest daughter of the late Thomas and Cora Griffith Prather. She attended grade school at the Franklin rural school and graduated from Bellevue High School in 1925. She worked several years as a leader of church young people for the Missouri Council of Churches. She was a lifetime member of the North Bethel Church of the Brethren, holding several different offices at that church.

She was married to Leonard Crowley in 1926. After the death of her husband she and her children moved from Missouri to McPherson, Ks., where she became one of the dining room supervisors at McPherson College. She also attended college while working. She later moved to Tulsa, Okla., then to Santa Ana, Calif., where she spent the rest of her life.
Mrs. Crowley was also preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, William and John, and a sister, Della. She is survived by two sons, Thomas Crowley of Santa Ana and John Crowley of Missoula, Mont., a daughter, Mrs. June Burger of Santa Ana; four brothers, Arthur Prather of Cheney, Ks., Paul Prather of McPherson, Ks., Elvis Prather of St. Louis, and Edwin Prather of Mound City; four sisters, Mrs. Lloyd (Susan Prather) Rowlett of Maitland, Mrs. C. R. (Ruth Prather) Buryanek of McPherson, Mrs. Carroll (Mary Prather) Davidson of Grant City and Mrs. Bob (Helen Prather) Beiber of Bakersfield, Calif. She has a number of surviving nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were at the Santa Ana Church of the Brethren with burial in the Santa Ana Cemetery.

California Death Certificate Transcription

Name: Katherine Ellen Crowley
DOD: 09/05/1985
Hospital: Western Medical Center; 1001 North Tustin Ave.; Santa Ana, Orange, California
Residence: 1502 N. Van Ness, #11; Santa Ana, Orange, California
Female
White
Widowed
DOB: 03/07/1897 in Missouri
Age: 88 years
Citizen of USA
Occ: Homemaker (60 years)/Own Home
Father’s name: Thomas Prather.; b. in Missouri
Mother’s name: Cora Griffith; b. in Missouri
SSN: 499-30-5624
Informant: June Berger (Daughter); 1502 N. Van Ness, #11; Santa Ana, California
Burial on 09/10/1985 in Santa Ana Cemetery; Santa Ana, California
Funeral Director: Brown Colonial Mortuary; Santa Ana, California

The Glasgow Missourian, July 18, 1946
CROWLEY IS A SUICIDE
Had Been in Ill Health for Some Time - Was Missed from His Home Saturday Night

The body of Leonard Crowley 49-year-old farmer of south of this place, was found in a pond on the Andy Meyer farm Sunday morning, by searchers, many of whom had spent the whole night looking for their lost neighbor. He was missed from his accustomed place about dark Saturday night, and the clue that led searchers to the pond was the dead man’s hat, found in or on the margin of the pond. He had been in ill health for some time and had only recently returned to his home from a Boonville Hospital.

Dr. Bloom, coroner, held an inquest Sunday afternoon, and the jury found he had committed suicide.

He is survived by his mother Mrs. Fannie Crowley, with whom he made his home; three children, Tommy, who recently entered the army after graduation from the Glasgow High School, and John and June of this place. His former wife also survives. She was estranged from her husband and had been granted a final decree of divorce on April 22 of this year.

Other survivors are five sisters: Mrs. Joe Pennock of Boonville, Mrs. Romie Stanley of Kansas City, Mrs. Blaine Davis of this county, Mrs. Douglas Suddarth of Lake Wood, and Mrs. Luther Boston of south of Glasgow.

Funeral services were held at the Lisbon Church Tuesday afternoon.

55. THOMAS ELVIS' PRATHER (CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM4) was born August 04, 1898, Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 9, 1987 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married (1) WILMA TUXHORN. She was born May 30, 1905, and died August 18, 1972 in St. Louis, Missouri. Thomas married (2) MARY STONER after Wilma’s death in 1972. Mary Stoner had been married previously and had children. Thomas was residing in St. Louis, Missouri between 1952 and his death in 1987. Thomas and Wilma were buried in the Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, St Ann, St Louis County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 30, 34, OB:296, 292, 513, 378, 297, 298, NAA:6.

Children of THOMAS PRATHER and WILMA TUXHORN are:

114. i. WENDELL ELVIS8 PRATHER, Sr., b. August 14, 1923.

115. ii. DON ALAN PRATHER.

Newspaper and Date not noted

PRATHER, T. ELVIS, on March 9, 1987, beloved husband of Mary Prather (nee Stoner), dear father of Wendell and Don Prather, dear step- father of Norma L. Peterson, Betty J. Printz and Glenda Thompson, dear brother, dear grandfather of four.
dear step-grandfather and dear father-in-law, 
brother-in-law, uncle, cousin and friend. 

Service Wed. 2 p.m. at ALEXANDER AND SONS 
GUARDIAN Chapel, 11101 St. Charles Rock Rd. 
at Lindbergh. Interment Mt Lebanon Cemetery. 
Friends may call from 4-9 p.m. Tues. In lieu of 
flowers, family suggests contributions to the charity 
of your choice.

Newspaper and date not noted
PRATHER
Prather, Wilma F. Fri. Aug. 18, 1972, beloved 
husband of T. Elvis Prather, dear mother of Wendell 
and Don Prather dear sister, dear grandmother of 
Ann, Wendell Jr., and John Prather out (sic) dear 
mother-in-law, sister-in-law and aunt.

Services 10:30 a.m. Mon., ALEXANDER AND 
SONS Guardian Mortuary, 11101 St. Charles Rock 
Rd. at Lindbergh. Interment Mt. Lebanon. Visitation 
after 2 p. m. Sun.

56. DELLA MAE PRATHER (CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 21, 1900 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 17, 1982 in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. She married ARTHUR GLENN WELLINGTON December 30, 1930 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri, son of ARTHUR WESLEY WELLINGTON and FANNY HART. He was born July 23, 1900 in Skidmore, Missouri, and died August 07, 1981 in St. Joseph Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Skidmore, Missouri. Both were buried in the North Bethel Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Della and Arthur had no children. Sources: MS:7, 30, OB:378, 296, 377, CR:15, CEN:9, TS.

Marriage Notes for DELLA PRATHER and ARTHUR WELLINGTON: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 9 page 66: Della was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Arthur was from Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. Both were over the age of 21. They were married in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri, by Rev W Morris Blood.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
North Bethel
Mrs. Glenn Wellington called in the Richard Long home Saturday afternoon.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
North Bethel
Elmer Wellington called in the Arthur Wellington home Friday.

Newspaper unknown
December 20, 1982
Della May Wellington
Skidmore — Della May Wellington, 82, died Friday morning at her home. Born March 21, 1900, in Maitland, she was the daughter of Thomas Henry and Cora Rebecca Griffith Prather. She married Glenn Wellington in 1930, and he died last year. She was a retired school teacher, having taught at the Squaw Creek, Bellview, Craig, Skidmore, Maitland and Nodaway - Holt Schools. Survivors are five sisters, Susan B. Rowlett of Maitland, Katherine Crowley of Santa Ana, Calif., Ruth Buryanek of McPherson, Kansas, Mary Davidson of Grant City and Helen Beiber of Kearney County, Calif.; and four brothers, Glenn Prather of Mound City, Paul Prather of McPherson, Kansas, Thomas Prather of St. Louis, and Arthur Prather of Cheney, Kansas. She was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, and two brothers, William and John Prather. Services were today at the North Bethel Brethren Church near Mound City, of which she was a member. Services were under the direction of Johnson Funeral Home of Maitland.

Newspaper unknown
August 8, 1981
Nodaway County, Missouri
A. Glenn Wellington
Skidmore — A. Glenn Wellington, 81, died Friday morning in a St. Joseph hospital. Born July 23, 1900, in Skidmore, he was the son of Arthur Wesley and Fannie Dale Hart Wellington. In 1930 he married Dora May Prather, who survives him. Mr. Wellington was a retired farmer. Survivors include his brother, Elmer Wellington of Quitman; a sister, Mary Reed of Skidmore; and many nieces and nephews. Services will be at 2 p.m. Monday at the North Bethel Church, Mound City, of which he was a member, with burial
in the Bethel Cemetery. The family will meet friends Sunday from 7 to 8:30 p.m. at Johnson Funeral Home, Maitland. (note: wife’s name was listed as Dora, not the correct name of Delia, in the obituary. This is not a transcription error.)

57. SUSAN BESSIE PRATHER (CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 26, 1902 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 20, 1991 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. She married COLVERT LLOYD ROWLETT February 24, 1921 in Mound City, Missouri, son of ALBERT ROWLETT and MAGGIE LITTON. He was born February 02, 1901 in Maitland, and died May 06, 1984 in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. Susan was residing in Maitland, Missouri in 1952. She was residing in Skidmore, Missouri in 1968. She was residing in Maitland, Missouri again in 1969 and 1985. Both were buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Missouri.


Children of SUSAN PRATHER and COLVERT ROWLETT are:
116. i. BETTY JEAN ROWLETT. 
117. ii. MARJORIE RUTH ROWLETT, b. about. 1928.
118. iii. ROBERT OREN ROWLETT.

Marriage Notes for SUSAN PRATHER and COLVERT ROWLETT: Holt County, Missouri Marriage Records: book 8 page 53: Susan was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and over the legal age of 18. Lloyd was from Maitland, Holt County, Missouri and he was younger than 21. His father, Albert Rowlett gave consent. They were married in Mound City by J Perry Prather MG.

Mound City News-Independent
June 25, 1970

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rowlett were guest of honor at a Father’s Day dinner in the home of their daughter, Mrs. R. C. Elam and family, St. Joseph. A son in law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lisbona and Larry, Kansas City, Kans., visited in the Rowlett home Sunday morning.

Mound City News-Independent
November 18, 1971

Mr. and Mrs. Elvin Rowlett, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rowlett, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Rowlett, all of Skidmore, Mrs. Blanche Griffith, Mound City; Mrs. Roy Nelch and Jack Litten were Sunday dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. Byron Miller at Salem, Nebr.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
September 26, 1985

Hospital Notes
Mrs. Lloyd (Susan) Rowlett of Maitland, was taken by ambulance Wednesday, Sept. 18, to the Community Hospital in Fairfax, and underwent surgery Sept. 21st. At latest report her condition is satisfactory. She is in Room 222.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
March 22, 1991

Susan B. Rowlett
Maitland, Mo. — Susan Bessie Rowlett, 88, Maitland, died Wednesday, March 20, 1991, at her residence. Mrs. Rowlett was born at Mound City, Mo., and had lived in the Maitland and Skidmore, Mo., area most of her life. She attended Franklin Rural School, near Mound City. She was a homemaker. Mrs. Rowlett was a member of the United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women’s Circle, both of Maitland. In 1921 she married Colvert L. Rowlett at Mound City. He died in 1984. Mrs. Rowlett also was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers. Surviving are a son, Robert O. Rowlett of Maryville, Mo.; two daughters, Betty J. Elam of St. Joseph and Marjorie R. Lisbona of Kansas City, Mo.; two brothers, Paul Prather of McPherson, Kansas and Edwin Prather of Mound City; three sisters, Mary Davidson of Grant City, Mo.; Ruth Buryanek of McPherson and Helen Beiber of Bakersfield, Calif.; and seven grand children; and six great-grandchildren. Funeral service at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the United Methodist Church at Maitland. Burial will be in the Maitland Cemetery. Visitation will be after 2 p.m. today at Johnson Funeral Home in Maitland, where the family will receive friends after 7 tonight.
The Times Observer
March 25, 1991
Susan B. Rowlett
Susan Bessie Rowlett, 88, died Wednesday, March 20, 1991, at her home in Maitland. Mrs. Rowlett was born in Mound City on September 26, 1902, the daughter of Thomas Henry and Cora Griffith Prather. She lived in the Maitland and Skidmore area most of her life. She attended Franklin Rural School near Mound City. Mrs. Rowlett was a homemaker and a member of the United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women's Circle both of Maitland. In 1921 she married Colvert L. Rowlett at Mound City. He died in 1984. She was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers. Survivors include a son, Robert O. Rowlett of Maryville; two daughters, Betty J. Elam of St. Joseph, and Marjorie R. Lisbona of Kansas City; two brothers, Paul Prather of McPherson, Kansas and Edwin Prather of Mound City; three sisters, Mary Davidson of Grant City, Ruth Buryanek of McPherson, and Helen Beiber of Bakersfield, Calif.; seven grand-children; and six great-grandchildren. Services were held Saturday, March 23, 1:30 p.m. at the United Methodist Church in Maitland, with Rev. Jon Spaulding officiating. Music was provided by Gladys Heftier, organist; and Rev. Spaulding, soloist. Burial was in the Maitland Cemetery. Pallbearers were William Griffith Jr., Denzil Griffith, Jay Lynn Griffith, Elmer Smith, Ron Rowlett, Jeff Rowlett, and Kevin Rowlett. Johnson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) Gazette
May 7, 1984
Lloyd Rowlett
Skidmore, Mo. — Lloyd Rowlett, 83, died Sunday morning at a Fairfax, Mo., hospital. Mr. Rowlett was born in Maitland, Mo., and was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Brethren Church, Mound City, Mo. Surviving are his wife, Susan B. Prather Rowlett of the home; one son, Robert Oren Rowlett of Maryville, Mo.; two daughters, Betty Jean Elam of St. Joseph, and Marjorie Lisbona of Kansas City, Kansas; one brother, Lester Rowlett of Skidmore; two sisters, Blanche Griffith of Mound City, and Elma Miller of Salem, Nebraska. Services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday, May 8, in the United Methodist Church at Maitland, with the Rev. Robert Ceperley and Dr. William H. Morehouse officiating. Music was provided by Mrs. Gladys Hefner, organist; and Max Meadows, soloist. Burial was in the Maitland Cemetery. Pallbearers were the Johnson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

The Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
Lloyd Rowlett
C. Lloyd Rowlett of Skidmore died Sunday, May 6, 1984 in the Fairfax Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was 83. Mr. Rowlett, the oldest child of Albert and Maggie Litten Rowlett, was born February 2, 1901 on a farm near Maitland. When he was a young man he became a member of the North Bethel Church of the Brethren. On February 24, 1921 he was married to Susan Prather and they had lived 63 years on the farm that had been his childhood home. He loved the land and for many years had a great interest in cattle. He had many talents as a farmer and as a mechanic and carpenter. His parents; two brothers, Oren and Elvin, and two granddaughters preceded him in death. Mr. Rowlett is survived by his wife Susan, their three children, Mrs. Charles (Betty) Elam of St. Joseph; Mrs. Alvan (Marjorie) Lisbona of Kansas City, Kansas; and Robert Rowlett of Maryville; two sisters, Mrs. Blanche Griffith of Mound City, and Mrs. Byron (Elma) Miller of Salem, Nebraska; one brother, Lester Rowlett of Skidmore; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday, May 8, in the United Methodist Church at Maitland, with the Rev. Robert Ceperley and Dr. William H. Morehouse officiating. Music was provided by Mrs. Gladys Hefner, organist; and Max Meadows, soloist. Interment was in the Maitland Cemetery. Pallbearers were Jeff Rowlett, Kevin Rowlett, Scott Gallagher, Dennis Griffith, Jay Lynn Griffith and Rodney Miller. The Johnson Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

58. RUTH ALBERTA PRATHER (CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 19, 1905 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died October 23, 1999 in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. She married CLARENCE ROYAL BURYANEK son of L. BURYANEK December 05, 1939 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Clarence was residing in McPherson, Kansas between 1939 and 1982. Clarence was residing in McPherson, Kansas in December 2001. Ruth was buried in the McPherson Cemetery, McPherson, Kansas. Sources: OB:387, 296, 92, 378. NAA:7. PK:97. TS.
Child of RUTH PRATHER and CLARENCE BURYANEK is:

119. i. JOYCE ANN BURYANEK, (Adopted)

Paper not identified, McPherson, Kansas October 1999

RUTH BURYANEK

Ruth A Buryanek, 1021 Cedars Drive, formerly of 819 N. Walnut, died Oct 23, 1999, at The Cedars Health Care Center. She was 94. She was born June 19, 1905 at Mound City, Mo., to Thomas and Cora (Griffith) Prather. She married Clarence R Buryanek on Dec. 5, 1939 at St. Joseph Mo.

She was a licensed practical nurse, working at The Cedars Health Care Center for 21 years, retiring as the personnel director. She had lived in McPherson since 1939, moving from Mound City, Mo. She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, McPherson.

Survivors include; her husband, Clarence R Buryanek, McPherson; one daughter, Joyce Schmidt, Reedley, Calif; two brothers, Paul Prather, McPherson, and Edwin Prather, Mound City, Mo.; two sisters, Mary Davidson, Mount Ayr, Iowa and Helen Beiber, Bakersfield, Calif; and two grandchildren. She was preceded in death by three brothers, John Prather, Arthur Prather and Elvis Prather; and three sisters, Mary M. Davidson, daughter of Thomas H and Cora (Griffith) Prather died at Ringgold County Hospital, Mt. Ayr, Ringgold County, Iowa on February 3, 2000 at the age of 92 years, 2 months and 18 days. She taught in Missouri and Kansas schools for 44 years, retiring in 1973 at the Myrtle E. Miller School of Special Education in St. Joseph after eight years there. Mary's early education was obtained from the Franklin and Squaw Creek rural, one-room schools. She later attended Bellevue Rural High School, near Mound City for three years. In 1925 she went with...
her brother, Elvis Prather to Inman, Kansas where he was Superintendent of Schools. The following Spring (sic), she graduated from that school with honors and with two hours of college credit, from McPherson College, where she had been attending night classes. She later returned to that college for two years and a summer.

At an early age, she showed talent in music, which her parents recognized and though far from being affluent, they made plans for her to have music lessons. Her constant practice and dedication paid off. At the age of five she was singing solos at school and church. Later on she was accompanying the congregational singing at the age of twelve. In high school, she performed over KFNF Radio from Shenandoah, Iowa. Later she was called on to give programs at area chautauquas.

Born on November 15, 1907, at the farm of her parents, in Holt County, she became a Christian at an early age. At age 10, she was baptized into the North Bethel Church (sic) of the Brethren and remained a member of that church all her life. She was always active in the church, performing any task that she was called upon to do. At various times, she had been pianist for church and Sunday School, song leader, teacher of different levels and Sunday School superintendent, so it came as no surprise when in September of 1936 she was called to the ministry. She was ordained by the Rev. E. N. Huffman, Elder and pastor of the South St. Joseph Church (sic) of the Brethren. She was then called upon to become the pastor of the Brethren Church at Sheridan, Missouri, where she served for six years, while also teaching in the Sheridan School system.

In 1941 Mary accepted a position as Regional Supervisor for the 21 counties of Northwest Missouri, under the supervision of the Missouri Council of Churches. Her office was at Cameron, Missouri and from this location she went to meetings and conferences of churches of all participating denominations.

On May 18, 1942, she was married to Carroll O. Davidson at her home near Mound City. They had much in common when they met, as he had previously taught at the school where she was then teaching, having taught nine years in the Sheridan system, but he had dropped out from teaching to assist his parents on their farm.

They made their home on the farm for twelve years. It was during those years that they decided to go to Maryville and finish their degree together at the University. They knew it wouldn’t be easy to go to college and farm at the same time, but they felt equal to the challenge. They attended summer school, went to night classes, Saturday classes, and even did correspondence courses. They won. At the end of Summer school, at Northwest Missouri State University, in July 1953, they attended their graduation services to receive their diplomas.

In 1958, Mrs. Davidson received an invitation from Miss Ida Fischer of Shenandoah, Iowa to become her traveling companion for a whole summer in Europe, the British Isles and Scandinavia (sic). At Carroll’s insistence that this was the chance of a lifetime, she accepted and in early June, she and Miss Fischer took off via Savana Airline over the broad Ocean. She never once let anyone but husband know of her fear of flying. Not only had she never flown, she had never even been in an airplane, so it was quite an experience for her. Before the summer was over, she had flown many thousands of miles and loved it. She took pictures and when she got home gave many lectures and talks with pictures, in all she spoke more than seventy times at different places with a total of nearly 500 hearing the talks.


She is survived by one sister: Helen Beiber, Bakersfield, California; two brothers; Paul Prather, McPherson, Kansas, and Edwin Prather, Mound City, Missouri. She is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews, cousins and friends.

Funeral Services were held at the Prugh-Dunree Funeral Home in Grant City on Monday, February 7, 2000, at 10:30 a.m. Rev. George Igo officiated. Interment was in the Grant City Cemetery.

The Times Tribune (Grant City, Missouri) March 27, 1996

CARROLL ORLAND DAVIDSON

Carroll Orland Davidson, 91, Grant City, [sic] MO, formerly of St. Joseph, died Saturday, March 23, 1996, at his home in Grant City.

Mr. Davidson was born at the farm home of his parents, O H and Rose (Friesz) Davidson, October 24, 1904. He was one of twins. His brother Carl, died at the age of eight days. He had two other brothers, Hugh who died at age 7 years and Laurel who died at age 22.
Mr. Davidson retired in 1978 from St Joseph Schools where he had been the agriculture teacher in the Myrtle F Miller School of Special Education for eight years. He had begun his career as a teacher in the Sheridan, Mo. schools. He later taught in the Grant City system before going to Albany, MO to teach in 1954. While teaching at Albany, he dropped out from teaching to become the agency manager of the Gentry County Farm Bureau for eight and one half years.

Mr. Davidson attended school at the Gravel Ridge School, then later graduated from the Sheridan High School. It was while he was in school at Sheridan that a teacher, Superintendent Pigg, inspired him to become a teacher. Determined to follow his dream he borrowed money and started in to school at Northwest Missouri State University. He would go a year or two then drop out to make enough money to go back. He graduated from the University in 1958 with a degree in elementary Education, returning later to take another major in Special Education. He always said that his instructors at Northwest were of great help to him with encouragement and inspiration.

Mr. Davidson was also a farmer and spent much time helping at the farm. He loved horses and his Shetland ponies were his delight.

Mr. Davidson was a life time member of the Sheridan Christian Church and served that church in many different capacities. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and the Order of the Eastern Star, both of Sheridan. He belonged to the Retired Teachers Association, was a Farm Bureau member and a member of the Republican Party.

On May 18, 1942, Mr. Davidson was married to Mary Prather of Mound City, Mo. The ceremony was officiated by the Reverend J. A. Wyatt at the Mound City, Mo, North Bethel Church of the Brethren. Mrs. Davidson survives of the home.

In addition to his three brothers, Mr. Davidson was preceded in death by his parents, his mother who died in 1974 at the age of 97 and his father who died in 1977 at the age of 100.

Surviving are his wife, Mary; cousins; and friends.

Services were held at 2:00 pm Monday, March 25, at Prugh-Dunfee Funeral Chapel, Grant City. Burial was in the Grant City Cemetery. Both service and burial were under the supervision of Prugh-Dunfee Funeral Home.

60. PAUL EDWARD7 PRATHER (CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2), WILLIAM1) was born about August 13, 1913 in Missouri. He married PEARL HAZEL WARRENBURG Paul was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri between 1944 and 1952; Downey, Los Angeles County, California in 1968; Los Angeles , Los Angeles County, California in 1969, Kansas in 1981 and in McPherson, McPherson County Kansas between 1985 and August 2000.


Child of PAUL PRATHER and PEARL WARRENBURG is:

120. i. KAY ANN8 PRATHER, b. about 1941.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent September 30, 1993, page 6
MOUND CITY SENIOR CENTER Volunteers this week of Sept. 20 were: Virginia Steele, Beulah Hinkle, Nina Boyd, Shirley Jasper, Virda Meadows, Ed Prather, Dena Jo Noellsch, Mary Ellen Hall, Walter Bean, Dale Book, Carol Kent, Richard Frederick, Russell and Mary E. Buck, Alberta Fink, Esther Hall, Melvin Hayzlett, Margaret Voltmer, Charles and Barbara Raether, Kathleen Kreek, Bette Williams, Frank and Roberta Gates, and Nancy Wales.

Vera Mae, Paul Edward and Pearl Hazel Prather October 1996

61. EDWINGLENN7 PRATHER (CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born about 1915 in Missouri. He married HELEN JANE HINKLE June 29, 1940 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of OTHO HINKLE. She was born about 1915. Paul was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri between 1952 and 2002. Sources: OB:296, PK:55, CR:15, MS:34, CEN:7.
Children of EDWIN PRATHER and HELEN HINKLE are:

121. i. ERIC EDWIN\textsuperscript{8} PRATHER, b. September 11, 1941.

122. ii. PAUL KEVIN PRATHER.

Marriage Notes for EDWIN PRATHER and HELEN HINKLE: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 10 page 216: Edwin was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and was 26 years old. Helen was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri and was under age at 17. Otho Hinkle, father of Helen gave consent for the marriage. They were married by E N Huffman MG in St Joseph.

62. HELEN LOUISE\textsuperscript{7} PRATHER (CORA REbecca\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{5}, REbecca\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born about 1920. She married ROBERT NILES BEIBER December 10, 1941 in Holt County, Missouri, son of WESLEY BEIBER and ETHEL OVERMEYER. He was born January 21, 1920 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, and died September 13, 1995 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. Helen was residing in Cedar Rapids, Iowa in 1952, Tristen? California in 1968, and Kearn Canyon?, California in 1982. She was still living in Bakersfield, California in December 2001. Sources: MS:34, 30. CR:15, 2. PK:55, OB:296, 6. 292, 378, 291.

Bakersfield Californian, September 14, 1995

Robert N. Beiber passed away on September 13, 1995, at the age of 75. At the request of the deceased, there will be no service.

Bob was born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa on January 21, 1920. He had resided in Bakersfield for the past 16 years. He was a veteran of W.W.II and served in the Army Air Corps. Bob was a brick and stone mason for over forty years and was one of the most innovative and creative craftsmen in his trade. Bob was also an accomplished musician, and in his youth, he played in some of the top bands of the era. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wesley and Ethel Beiber.

Bob is survived by his loving wife, Helen; sons, Ron and wife Maxine of Bakersfield, John and wife Viki of Windsor, CA; daughter, Shelley Beiber and Ken Keigley of Bakersfield; grandchildren Kent, Brooke, Jason, Stacie, Jacob, Jessica, Kyle and two great grandchildren; brother and sister-in-law, Paul and Kay Beiber of Salem, Oregon; many nieces and nephews.

Bob was a wonderful, caring husband and father and will be greatly missed by all who loved him. There is to be a gathering of family and friends at the home of Ron and Maxine Beiber on Saturday, September 16 at 5 p.m. Call (805) 392-7088 for information and directions.

63. RACHAEL LOUISE\textsuperscript{7} GRIFFITH (CHARLES OTT\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{5}, REbecca\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 8, 1907 in Missouri. She married an unidentified INGLE, possibly Glen. She died
November 19, 1998, probably in Lilburn, Gwinnett County, Georgia. Rachael was living in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia by about 1952. She was still in Atlanta, Georgia in 1971. She was residing in El Cajon, San Diego County, California in 1987. She was residing in Gwinnett County, Georgia at the time of her death in 1998. Rachael was cremated and her remains were buried next to her parents in the Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. The mortuary has no records of spouse or survivors.

Sources: MS:34. CEN:9. 12. OB:514. TS.

The Atlanta Georgia Constitution
INGLE

64. ELVIN LEROY' GRIFFITH (WILLIAM CLEVELAND5, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 19, 1921, and died August 08, 1943 in a military plane crash in Bieber, Lassen County, California. He married ELEANOR MAE SMITH, daughter of SAMUEL SMITH. He was buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7. 34. OB:101. TS.

Child of ELVIN GRIFFITH and ELEANOR SMITH are:

126. i. LINDA GAIL8 GRIFFITH, b. August 10, 1943

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
August 12, 1943
SGT ELVIN LEROY GRIFFITH KILLED IN BOMBER CRASH
Body Expected To Arrive Here Friday, Tentative Funeral Arrangements For Sunday

Army officials notified relatives here Sunday afternoon that Sgt. Elvin LeRoy Griffith had met his death in the crash of a four motored army bombing plane, based at Pocatello, Idaho. The crash occurred in California, near the town of Bieber, Calif.

Sgt. Griffith was a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Griffith. His wife was, before her marriage, Eleanor Mae Smith, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Smith.

None of the particulars about the accident have been released, except that the entire crew of nine men were killed. All of them were experienced flyers, and were equipped with parachutes. Whatever caused the crash must have occurred quickly, and been unexpected, or the men would have left the plane by chute.

SGT. Griffith, who was a graduate of Bellevue High School class of 1940, was inducted into the army August 1, 1942. At the time of his death he was a flight engineer.

He was home here on furlough about a month ago, and was thrilled with his work and his prospects for advancement in the army.

Baby Born Prematurely

The Sergeant's wife is in the Missouri Methodist Hospital, St. Joseph, where she gave birth Tuesday to a baby girl, who had been named Linda Gail. According to Dr. D. C. Perry, shock, and grief, induced by the tragedy, hastened the birth of the baby. However, both baby and mother are doing fine as this paper goes to press.

Funeral Sunday?

The family was notified Wednesday afternoon that the body had been shipped from Bieber, California, and that it would arrive here sometime Friday, accompanied by a military escort.

Pvt. William Griffith, Junior brother of the Sergeant, arrived late Wednesday night from Camp Davis, North Carolina. He was given a nine day leave. The Holt County Red Cross has gone to his assistance in a plea for five additional days leave. Otherwise he would have to start back Friday and be unable to attend the funeral of his brother, and in case there should be a delay in the transportation of his body, might not get to be here when it arrives.

Funeral arrangements have not been made definitely. Tentative plans are for the funeral to be held Sunday afternoon at the Christian Church. Final plans will be announced later.

65. ELVIS LAVERN7 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER6, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 07, 1925, and died October 14, 1927. He was buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7. OB:98. 124. TS.
66. WILLIAM CLEVELAND7 GRIFFITH II.  
(WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER5,  
REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2,  
WILLIAM1) was born August 31, 1923. He married  
PRISCILLA ANN LOUCKS on March 31, 1946.  
She was born December 3, 1926. He was a private  
in the Army at Camp Davis, North Carolina in 1943.  
William was residing in Maitland, Holt County,  
Missouri in February 2002. They have a tombstone  
erected in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Holt  
County, Missouri. Sources: MS:34, MCR:66. TS.  

Child of WILLIAM GRIFFITH and PRISCILLA  
LOUCKS is:  

127. i. JAY LYNN8 GRIFFITH,  
   b. before 1951.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent  
December 22, 1960  
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Burger entertained with a  
turkey dinner Monday evening for Mr. and Mrs. Jack  
Loucks and Jimmy; Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Loucks; Mr.  
and Mrs. Wm. Griffith, Jr., and Jay Lynn; Mrs. Lorene  
Sly; Jimmy and Johnny Gottsch, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph  
Rowland, Mary Jane and Glen; and Mrs. Orville Clark.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent  
August 25, 1960  
Many Participate in Club Golf Tourney  
Forty five members, twenty eight men and seventeen  
women, of the Mound City Golf Club participated  
in a club tourney, Sunday, August 21. Trophies were  
given for each flight.  
Women's Division - 9 Holes  
“A” flight, Mrs. Harmon Wilkinson, 49; “B” flight,  
Mrs. Junior Griffith, 50; “C” flight, Mrs. Garth Sharp,  
51; “D” flight Mrs. Calvin Buckles, 57; “E” flight,  
Mrs. Mel Thompson and Mrs. James H. Crawford  
tied with a 64 score and Mrs. Thompson won the  
play-off.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent  

MRS. TRACY HOSTS EVERREADY CLUB  
The Shiloh EverReady Club met Sept. 25 at the  
home of Mrs. Effie Mae Tracy. Priscilla Griffith,  
president, opened the meeting with a poem “There’s  
Sunshine in a Smile,” The club collect was repeated.  
Karma Metzgar, Food Nutrition Specialist,  
presented a very interesting and informative program  
on recycling, packaging and label language. Metzgar  
said, ‘reduce, recycle and rethink,’ and gave pointers  
on how to do these.  
A cookie and recipe was exchanged. Refreshments  
were served by the hostess to Ruth Fogg, Priscilla  
Griffith, Billie Heck, Anna Huntsman, Elizabeth  
McCormack, Virda Meadows, Luticia Smith, Addie  
Lou Trimmer, Virginia Beal and three guests, Karma  
Metzgar, Bonnie Scarbrough and Leigh Ann Griffith.  
Nine club members recently went to the Harding  
House in St. Joseph for high tea.  
The next meeting will be with Luticia Smith,  
Oct. 23. There will be a white elephant exchange.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent  
December 23, 1999, page 9  
VFW HOLIDAY PARTY  
Excerpt:  
The 53rd Annual Christmas Party of the V.F.W.  
Post #8406 and Auxiliary was held Dec 13 at The  
Klub.  
Those enjoying the pork chop dinner prepared  
by The Klub were Lloyd and Lucille Norman, Junior  
and Priscilla Griffith, Bob and Dorothy Moore,  
Helen and LeRoyce Derr, Jack and Joyce Loucks,  
Francis and Iris Sitherwood, Max and Lucyle Benne,  
Curly and Virginia Eller, Chet and Donna Caton,  
Don and Joyce Slayden, Ken Privett, Joan Elms,  
Helen Hatch, Esther Haynes and Lois Byron.

67. DENZIL PERRY7 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM  
CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4  
HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1)  
was born about. 1928. He married DORIS JEAN  
MCNEMEE June 05, 1949 in Holt County, Missouri.  
She was born about 1932. Denzil was thought to  
have resided in Holt County, Missouri most of his  
life. and was residing in Mound City, Holt County,  
Missouri in February 2002.  
Sources: CR:15, OB:124, 121.

Children of DENZIL GRIFFITH and DORIS  
MCNEMEE are:  

128. i. RICHARD LEROY8 GRIFFITH,  
    b. about 1950.  
129. ii. DENISE ANN GRIFFITH,  
     b. about. 1955.  
130. iii. WILLIAM DENNIS GRIFFITH,  
Marriage Notes for DENZIL GRIFFITH and DORIS MCNEMEE: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 11 page 44: Both Denzil and Doris were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Denzil was 21 years old. Doris was 17 years old. Eva Zachary Directory of Public Welfare of Missouri and Guardian of the above state ward (Doris McNemee) gives permission for this marriage. They were married in Holt County by Floyd Evans MG.

Mound City News-Independent
April 16, 1942
North Bethel
Wendell Holms visited with Denzil Griffith Sunday night.

OLDER THOMPSON CHILDREN
Back: Marie, William Robert
Front: Maurice Ellsworth

68. MARIE THOMPSON (MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 01, 1896 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died June 01, 1995 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married (1) EVERETT CECIL TODD May 09, 1915, son of DAVID LYNCH TODD and IDA ALICE KASSING. He was born June 03, 1895 in Doniphan County, Nebraska, and died May 20, 1946 of a heart attack in Red Rock, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married (2) JAMES W WITCHER before 1955. He was born May 07, 1896 in Canadian County, Oklahoma, and died November 22, 1984 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Marie was a resident of Calumet, Oklahoma between 1939 and 1955 and still a resident of Calumet, in 1992. Marie and Everett were buried in Red Rock Cemetery, Calumet, Oklahoma. James married (1) CURL B. (maiden name unknown). James and Curl are buried together in the El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Oklahoma.


Children of MARIE THOMPSON and EVERETT TODD are:
131. i. GENE ELLIS TODD,
   b. October 09, 1915.
132. ii. BETTY LOUISE TODD,
133. iii. BILLY BOB TODD,
   b. September 23, 1921.
134. iv. LESLIE DAVID TODD,
   b. March 26, 1924.
135. v. PHILLIP BRUCE TODD,
   b. August 03, 1935.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
June 4, 1995
Marie Todd (Witcher)
Funeral services for Marie Todd (Witcher) were 2 p.m. Saturday at the Red Rock United Methodist Church. Rev. Richard Hedger, pastor of Wesley United Methodist Church, officiated and burial was in the Red Rock Cemetery. Services were under the direction of Huber-Benson Funeral Home. Marie was born April 1, 1896 at Mound City, Mo. She died June 1, 1995 at the El Reno Nursing Center in
El Reno. Marie came to Oklahoma in 1901 and lived in the Calumet area until coming to El Reno 14 years ago. She was a member of the Red Rock United Methodist Church and several community clubs. Mrs. Todd was a homemaker and for many years she proudly presented her produce and goods at the Farm Women’s Market. She married Everett Todd in 1915. He preceded her in death in 1947. Others preceding her in death were her parents, Leslie and Maude (Griffith) Thompson; three sons, Gene Todd, Billy Bob Todd and Phillip Bruce Todd; three brothers, Maurice Thompson, Marvin (Jenks) Thompson, and Robert Thompson; and second husband, Jim Witcher. Marie is survived by a son and daughter-in-law, L.D. and Ysetta Todd of El Reno; a daughter, Betty Bomhoff of El Reno; a daughter-in-law, Jessie Todd of Oklahoma City; two sisters, Armilda Hollrah and Anelia Rosenfeld, both of El Reno; seven grandchildren; Connie Todd, Christy Fees, Michael Todd, Larry Todd, Beverly Barber, Judith Abshire and Leon Bomhoff; numerous great and great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The Calumet (Oklahoma) Citizen May 23, 1996
Rites Held Today At Red Rock for Farmer Resident
Monday Heart Attack Fatal To Everet C. Todd,
Canadian County Resident Since 1901

Funeral Services for Everet C Todd, who passed away last Monday morning at the family home in Red Rock community following a heart attack, were conducted at three o’clock this (Thursday) afternoon with Rev. A.T. Steiger of Oklahoma City officiating. Burial was made in the Red Rock Cemetery under the direction of the Benson Funeral Home of El Reno.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) American
May 23, 1946
Todd Funeral Rites Held
Rev. A.T. Steiger of Oklahoma City, officiated at funeral services at 3 p.m. Thursday for Everet C. Todd, 50, in the Red Rock Church. Burial was made in the Red Rock Cemetery. Mr. Todd, who resided nine miles west of El Reno, died at his home Monday as the result of a heart ailment. He came to Canadian County from Doniphan, Nebraska, in 1901 and was a prominent farmer of his community. Survivors are his wife, Marie Todd; three sons, Gene E. Todd of Oklahoma City, L.D. Todd and Phillip B. Todd both of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Betty Bomhoff of El Reno; two sisters, Mrs. Maude LeFever and Mrs. Nellie Henrichsen, both of Calumet; a brother, Wayne Todd of Oklahoma City.

The Calumet (Oklahoma) Citizen
June 6, 1946
Out of Town Relatives and Friends Attend Todd Rites
The following people from out of town attended the funeral service for Everet Todd: Mr. and Mrs. P.L. Baker of Bakersfield, Calif, Mrs. Charles Hessenflow of Glendale, Calif, Mrs. Herman Messer of Edmond, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Clark of Kingfisher, Mr. and Mrs. John Bomhoff and Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Bomhoff, all of Okarche, and Mrs. M. Rankin and Mrs. Ruth Lawter of Enid, Mrs. Anna McCracken and Mr. and Mrs. Ben McCracken, all of Clinton, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Orndorff of Watonga, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Titterington of Geary, Mr. and Mrs. Norris Fletcher and Mrs. Tillie Todd and Frances Todd, all of Wheatland, and Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Todd, Rev. and Mrs. Moss Weaver and Mrs. Rex Walton, all of Oklahoma City, and Mr. and Mrs. N.A. Roscom of Purnona, Calif.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
November 23, 1984
J. W. (Jim) WITCHER
Funeral services for J. W. (Jim) Witcher of Calumet who died at home Thursday will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Red Rock United Methodist Church
with the Rev. F. Carl Lawson officiating. Burial will be in the El Reno Cemetery with Masonic Rights and Military Honors under the direction of Wilson Funeral Home. Mr. Witcher was born May 7, 1896, in Canadian County and he was a lifetime resident. He was a retired farmer, a member of the Geary Masonic Lodge, the American Legion and a veteran of World War I. Survivors include a daughter, Bernice Brodan of Calumet; a son, Jim, Jr., of Oklahoma City; a sister, Edythe Meadows of 600 S.W. 23rd; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

69. WILLIAM ROBERT THOMPSON (MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 28, 1898 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 19, 1985 in the Parkview Hospital in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, although his home was in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married GRACE WEAVER daughter of MOSS WEAVER and MARY ELIZABETH SUTHERLAND, November 14, 1921. She was born February 01, 1897 in Joy, Clay County, Texas, and died February 17, 1970 in El Reno, Oklahoma. Grace was a school teacher. William was residing in El Reno, Oklahoma between 1939 and 1955 and Yukon, Oklahoma at the time of his death. Both were buried in the Red Rock Cemetery, Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:33. OB:388. 361. 359. 360. 362. 358. MCR:42. TS.

Children of WILLIAM THOMPSON and GRACE WEAVER are:

136. i. MARY MAUD THOMPSON, b. July 22, 1922.

137. ii. DONALD ROBERT THOMPSON, b. May 23, 1924.


The El Reno (Oklahoma) American
February 19, 1970
Thompson's Rites Are Set
Funeral services for Mrs. Grace Thompson, El Reno Route One, who died early Tuesday at Park View Hospital, will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in Red Rock United Methodist Church with Rev. George B. Baker, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in The Red Rock Cemetery. The body will lie in state at Wilson Funeral Home chapel until 1 p.m. Thursday. Mrs. Thompson was born February 1, 1897 at Joy, Texas. She came to Oklahoma in 1899 and had lived in Canadian County since 1918. She taught school for 39 years at Red Rock, Oak, Maple, Deep Dale and Green Valley Schools. She was a member of the Red Rock Church and the Oklahoma Education Association. Survivors include her husband, W.R. of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Curtis Aronson of Terre Haute, Indiana and Miss Helen of Oklahoma City; two sons, Don of Del City, and William R., of 603 Matthews; two sisters, Mrs. A.H. Adams of San Antonio, Texas and Mrs. Meida Thompson of Calumet Route One; 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

70. MAURICE ELLSWORTH THOMPSON Sr. (MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 24, 1900 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died January 03, 1971 of a heart attack in Okarche Hospital, Okarche, Canadian County, Oklahoma, although his residence at the time of his death was in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Maurice E. Thompson officiate. Burial will be in the Red Rock Cemetery. The body will lie in state at the Wilson Funeral Home until noon Thursday. Mr. Thompson died Tuesday at Park View Hospital. He was born April 28, 1898 at Mound City, Missouri, and had lived in Canadian County since 1901. He was a retired farmer and rancher. Survivors are two sons, Donald R. Thompson of Yukon and William A. Thompson of El Reno; two daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mary Maud) Aronson of Lakeland, Florida and Mrs. Harold F. (Helen) Blum of Yukon; three sisters, Marie Witcher, Ella Rosenfeld and Armilda Hollrah, all of El Reno; one brother, Marvin Thompson of Calumet and 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
February 20, 1985
W.R (Bob) Thompson
Services for W.R (Bob) Thompson of Yukon will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in the Red Rock United Methodist Church. The Rev. Mark Lawrence, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in the Red Rock Cemetery. The body will lie in state at the Wilson Funeral Home until noon Thursday. Mr. Thompson died Tuesday at Park View Hospital. He was born April 28, 1898 at Mound City, Missouri, and had lived in Canadian County since 1901. He was a retired farmer and rancher. Survivors are two sons, Donald R. Thompson of Yukon and William A. Thompson of El Reno; two daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mary Maud) Aronson of Lakeland, Florida and Mrs. Harold F. (Helen) Blum of Yukon; three sisters, Marie Witcher, Ella Rosenfeld and Armilda Hollrah, all of El Reno; one brother, Marvin Thompson of Calumet and 11 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Maurice E. Thompson
of his death was Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married BLANCHE LETITIA SAMUELSON April 11, 1924. She was born April 20, 1900 in Calumet, Oklahoma, and died June 10, 1985 of breast cancer, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, although her home was in Calumet, Oklahoma. Maurice was residing in Calumet, Oklahoma in 1939 and 1955 as well as at the time of his death. Both were buried in the Calumet Cemetery, Calumet, Oklahoma.

Sources: MS:33, OB:363, 357, 358, 362, PK:71, MCR:9, TS.

Children of MAURICE THOMPSON and BLANCHE SAMUELSON are:

140. i. HELEN MARGARET8 THOMPSON, b. April 18, 1925.
141. ii. MAURICE ELLSWORTH THOMPSON II. b. December 24, 1926.
142. iii. MARY JANE THOMPSON, b. August 16, 1929.
144. v. DAVID EDWARD THOMPSON, b. October 31, 1932.
146. vii. KENT LEE THOMPSON, b. October 03, 1938.
147. viii. RICHARD DEAN THOMPSON, b. November 19, 1941.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune
June 10, 1985
BLANCHE THOMPSON

Services for Mrs. Maurice E. (Blanche) Thompson, Sr., of Calumet will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in the First Christian Church of Calumet. Dr. Larry B. Haney will officiate. Burial will be in the Calumet Cemetery under the direction of the Benson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Thompson, a lifelong resident of Calumet, died June 10 at St. Anthony Hospital in Oklahoma City. She was born April 20, 1900, at Calumet. She was a homemaker, a member of the First Christian Church of Calumet, the Ladies Guild, Order of the Eastern Star and Christian Women's Fellowship. She was a past board member of the Oklahoma Christian Home. Survivors are six sons, Maurice E. Jr. and David, both of Calumet, James F. of Liberal, Kansas, John of El Reno, Kent of San Antonio, Texas and Richard of Konawa; one daughter, Mrs. Steve Lenz of Tulsa; 15 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

71. ANELLA RUTH7 THOMPSON (MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 19, 1909 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She died May 20, 2002, in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married (1) HARMON ANDREW BECKLEAN, son of FRANKA. BECKLEAN and LOIS HARMON on April 18, 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He was born March 15, 1900 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois and died November 21, 1980 in the Veterans Hospital Medical Center, Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas. Anella married (2) SIDNEY WILLIAMS before 1939. She married

Child of ANELLA THOMPSON and HARMON BECKLEAN is:

148. i. NANCY SUE* BECKLEAN,
   b. February 01, 1933.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
May 22, 2002
Anella Thompson Rosenfeld.

Former El Reno resident Anella Thompson Rosenfeld passed away Monday, May 20, 2002, in Southbury, Connecticut. Anella was born on a farm west of El Reno on June 19, 1909, to Maude and Leslie Thompson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Rosenfeld; a sister, Marie Todd Witcher; brothers, W.R. Thompson, M.E. Thompson, and Marvin M. Thompson. She is survived by her daughter, Nancy Becklean Tobin of Southbury; granddaughters, Jennifer Conn Bonnar of Hughsonville, NY and Elizabeth Griffith Conn of New York City; grandsons, Richard Albert Conn, Jr. of Washington, D.C., and Prof. Robert Thompson Conn of Middletown, CT; four great grandchildren, Jordan and Dylan Conn of Potomac, MD, Hallie and Nicholas Bonnar of Hughsonville, NY and a sister, Mrs. Paul Hollrah of Austin, TX.

As a young woman, Anella moved to Kansas City, MO where she became a successful model and began a long career in both modeling and merchandising there and in New York City. Following her third and last marriage she modeled and later designed hostess gowns and negligees at her husband's firm Robert Rosenfeld, Inc. in New York City. In 1984 Anella returned to Oklahoma and established her home in El Reno. She spent a happy fifteen years living near her many relatives and friends, old and new. She especially loved the company of her nieces and nephews, among them Buddy and Ann Thompson; John and Judith Thompson; Richard and Carolyn Thompson; Tom and Suzanne Thompson; L.D. and Ysetta Todd, all of El Reno; David and Laquita Thompson of Calumet; and Jim and Mary Jane Thompson of Norman.

A memorial service will be held June 22, 2002, in Southbury, Connecticut. In lieu of flowers, a gift in her memory to the El Reno Carnegie Library, 215 E Wade, or to the El Reno Elks Lodge No. 743 Centennial Building Fund, P.O. Box 1154, will be appreciated.

Source and date unknown

Funeral services for Harmon Becklean, 80, Kansas City, Mo., will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the
graveside in Leavenworth National Cemetery.

Mr. Becklean died Friday at the Veterans Administration Medical Center where he had been a patient in the nursing home section for the past 10 years.

He was born in Chicago, the son of Frank A. and Lois Harmon Becklean. He was a world War II veteran, having served in the Army. He was an automobile salesman before his retirement.

Survivors include a daughter, Nancy Conn, Bronxville, N.Y.; three brothers, Frank Becklean, Kansas City, Mo., Roy Becklean, Kansas City, Mo., and Jack Becklean, Sun City Ariz.; and four grandchildren.

New York Times

Robert Rosenfeld, of New York City, died on Aug. 3, 1980. Beloved husband of Anella, devoted father of Nancy Conn, grandfather of Jennifer, Richard, Elizabeth and Robert Conn. Dear brother of Murray. Services Wednesday Aug 6, 2pm at the McFarland and Koziarz Funeral Home, 323 Mill Rd., Westhampton Beach. Internment will be private. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Central Suffolk Hospital, Riverhead, Long Island would be appreciated.

72. MARVIN MEYER THOMPSON (MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 25, 1911 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma, and died April 18, 1992 in Calumet, Oklahoma. Marvin was know as Jinks. He married KATHRYN ANN LEIGHTON December 05, 1942, the daughter of WILLIAM STANLEY LEIGHTON and WILHELMENA LAHME. She was born January 19, 1911 in Calumet, Oklahoma, and died July 19, 2000 in Calumet, Oklahoma. They were both lifelong residents of the Canadian County area. Both were buried in the El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:33, PK:32, 72, OB:361, 360, 358, 362, TS.

Children of MARVIN THOMPSON and KATHRYN LEIGHTON are:

149. i. SUSAN KAY THOMPSON, b. August 03, 1946.
151. iii. ANN ELIZABETH THOMPSON, b. April 05, 1949.

NOTE: Marvin and his wife are both buried in a Catholic part of the cemetery with other Leighton's

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune

Marvin M. "Jinks" Thompson, 80, of Calumet, died April 18, 1992. Jinks was born in Calumet, Oklahoma April 25, 1911 to Maude and Leslie Thompson. He graduated from Calumet High School then attended Oklahoma A&M in Stillwater, Okla. He operated a farm and implement store in Calumet for over 50 years. He was united in marriage to Kathryn Leighton, December 5, 1942, his lifelong companion and friend. Jinks loved the town of Calumet and his memories were rich with stories of life in that small community. Survivors include, his wife, Kathryn Thompson of the home in Calumet; two daughters, Susan Stansberry and her husband Harold, both of Yukon; and Ann Thompson of Calumet; one son, Mike Thompson and his wife Arlene, both of Calumet; four grandchildren, Jennifer and Amy Stansberry of Yukon; (no other grandchildren were named);
A TRIBUTE TO "JINKS, OUR DAD" FROM HIS DAUGHTER ANN THOMPSON

On behalf of the family, I would like to thank all of you for coming and sharing this day with us. I see some faces here I do not know, but I can tell you, Dad loved each and every one of you.

I think Dad would want you to know that he was ready to go be with his Lord. He was so busy doing all the things that made him happy and now he is finally in the happiest place of all, a place he has talked about and longed for most of his life. More importantly, Dad would want you to be comforted. I can hear him saying - "Why, there is no such thing as death, you are just leaving behind this house you live in."

I remember Dad coming home from the funeral of a friend and saying, "If I could have just put my hand on their shoulder and told them what death really is", So, please take comfort - maybe even think about Dad's hand on your shoulder and know that to those who believe, there is no such thing as death. Like Daddy, It's simply sudden death - sudden glory.

For those of you who did not know, Dad suffered a major heart attack a year ago November. He was gratefully spared and restored and spent the last year of his life with great enjoyment. He lived each day to its fullest and was happier than we had ever seen him.

When Dad had his first attack, his main concern was not that he was not ready to go but that we were not ready for him to go, and truthfully; we were not. The Scripture says that to everything there is a season and this last year and a half has been a season of healing, restoration, and preparation for this day and for the rest of our lives. I see how God was preparing us all and I believe Dad was really ready and he believed we were ready. He had spoken to me that morning about the Scripture and he was truly excited I just believe he got so close to Glory, he could not stay away.

After Dad's first stay in the hospital, we were all a little anxious about him over-doing. As the months progressed, he seemed to find a new job to tackle every day. We sometimes found it hard to keep up with him. After one very tense week of both of us painting on the roof, he looked at me and said, "Well, if I go, just let me go". We realized, with great hesitation, that was simply what we needed to do.

So Dad, as we gather here today to finish the process of letting you go, I realize there are many things we will have to let go of in death as well as in life. But Dad, you left us all with something that will grow and fill all our lives from now on. When I think about your life and how you have touched us; these Scriptures bring much strength and comfort:

Hebrews 11:6 “Without faith it is impossible to please God for we must approach (sic) God believing that He is and the He is a rewarder of those who diligently seek Him.”

Galatian 5:6 “Faith worketh by love.”

Phillippians 4:6 “Be anxious for nothing but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your request be made known to God and the peace of God which passes all understanding shall keep your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.”

John 12:24 “Truly, Truly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it bears much fruit.”

Your life, Dad, brought forth the fruit of these words because you truly believed God's word.

This past Saturday I saw the culmination of the fruit of these words in your life. You started the day by cleaning out the refrigerator, then you loaded your newly purchased lawn mower to go hire out — only to find someone had beaten you to the job. These are the kinds of things that made your life special.

Then came the moment when I saw you lying on the floor Dad, there was such peace on your face and I now realize that your last step of faith had been made here on earth. These are the fruit: love, faith, and peace, you have left us, and as we step forward on our walk of faith, we will endeavor to touch other lives with the fruit which grew in your heart and overflowed (sic) into ours. As unique as each person is whose life you have touched, so will be the uniqueness of the process of letting you go and letting the healing process take place.

The Scripture from Revelation gives me peace and anticipation about these last days we are in
about which you so often spoke. “For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout with the voice of the archangel and the trumpet of God and the dead in Christ shall rise first, then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Therefore, comfort one another with these words.” So, until we meet again, whether we are caught up or whether we go by departure as you have done, we will comfort one another Dad!

I pray that a portion of your faith, love and peace will gently fall and settle into the heart of each person’s life you have touched on your journey – your course here on earth.

May each of us know the love of Christ which passes all understanding and let that love keep our hearts and minds in Christ Jesus our Lord. Amen

We thank God for the gift of Dad’s life.

We thank you Dad and we love you!

JINKS Born April 25, 1911
ENTERED HEAVEN April 18, 1992

I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith;
8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing. II Timothy 4 Verses 7 & 8.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
July 23, 2000
Kathryn Ann Leighton Thompson

Kathryn Ann Leighton Thompson, our precious mama and grandma, passed from our sight to her Lord’s on July 19, 2000. She was in her home in Calumet, the same home she was born in, to Minnie and William Leighton on January 19, 1911. Kathryn graduated from Calumet High School in 1929 and received her B.A. from Oklahoma College for Women in Chickasha. She married our sweet dad, Marvin “Jinks” Thompson on January 5, 1942, and he preceded her in death in 1992. She never stopped missing him. She is survived by daughter, Ann Thompson of Calumet; son, Mike and Arlene Thompson and their children, Amanda and Christopher, also of Calumet; daughter, Susan and Harold Stanberry of Yukon and their daughters, Jennifer and Amy of Oklahoma City; sister-in-law, Armilda and her husband, Paul Hollrah; and sister-in-law, Anella Rosenfeld of El Reno; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents William and Minnie Leighton; her husband, Marvin “Jinks” Thompson; and three brothers, George, Gene and Art Leighton. She taught countless people to play the piano and accordion. Her music was second only to her family. She was the accompanist for her congregation at United Methodist Church of Calumet each Sunday and said “It kept her going.” She was a member of the Damrosch Music Club in El Reno and was also a member of the UMW Circle of Life and Oklahoma Retired Teachers Association. She often said, “I love everybody” and her life’s motto was “If you can’t say something nice, don’t say anything at all.” Her life touched so many, young and old, they all loved her. She made us all want to be a little better because of her example and encouraging words. We know Jesus welcomed her with open arms, saying, “Well done, good and faithful servant.” She was a true Proverbs 31 lady — full of grace and loveliness. Her children and grandchildren rise up and call her blessed. We love you, Mom. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday, July 22, 2000, at United Methodist Church in Calumet with Rev. Forrest Wilkins officiating. Burial was in the El Reno Cemetery under direction of Turner Funeral Home of Geary. The family requests memorial donations be made to Russell-Murray Hospice, 221 S. Bickford, El Reno, OK 73036 or to the Calumet United Methodist Church.

73. ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON
(MAUBE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 13, 1919 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married PAUL HERMAN HOLLRAH, son of THEODORE HOLLRAH and CLARABREDEHOFT, March 06, 1943 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He was born September 04, 1919 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma and died August 27, 2002 in Lakeway Travis County, Texas. Armilda was a resident of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1939, Climax, Lake County, Colorado in 1955 and El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma between 1992 and 2001. Armilda and Paul were living in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas with their son Paul Hermon and Armilda Catherine Hollrah

Children of ARMILDA THOMPSON and PAUL HOLLRAH are:

152. i. PAUL ALAN HOLLRAH, b. May 05, 1945.

Newspaper article, by-lined Armilda Hollrah,

FAMILY OF PAUL HOLLRAH
Standing: Scott Anthony, Roger, Paul Alan, Kent Lee, Paul Herman
Seated: Hunter Lee, Rebecca Webb holding Amanda Sue, Melinda, Armilda, Catherine, Rosemary

El Reno
Newspaper and date unknown
To the 40 members of my family a most memorable Christmas was on of the annual Christmas dinners at Uncle Harry’s and Aunt Meida’s house.

Uncle Harry graciously greeted each person at the back door of the big farm house - who used a front door in the country?

We all trailed in where Aunt Meida, with nary a complaint about the congestion in her kitchen, welcomed us all.

Soon my father, the patriarch of the family, said the blessing. He had been dead more than a half-century, but I can still hear his dear voice intoning thanksgiving to God.

There was no cessation of fun as we consumed the wonderful food. Laughter rang out from the children’s room as each did his best to be funny, especially the two clown cousins who kept us in stitches.

After dinner came the best part - the amateur hour. It was wonderful to us. There were readings and music. Two of my nephews played the accordion and we never tired of hearing that un-Christmas tune, "Lady of Spain.”

I long for a repeat of those wonderful days.

Some of us would-be actors would present a "play." There was more laughter in the preparation than during the performance, but the clapping was intense.

When evening came, we knew that wonderful day was ending. What we didn’t know was that the memories would remain with us forever.

Newspaper and date not given
DID YOU HEAR?
By Armilda T. Hollrah, El Reno

For many years, my brother, a wise and wonderful man, owned a hardware and implement store in Calumet.

One day a customer came in who wished to buy a hammer. My brother showed him several hammers and the customer made his selection and asked the price.

My brother told him the hammer was $4.

The man then advised that he could get a hammer like it for $3 by ordering through a mail order catalog.

My brother told the customer he would sell the hammer to him for $3.

The customer was very agreeable to that offer so my brother quickly put the hammer into a sack, then put it under the counter.

The customer said, “I told you I would take that hammer.”

My brother replied, “Come back in a week, and it will be here for you.”

Name of Newspaper Unknown, September 1, 2002
El Reno, Oklahoma
PAUL H. HOLLRAH

Paul H. Hollrah, age 82, of Lakeway, Texas, formerly of El Reno, died on Tuesday, Aug. 27, 2002 in Lakeway. Paul was born to Theodore and Clara Bredehoft Hollrah on Sept. 4, 1919, on a farm near Enid. Paul was a graduate of Pioneer High School near Enid. He was a member of First Baptist Church, the Mal A’kim Sunday school class and a member of NARVE. He served in the Army for five years.

While stationed at Camp Swift, Texas, later they lived in Fort Leonard Wood, Mo., and San Luis Obispo, Calif. Paul served with the 97th Infantry Division in Europe during which tour of duty he was offered a battlefield
commission. When the war ended in Europe, he was transferred to the Pacific and spent five months in Japan.

Upon his discharge from the Army in 1945, he returned to Calumet where the family lived for seven years when Paul worked for Thompson Hardware. They moved to Climax, Colo., in 1953. Both Paul and Armilda worked for Climax Molybdenum Company for seven years. Upon their return to Oklahoma they made their home in El Reno where both were employed with the Rock Island Railroad until its demise in 1980. With his wife, Paul delivered Mobile Meals for 20 years.

Paul was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Ralph Hollrah; sisters, Loren Gleason, Florence Hollrah, Doris Hollrah and Mildred Hollrah.

Paul is survived by his wife of 59 years, Armilda Thompson Hollrah of Lakeway, Texas; sons, Paul Alan Hollrah and wife, Rosemary of Winter Park, Colo., and Kent Lee Hollrah and wife, Melinda of Lake Park, Texas; granddaughter, Rebecca and husband, Jeff of Beaufort, S.C., Amanda and Hunter Hollrah of Lake Park, Texas, Dr Roger Hollrah of Denver; great grandchildren, Hope and Paul Webb of Beaufort; twin sister, Vera Hays and brother, Roy Hollrah of Enid; brother, Carl Hollrah and wife, Irma of El Cerritos, Calif., Victor Hollrah and wife, Dorothy of Montrose, Colo.; nieces and nephews, retired Col. Gene Hollrah, Richard and Kenneth Hollrah, all of Enid, Don Hollrah of Richmond, Va., Denise Geier and Tom Gerkin of Joplin, Mo., Terry Hollrah of Oklahoma City, Tim Gerken of Joplin, Mo., Bob Hollrah of Stillwater, Carla and Rita Hollrah and Nancy Neyer of El Cerritos, Calif., John Hollrah of Ridgeway, Colo., David Hollrah of Houston and Jim Hollrah of Telluride, Colo., M.E. Thompson Jr., Richard Thompson, L.D. Todd, Bill Thompson and John Thompson all of El Reno, Michael Thompson, Ann Thompson and David Thompson of Calumet, Susan Stansberry and Don Thompson of Yukon, Kent Thompson of Helotes, Texas, Jim Thompson of Norman, Nancy Tobin of Southbury, Conn.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 31 at First Baptist Church of El Reno. Rev. John V. Chennault, pastor, officiated. Burial was in the El Reno Cemetery with military honors. Services were under direction of Wilson Funeral Home.

The family suggests memorials be made to either El Reno Mobile Meals, P.O. Box 879, or First Baptist Church, 401 S. Bickford, El Reno, Okla. 73036.

74. GLADYS LILLIAN7 PAINTER (CORA LELLE6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born August 04, 1904 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 29, 1992 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although she was a resident of Mound City, Missouri at the time of her death. She married WALTER FOX August 07, 1930 in Holt County, Missouri, son of PETER FOX and BERTHA. He was born June 17, 1900 in Obemburg, Sullivan County, New York, and died May 07, 1960 in Bellevue Community, Holt County, Missouri. They were both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:30, 7. OB:282, 72, 73. MCR:40. TS.

Children of GLADYS PAINTER and WALTER FOX are:

154. i. ROBERT LEE8 FOX,
   b. February 03, 1932.
155. ii. BARBARA CHRISTINA FOX,
   b. October 31, 1933.

According to Marion Meyer, Gladys Painter Fox was Paul Frederick Meyer’s first grade teacher.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent, March 5, 1992

Gladys Fox

Gladys Lillian Fox was born Aug. 4, 1904, near Mound city, to Isaac David and Cora Lell Painter and lived most of her life in the Bellevue community. After a six month’s residency at Tiffany Heights Care Center, she died Feb. 29, 1992, at Fairfax Community Hospital.

She was untied in marriage to Walter Fox Aug. 7, 1930, and the couple had two children, Robert Fox of near Mound City and Barbara Hannon of Bedford, Iowa.

She was educated at Dale Center and Bellevue schools, Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, McPherson College, Colorado State Teachers College, and in later years, Gard Business College.

Preceding her in death were her parents; a brother, David Painter; an infant sister, Mary Agnes; and her husband. Survivors include her two children, four grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

She taught at Bellevue School from 1926-1931, and worked for McCrory Insurance in Mound City from the early ‘60s to the early ‘70s.
She was a lifelong member of Pleasant View Presbyterian Church which was always a central force in her life as she was organist over 40 years, taught Sunday School, was active in Women's Circle, and provided flower arrangements weekly for worship.

She took an active part in community affairs, including the Mound City Garden Club, extension work, 4-H leader, Clio Federated club, Holt County Historical Society, and volunteer work at the Nutrition Site.

Her love of God's creation and of growing things was expressed in her vegetable and flower gardening and arranging, in raising chickens, and in her delight in living on the farm and being outdoors.

Funeral services were held at Pleasant View Presbyterian Church on March 2, 1992, with burial at New Liberty Cemetery. Rev. Jacqueline DeKoster Thomas and Rev. Alex Horvath officiated.

Pallbearers were Dennis Wright, Phil Bowness, Harold Browning, Tom Kennish, Sam Creed, and Irvin Heck. Honorary pallbearers were Bob McCrory, Garney Bruntmeyer, Junior Miles, Bill Metzgar and Gene Edward Miller.

Memorials may be directed to Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

Mound City (Missouri) News - Independent
May 12, 1960
BELLEVUE MAN IS KILLED WHEN STRUCK BY AUTO

Walter Fox was instantly killed near his home in the Bellevue community about seven miles north west of Mound City Saturday morning, May 7, about 7:35 when he stepped from behind his farm tractor and into the path of a car driven by Virgil Lee Miles.

Mr. Fox had just gotten off his tractor and had started to cross the road to open a gate when he walked into the path of the Miles car. Mr. Fox and his son, Bob, who was home from college for the week-end, were preparing to move cattle when the accident happened.

Dr. H. E. Calkin, county coroner, Sheriff Floyd Ramsey, Deputy Carl Mackey and the highway patrol investigated the accident.

Walter Fox, son of Peter and Bertha Fox, was born June 17, 1900 at Obernburg, New York and departed from this life May 7, 1960 at the age of 59 years, 10 months and 20 days.

At an early age he was confirmed in the Dutch Reformed church. After coming to Missouri in 1919, he transferred his membership to the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

For several years he lived with his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Fries, until he began to farm for himself. On August 7, 1930 he was married to Gladys Painter. To this union two children were born, Robert and Barbara, both of the home.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys, his two children; two sisters, Augustada Dexter of Narrowsburg, New York and Elizabeth Schuler of Callicoon Center, New York, and one brother, Peter Fox of Vestal, New York and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon, May 10, at two o'clock at the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. Rev Ronald Soucy and Rev Vernon Merkey officiated.

Those who served as pallbearers were: Gary Bruntmeyer, John McJunkin, Ralph Zachary, Harold Judy, Walter Salfrank and Lee Stoff.

Interment was made in the New Liberty cemetery.

75. MARY AGNES' PAINTER (CORALELL6
GRIFFITH, SIRUM6, REBECCAH1 HOUSDEN,
JAMES6, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM6) was born April 30, 1906 in Holt County, Missouri, and died July 27, 1907 in Holt County, Missouri. She died at a little over one year of age, of tuberculosis thus she never married. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:33, 7, OB:283, PK:1, MCR:40, TS.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
August 1, 1907
Obituary

Born into a better world July 27, 1907, Mary Agnes, daughter of J.D and and (sic) Cora L. Painter, aged 1 year, 2 months and 27 days.

This little one had been a great sufferer for nine months from tuberculosis. The little form was laid to rest in New Liberty cemetery. Rev. West, of Craig conducting the services, and many sympathizing friends following it to the grave.

"We shall all go home to our Father's house To our Father's house in the skies Where the hope of our soul shall have no blight, And our love no broken ties.
We shall roam on the banks of the river of peace And bathe in it's blissful (sic) tide;
And one of the joys of our heaven shall be The little child that died."
76. DAVID SIRUM\(^7\) PAINTER (CORA LELL\(^6\) GRIFFITH, SIRUM\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 20, 1908 in Holt County, Missouri, and died December 31, 1988 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married ELLEN MARIE WALKER, daughter of PERRY WALKER and MARTHA MANN on May 25, 1936 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born March 29, 1913 in the Bellevue Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died October 15, 2001 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although her residence was Craig, Holt County, Missouri. David was essentially a lifelong resident of Holt County, Missouri. Both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:33. OB:281. 473. PK:1. 58. TS.

Children of DAVID PAINTER and ELLEN WALKER are:

156. i. Eileen Marie\(^8\) Painter, b. February 05, 1941.

Mound City (Mo.) News-Independent October 18, 2001
Ted and Elizabeth Andrews, Wichita, were honored guests at dinner at Big Lake Sunday with Gertrude Browning, Tiffany Heights; Dennis and Lillian Wright; Betty Schooler, Elisabeth Sharp, Forrest and Wilma Johnson, Marie Painter, Craig; Jamie and Alyssa Barnes, Big Lake; Melanie Bachle, Rock Port; Wendel and Carol Wright and Billy Paul Sharp, Mound City. The Andrews were leaving to spend the winter in Texas.

The Mound City (Missouri) News Independent January 2, 1989
David Painter
David Sirum Painter, 80, died unexpectedly Saturday, December 31, 1988, at his home near Mound City. The son of the late Isaac David and Cora Lell (Griffith) Painter, he was born August 20, 1908, on the family farm in the Bellevue Community, and graduated from Bellevue High School in 1925. He was engaged in farming until his retirement. On May 25, 1936 he was united in marriage to the former Ellen Marie Walker, who survives him of the home. Mr. Painter took an active interest in school and community affairs. He had served on the board of directors of Farmers Oil Company, held various positions on the Bellevue School Board, and was presently serving as maintenance superintendent of the New Liberty Cemetery Association. He was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. Additional survivors include two daughters, Lillian Wright of Craig, and Eileen Richards of Apex, N.C.; a sister, Gladys Fox of Mound City; six grandchildren, Melanie Bachle of Rock Port, Wendel, Alyssa, and John David Wright, all of Craig, and Kara and Andrea Richards, both of Apex, N.C.; two step-great-grandchildren, Andrew and Peter Bachle, both of Rock Port; and several nieces and nephews. Services, under the direction of the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home of Mound City, were at 2 p.m. Tuesday, January 3, in the New Liberty Baptist Church. Mr. Painter's son-in-law, Rev. G.T. Richards, assisted by Rev. Robert Colston, officiated. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery. Pallbearers were Kirby Rosier, Mark Rosier, Stephen Wright, Dennis B. Wright, Billy Paul Sharp, and Gene Edward Miller. Honorary pallbearers were Everett Wright, Maurice J. Nauman, Garey Bruntryner, Forrest Johnson, Walter C. Fox, and Richard Fox. Memorials, designated to the American Lung Association for emphysema research will be accepted at the Exchange Bank in Mound City.

The Times Observer January 6, 1989
DAVID S. PAINTER
Mound City — The funeral of David S. Painter, 80, was held Tuesday afternoon at the New Liberty Baptist Church near Mound City. Mr. Painter was born August 20, 1908, in the Bellevue Community of Holt County. He was the son of Isaac David Painter and Cora Lell Griffith Painter. He died at his home near Mound City on Saturday, December 31, 1988. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Pleasant...
David S. Painter
Mound City, Mo. — David S. Painter, 80, died at his home near Mound City Saturday, December 31, 1988. He was a retired farmer and a lifelong resident of the Bellevue Community in Holt County. Mr. Painter was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. He had served on the board of directors with Farmers Oil Company and the Bellevue School Board and was active on the board of the New Liberty Cemetery Association. He is survived by his wife, Ellen Marie, of the home; two daughters, Lillian Wright of Craig, Mo., and Eileen Richards of Apex, N.C.; one sister, Gladys Fox; six grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted by his son-in-law, the Rev. Gerald Richards. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery under the direction of Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home of Mound City. Active Pallbearers were Kirby Rosier, Mark Rosier, Stephen Wright, Dennis B. Wright, Billy Paul Sharp, and Gene Edward Miller. Honorary pallbearers were Everett Wright, Maurice Nauman, Garey Bruntnyer, Forrest Johnson, Richard Fox, and Walter C. Fox.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) Gazette
January 2, 1989

David S. Painter
Mound City, Mo. — David S. Painter, 80, died at his home near Mound City Saturday, December 31, 1988. He was a retired farmer and a lifelong resident of the Bellevue Community in Holt County. Mr. Painter was a member of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. He had served on the board of directors with Farmers Oil Company and the Bellevue School Board and was active on the board of the New Liberty Cemetery Association. He is survived by his wife, Ellen Marie, of the home; two daughters, Lillian Wright of Craig, Mo., and Eileen Richards of Apex, N.C.; one sister, Gladys Fox; six grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren. Services were conducted by his son-in-law, the Rev. Gerald Richards. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery under the direction of Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home of Mound City. Active Pallbearers were Kirby Rosier, Mark Rosier, Stephen Wright, Dennis B. Wright, Billy Paul Sharp, and Gene Edward Miller. Honorary pallbearers were Everett Wright, Maurice Nauman, Garey Bruntnyer, Forrest Johnson, Richard Fox, and Walter C. Fox.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
October 18, 2001

E. Marie Painter
E. Marie Painter, 88, Craig, died Monday, October 15, 2001, at a St. Joseph Hospital.

She was born March 29, 1913, in the Bellevue Community the daughter of Perry and Martha Mann Walker. She married David Painter May 25, 1936, in St. Joseph. He died in 1988.

She graduated from Bellevue High School and received a lifetime teaching certificate from Northwest Missouri State University in Maryville. She was an elementary teacher at Pleasant Hill and Bellevue Schools and was a lifelong resident of Holt County.

She was a member of New Liberty Baptist Church near Mound City where she served as Sunday School teacher, secretary, clerk, Bible School director, and was active in the Ladies Aid and Missionary Union.

She was also preceded in death by a sister, May Stoff.

Survivors include two daughters, Lillian Wright of Craig and Eileen Richards of Apex, North Carolina; four granddaughters, Melanie Bachle, Alyssa Barnes, Kara Richards-Baker and Andrea Richards; two grandsons, Wendel and Jade Wright; Alyssa, two step-great-grandsons, Andrew and Peter Bachle.

Funeral services are today (Thursday) at 2 p.m. at New Liberty Baptist Church north of Mound City, with interment in New Liberty Cemetery. The Rev. G. T. Richards and Dr. Everett Walden will officiate. Pettijohn & Crawford Family Funeral Service is in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial gifts to New Liberty Baptist Church in care of Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Service, P. O. Box 277, Mound City, MO 64470.

77. NORVAL EDWARD NAUMAN (CARRIE ELVIRA GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 11, 1905 in Pleasant View, Holt County, Missouri, and died November 05, 1985 in Pleasant View, Missouri. He married (1) ESTHER VONCEAL ANDERSON January 30, 1932 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of CHARLES ANDERSON and PEARL SNELL. She was born January 30, 1909, and died August 23, 1962 in an automobile accident in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. They were divorced. Norval married (2) HAZEL ROWLETT, daughter of WALTER ROWLETT and MAUDE KELLER in 1963. She was born February 10, 1912 in Holt County, Missouri, and died September 15, 1989 in Omaha, Douglass County, Nebraska. Hazel married (1) JOHN REDMON in 1929. He died in 1954. Norval was residing in his parents home in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri at the time of both of their deaths in 1960. Norval and Hazel had no children. Norval and Hazel are buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Esther is buried in the Maitland Cemetery,
Child of NORVAL NAUMAN and ESTHER ANDERSON is:
158. i. RONALD EDWARD* NAUMAN, b. November 14, 1933.

Children of JOHN REDMON and ESTHER ANDERSON are:
JOHN RAY REDMON, and WILDA AMERIAL REDMON b. January 24, 1930 – Married ZANE FRANCIS HOLLAND SEE JUDY CHAPTERS

Marriage Notes for NORVAL NAUMAN and ESTHER ANDERSON: Holt County Missouri, Marriage Records, book 9 page 110: Both Norval and Esther were over the legal age for marriage and both were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were married in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri by J Charles Gelbreath MG ME.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
March 2, 1971
I WANT TO THANK ALL MY neighbors who helped put out the fire at my home. A special thanks to Gene Kent for calling the fire department. Thanks also to the Mound City and Craig Fire Departments – Norval E. Nauman

Mound City News-Independent, November 14, 1985 Mound City, Missouri

NORVAL NAUMAN

Norval E. Nauman, 80, Mound City, died unexpectedly Tuesday afternoon, Nov. 5, at his home north of Mound City in the Pleasant View Community.

He was born Oct. 11, 1905 on the farm where he died, and was a retired farmer.

Mr. Nauman was preceded in death by a son, Ronald E. Nauman in Nov 1982, and a stepson, John Ray Redmon. Surviving are his wife Hazel of the home, a step daughter, Mrs. Wilda Holland, South Gate, Calif., and two grandchildren, Edward and Rhonda Nauman of Valencia, Calif.

Services were at 2 p.m. Friday, Nov. 8, at the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City, Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery.

Information supplied this newspaper last week was incomplete, so as a courtesy to the family, we are reprinting it, much of which is a repetition.

Mound City News - Independent Mound City, Missouri, August 28, 1962

CRAIG TEACHER KILLED IN CAR ACCIDENT

Mrs. Vonceal Nauman was killed instantly today (Thursday) at approximately 2:45 p.m. when she apparently lost control of her automobile on Highway 275, a short distance west of her home, which is located two miles east of Craig.

Mrs. Nauman was 54 years old.

She has been employed for several years as the eighth grade teacher for the Craig RIII school district, and was to have commenced a new term on Monday of next week.

Mrs. Nauman is survived by a son, Ronald, of El Monte, Calif. and one brother Elvin Anderson, of Skidmore.

The body is at the Schooler Funeral Home in Craig. Funeral arrangements are pending.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent September 21, 1989

HAZEL NAUMAN

Hazel Rowlett Nauman, Mound City, died Friday evening, September 15, 1989, in Immanuel Hospital, Omaha, Nebr., at the age of 77.

Born February 10, 1912 to Walter and Maude (Keller) Rowlett, Hazel was a native and lifelong resident of Holt County.

She worked at the Kee Cafe, Mound City, for 30 years, beginning in the mid-1940's, and later worked at Tiffany Heights Care Center, retiring in 1983. She attended the RLDS Church.

Married in 1929, she and her first husband, John Redmon, farmed west of Craig for several years. Mr Redmon died in 1954. She married Norval Nauman in 1963. He preceded her in death, November 5, 1985.

Mrs. Nauman was also preceded by a son John Ray Redmon, in July, 1979; two brothers, Harold and Ivan Rowlett; two infant sisters; and by her parents.

Surviving are a daughter, Wilda Holland, South Gate, Calif.; three brothers, Alma Rowlett, Mound City, Walter Rowlett, Wichita, Kans., and Orville Rowlett, St. Joseph; four great grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.
Services were held at 2 pm Monday, September 18 at Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Her son-in-law, Rev. Zane Holland, officiated. Burial was in New Liberty Cemetery near Mound City.

Pallbearers were Tom Kent, Dennis Showalter, Kenneth Fuhrman, Ed Fuhrman, Roger Rowlett and Dale Martin.

Memorials may be designated to the Mound City Public Library.

78. ARTHUR NEAL\textsuperscript{7} NAUMAN (CARRIE ELVIRA\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, SIRUM\textsuperscript{6}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born August 11, 1907 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died June 11, 1962 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He never married. He was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1960. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 33. OB:268, 271. TS.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent June 14, 1962

Services Wednesday for Arthur N Nauman

Funeral services conducted by the Rev. Ernest Nielson were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o’clock at the Pleasant View church for Arthur N Nauman, who died Monday in a St. Joseph hospital. Interment was made in New Liberty cemetery.

Arthur Neal Nauman, the youngest son of James E. and Carrie Nauman, was born at the farm home northwest of Mound City, August 11, 1907, and passed away at a St. Joseph hospital June 11, 1962, at the age of 54 years 10 months.

He attended the Dale Center grade school and graduated form [sic] the Bellevue High School in 1926. He enjoyed sports and contributed to a winning basketball team.

He is survived by one brother, Norval, of the home. His parents preceded him in death in 1960.

He was of a quiet nature and pleasant disposition and was well liked by all who knew him.

Pallbearers at the service were: Lester Metzgar, John McJunkin, Tom Kennish, Josh Gomer, Russell Showalter, and Lee Stoff.

79. HARRY M.\textsuperscript{7} COTTIER (FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{6} MEYER, AMANDA J.\textsuperscript{3} GRIFFITH, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born November 26, 1906 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 05, 1941 in Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas of complications after an appendectomy. He never married. Harry is buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. Harry had health problems including sinus and thyroid and possibly kyphosis (hump back) and moved to Texas because of these health problems. He worked as a Customs Inspector in New York prior to moving to Texas. Sources: OB:38, MCR:30, PK:79, NAA:15, CEN:7, MS:33, 37. TS.

The Auburn (Alabama) Bulletin August 1941

H. M. Cottier Funeral Will Be Friday

Funeral services for HARRY M. Cottier, son of Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Cottier, of Auburn, will be held from Summers Funeral Home in Opelika Friday afternoon with Dr. Sam B. Hay officiating. Interment will be in Auburn Cemetery. He died at Eagle Pass, Texas, following an appendix operation early this week. Born at Mound City, Mo., he had lived in Auburn for 17 of his 35 years, graduating from A.P.I. Agricultural School in 1929. He was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity. Surviving are his parents, three brothers, John, Edwin, and Donald, all of Auburn; three sisters, Miss Dorothy Cottier of Auburn, Mrs. N.A. Murdock of Roanoke, Va., and Mrs. Leo Flynn of Pensacola, Fla.

80. GEORGE JOHN\textsuperscript{7} COTTIER (FLORA BELLE\textsuperscript{6} MEYER, AMANDA J.\textsuperscript{3} GRIFFITH, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born March 30, 1908 in Holt County, Missouri, and died April 25, 1989 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. He was nicknamed “DOC” He married LILLIE FREEMAN HALL, daughter of WILLIE ALFRED HALL and LILLIE FREEMAN, on August 30, 1936 in Auburn, Alabama. She was born February 27, 1908 in Toomsboro, Wilkins County, Georgia, and died August 01, 1988 at the East Alabama Medical Center, in Auburn, Alabama. George was a resident of Auburn, Alabama from 1941 until his death in 1989. Both were buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Alabama. Sources: OB:38, 42, MCR:30, PK:79, NAA:15, CEN:7, MS:33, 37, TS.
Children of GEORGE COTTIER and LILLIE HALL are:

159. i. JOHN WILLIAM* COTTIER.
   b. May 25, 1940.

160. ii. CATHERINE CECELIA COTTIER,

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
July 2, 1970
Dr. G. J. Cottier
Honored by S.P.E. Fraternity

The “Order of the Golden Heart,” highest national honor to an alumnus of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity, was recently presented to an Auburn, Alabama, University faculty member, Dr. G. J. Cottier, professor of poultry science in the School of Agriculture and Agricultural Experiment Station.

Dr. Cottier is the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hugh M. Cottier, formerly of the Bellevue Community.

Only 56 members out of a living membership of 79,789 have been awarded the “Golden Heart Award” from the National Social Fraternity. Most such awards have gone to past presidents and other national officers, but Dr. Cottier’s was awarded in recognition of his outstanding service while advisor and counselor for the Auburn Chapter since 1930. (Missing material from article here)— has attended district and national counselors schools and four national conclaves. He is currently serving as president of the Alumni Interfraternity Council and chairman of the board of directors; Auburn Fraternity Purchasing Agency, Inc. He was on the University Fraternity Committee during 1961 - 1968.

Numerous honors have come to Dr. Cottier since he joined the Auburn faculty in 1930. His outstanding teaching, long recognized by Auburn agriculture and veterinary medicine students, was honored nationally in 1968 when he was awarded the $1,000 Ralston Purina Teaching Award.

In addition to his teaching duties, Dr. Cottier has been involved in research of the poultry science department, and he has numerous research reports to his credit.

A native of Missouri, Dr. Cottier received his B.S. and Doctor of Veterinary Medicine degrees (The copy obtained was incomplete and a complete copy was not available)

The Opelika-Auburn (Alabama) News
April 1989

George John “Doc” Cottier
The funeral for long time Auburn resident, George John “Doc” Cottier, 81, will be at 10 a.m. Friday, April 28, 1989, at the First Presbyterian Church of Auburn with burial in Pine Hill Cemetery. The Rev. McCoy Franklin will officiate. Dr. Cottier, who died Tuesday, April 25, 1989, at the East Alabama Medical Center, was born March 30, 1908 in Holt County, Mo. Receiving a B.S. Degree in 1929, and D.V.M. in 1943 from Auburn University and a M.S. Degree in 1930 from the University of Missouri, he taught at Auburn University from 1930 to 1977. Numerous organizations included Poultry Science Association, World’s Poultry Science Association, American Veterinary Medical Association, Alabama Veterinary Medical Association, American Association of Avian Pathologists, Alpha PSI, Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Zeta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Sigma Phi Epsilon. Serving as the faculty advisor to the Auburn University chapter of Sigma Phi Epsilon since 1938, he received the National Fraternity’s highest award, the Order of the Golden Heart, in 1969. Other honors and awards include National Poultry Science Teacher of the Year in 1968, and the Algernon Sydney Sullivan Award in 1980. Survivors include one sister, Dorothy Jones of Maryville, Tenn., one sister-in-law, Elizabeth Cottier of Auburn; one son, John W. Cottier of Auburn, one daughter, Catherine Darby of Montgomery; one grandson, John Milton Cottier of Auburn. Nieces and nephews include Lamar Ware, Betty Armor, and Jay Deese, all of Auburn. Visitation will be Thursday evening, April 27, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Frederick’s Funeral Home. A memorial service will also be held at 8 a.m. at the Sigma Phi Epsilon house, 926 West Magnolia, on Friday, April 28. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the G. J. Cottier Scholarship Fund, Auburn University. Frederick’s Funeral Home of Opelika is directing.

The Opelika-Auburn (Alabama) News
August 1988

Lillie Cottier
The graveside service for Lillie Cottier, 80, of 50 Woodfield Drive, Auburn will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, August 3, 1988, at the Pine Hill Cemetery. Dr. McCoy Franklin will officiate. Mrs. Cottier, who died Monday, August 1, 1988, at East Alabama Medical Center, was born Feb. 27, 1908 in Toombsboro, Georgia.
She was a member of the Toombsboro United Methodist Church, member of the D.A.R. and Kappa Delta. Survivors include her husband, George J. Cottier of Auburn; one daughter, Catherine Darby of Montgomery; one son, John W. Cottier of Auburn; and one grandson. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or to the Cancer Fund. The family will receive friends from 7 p.m. until 9 p.m. tonight at the funeral home. Frederick's Funeral Home is directing.

81. INFANT MALE COTTIER (FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA J. HOUSDEN, JAMES S. BENJAMIN, WILLIAM). He is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt, Missouri. There are no dates inscribed on his tombstone. Sources: MS:7, MCR:40, TS.

82. EDWIN FRANCIS COTTIER (FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA J. HOUSDEN, JAMES S. BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 22, 1912 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 05, 1956 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama in an automobile accident. He married ANNA ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of CARY O WRIGHT, on June 2, 1938. She was born July 31, 1914 in Lee County, Alabama, and died April 14, 1997 in Auburn, Alabama. Both are buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Alabama. Sources: OB:36, 35, MCR:30, CEN:7, MS:33, TS.

Child of EDWIN COTTIER and ELIZABETH WRIGHT is:
161. i. CREIGHTON PATRICIA COTTIER, b. May 03, 1949.

The Auburn (Alabama) Bulletin
August 1956
Final Rites Held For Edwin Cottier
Funeral services were held Tuesday morning for Edwin F. Cottier, 44, who was killed Sunday afternoon in a crash on the Auburn-Opelika Highway near Pepperell. Cottier, who was on his way from Auburn to Atlanta on a business trip, was killed instantly when his station wagon was struck from behind by a car reportedly racing with another vehicle. Driver of the speeding car was Benny Lee Liles, 33, of West Point, Ga., Route 2.

A former Auburn resident, he was jailed on a charge of first degree manslaughter. According to Highway Patrol investigators, the Liles car had been observed racing with another vehicle all the way from Auburn. Mr. Cottier reportedly died of a fractured skull and there were apparently no other injuries. No one in the other car was injured. Cottier's auto was hurled over 60 feet by the impact and into a deep fill. Since 1948, Mr. Cottier had been Southeastern district sales manager for Pacific Coast Borax Company with offices here. He was graduated from API in 1935 with a bachelor of science degree in agriculture. Following graduation, he was employed by the State Department of Agriculture until he entered Military Service during World War II. He served from 1941 to 1945 and was a first lieutenant. For 20 months he was a company commander in the Pacific Theater and was awarded the American Defense Ribbon and Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Ribbon. Following separation from the Army, he returned to the State Department of Agriculture and remained there until joining Pacific Coast Borax. A native of Mound City, Mo., Mr. Cottier had resided here for the last 32 years. Services were held at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Frederick's Chapel with interment in Memorial Park Cemetery. The Rev. Howard Cole, pastor of the First Baptist Church, was officiating minister. Pallbearers were J.G. Hitchcock, C.C. Markle, R.F. Blake, Virgil Henderson, and James E. Greene, all of Auburn, and Louie Miller of Opelika. Present for the funeral were Pacific Coast Borax officials from Los Angeles, Kansas City, Knoxville, and Atlanta. Survivors include his wife and a daughter, Creighton, both of Auburn; parents, Mr. & Mrs. H. M. Cottier, also of Auburn; two brothers, Dr. John Cottier of Auburn and Donald Cottier of Midland, Texas; and three sisters, Mrs. N.A. Murdoch of Roanoke, Va.; Mrs. S.S. Jones of Rockdale, Texas, and Mrs. Leo Flynn of Pensacola, Fla.

The Opelika-Auburn (Alabama) News
April 1997
ELIZABETH WRIGHT COTTIER
Private services were held for Mrs. Elizabeth Wright Cottier, 82, of Auburn, at Pine Hill Cemetery in Auburn. Mrs. Cottier, who died Monday, April 14, 1997, at home was born July 31, 1914 in Lee County. She was a life-long resident of the Opelika-Auburn area and was a member of the Auburn First Baptist Church. She was a 1936 graduate of the Alabama Polytech Institute and the former secretary to three of the
presidents of The Auburn Bank. She was preceded in death by her husband, Edwin Francis Cottier and daughter, Creighton Patricia Cottier. She is survived by a niece, Julie Wright Littlejohn of Columbus, Ga., two nephews, Henry Lucian Beck of Marietta, Ga., and John Duncan Beck of Tucker, Ga. Memorials can be sent to Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or a charity of the donor's choice. Frederick's Funeral Home is directing.

83. MILDRED COTTIER (FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 22, 1914 in Missouri, and died September 26, 1957 in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia of cancer of the pancreas. She married NULLA. MURDOCK, January 14, 1940, probably in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia. He was born June 01, 1900, and died January 17, 1970 in the Hattiesburg Convalescent Center, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi. Mildred was a dietitian. Null may also have been known as Nathaniel Mildred was residing in Roanoke, Virginia between 1951 and her death in 1957. Both were buried in the West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia. Sources: MS:30. 33. PK:35. 80. 39. 35. OB:393. 516.

Child of MILDRED COTTIER and NULL MURDOCK is:
162. i. MARTHA BELLE MURDOCK, b. May 21, 1946.

According to Dorothy Cottier Jones, Mildred died early of Pancreatic Cancer. She loved to sing in her church choir. Null died after Mildred. He was older and married several times before Mildred and had children by first marriages. He was bald and a salesman. Nathaniel/Null and Mildred were married in Roanoke, Va.

The Roanoke (Virginia) Times, September 27, 1957

MRS. MILDRED C. MURDOCK
Mrs. Mildred C. Murdock, 43, 304 Juniper St., N.W., died last night in a local hospital.

She is survived by her husband, N. A. Murdock; a daughter, Martha Bell Murdock, Roanoke; her mother, Mrs. Hugh Cottier, Auburn, Ala.; two sisters, Mrs. Irene Flynn, Pensacola, Fla., Mrs. Dorothy Jones, Rockdale, Tex.

The body will remain at Lotz Funeral Home until 9 p.m. Friday, when it will be taken to Atlanta, Ga., for services.

The Hattiesburg (Mississippi) American, date not provided;

N. A. Murdock Dies at 71

Services are incomplete for Null A. Murdock, 71, of Hattiesburg, who died Friday at Hattiesburg Convalescent Center after a lengthy illness. Quigley-Moore Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Survivors are one daughter, Mrs. Henry Purdon of Cherry Point, North Carolina, and a sister, Mrs. Clifton Weller of Atlanta, Georgia.

The Hattiesburg (Mississippi) American, date not provided

Mr. Null A. Murdock's remains have been sent to East Point, Georgia for services and interment.

84. IRENE COTTIER (FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 22, 1917 in Missouri, and died October 15, 1984 probably in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. She married (1) LEO MICHAEL FLYNN II, son of LEO MICHAEL FLYNN Sr. on June 23, 1937. Leo was born January 23, 1917 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama and died April 19, 1991 a hospital in Pensacola, Florida. Irene and Leo divorced February 7, 1954. Irene married (2) DAILEY ROBERT GARRETT, II. on June 4, 1960. Robert was married before his marriage to Irene and had children. He remarried after the death of Irene and was still living December 2001. Leo married (2) MARY ELIZABETH (MNU). They had two daughters. Irene was residing in Pensacola, Florida as early as 1941. Irene was buried in the Pensacola Memorial Gardens, Pensacola, Florida. Leo was buried in Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery in Pensacola, Florida. Sources: MS:30. 33. OB:75. 39. 35. 37. PK:35. 2. MCR:3. TS.

Children of IRENE COTTIER and LEO FLYNN are:
163. i. LEO MICHAEL III, b. April 14, 1938.
ii. IRENE ELIZABETH FLYNN,  
   b. November 26, 1939.

iii. DOROTHY MILDRED FLYNN,  
   b. October 22, 1945.

iv. MARIE ELANA FLYNN,  
   b. September 9, 1941.

The Pensacola (Florida) Journal  
October 18, 1984  
WEST FLORIDA DEATHS  
Garrett, Irene Flynn, of Pensacola. Retired from Southern Bell. Immediate survivors: husband, Bob; a son, Leo Flynn; a stepson, D.R. Garrett, III; three daughters, Irene Blackwell, Dorothy Edwards and Marie Humphreys; a step daughter, Donna La Rocco; a brother, John Cottier; a sister, Dorothy Jones; and 17 grandchildren. Funeral 2:00 p.m. Thursday. Arrangements by Oak Lawn Funeral Home.

The Pensacola (Florida) News Journal  
April 20, 1991  
LEO M. FLYNN SR.  
Leo M. Flynn, Sr. 74, of Pensacola died Friday in a local hospital.

   Mr. Flynn was a native of Mobile, Ala. and lived most of his life in Pensacola. He was a member of the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, and the Knights of Columbus. He was retired from the Pensacola Naval Air Station as a Management Analyst.

   Survivors include his wife, Betty Flynn; five daughters, Mary Betty Newcomb, Nancy Ann Gavalas, Dorothy Edwards, Marie Humphreys, Irene Blackwell; son, Dr. Leo M. Flynn Jr.; 18 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren.

   Funeral services will be conducted 1 p.m. Monday in the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart with Msgr. Luke Hunt officiating.

   Burial will be in Bayview Memorial Park with HARPER MORRIS MEMORIAL CHAPEL directing.

   Friends may call at the funeral home from 5 to 8 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

   In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Sacred Heart School and Sacred Heart Sports Association which Mr. Flynn founded.

   Active Pallbearers will be grandsons; Tony Reinschmidt, Sean Edwards, Timothy Reinschmidt, Billy Humphreys, Gordon Edwards, Sean Edwards, Leo Michael Flynn IV, and nephew Glen Flynn.

85. DONALD' COTTIER (FLORA BELLE6 MEYER, AMANDA J.5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES', BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 17, 1921 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 26, 1971 in Midland, Midland County, Texas. He married JON L WARE October 30, 1944 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. She was born March 28, 1925 in De Leon, Comanche County, Texas, and died March 14, 1987 in Midland, Texas. Donald was residing in Midland, Texas by 1950. Both are buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas. Sources: MS:30. OB:34. 41. MCR:34.

Child of DONALD COTTIER and JON WARE is:  
167. i. MONTGOMERY IRVIN8 COTTIER,  

The Midland (Texas) Reporter Telegraph  
December 27, 1971  
Donald Cottier Dies; Rites Set  
Donald "Doc" Cottier, 50, died Sunday morning in a Midland hospital after a long illness. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Jerry R. Thompkins officiating. Intermem will be in Resthaven Memorial Park directed by the Newnie W. Ellis Chapel. Cottier was born August 17, 1921 at Mound City, Mo., and grew up in Auburn, Ala. After serving in World War II he attended North Texas State College. He married Jon L. Ware October 30, 1944 at Auburn. Cottier moved to Midland in 1950 and was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was with Eddins-Walcher Oil Company for 15 years, a partner in Industrial Oils 3 years, and bought Elliot's Interiors in March. The family requests memorials be directed to the Midland Diagnostic Cancer Clinic. Survivors include his widow, a son, Monty; a brother, Dr. John Cottier of Auburn; and two sisters, Mrs. S.A. Jones of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mrs. Robert Garrett of Pensacola, Fla. Pallbearers will be Hubert Dishman, Cecil Aycock, F. H. Pannill, Bill House, C.L. Fly, Will Hayes, J.H. Chandler, all of Midland, and Roland Tilly of Andrews. Honorary pallbearers will be Stanley Eddins of Midland, W.H. Thompson of Odessa, Carl Benson of Auburn, George Elliott of Corsicana, and A.M. Derrick of El Paso.
Mound City (Missouri) News Independent, March 9, 1972

Belated Obituary of Mound City Native

Word has just been received of the death of Donald "Doc" Cottier, 50, which occurred last Dec. 26, in a Midland, Texas hospital after a long illness.

Services were held at 2 pm Tuesday, Dec. 28, in St Andrew’s Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Jerry R Tompkins officiating. Interment was in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Mr. Cottier was born Aug. 17, 1921 at Mound City. He moved to Auburn, Ala. when he was three years old, and grew up there. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Cottier, formerly of the Bellevue community.

He was attending Auburn University when World War II broke out, was drafted and served in the Medical Corps of the Navy where he picked up the name “Doc” and he was known to his friends in Texas by this name. While in the Navy, he attended University of Notre Dame and North State Texas College and graduated from the latter after World War II was over. He married Jon L. Ware Oct. 30, 1944 in Auburn, moved to Midland in 1950 and was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Mr. Cottier was with Eddins Walcher Oil Co. 15 years, a partner in Industrial Oils, three years and bought Elliot’s Interiors in March 1971.

Survivors include his widow, a son, Monty; a brother, Dr. John Cottier of Auburn and two sisters Mrs. Robert Garrett of Pensacola, Fla., and Mrs. S. A. Jones of Pittsburg [sic], Pa.

The family requests memorials be directed to the Midland Texas Diagnostic Cancer Clinic.

Midland (Texas) Reporter Telegram

March 16, 1987

JON L. COTTIER

Mrs. Donald (Jon L.) Cottier, 61, of Midland, died Saturday night at a local hospital.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Presbyterian Church. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Ellis Funeral Home.

Mrs. Cottier was born March 28, 1925 in De Leon. She was reared in DeLeon. She lived for a while in New York with her mother and step-father, who was a professional football player with the New York Giants.

She attended Southwestern University in Georgetown and North Texas State University in Denton where she graduated in 1944. She married Donald Cottier, Oct. 30, 1944 in Auburn, Ala. They moved in 1951 to Midland, where he was employed with Eddins Walcher Oil Co.

She became a professional decorator in 1964 and was employed with Elliott’s Interiors, which she and her husband purchased in 1971. She continued to operate this business after her husband’s death.

She was a member of the American Society of Interior Designers.

Survivors include one son, Montgomery Cottier of Austin, two uncles, Buddy Davis of Weatherford and Jade Davis of Dallas and three aunts, BIllye Ruth Moore of Dallas, Gwendolyn Davis of Brownwood, and Cleo Davis of Fort Worth.

The Midland Reporter Telegraph
date not given

MRS JON COTTIER

Services for Mrs. Jon L. Cottier of Midland were to be today at 1:30 p.m. at Trinity Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Kary Wilshusen, minister of education at Trinity, officiating. Burial will follow at Resthaven Memorial Park under the direction of Ellis Funeral Home.

Pallbearers were to be Cecil Aycock, B. I. House, B. M. Hanson, Domingo Valencia, Roy Carley and Richard Morris.

86. DOROTHY7 COTTIER (FLORA BELLE6 MEYER, AMANDA J.5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1)

was born July 22, 1923 in Mississippi. She married SAMUEL ALFRED JONES January 29, 1945. He was born October 9, 1922. Dorothy was residing in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama in 1941, Rockdale, Hopkins/ Milam County, Texas in 1956, 1957 and 1962, Pittsburg, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania in 1971 and in Maryville, Blount County, Tennessee in 1989. She was living in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in February, 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:39, 37, 34, 393, 40, 38, 35, PK:35.
Children of DOROTHY COTTIER and SAMUEL JONES are

168. i. CAROL JONES, b. September 3, 1947.
169. ii. LESLIE JONES, b. October 29, 1949
170. iii. HUGH SPURGEON JONES, b. May 9, 1952.

87. PAUL FREDERICK MEYER (FREDERICK ERNEST, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 05, 1916 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 16, 2001 in Carl Junction, Jasper County, Missouri. He married (1) JEWEL CAMPBELL in 1942. They divorced in 1946. He married (2) JUNE MCGRAW. She was born June 23, 1919, and died November 03, 1964 in an automobile accident in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. She is buried in Hill Crest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri. There is no stone for June in Hill Crest Cemetery. He married (3) HELEN LAMBERSON June 06, 1965. She was born October 10, 1926. Helen was married (1) Unidentified JACKSON. Kenneth Lee is Helen’s son by her first marriage. Paul was buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Carl Junction, Missouri. Helen Jackson was residing in Carl Junction, Missouri in February 2001.

Sources: MS:30. 33. PK:50.

88. MARION MEYER (FREDERICK ERNEST, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 22, 1921 near Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She never married. She was living in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in February 2001.

Sources: PK:50. TS.

89. JACOB EARL GRIFFITH III. (JACOB EARL, JACOB E., REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 03, 1927 in Winnemucca, Humbolt County, Nevada. He married (1) LILA JANEEN OLSEN 1950 in Gardnerville, Douglas County, Nevada. She was born August 10, 1928 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Lila and Jacob were divorced 1962 at Meadow Vista, Placer County, California. He married (2) CAROL MAVENE BURRIS December 08, 1963 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of MARVIN HENDERSON BURRIS and GLORIA ALICE LOUISE SILVA. She was born August 08, 1941 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Carol was

Child of PAUL MEYER and HELEN BROWN is:

79. i. KENNETH LEE JACKSON-MEYER, (Adopted) b. September 25, 1961;

note: Helen Brown Jackson Meyer gave a marriage date of 1965. Paul’s obituary must be in error when it give a marriage date of 1964. There is confusion about Helen’s maiden name. It may have been Brown.
a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. He was residing in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas in 1974 and Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas in 2002. Sources: PK:117, OB:438, 518.

Children of JACOB GRIFFITH and LILA OLSEN are:

172. i. KATHLEEN JANEEN GRIFFITH (Adopted), b. May 04, 1949.
173. ii. LINDA MARLENE GRIFFITH, b. February 07, 1952.
174. iii. DARYL NOLAN GRIFFITH, b. February 07, 1954.

Children of JACOB GRIFFITH and CAROL BURRIS are:

176. v. GARY DWAYNE GRIFFITH, b. April 21, 1969.

90. HAROLD EUGENE (BUTCH) GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 25, 1928 in Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada, and died August 27, 1974 in the Veterans Hospital, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas, possibly of acute alcohol poisoning. He never married. He was in the US Navy. According to his obituary he resided in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon at some point in his life. He was buried in the Summers Family Cemetery, Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. Sources: OB:438, PK:117, TS.

The Harrison (Arkansas) Daily Times
August 28, 1974
Harold Eugene Griffith Dies
Harold Eugene Griffith, aged 45, of Route 4, a service station and market operator, died at the Veterans Hospital in Fayetteville on Tuesday, August 27.
He was born at Fallon, Nevada on October 25, 1928, son of Earl J. and Margarete Petersen Griffith. A former resident of Portland, Oregon, he had lived in Boone County for six months.
Survivors include two brothers, Earl J. of Harrison and Ralph H. of Sacramento, California.

Funeral services will be conducted at Holt Memorial Chapel at 2:00 p.m. Thursday by Duane Lauer. Pallbearers include Milton Martin, John Brown, Jim Arbogast, Marvin Burris, Richard Garver and Dale Williams.

91. RALPH HUNTER GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 16, 1934 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, and died June 16, 1978 in Rocklin, Placer County, California. Ralph’s residence at the time of his death was Penryn, Placer County, California. He married (1) SHARON DIANNE KEMP February 12, 1955, daughter of KENNETH KEMP and VIRGINIA BARROW. She was born April 27, 1939 in Grass Valley, Alameda County, California. He married (2) MARLENE HOWARD (name from a previous marriage – maiden name unknown.). Ralph served in the Air Force during the Korean War. Ralph was a resident of Sacramento, Sacramento County, California and Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California in 1974. Ralph was cremated and his cremains were buried in the Summers Family Cemetery, Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:117, OB:483, TS.

Children of RALPH GRIFFITH and SHARON KEMP are:

178. i. DEBORAH DIANNE GRIFFITH, b. August 26, 1955.
179. ii. DAWN MICHELLE GRIFFITH, b. October 11, 1956.

Children of RALPH GRIFFITH and MARLENE are:

180. iii. CHRISTOPHER RALPH GRIFFITH.
181. iv. RICKY EARL GRIFFITH.

The Press Tribune
June 20, 1978
Rocklin, California
Penryn Man Dies in Wreck
Rocklin - A Penryn man killed when his mobile home struck a trailer rig on Placer Boulevard has been identified as 44 year old Ralph Hunter Griffith, 6900 Couey Lane.
Griffith, a native of Reno, was a self-employed masonry contractor. He was the 22nd traffic fatality in the county this year.

The accident took place about 5 p.m. Friday. Griffith's name was withheld pending positive identification.

The Roseville Press Tribune
June 19, 1978
Roseville, California
Traffic Accident Claims 22nd Victim in County

Roseville - The identity of a Penryn man killed in an automobile accident has been withheld pending further investigation.

"We are not satisfied on the positive identity of the victim and until then, the name is being withheld," explained Captain Pete Ables of the Placer County Sheriff's Department.

The victim, who was killed when his motor home struck a trailer rig, was the 22nd traffic fatality in the county this year. There were 29 traffic deaths in Placer County during 1977.

The accident took place about 5 p.m. Friday. The motor home was west bound on Placer Boulevard when it crossed into the oncoming lane. The vehicle was struck by a truck and trailer rig carrying a load of steel strips. Both vehicles burned. "The driver of the truck, David Thompson of Emeryville, suffered minor injuries. Placer Boulevard was closed for more than three hours as the wreckage was cleared from the roadway.

The victim was the third traffic fatality on the county's roads this month. Felipe Loza, 22, of Oakland died June 3rd when his car slid into a hillside on Highway 193 at Gold Hill Road. Daniel Plunkett, 21, of Loomis died when his car hit a bridge railing on Auburn-Folsom Road north of Ardea Way on June 2nd.

The Press Tribune
June 20, 1978;
Rocklin, California
Service Set Wednesday For Victim of Crash

Ralph Hunter Griffith, a native of Reno and a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Korean War, lost his life June 18 in a traffic accident on Placer Boulevard, near Loomis. He had resided in Citrus Heights before moving to Penryn four years ago and was a self employed masonry contractor.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Marlene Griffith of Penryn four daughters, Lori Howard of Fair Oaks, Catherine Fowler of Idaho, Debbie Griffith of Kings Beach and Dawn Griffith of Citrus Heights; four sons, Chris Griffith and Ricky Griffith both of Penryn, and Dan Howard and David Howard both of Sacramento; a brother, Earl Griffith of Arkansas; and four grandchildren.

Memorial services will be conducted at Sands Funeral Chapel at Loomis, Wednesday at 11 a.m. with the Rev. Richard Ernst officiating. Cremation was under the direction of Sands.

92. PATRICIA G' GRIFFITH (AMOS HUNTER, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 09, 1924, and died September 20, 2000 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. She married BENJAMIN KWIAT. What little information we have about Patricia suggests that she spent much of her life in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho. She was in Kinnelon, Morris County, New Jersey in 1974 and her social security number was obtained in Wyoming. She was cremated.
Sources: MS:30. 41. OB:117. 216. MCR:43.

Child of PATRICIA GRIFFITH and BENJAMIN KWIAT is:

182. i. GRIFFITH CLINE KWIAT.

Idaho State Journal (Pocatello, Idaho)
Sept 22, 2000
PATRICIA GRIFFITH KWIAT
Pocatello - Memorial services for Patricia Griffith Kwiat, 76, of Pocatello, who died Wednesday, Sept. 20, 2000, at a care center following an illness, will be held at a later date.
A complete obituary will appear in a future edition of the Idaho State Journal. Arrangements are under the direction of Manning-Wheatley Funeral Chapel, 510 N. 12th Ave.

Idaho State Journal (Pocatello, Idaho),
Jan 31, 2001
PATRICIA GRIFFITH KWIAT
Pocatello - Memorial services for Patricia Griffith Kwiat, 76, of Pocatello, who died Wednesday, Sept. 20, 2000, at a care center following an illness, will be held at a later date.
A complete obituary will appear in a future edition of the Idaho State Journal. Arrangements are under the direction of Manning-Wheatley Funeral Chapel, 510 N. 12th Ave.

93. DALE EDDY GRIFFITH (LESTER LEE, ABRAHAM G, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES,
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 06, 1907 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 27, 1959 in Fairfax Community Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, although his residence at the time of his death was Holt County, Missouri. He married MARGUERITE I SMITH October 06, 1946 in Mound City, Missouri, daughter of LEWIS CHARLES SMITH and CORA ELLEN DUNKELBERGER. She was born August 5, 1906 in Mound City, Missouri and died October 20, 1999 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Dale lived his entire life in the Holt County, Missouri area. They both were buried in the Mt Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. They had no children. Sources: OB: 100, 116, 102, CR:15, NAA:16, 17, MS:7, 37, TS.

note: Dale Eddy Griffith is missing from the 1910 census although his parents are present. He would have been about three years old at the time of this census. Did the census taker just miss enumerating him? Was he visiting away from his family, although this seems unlikely as he is not listed in the Soundex for this census as being in someone else’s home and it would seem unlikely that a barely three year old would be visiting alone in another state? Was he not in this census as Dale Eddy Griffith because he would be adopted by Lester and Mary Griffith before the 1920 census but was still in his birth parents home during the 1910 census? None of the resources we have available at this time have shed any light on this problem.

Mound City (Missouri) News – Independent June 18, 1998
BELLEVUE ALUMNI, GUESTS ATTEND 71st REUNION

The 71st annual Bellevue reunion was held June 6 at the Mound City Senior Center with 60 members and guests present.

Tables were decorated with the school colors of orange and black. Candle centerpieces were donated by Duane and Martha Anne Nauman. Becky Heck, Martha Anne Nauman, Beverly Miller and Pat Fox were in charge of decorating.

Audrey Heck gave the invocation, and the meal was served by the United Methodist Women’s group.

Cindy Hopkins, St. Joseph, presented a number of Christian songs, some of which she wrote herself. Ellouise Robinson led the group through a school day with slides and songs, and the program closed with the school song.

Robert Fox, president, conducted the business meeting. Officers elected for next year are Duane Nauman, president; Bill Metzgar, vice president; and Karma Metzgar, treasurer.

Members of honor classes recognized were:
70-year class: Willis Metzgar, Mound City.
50-year class: Dwight Pruitt, Kansas City.
40-year class: Janice (Stoff) Rosier, Maysville, Roger Heck, Maitland; Ernest Hester, Grandview; Karen (Long) Barker, Sharon (Salfrank) Blanton, St. Joseph; and Marilyn (McJunkin) Taylor, Flemington.

Marguerite (Smith) Griffith, was the oldest member present, graduation 74 years ago in 1924.

Others attending the banquet were: Lila Metzgar, Wayne Seymour, Kansas City, Lyn Elms, Doris (Miles) Taylor, Harold and Nadine (Showalter) Hendrix, Eddie and Cindy Hopkins, Justin and Courtney, St. Joseph; Jackie and Eva Mae (Smith) Miller, Forrest and Wilma (Zachary) Johnson, Elisabeth (Zachary) Sharp, Craig; Tom and Connie Metzgar, Eldora, Iowa; Phyllis (Metzgar) Chaney, Warsaw, Mo.; Betty Stout, Marge Keck, Wichita, Kan.; Dick and Shirley (Judy) Jones, Independence; Danley and Beverly Corbin, Fulton; John and May Lou (Heck) Barrett, Graham; Earl N. Heck, Maitland; and Linda Hester, Grandview.

Those attending from Mound City were Bob and Pat Fox, Bill and Karma Metzgar, Audrey and Phyllis Heck, Ellouise (McDonald) Robinson, Duane and Martha Anne Nauman, Wayne and Betty Heck, Glen E. and Barbara Nauman, Bob and Pat Bruntmyer, Joe Bowness, Helen (Smith) Rowlett, Donna Mae (Rowlett) Martin, Norma (Bruntmyer) McCurry, Doris (Mann) Andes, Virginia (Nauman) Fuhrman, and Gene and Beverly (Robbins) Miller.

Mound City News-Independent March 16, 1972
Mrs. Griffith Entertains with Birthday Party

Mrs. Marguerite Griffith entertained with three tables of cards at her home Saturday evening, March
11, in honor of the birthdays of Mrs. Roy Wells and her son, Harold Jordan.

Other guests were Mrs. Jordan, Mr. Wells, Mr. and Mrs. John Hatch, Mr. and Mrs. Don Acklin, Mrs. Don Edwards, Mrs. Wm. Knowles and Mrs. H. R. Feil.

Mrs. Wells and John Hatch were high score winners for the evening; Mrs. Knowles, second high, Mrs. Hatch and Don Acklin, low.

Mound City News Independent
Feb 26, 1959

DALE GRIFFITH IN HOSPITAL

Dale Griffith suffered a heart attack Saturday and was taken to the hospital at Fairfax. Dale is not in the best of health and has probably been a little extra disturbed about his father, Lester Griffith who has been a patient in the hospital five weeks and last week had surgery.

Dale has been under oxygen since Saturday. At this paper goes to press he is showing no improvement.

Lester Griffith hopes to be dismissed from the hospital this week. His daughter, Mrs. Roy Wells and husband of Urbana, Ohio are expected to arrive to help Mrs. Griffith care for Lester and to visit Dale.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
March 5, 1959

PEOPLE TURNED AWAY AT DALE E. GRIFFITH FUNERAL

Died of Heart Trouble At Fairfax Hospital

The newly enlarged Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home was not large enough last Monday to admit all those who came to pay their last respects to Dale E. Griffith who succumbed to heart disease in the Fairfax hospital. He had a heart attack at home in the early morning of February 21 and during the next six days failed to make proper progress.

The following biography was read at the service:

Dale Eddy Griffith was born near Mound City on March 6, 1907 and departed this life February 27, 1959. He would have been 52 years old this coming Friday.

He attended grade school at New Liberty, Sunday School and Church at Pleasant View, and graduated from High School at the present Bellevue School.

Dale was a World War II Veteran, with 42 months of service, of which 3 years and a day were spent in active service overseas. He returned October 25, 1945 and resumed his farming profession.

He was married to Marguerite Smith on October 6, 1946. Soon thereafter they both became members of the Presbyterian Church in Mound City.

Dale was a member of the Wilber F. Newton V.F.W. Post 8406 and the Paul P. Shutts American Legion Post 121 of Mound City.

Following a heart seizure Dale was taken to the Fairfax Hospital on Saturday morning, February 21, where he remained until his demise Friday afternoon, February 27, 1959.

Survivors are his wife, Marguerite of the home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lester L. Griffith of Mound City; his sister, Roslyn, and her husband, Roy S. Wells, his nephew, Harold Lee Jordan and wife, Sue and their family, Teresa, Harold Lee, Jr., and Kimberly Rose, all of Urbana, Ohio; one uncle, Ernest K. Griffith and his wife, Hesterlyn of Mound City; three aunts, Miss Clyde Nauman and Mrs. Elmer Nauman, both of Mound City, and Mrs. Emma Walkup and her husband, Albert of Kansas City, Mo., two first cousins, Mrs. Thos. Keaveny of Fillmore, Mo., and Sheldon Nauman of Chillicothe, Mo., three nephews, Lewis Charles, Willaim Ronald and Dale Donald Smith all of Mound City; and one niece, Mrs. Philip Hummel of Woodbine, Ia.; other relatives and a host of friends.

Dale will be greatly missed in the homes of his family, and in the community by his relatives and his friends. He was best known because of his genial and happy disposition and of his readiness always to accommodate others.

The services were held Monday, March 2, conducted by The Reverend Vernon Merkey. Pallbearers were Chas. Loucks, Geo. Wilson, Thos. Kennish, J. R. Wilson, David Painter and John Laukemper.

Military ceremonies were conducted at the graveside in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
March 5, 1959

Here For Funeral

Those from out of town who attended the Dale Griffith funeral Monday were Mrs. Joe Dunkelberger of Ogden, Iowa; Mrs. Dan Dunkelberger, Mr. Lester Dunkelberger, Mr. and Mrs. Darrel Stark and Tommy, all of Pilot Mound, Iowa; Mrs. Don Roy of Fairfax; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Jordan and family, all of Urbana, Ohio; Mrs. Minnie Kaiser and daughter, and Charlie Kaiser of Auburn, Nebraska; Mr. and Mrs. Wendell Urquhart and Mrs. Hazel Adams of St. Joseph; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Norman of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Guy McCoy of Craig; Sheldon Nauman of Chillicothe; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Keaveny and family of Fillmore; Mr. and Mrs. Roy Meyer and Mr. and Mrs. John Dovel all of Maitland.
Marguerite I. Griffith 1906 - 1999

MOUND CITY, Mo. - Marguerite I. (Smith) Griffith, 93, Mound City, died Wednesday, Oct. 20, 1999, at a St. Joseph hospital.

Born on the family farm north of Mound City on Aug. 5, 1906, Mrs. Griffith was a lifelong resident of the Mound City area.

A homemaker, she was a graduate of the Bellevue high school, north of Mound City; and attended the Chillicothe (Mo.) Business College.

Mrs. Griffith was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Mound City, Oregon, and Forest City, Mo. chapter No. 416, Order of the Eastern Star; American Legion Auxiliary; Rebekah Lodge; Holt County, Mo. Historical Society; and Mound City Museum Association, of which she was secretary-treasurer.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Dale Griffith in 1959; her parents, Lewis C. and Cora Smith; three brothers, Earl C., Frank and Fred L. Smith.

Surviving: four nephews, William R., Dale D. and Lewis C Smith, all of Mound City, and Harold Jordon (sic) Sr. Phoenix; and a niece JoAnn Hummel, Woonsocket, Iowa.

Service: 2 p.m. Saturday, Chamberlain Funeral Home, Mound City. Burial: Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City. There is no scheduled family visitation.

84. ROSLYN VIRGINIA GRIFFITH (LESTER LEE1, ABRAHAM2, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 16, 1911 in the Bellvue Community, Holt County, Missouri, and died October 25, 1998 in the Oregon Care Center, Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. She married (1) PAUL LOUIS JORDAN August 30, 1930 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. He was born December 22, 1911 and died March 22, 1987, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee. He is buried in the Huntsville Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio next to his son Dale. Roslyn and Paul divorced about 1947. PAUL married (2) BERNICE M. PORTER daughter of ARDEN PORTER and MAUDE SIMPSON. Bernice was born April 17, 1916 in Bellefontaine, Ohio. She died April 26, 1996, Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, although her residence was East Brainerd, Hamilton County, Tennessee at the time of her death. Bernice was buried beside Paul Louis Jordan in the Huntsville Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Ohio. Paul and Bernice had a son JERRY JORDAN.

ROSLYN married (2) AARON CRAWFORD son of ANN (MNU). Aaron had a prior marriage with two sons, DICK and JAMES CRAWFORD. Dick died in the 1943 fire that claimed Roslyn’s son Dale. Roslyn married (3) ROY STANLEY WELLS, son of WILBER G WELLS Sr. and GERTRUDE MASON on November 30, 1947 in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio. Roy was born November 16, 1920 in Champaign County, Ohio, and was living in a nursing home in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 2001. Roy died February 19, 2002 in a St. Joseph Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Both were buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Roslyn was residing in Urbana, Ohio in 1956 and was back in Holt County, Missouri by 1959. Sources: MS:30. OB:120. 379. 153. 102. 493. 519. 520. CR:10. PK:36. MCR:46. TS.

Children of ROSLYN GRIFFITH and PAUL JORDAN are:

183. i. DALE8 JORDAN, b. September 10, 1934.

183. ii. HAROLD LEE JORDAN, Sr., b. March 04, 1936.

Marriage Notes for ROSLYN GRIFFITH and PAUL JORDAN: Buchanan County Missouri Marriage Records, book 49 page 446, Roslyn was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and was over 21 years of age. Paul was from Ann Arbor, Washington County, Michigan and was also over 21 years of age. They were married in Oregon, Holt Co by J W Howeston a Methodist Minister.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Press
October 29, 1998

ROSLYN V WELLS


Mrs. Wells was born in the Bellevue Community north of Mound City March 16, 1911, to Lester and Mary "Bess" Nauman Griffith. She graduated from Bellevue High School in 1929 and attended Tarkio College.

She married Paul Jordan and they later divorced. On Nov. 30, 1947, she married Roy S Wells in Urbana, Ohio. He survives of the home.
She moved to Bellefontaine, Ohio in 1942 and returned to Mound City in 1959. She worked at Grimes Manufacturing in Urbana and later worked for the Golden Rule clothing store, Mound City, before becoming a bookkeeper for Wells Plumbing and Heating, Mound City.

She was a member of the Mound City Presbyterian Church and the Veterans of Foreign Wars Auxiliary. She was a former member of the Mound City Rebekah Lodge and the Moose Lodge of Urbana.

She was preceded in death by a son, Dale Jordan; and a brother, Dale Griffith.

Other survivors included a son, Harold Jordan, Phoenix, Ariz., four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Wednesday, Oct. 28, at the Chamberlain Funeral Home, Mound City. The Rev. David Moon-Wainwright officiated.

Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City. Pallbearers were Scott Jordan, Harold Jordan Jr., Kolby Griffith, Caleb Vergith, Scott Vergith and Hugh Nauman.

Memorials may be made to the VFW Ladies Auxiliary.

The Bellefontaine (Ohio) Examiner

Paul Louis Jordan

Paul Louis Jordan, 75, died Sunday, March 22 in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he had been a resident for the past 10 years. He was retired from Hoover NSK of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Survivors include his wife Bernice P. Jordan; two sons, Jerry of Ellsworth, Maine and Harold of Phoenix, Arizona; a brother, Louis of Tucson, Arizona; and two grandchildren.

Friends may call at the McAuley Funeral Home in Waynesfield after 11 a.m. Wednesday. Graveside services will follow at the Huntsville Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by the Chattanooga Funeral Home of Chattanooga, Tenn.

Bernice M. Jordan

Graveside services are planned for 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Huntsville Cemetery for Bellefontaine native Bernice M. Jordan, 80, who died Friday, April 26, 1996, at her residence in East Brainerd, Tenn.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Arden and Maude Simpson Porter, her husband Paul Jordan; and one brother.

She is survived by a son, Jerry Jordan of Ellsworth, Maine; two grandchildren; and a sister, Donna Mae Miller of Waynesfield.

Mrs. Jordan graduated from Bellefontaine High School in 1938. She attended the First Presbyterian Church in East Brainerd.

Funeral services took place at 4 p.m. Sunday in the East Chapel of the Chattanooga Funeral Home in Tennessee. No local visitation is planned. The Eicholtz Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

95. ARLENE FRANCES' MEYER (WILMER6, EMMA5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 23, 1922 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died August 14, 1993 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although she was residing in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri at the time of her death. She never married. Arlene was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1961. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:33, 30, OB:251, 248, 255, TS.
Arlene Meyer


She was born July 23, 1922, at Mound City to Wilmer and Lena May Kite Meyer. She attended the Bellevue School near Mound City through the eighth grade. She later lived in St. Joseph and moved back to Holt County where she spent the rest of her life.

Survivors include a cousin, Theota Metzgar of Mound City.

Graveside services and burial were held Aug. 16 at the New Liberty Cemetery, near Mound City. Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City, was in charge of arrangements. The Rev. Jim Brown officiated.

96. KERMIT TAYLOR (MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 23, 1910 in New Point, Holt County, Missouri, and died July 3, 1949 in a swimming pool accident, in Auburn, Menasha County, Nebraska, although he was a resident of Mound City, Holt County, Missouri at the time of his death. Kermit never married. He was buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 33, OB:341, PK:49, TS.

News-Independent, Mound City, Missouri, July 7, 1949
KERMIT TAYLOR A DROWNING VICTIM ON JULY 3RD
Made One Dive In Auburn, Nebraska Pool

Kermit Taylor, who had accompanied his parents to a reunion in Auburn Nebraska and was drowned in a swimming pool at that place July 3rd.

He was unaccustomed to diving. Before his father could get to him to warn him he dived off the high board into the pool. He was injured and failed to come up to the surface.

Kermit Taylor, eldest son of Otis and Maude Taylor, was born February 23, 1910 near New Point, Mo., and passed away July 3, 1949.

He grew to manhood and lived his entire life near Mound City. He was a great lover of his home and won many friends by his kind disposition.

He is survived by his mother and father, one sister, Mrs. Theota Miles, and one brother Donald Taylor, both of Mound City. Three nephews, one niece, and his grandmother, Mrs. W S Taylor, also a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, July 5 at 2 pm at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, conducted by Rev. M.D. Tulloch. Interment was in Mount Hope cemetery.

97. THEOTA TAYLOR (MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 23, 1912 in Holt County, Missouri. She married (1) DENZIL LEE MILES, son of JOHN C MILES and ANNA MAY CANTLIN (see page 394) July 02, 1932 in Holt County, Missouri. He was born October 01, 1907 in Atchison County, Missouri, and died June 01, 1945 at his own hand by gunshot, in Atchison County, Missouri. Theota married (2) LLOYD R. METZGAR son of HARRISON METZGAR and ADELLA E JUDY (see page 252) November 22, 1950 in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri. He was born January 08, 1897 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died December 14, 1993 in Fairfax Hospital, Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri although his residence at the time of his death was Mound City, Missouri. Lloyd may have been married to (1) MAYCALE BOONE. Theota was living in Mound City, Missouri February 2002. Denzil Miles was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Lloyd Mezgar was buried in Mt Hope Cemetery Mausoleum, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: MS:7, 33, 42, OB:390, 243, PK:51, 81, TS.

5 GENERATIONS OF THEOTA TAYLOR METZGAR FAMILY
Doris Taylor, Theota Metzgar, Miles Lee Taylor, Raylee Michelle Malham, Tracy Malham
Children of THEOTA TAYLOR and DENZIL MILES are:

185. i. DORIS JEAN Miles, b. August 15, 1934.
186. ii. VIRGIL LEE MILES, b. June 22, 1941.

Marriage Notes for THEOTA TAYLOR and LLOYD METZGAR: Nodaway County, Missouri, Marriage records: book 5 page 238. These records were on computer and no additional information was available.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
June 7, 1945
DENZIL MILES, FARMER, DIES BY HIS OWN HAND

Had Been In Highly Nervous State For Several Weeks
Denzil Miles, highly respected young farmer, killed himself last Friday at the home of a neighbor. He had been in ill health for several weeks. April 6th, accompanied by his brother-in-law, Russell Mann, he went to Kansas City to undergo a physical examination. The doctor’s kept him in a clinic there for a week. He was in a highly nervous state on his return and continued that way until his death. Last Friday he planted corn. He came in from the field early in the afternoon, saying that he intended to go to the neighbors to see if he could get some help with the corn planting. Although it was earlier than usual he attended to the farm chores, leaving them all ship shape. He went into the house, got clean clothes and announced that he would take a bath, as he wanted to be clean. Mrs. Miles dissuaded him from taking a bath, suggesting that he wait until evening. He then washed up his face, hands and head, and changed clothes. He went to where his children were playing and talked to them a while. Then he kissed them both and left the house going toward the barn. He was sobbing nervously as he walked away. This had been a characteristic of his illness recently, and nothing was thought of it. It had been his custom to keep a .22 rifle in the barn, so that he could shoot rats and other varmints. No one saw him leave his barn with the gun. He went to the home of his neighbor Francis “Bud” Irvine and sat down in the Irvine barn. He rested the butt of the gun on a feed sack, all in readiness for the final curtain. He sat there, waiting for Mr. Irvine to come into the barn. He probably wished to make sure that he would be found immediately after his death. When Mr. Irvine opened the barn door there was a report and Mr. Miles rolled dead at his feet, with a .22 rifle bullet going transversely through his head. The spent bullet stopped just short of coming through, and was found just under the skin, opposite the point of entry. Mr. Irvine believes that had the bullet had more power he would have been shot too in the stomach, as Mr. Miles had been sitting within two or three feet of the barn door. The tragedy occurred north of Mound City, just over the Atchison County line. Denzil Miles was well known in Mound City, but for the past five years had been accustomed to doing his trading mostly in Fairfax. Denzil Lee Miles, son of John C. and Anna Miles, was born October 1, 1907, in Atchison County, near Mound City and died June 1, 1945 only a few miles from where he was born, at the age of 37 years and 8 months. He was from a family of six children, 3 brothers and 3 sisters. One brother, Robert Wayne, died in infancy, one sister, Dorothy died at the age of 17. July 2, 1932 he was united in marriage to Theota Taylor, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Taylor of Mound City. To this union were born two children, Dorris Jean, aged 10 and Virgil Lee, aged 4. At the age of 31 he united with the New Liberty Baptist Church and continued his belief in the Bible and God until his death. He was a farmer all of his life, working out until 1938 when he started farming for himself. He lived his entire life within a radius of 15 miles from where he was born. Denzil or “Shorty” as he was known to his friends was an honest, ambitious and industrious worker and always had a smile and a “Hello” for everyone. He had a jovial disposition and made friends easily. His health began to fail about four months ago and although leading doctors were consulted he failed to respond to medical attention and gradually grew worse until the end. After his health began to fail he became very melancholy at times until death ended his troubles on this earth. He was a friend and neighbor to every one and will be sadly missed by all. He leaves to survive him his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. John C. Miles, his mother being unable to attend the funeral on account of poor health; two brothers, John Miles of Detroit, Michigan and Earl Miles of Fresno, California; one sister, Mrs. Russell Mann of Mound City; his loving wife and two children; besides other relatives and friends. May his soul rest forever in peace.

Funeral services were held at New Liberty Church June 4, conducted by Rev. Ned Hill.
WELL-KNOWN FARMER TAKES HIS OWN LIFE
Denzil L. Miles, 38, Had Been In Poor Health For The Last Several Months

Denzil L. Miles, well known farmer of southeast of Fairfax, took his own life about eight o'clock Friday evening. The act was done with a 22 caliber rifle, in a barn of a neighbor, Francis Irvine, about a half mile from the Miles home. Mr. Irvine heard the shot as he went to the barn to do the evening chores, and upon investigation, found the body. The shot struck Mr. Miles in the left temple and caused instant death. Denzil Lee Miles, son of John C. and Anna May Miles, was born October 1, 1907 in Atchison County, Missouri and died June 1, 1945 only a few miles from his birthplace, at the age of 37 years and eight months. He was from a family of six children, three brothers and two sisters. One brother, Robert Wayne died in infancy, and one sister, Dorothy, died at the age of 17. On July 2, 1932 he was married to Theota Taylor, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Taylor of Mound City. To this union two children were born, Doris Jean aged ten, and Virgil Lee aged four. At the age of 31 he united with the New Liberty Baptist Church and continued his belief in the Bible and the Church until his death. He was a farmer all his life, working for others until 1938 when he started farming for himself, and his entire life was spent within a radius of fifteen miles of where he was born. Denzil or "Shorty" as he was known to his friends was an honest, ambitious and industrious worker and always had a smile and a "hello" for everyone. He had a jovial disposition and made friends easily. His health began to fail about four months ago and although physicians were consulted he failed to respond to medical attention and gradually grew worse until the end. After his health began to fail he became very melancholy at times until death ended his troubles. He was a friend and neighbor to everyone and will be sadly missed by all. Surviving are the wife and two children; his father and mother; two brothers, John Miles of Detroit and Earl Miles of Fresno, Calif.; one brother, Mrs. Russell Mann of Mound City; besides numerous other relatives and friends. His mother was unable to attend the funeral because of poor health. Funeral services were held at New Liberty Church, Monday afternoon June 4, conducted by the Rev. Ned Hill of Mound City, and burial was in New Liberty Cemetery. Pallbearers were Charles Wehrli, Junior Miles, Skelley Miles, Dale Miller, Billie Charles Creed and Kenneth Miller.
residence at the time of his death was Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married CHARLOTTE MAY WRIGHT March 24, 1940 in Gower, Clinton County, Missouri. She was born January 06, 1916 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Donald is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Craig, Missouri. Charlotte was residing in Mound City, Missouri, February 2002.

Sources: MS:33, 30, 7, OB:338, PK:82, CR:15, TS.

Children of DONALD TAYLOR and CHARLOTTE WRIGHT are:

187. i. STEPHEN WRIGHT TAYLOR, b. June 19, 1941.
188. ii. DONNA KAY TAYLOR, b. January 31, 1944.
189. iii. JAMES STEWART TAYLOR, b. February 16, 1949.

Marriage Notes for DONALD TAYLOR and CHARLOTTE WRIGHT: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 10 page 197: Donald was 25 and from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Charlotte was from Craig. No age was given for Charlotte. They were married at Gower, Clinton County Missouri by Rev Albert Martin, Christian Church.

Mound City, Missouri News-Independent
July 18, 1985
DONALD TAYLOR
Donald M. Taylor, 71, died Wednesday evening, July 10, in the Heartland East Hospital, St. Joseph, after an extended illness.

The son of Otis and Maude Meyer Taylor, he was born April 9, 1914 in Atchison County, and graduated from the Bellevue High School, north of Mound City.

On March 24, 1940 he was married in Gower to the former Charlotte Wright. He farmed north of Mound City, and in June 1980 they retired and moved into Mound City.

Mr. Taylor was a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church, north of Mound City, and the Elk's Lodge No 963, Falls City, Nebr.

He was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Donna Kay, his father, and a brother Kermit Taylor.

Survivors include his wife, Charlotte, of the home; two sons, Stephen Taylor, Wichita, Kansas, and Stewart Taylor, Fredericksburg, Va.; his mother, Mrs. Maude Taylor, Mound City; one sister, Mrs. Theota Metzgar, Mound City, and five grandchildren.

Services were conducted at 10:30 am Saturday, July 13, in the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. The Reverends Mark Goodwin and Robert Gant officiated. Interment was in the IOOF Cemetery, Craig.

Pallbearers were Stanley Crockett, Donie Smith, Tom Kennish, Gailen Robbins, Max Zachary and Carl Blodgett.

Honorary pallbearers: Clarence Robbins, Everett Austin, Tom Caton, Tom Kennish, Sr., Lee Stoff and David Painter.

Memorials to the American Lung Association, or the New Liberty Baptist Church have been established, acceptable at the Exchange Bank.

99. JOHN A ROWLAND (HARRY ARIOS, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 04, 1925 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died March 11, 1976 in a hospital in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married MARY V., maiden name unknown. John was a resident of St. Joseph, Missouri in 1961. John was buried in the Mt Olivet Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri.


Child of JOHN ROWLAND and MARY is:

190. i. LORI ANN ROWLAND, (Adopted).
A funeral mass for John A. Rowland, 50, will be at 9 a.m. Saturday at the Heaton-Bowman-Smith and Sidenfaden Chapel. The Rev. James Urbanic will officiate. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery. The parish rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. this evening at the chapel.

Mr. Rowland, who resided at 3608 Duncan, died Thursday afternoon at a St. Joseph hospital. Following a daily custom, Mr. Rowland was taking a walk early yesterday afternoon. He was stricken when he was less than a block from his home and collapsed in the front yard of a neighbor.

Born in Mound City, Mr. Rowland had lived in St. Joseph for many years. He was retired from the Hillyard Chemical Company after 27 years of service. He was a member of the St. Francis Xavier Catholic Church. Mr. Rowland belonged to the Eagles Lodge.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary V. Rowland; a daughter, Miss Lori Ann Rowland, of the home; his mother, Mrs. Helen Henry, of the home, and an aunt.

196. vi. LINDA KAY GREEN,  

Marriage Notes for COLENE ROWLAND and BURL GREEN: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 10 page 429: Colene was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and was 25 years old. Burl was from Cleghorn, Cherokee County, Iowa. No age was given for Burl. They were married in Mound City by George J. Potter - MG.

101. GLEN DEAN' ROWLAND (GLEN6, MARTHA LEE5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 10, 1923 in Holt County, Missouri. He married THELMA REED October 21, 1950 in Stanford, Judith Basin County, Montana. She was born September 02, 1927. Glen was residing in Stanford, Judith Basin County, Montana between 1947 and 2001.


Children of GLEN ROWLAND and THELMA REED are:

197. i. KEITH8 ROWLAND,  
   b. June 29, 1953.

198. ii. DEAN ROWLAND.
Children of RALPH ROWLAND and BETTY BURGER are:

199. i. MARY JANE ROWLAND.
200. ii. GLEN FREDRICH ROWLAND.
201. iii. JERRY ROWLAND.

Marriage Notes for RALPH ROWLAND and BETTY BURGER: Holt County, Missouri Marriage Records, book 11 page 81: Both Betty and Ralph were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Betty was 19 years old and Ralph was 21 years old. They were married in Mound City by Elmer C Johnson.

The News-Press St. Joseph, Missouri July 18, 1999
RALPH O. ROWLAND 1929 - 1999

Branson, Mo. — Ralph Owen Rowland, 70, Branson and Puntagoda, Fla., formerly of Mound City, Mo., died Thursday, July 15, 1999 at a Springfield, Mo., hospital.

Mr. Rowland farmed with August Young Farms, Mound City, during high school. In 1950, he began working with United Telephone Company, Mound City and Fairfax, Mo. In 1963, he moved to Maryville, Mo., where he worked as a cable splicer. He moved to Harrisonville, Mo., in 1971, where he worked as plant supervisor. In 1978, he moved to Rolla, Mo., to be project engineer, retiring in the early 1990's. He also served in the Army during the Korean War.

Born June 5, 1929, in Mound City he graduated from Mound City High School. Mr. Rowland was a member of Mound City First Christian Church and Masonic Lodge in Fairfax. In October 1950, he married Betty Burger in Mound City. She survives of the home.

Mr. Rowland was preceded in death by his parents, Glen and Jane; and an infant brother, Robert. Surviving are a daughter, Mary J. Butcher, Rogers, Arkansas; two sons, Glen and Jerry, both of Lebanon, Mo.; a brother, Glen D., Stanford, Montana; three sisters, Colene Green, Cleghorn, Iowa; Margaret A. Morgan, Emerson, Iowa; and Lois J. Siekmann, Mound City; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services at 1 p.m. Monday at Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Burial in Mount Hope Cemetery, Mound City. Visitation will be after 9 a.m. today at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8 tonight.

103. ROBERT LEE ROWLAND (GLEN6, MARTHA LEE5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 02, 1931, and died November 03, 1931 in Holt County, Missouri. He died as a young infant and never married. He is buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, OB:521, TS.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent November 5, 1931

ROBERT LEE ROWLAND

Little Robert Lee Rowland, infant son of Glen and Jane Rowland, was born August 2, 1931 and passed quietly away November 3, 1931 at 4:35 a.m., aged three months and one day.

He leaves to morn his passing, his mother and father, a sister, Colene, and two brothers, Glendene and Ralph Owen.

He had been ill for several weeks suffering with indigestion and had contracted a cold, and all that loving hands and care could do was done to relieve his suffering, but all to no avail. His frail little body could not stand it, so on Tuesday morning his little spirit took its flight after so short a stay on earth, returning to the Savior who said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for such is the kingdom of heaven."

Funeral services were conducted at the home Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the Reverend Tibbs. Interment was made in the Maitland Cemetery.

CARD OF THANKS

We desire to thank those who so kindly assisted us in any way in our recent bereavement. Mr. and Mrs. Glen Rowland.

104. LOIS JEAN ROWLAND (GLEN6, MARTHA LEE5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 10, 1932 in Holt County, Missouri. She married FRANKLIN LEE SIEKMANN July 27, 1951 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was born about 1938. Lois resided in the Holt County, Missouri area all of her life. Sources:OB:306, 309, 311, PK:15, 24, CR:15.
Children of LOIS ROWLAND and FRANKLIN SIEKMANN are:

202. i. JADA SIEKMANN.
203. ii. BRADLEY ALLEN SIEKMANN, b. about 1968.
204. iii. ERIN SIEKMANN.

Marriage Notes for LOIS ROWLAND and FRANKLIN SIEKMANN: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 11 page 102: Both Frank and Lois were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were both greater than 18 at the time of their marriage. They were married in Mound City by Elmer C F Johnston MG 1st Christian Church.

105. MARGARET ANN ROWLAND (GLEN6, MARTHA LEE5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 10, 1935 in Holt County, Missouri. She married RICHARD MORGAN sometime between 1947 and 1970. Margaret was residing in Holt County, Missouri, in 1947 and in Emerson, Mills County, Iowa between 1970 and 2001.

Children of MARGARET ROWLAND and RICHARD MORGAN are:

205. i. ANGELA MORGAN.
206. ii. DAVID MORGAN.
207. iii. KURT MORGAN.

106. ROBERT GRIFFITH URQUHART (ORETA6 GRIFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 11, 1921 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married MARY JANE HARRISON August 17, 1945 in St. Joseph, Missouri. She was born March 26, 1923 in Fulton, Calloway County, Missouri. Robert was career military, attaining the rank of (0-6) Colonel in the Missouri National Guard. He was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri in August 2001.
Sources: PK:60, 76, 77, 63, CR:10.

Children of ROBERT URQUHART and MARY HARRISON are:

208. i. ROBERT HARRISON8 URQUHART, b. March 10, 1947.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT URQUHART and MARY HARRISON: Book 60 page 581 Buchanan County Missouri, Marriage Records: Both Robert and Mary were from St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri and both were older than 21. They were married by George R Davis MG.

107. PATRICIA HANSEN (MARY MAXINE6 GRIFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 08, 1934 in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa. She married BILLIE DIX SHERMAN January 26, 1956 in Spencer, Iowa. He was born March 27, 1934 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. Patricia and Billie divorced. Patricia was residing in Prescott Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona between 1986 and 2001.
Sources: OB:1, 127, PK:64, 77, 63, CR:10.

Children of PATRICIA HANSEN and BILLIE SHERMAN are:

210. i. WILLIAM CHRISTIE8 SHERMAN, b. August 04, 1967.
211. ii. MARY H. SHERMAN, b. September 12, 1958.
GENERATION EIGHT

JUDY

127. NELLIE MAE MILLER (LIEW BERTIE FRANCES CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 28, 1902 near Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 04, 1996 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. She never married. Nellie is buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri.

Sources: OB: 19, 397, 468, 182. MCR: 31. TS.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum
April 11, 1996
MAE MILLER

Nellie Mae Miller was born in rural Holt County on Feb. 28, 1902 the daughter of Harry Miller and Lieu Bertie Cantlin, and died at the Pleasant View Care Center in Rock Port Thursday, April 4, 1996, at the age of 94 years.

The family had resided in Fairfax since 1912. She had attended rural schools in Atchison and Holt Counties and had been a homemaker. Miss Miller was a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church.

She was preceded in death by her parents; a brother, Alfred Taylor; a sister, Pearl McNeal; and a niece, Yvonne Thiesfeld, whom she had cared for. Surviving one niece, Ardis Garst of Watson and several other great and great great nieces and nephews.

Graveside services and burial were at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, near Fairfax on Saturday morning, with Rev. Allan Bash conducting the services. Pallbearers were: H.A. Sly, Mark Sly, David Sly, Max Smith, Randall Sly, and Rick Harrington.

The Atchison (Missouri) County Mail
April 11, 1996
NELLIE M. MILLER

Nellie Mae Miller, 94, Rock Port, formerly of Fairfax, died Thursday, April 4, 1996, at the Pleasant View Nursing Home in Rock Port, MO.

Born near Mound City, MO., on February 28, 1902, Miss Miller moved from there to Fairfax and then to Rock Port in 1994. She attended rural schools in Atchison and Holt Counties, MO, and had been a homemaker. Miss Miller was a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church.

Miss Miller was preceded in death by a brother, Alfred Taylor; a sister, Pearl McNeal; and a niece, Yvonne Thiesfeld, whom she had cared for.

Survivors include two nieces, Ardis Garst of Rock Port, and Jan Pyeatt of Fairfax.

Graveside services were held at the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Fairfax, MO. Arrangements were under the direction of Schooler Funeral Home, Fairfax.

128. PEARL SUSAN MILLER (LIEW BERTIE FRANCES CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 26, 1904 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 07, 1989 in her home in Fairhaven Apartments, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married (1) HAMILTON (Given name unknown). She married a (2) RAYMOND COLES. She married (3) JAMES WESLEY MCNEAL June 17, 1931 in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri, son of JAMES EARL MCNEAL and JOSEPHINE HOLSTON. He was born October 26, 1905, and died July 22, 1976. She married (4) ORVILLE LEE DAVIS October 1980 in Elkdale, Atchison County, Missouri, son of MARION LUCIEN DAVIS and JESSIE SARAH BAYHA. He was born March 26, 1905 in Fairfax, Missouri, and died August 20, 1988 at the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home in Mound City, Missouri. Orville and Pearl divorced in May 1988. Orville married (1) PAULINE BROWNING, daughter of MARVIN BROWNING and SALLIE ADAMS on February 13, 1931 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. Pearl, James and Orville are all buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax, Missouri. In 1963, Pearl

Pauline and Orville Lee Davis
was residing in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 
in 1980 she was residing in Rock Port, Atchison 

Child of PEARL MILLER and HAMILTON is:
281. i. VONDOLA YVONNE\(^9\) HAMILTON, 
b. January 16, 1926.

Child of PEARL MILLER and JAMES MCNEAL is:
282. ii. ARDIS ANN\(^9\) MCNEAL, 
b. June 07, 1933.

note: From a 4 paged hand typed document entitled 
“Linage of the Judy Family” author unknown. The 
first sentence is: “Our Grandfather was Abram Judy. 
He married Catherine Housden. Their Children were 
James, Andrew, Reuben, Martin, John, Susan, Mary 
Ann and Betty.” Based on the information contained 
in this document it was written after 1953 and before 
1959. Pearl Miller married a Raymond Coles. They 
had one daughter – Vondola???? This material was 
found just prior to publication and these authors have 
been unable to verify it’s accuracy.

Fairfax - 1881 Bridging The Green Years - 1981 
Orville and Pauline Davis 
Orville was born 3-26-05 in Fairfax, the son of 
Marion and Jessic Bayha Davis. Pauline was born 7-
11-09 in Mound City, the daughter of Marvin and 
Sallie Adams Browning. 
Orville and Pauline were married in Oregon, Mo., 
on February 13, 1931. They were the parents of two 
dughters, Mrs. Willis (Eva Mae) Weedlin of Fairfax 
and Ardis Ann Davis of Mound City. Also a daughter, 
Martha Jane, who died in infancy in 1943. 
Pauline had been a resident of Bethesda Care Center 
in Tarkio since September 17, 1979, but departed 
this life February 28, 1980. 
Orville and Pauline have lived on a farm all their 
marrid life, where Orville still resides. He has farmed 
ever since he was a young man. He retired from 
farming in 1963. They were active in all community 
affairs before Pauline’s illness in May of 1971. 
Submitted by Orville Davis.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum 
February 16, 1989 
Pearl McNeal Davis 
Pearl McNeal Davis, aged 85 of Fairfax, died 
Tuesday, February 7 at her home at Fair Haven. 
She was born March 26, 1904 at Mound City. 
Mrs. Davis was a member of the Presbyterian 
Church. She attended rural Fairfax schools and 
graduated from Craig High School. She later attended 
the Atchison Beauty School in St. Joseph. 
She married J. W. McNeal in 1931 in Tarkio. 
They lived in Fairfax where she owned and operated 
a beauty shop till moving to Lincoln. They later 
retired and moved to Rock Port in 1970. Mr. McNeal 
died in 1976. 
Mrs. Mc Neal married Orville Davis in 1981. 
They returned to Fairfax in 1985. He preceded her 
in death August 20, 1988. Also preceding her in 
death were her parents, Vernon and Lou Berta Cantlin 
Taylor; and a brother, Alfred Taylor. 
Surviving are two daughters, Yvonne Tiesfeld, 
of Fairfax and Ardis Garst of Watson; a sister Mae 
Miller of Fairfax; four grandchildren, and five great 
grandchildren. 
Memorial services were held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, 
February 12 at the Minter Funeral Home in Rock 
Port. Private burial will be held at Pleasant Ridge 
Cemetery at a later date.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum 
August 25, 1988 
Orville Davis 
Orville Lee Davis, son of Marion L. and Jessica 
Bayha Davis, was born in Fairfax March 26, 1905 
and died August 20, 1988 at Tiffany Heights Nursing 
Home in Mound City at the age of 83 years, 4 months 
and 24 days. 
He attended rural schools in the Fairfax area. 
On February 13, 1931 he married Pauline Browning 
in Oregon, and they made their home on the farm 
in the Elk Dale neighborhood. They were parents of 
three daughters, Eva Mae, Ardis Ann and Martha 
Jane. Martha Jane died in infancy in 1943, and his 
wife Pauline on February 28, 1980. 
He farmed all his life and retired in 1963, but 
continued to live on the farm. The past five months 
he has resided at the Tiffany Heights Nursing Home 
in Mound City. He was a member of the Fairfax 
United Methodist Church and was active in com­
unity activities until ill health prevented his 
participation.
He was also married to Pearl McNeal in October 1980 until May 1988. She lives in the Fair Haven apartments in Fairfax.

Survivors are the two daughters, Mrs. Willis (Eva Mae) Weedin, and Ardis Ann Davis both of Fairfax; one brother and one sister, Hal E. Davis and Mrs. Cecile A. Ray, both of Fairfax; four grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning, August 24 at the United Methodist Church in Fairfax, conducted by the Rev. Jack Yates. Interment was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax.

Pallbearers were Melvin Miles, Ralph Gray, Richard Jones, Sheldon Davis, Donald Lee Ray, and Charlee Garst. Mrs. Bob Sefrit was in charge of the music and she accompanied Mrs. Roger Southard who sang, “How Great Thou Art”.

129. ALFRED VERNON TAYLOR (LIEW BERTIE FRANCES CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 01, 1913 in Missouri, and died May 29, 1980 in the VA Hospital, Marion, Saline County, Illinois. He married (1) FRANCES GOLDEN. According to Charlotte Judy Schooler, Frances was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and died in Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois in 1964. He married (2) HELEN (maiden name unknown). He married (3) JEWELL YATES daughter of Rev ANDREW YATES and EDITH CLARK June 30, 1962. She was born November 17, 1921 in Saline County, Illinois, and died July 03, 1979 in Harrisburg, Illinois. Jewell married (1) an unidentified MCNABB. They had a son Drew. The extended family claims that Alfred formally adopted Drew, however Drew has only been found referred to as McNabb. Alfred was residing in Harrisburg, Illinois by 1963. Alfred and Jewel are buried in the Sunset Lawn Cemetery, Harrisburg, Illinois. Sources: OB:336, 337, 339. MS:30. PK:60.

Child of ALFRED TAYLOR and JEWELL YATES is:

283. i. DREW MCNABB.
Saline County, daughter of the late Rev. Andrew and Edith Clark Yates. She was married to Mr. Taylor in June 1962. She was a retired grocer at the Dorrisville Food Market and owned and operated several coin laundries. She was an active member of the American Legion Auxiliary at the Carrier Mills Post for many years. In addition to her husband she is survived by a son, Drew McNabb of New Albany, Indiana; a sister, Mrs. Bill (Nancy) Kirts of Cincinnati, Ohio; and a brother, Ralph Yates of Plymouth, Indiana. Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday from the chapel of the Gaskins Funeral Home, where friends may call after 6 p.m. Friday. Burial will be in Sunset Lawn Cemetery.

130. FEMALE* TAYLOR (LIEW BERTIE FRANCES* CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN* JUDY, JAMES M*, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born July 01, 1930, and died September 24, 1930. This baby was buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS: 7.

131. ETHEL MARIE* MILES (ANNAY MAY CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN* JUDY, JAMES M*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born July 29, 1903 in Atchison County, Missouri, and died May 18, 1980 in a North Kansas City Hospital, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, although her home was in the Holt and Atchison County area, Missouri at the time of her death. She was a faithful member of the First Christian Church as long as her health permitted, also some clubs.

She is survived by her husband, J. Russell Mann, and together they lived at the same farm home near Mound City for 50 years until she was forced to leave it because of ill health.

She was a faithful member of the First Christian Church as long as her health permitted, also some clubs.

Pallbearers for the service were Lee Stoff, Robert Lane, John Robert McGinness, Albert VanWormer, Clarence Davis, and Kenneth Miller.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent December 27, 1984

RUSSELL MANN

J. Russell Mann, 84, died Friday night, December 21, in Tiffany Heights Nursing Home, Mound City, where he had resided the past ten years.

The son of James Matthew Mann and Suzanna Phipps Mann, he was born June 6, 1900 near Mound City. They apparently lived their entire adult lives in Mound City, Missouri. They are both buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Ethel and Russell had no children. Sources: OB: 222, 398, 257, 256, 258 MS: 7, CR: 10, TS.

Marriage Notes for ETHEL MILES and J MANN: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records, book 44 page 587: Both Ethel and Russell were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and were over 21 years of age. They were married in St. Joseph by G W Forgrave.
Services were conducted at 10:30 a.m. Monday, December 24, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Mark Goodwin officiated. Internment was in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City. Pallbearers were Lee Stoff, David Painter, Kenneth Fuhrman, Edwin Fuhrman, Harmon Wilkinson, and Kenneth Miller.

Memorials may be made to The New Liberty Baptist Church, care of Lillian Wright, Treasurer, Craig.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News & Gazette
December 23, 1984
RUSSELL MANN
Mound City, Mo. - Russell Mann died Friday night at a local nursing home.

Mr. Mann was born on a farm north of Mound City on June 6, 1900. On January 15, 1925 he was married to Ethel M. Miles. They lived on the same farm near Mound City for 50 years until the health of his wife forced their retirement. He was preceded in death by his wife on May 18, 1980.

He had formerly attended the New Liberty Baptist Church.

Surviving are two nephews, Lee Mann of Spokane, Wash., and Virgil Lee Miles of Mound City; and one niece, Doris Taylor of St. Joseph.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home in Mound City. Burial will be at the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

132. WALTER EARL MILES (ANNA MAY CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 26, 1905 in Missouri, and died June 19, 1986 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. He may have married (1) ELIZABETH HOLMES August 02, 1927 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born before 1906. He may have married (2) ELSIE HAYNES May 09, 1939 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born about 1910. He definitely married (3) OLIVIA GALENA RILEY daughter of JIM RILEY and OPHELIA WALKER. She was born October 05, 1907 in Missouri, and died September 11, 1978 in Hill Crest Convalescent Hospital, in Fresno, California. Walter was residing in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan in 1936 and Fresno, California between 1960 and 1980. Both Walter and Olivia were cremated. Their cremains were buried in the Belmont Memorial Park Cemetery in Fresno, California. Sources: OB:258, 259, 255, 222, 257, 537, CR:2, MS:30, WDP:41, MCR:76.

Marriage Notes for WALTER MILES and ELIZABETH HOLMES: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 8 page 300: Walter was from Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Elizabeth was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Both were older than 21 years of age. They were married in Mound City by L W Sauceman.

Marriage Notes for WALTER MILES and ELSIE HAYNES: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records, book 55 page 300: Earl was from Stover, Morgan County, Missouri and was 31 years old. Elisa was 28 years old and from St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

note: There were many families of Miles in the Holt/Atchison/Buchanan County, Missouri area. There is no proof that either Elizabeth or Elsie are married to the Walter Earl Miles that belongs to this family.

Mound City News-Independent April 16, 1942
Pleasant View
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Miles spent Sunday afternoon with Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Miles.

Child of WALTER MILES and OLIVIA RILEY is:
284. i. MAXINE MILES.

The Fresno (California) Bee June 27, 1986
Walter E. Miles
Walter E. Miles, 80, of Fresno, a retired carpenter, died Thursday. Cremation by the Chapel of the Light.

Mound City (Missouri) News – Independent October 5, 1978
GALENA RILEY MILES DIES IN CALIFORNIA
Funeral services for Olivia Galena Miles, 70, were held at 11:30 a.m. Friday, Sept. 29 in the Stevens and Bean Chapel, Fresno, Calif. Interment was in the Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno.

Mrs. Miles, the former Galena Riley, died Monday, Sept. 25. Born in Missouri, she had lived in Fresno.
County, 42 years. She was a homemaker most of her life.

Surviving are her husband, Walter Miles of Fresno; a sister, Velma Herndon of Kansas; one brother, Jimmy Riley of Missouri; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

The family requests memorials to the American Cancer Society.

Transcribed California Death Record
bk 126 pg 253
Olivia Galena Miles Spouse Walter Earl Miles
b Oct 5, 1907 Mo Family/White/American/Married
d Sept 11, 1978 at 19:20 Age 70
Father Jim Riley b) Mo Mother Ophia Walker b) Mo
Res: 4189 East Hampton Way, Fresno
Occ Homemaker
Informant Husband
Address same as above Place of death Hillcrest Convalescent Hosp Address 3672 N First St, Fresno
Cause of death Cerebral Vascular Occlusion 5 min, Recurrent Arterial Emboli 2 1/2 yrs, Auricular Fibrillation yrs, Arterioslerotic Heart Disease and Mitrel Sterosis yrs
Other factors Chronic Hypercelomia, Status past radical Mastectomy

133. DENZIL LEE

Transcribed California Death Record
bk 164 pg 201
John Albert Miles
b July 11, 1910 Massouri (this is the way it was spelled)
(d is the way it was spelled)
(d Aug 21, 1985 21:09 Age 75yrs
Father John Mile b) Unk
Mother Anna M. b) Unk
Occ: Sales 25 yrs, Self Employed, Real Estate
Res: 2225 N Angus, Fresno
Place of death Saint Agnes Hosp, Fresno
Informant Pamela Mae Habling (daughter)
address 558 Simon St #1 Hayward Ca 94541
Cause of death Couldn’t read
Cremation Aug 23, 1985 Cemetery Chapel of the Light Mortuary, Fresno Firm Chapel of Light, Fresno

134. JOHN ALBERT

Transcribed California Death Record
bk 126 pg 253
Olivia Galena Miles Spouse Walter Earl Miles
b Oct 5, 1907 Mo Family/White/American/Married
d Sept 11, 1978 at 19:20 Age 70
Father Jim Riley b) Mo Mother Ophia Walker b) Mo
Res: 4189 East Hampton Way, Fresno
Occ Homemaker
Informant Husband
Address same as above Place of death Hillcrest Convalescent Hosp Address 3672 N First St, Fresno
Cause of death Cerebral Vascular Occlusion 5 min, Recurrent Arterial Emboli 2 1/2 yrs, Auricular Fibrillation yrs, Arterioslerotic Heart Disease and Mitrel Sterosis yrs
Other factors Chronic Hypercelomia, Status past radical Mastectomy

134. JOHN ALBERT

Child of JOHN MILES and EDITH is:

287. i. PAMELA CECELIA

Transcribed California Death Record
bk 164 pg 201
John Albert Miles
b July 11, 1910 Massouri (this is the way it was spelled)
(d Aug 21, 1985 21:09 Age 75yrs
Father John Mile b) Unk
Mother Anna M. b) Unk
Occ: Sales 25 yrs, Self Employed, Real Estate
Res: 2225 N Angus, Fresno
Place of death Saint Agnes Hosp, Fresno
Informant Pamela Mae Habling (daughter)
address 558 Simon St #1 Hayward Ca 94541
Cause of death Couldn’t read
Cremation Aug 23, 1985 Cemetery Chapel of the Light Mortuary, Fresno Firm Chapel of Light, Fresno

135. ROBERT WAYNE

Transcribed California Death Record
bk 126 pg 253
Olivia Galena Miles Spouse Walter Earl Miles
b Oct 5, 1907 Mo Family/White/American/Married
d Sept 11, 1978 at 19:20 Age 70
Father Jim Riley b) Mo Mother Ophia Walker b) Mo
Res: 4189 East Hampton Way, Fresno
Occ Homemaker
Informant Husband
Address same as above Place of death Hillcrest Convalescent Hosp Address 3672 N First St, Fresno
Cause of death Cerebral Vascular Occlusion 5 min, Recurrent Arterial Emboli 2 1/2 yrs, Auricular Fibrillation yrs, Arterioslerotic Heart Disease and Mitrel Sterosis yrs
Other factors Chronic Hypercelomia, Status past radical Mastectomy

135. ROBERT WAYNE

Child of JOHN MILES and EDITH is:

287. i. PAMELA CECELIA

See obituary of Denzil Miles on page 384
December 23, 1917 in Holt County, Missouri. He was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Source: MS:7. TS.

136. DOROTHY NADINE\(^8\) MILES (ANNA MAY\(^7\) CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born December 27, 1918 in Holt County, Missouri, and died July 11, 1936 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan while she was visiting her brothers. Her residence was Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri at the time of her death. She died as a teenager and never married. She was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Source: MS:7. OB:257. TS.

Mound City (Missouri) New-Independent
July 20, 1934
FIRST VISIT ENDS IN SUDDEN DEATH
Dorothy Miles Died Suddenly In Michigan, funeral Services Held At New Liberty

Dorothy Miles, aged 17 years, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Miles of Savannah and former Holt County resident, died quite suddenly at Detroit, Michigan while visiting her brothers Earl and John. This was her first visit away from home without one or both of her parents in her lifetime. Her death came so suddenly after she became ill that Mr. and Mrs. Miles were unable to be with her at the end.

In fact the message carrying the news that Dorothy was ill and in the hospital arrived only a short time before the tragic news of her death.

Dorothy Nadine Miles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Miles of Savannah, was born December 27, 1918 and died at 3:55 am July 11, 1936 at Grace Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

Dorothy was born in Holt County and attended grammar school at Bellevue. At the age of 24 years she moved with her parents to Savannah. She had completed her Junior year in the Savannah High School and was ready for her senior year.

Three weeks ago she went to Detroit to make a visit with her brothers, John and Earl while she was there she was taken suddenly ill and passed away in a very short time.

Dorothy was a devoted daughter, a splendid student and was loved by her friends, relatives and classmates. She was an unusual girl of charm, beauty and refinement. She was a friend to every one and little children all loved her. Her early departure means the loss of a smiling face and a sunny disposition from a much loved home.

She leaves the following survivors: her father and mother, one sister Mrs. Russell Mann of Mound City, three brothers, Denzil of Mound City, Earl and Johnny of Detroit, one little brother Robert Wayne preceded her; one grandmother, Mrs. Jno H. Miles, one nephew, two nieces and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted in New Liberty Church July 13 by Mrs. Burk. Interment was made in the New Liberty cemetery.

CARD of THANKS
We sincerely wish to thank the friends and neighbors for their help and sympathy during our bereavement.

John C Miles and family

137. VELMA RUTH\(^8\) WILSON (PELLIE RUTH\(^7\) CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born February 04, 1921 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married GEORGE E GRIFFIN January 22, 1949 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He was born November 12, 1917, and died December 23, 1979 probably in Newburg, Yamhil County, Oregon. George was buried in the Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Oregon. Velma was residing in Newburg, Oregon in 1980.

Sources: OB:380. PK:89. MS:30. TS.

Children of VELMA WILSON and GEORGE GRIFFIN are:
288. i. GEORGE ALAN\(^9\) GRIFFIN,
b. April 13, 1950.
289. ii. VICKI RUTH GRIFFIN,
b. December 20, 1953.

138. LA WANDA MAY\(^8\) WILSON (PELLIE RUTH\(^7\) CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 20, 1922 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married DALLAS L JOHNSON August 09, 1946 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He was born November 19, 1919. La Wanda was residing in Eugene, Oregon March 1980.

Sources: OB:380. PK:89.
Children of LA WILSON and DALLAS JOHNSON are:
290. i. LANCE EVANJOHNSON, b. August 12, 1953.

139. RUSSELL CLARK WILSON (NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M*, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born July 22, 1923 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 15, 1945 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married MEREDA MAXINE HAMILTON November 13, 1941 in Traverse City, Michigan. She was born April 02, 1926. Russell was buried in the Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. Sources: OB:380, 399, PK:89, WDP:43, MCR:52, TS.

Child of RUSSELL WILSON and MEREDA HAMILTON is:
292. i. LINDA SUE WILSON, b. October 26, 1945.

Eugene (Oregon) Register Guard
April 16, 1945
EUGENE NAVY MAN KILLED IN ACCIDENT
The navy department Monday notified Mr. and Mrs. Russell Wilson of Santa Clara that their son, Clark Wilson, a naval enlistee, was killed accidentally in a traffic accident, Sunday afternoon at Traverse City, Mich., where he had been stationed. Details were lacking in the message, further word being expected to follow.

Eugene (Oregon) Register Guard
April 20, 1945
FUNERAL NOTICES
WILSON - Funeral services for Russell Clark Wilson will take place from the Poole-Larsen chapel on Monday, April 23, at 2 p.m. Rev. Jean Shelley will officiate and interment will be in the Rest Haven cemetery.

140. JAMES WILLIAM WILSON (NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M*, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born April 15, 1936 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He married SHARON M. REDFIELD December 22, 1959 in Booneville, Logan County, Arkansas. She was born September 23, 1938 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington. James was residing in La Grande, Union County, Oregon March 1980. Sources: OB:380, WDP:43, PK:89.

Children of JAMES WILSON and SHARON REDFIELD are:
293. i. LYN KATHLEEN WILSON.
294. ii. CYNTHIA ANN WILSON.

141. LILLY PEARL ROBISON (CORA F* COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M*, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born January 22, 1911 in Henry County, Missouri, and died May 20, 1990 in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri. She married EMMETT OLIVER POTTER January 16, 1931 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. He was born September 02, 1909, and died April 29, 1979 in Henry County, Missouri. They both were buried in the Laural Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. Lilly was residing in Compton, Los Angeles County, California in 1938 and Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri in 1947. Sources: MS:34, MCR:17, CR:12, OB:290, 288, 553, 477, TS.

Marriage Notes for LILLY ROBISON and EMMETT POTTER: Henry County, Missouri, marriage records,
book P page 137: Lily was from Montrose, Henry County, Missouri and was under the age of 18 years. CA Robison gave consent. Emmett O Potter was from Windsor, Henry County, Missouri and was over 21 years of age. They were married by George C Humphrey Minister.

Children of LILLY ROBISON and EMMETT POTTER are:

295. i. GENE DUWAINE POTTER,

296. ii. JORETTA MARLENE POTTER,
   b. December 10, 1933.

297. iii. DARRYL LEE POTTER,
   b. March 25, 1939.

298. iv. MADELYN SUE POTTER,
   b. May 23, 1940.

299. v. BETHANY ANN POTTER,
   b. July 16, 1941.

300. vi. ALGERA CORINE POTTER,
   b. October 18, 1943.

Name and date of paper unknown

LILLIE P. POTTER

Lillie Pearl Potter, 79, Harrisonville, passed away Sunday, May 20, 1990 at Cass Medical Center, Harrisonville. She was born January 22, 1911, in Henry County, the daughter of Charlie and Cora Comer Robison.

On January 16, 1931, she was united in marriage to Emmett O. Potter and to this union six children were born.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Emmett; her parents and one brother, Willard "Hap" Robison.

She is survived by two sons, Gene Potter of Independence, and Darryl Potter of Fredricktown, Ohio; four daughters, Joretta Marlene Kendrick and Madelyn Sue Van Black, both of Harrisonville, as well as 15 grandchildren and 10 great grand children. Two sisters, Edna Borum of Dexter, New Mexico, and Mildred Borum of Clinton, and one brother, Charles E. Robison of Glenview, Illinois, also survives.

At an early age she was baptized and became a member of the LaDue Baptist Church and at the time of her death was a member of the Sunrise Beach Baptist Church. She loved the outdoors, and to work in her garden and fish. For the last seven years she made her home with her daughter, Joretta, and husband, Jim. She had a loving concern for her family, relatives, friends and neighbors.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday, May 23, at 1 pm at the Vansant-Mills Chapel, Clinton, Rev. H. E. Borum officiated with "The Hand That Was Nailed To The Cross" and "The Lord’s Prayer" being sung by David L. Mills with Peggy Arthur at the organ. Pallbearers were Brad Davis, Wes Davis, Ray Davis, Alan Potter, Donald Potter and Rich Potter. Honorary pallbearers were Doug Emrick, Don Rice and Bill Uhlenbock. Burial was in the Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor under the direction of the Vansant-Mills Funeral Home of Clinton.

142. MILDRED IRENE ROBISON (CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born May 04, 1913 in Henry County, Missouri, and died after June 2001. She married CHARLES LINDSEY BORUM April 05, 1936 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. He was born March 28, 1913. Mildred was residing in Clinton, Missouri between 1938 and June 2001.

Sources: PK:5, 90, CR:12, OB:553.

Marriage Notes for MILDRED ROBISON and CHARLES BORUM: Henry County, Missouri, marriage records, book Q page 211: Mildred was from Windsor. Charles was from Clinton. They were both older than 21 years. They were married by Arthur N Lindsey minister of Christian Church Clinton.

Charles L. Borum was a cousin of Herman Borum, husband of Mildred’s sister Edna Robison.

Child of MILDRED ROBISON and CHARLES BORUM is:

301. i. KAREN LEE BORUM,
   b. April 05, 1941.

143. WILLARD AUSTIN ROBISON (CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born May 12, 1915 in Missouri, and died January 4, 1979, in Raytown, Jackson
County, Missouri. He married FRANCES HOEPPNER November 24, 1949 in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. She was born September 08, 1915, and died March 14, 1984 in Raytown, Missouri. They both were buried in the Laural Oaks Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. They had no children. Willard was residing in his parents home in Henry County, Missouri in 1938.


Marriage Notes for WILLARD ROBISON and FRANCES HOEPPNER: Henry County, Missouri, marriage records, book T page 60: Willard and Frances were both from Windsor and were of the legal age to marry, Willard was older than 21 and Frances was older than 18. They were married by John D Garrison Christian Minister.

144. EDNA DOROTHY ROBISON (CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 13, 1918 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, and died after June 2001. She married HERMAN E. BORUM July 18, 1945 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. Edna was residing in her parents home in Henry County, Missouri in 1938 and in Dexter, Chaves County, New Mexico January 2001. Herman was a minister in the Baptist Church.

Sources: MS:34. PK:5. OB:553.

Herman is the cousin to Charles L. Borum, husband of Edna’s sister Mildred I. Comer.

Children of EDNA ROBISON and HERMAN BORUM are:

302. i. KENNETH AUSTIN BORUM, b. May 23, 1948.
303. ii. ELLEN LOUISE BORUM, b. October 29, 1952.

145. CHARLES E ROBISON (CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 19, 1927, and died after June 2001. He married BETTY GRACE RENFRO May 18, 1952 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. She was born August 03, 1932. Charles was residing in his parents home in 1938, Glenview, Cook or St. Clair County, Illinois in 1990 and Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois June 2001.

Sources: PK:5. 90. MS:34. CR:12. OB:290. 553.

Marriage Notes for CHARLES ROBISON and BETTY RENFRO: Henry County, Missouri, marriage records: book T 237: Charles was from Windsor and Betty was from Clinton. Both were older than 21 years. They were married by James D Sill, 1st Christian Church of Lexington, Mo.

Children of CHARLES ROBISON and BETTY RENFRO are:

304. i. CRAIG ALLEN ROBISON, b. October 07, 1955.

146. BEULAH MAY COMER (JAMES VERNON, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 19, 1910 in Missouri, and died as a child. She never married. She was buried in the LaDue Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri.

Sources: MS:34. PK:5. OB:27. MCR:16. TS.

147. MABEL MARIE COMER (JAMES VERNON, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 07, 1911 in LaDue, Henry County, Missouri, and died April 06, 2001 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. She married CHARLES RAYMOND STEWART. He was born June 18, 1907 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, and died January 15, 1980 in Independence, Missouri. They had no children. They were both buried in the Blue Springs Cemetery, Independence, Missouri. Sources: OB:331. 332. MS:34. 30. PK:10.
The Kansas City (Missouri) Star  
April 9, 2001
MABEL M. STEWART  
Mabel M. Stewart, 89, Independence, Mo. died  
Friday, April 6, 2001 at Independence Regional  
Health Center. Funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday,  
April 10, at George C. Carson and Sons Independence  
Chapel; burial in Blue Springs Cemetery. Friends may  
call 1-2 p.m. Tuesday at the chapel. Memorial  
contributions may be made to the American Cancer  
Society.

The Independence Examiner  
April 9, 2001
Mabel M. Stewart  
Mabel M. Stewart, 89, Independence, died Friday,  
April 6, 2001, at Independence Regional Health  
Center. Mrs. Stewart was born Sept. 7, 1911, in  
Ladue, Mo. She had been a sales clerk for Mont­
gomery Wards and attended Trinity Presbyterian Church.  
She was preceded in death by her husband, Charles  
R. Stewart.

Her survivors include two sisters, Elnora Massey,  
Clinton, Mo., and Frances Lowe, Blue Springs; two  
brothers, Roy Comer, Clinton, and Vernon Comer,  
Independence; eight nephews; and two nieces.  
Services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the George  
C. Carson and Sons Independence Chapel. Burial  
will be in Blue Springs Cemetery. Friends may  
call from 1 to 2 p.m. Tuesday at the chapel. The family  
suggests contributions to the American Cancer  
Society.

The Kansas City (Missouri) Star  
January 17, 1980
CHARLES RAY STEWART  
Charles Ray Stewart, 72, of 1223 S. Ash,  
Independence, died Thursday at Menorah Medical  
Center. He was born in Clinton, Mo., and moved to  
the Kansas City area from Clinton 45 years ago.  
He worked as a mechanic for Armco Steel 22 years  
before retiring in 1972. He was an Army veteran of  
World War II and a member of the West Minister  
Presbyterian Church. He leaves his wife; Mrs. Mabel  
M. Stewart of the home; a brother, Howard Stewart,  
Clinton, Mo.; and a sister, Mrs. Alma Butterbaugh,  
North Kansas City. Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday  
at Carsons (sic) Independence Chapel; burial in  
the Blue Springs Cemetery. Friends may call from  
7 to 8 p.m. Saturday at the chapel. The family  
requests no flowers and suggests contributions to  
the church.

148. VERNON JOSEPH COMER (JAMES  
VERNON, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M,  
CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN,  
WILLIAM) was born October 14, 1912, and died  
after June 2001. He married VELMA MAE WHIT­  
CHURCH October 01, 1939 in Clinton, Henry  
County, Missouri. She was born October 09, 1914  
in Coal, Henry County, Missouri, and died May  
22, 1959 in Clinton, Missouri. Velma was buried  
in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Missouri.  
They had no children. Vernon married twice more  
after Velma's death. He had no children by any of  
these marriage. According to Edna Comer Borum,  
Vernon was residing in Clinton, Missouri June  
2001 but in Mable Comer Stewart's obituary of  
April 2001 he was residing in Independence, Jackson  
County, Missouri.
Sources: MS:34. PK:5. 10. CR:12. OB:332.

Marriage Notes for VERNON COMER and VELMA  
WHITCHURCH: Henry County, Missouri marriage  
records. Both Vernon and Velma were from Clinton.  
Vernon was older than 21 and Velma was older  
than 18 years of age. They were married by Arthur  
N Lindsay Minister of Christian Church.

149. ELNORA COMER (JAMES VERNON,  
REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE  
HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)  
was born December 31, 1914. She married RUFUS  
J MASSEY. They had no children. Elnora was  
residing in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, July  
2001. Sources: MS:34. PK:5. 10.

150. HENRY EARL COMER (JAMES VERNON,  
REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE  
HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)  
was born September 19, 1918, and died August  
05, 1924 in Henry County, Missouri. He never  
marrried. Henry was buried in the LaDue Cemetery,  
La Due, Henry County, Missouri.
Sources: MS:34. MCR:16. PK:5. 10. OB:30. TS.

Unknown Newspaper and date  
Earl Comer, little son of Mr. and Mrs. Jim Comer,  
of near LaDue, passed away at 8:30 am Tuesday,  
after a week's illness. He was 5 years, 10 month  
and 10 days old, and had been almost helpless since
having an attack of flu when only about seven weeks old. Funeral services were conducted at the LaDue Baptist church, by Rev. J M Ramsey, Wednesday morning, and the remains were interred into the LaDue cemetery. The parents, two little sisters and brother have the sympathy of all in this time of sorrow.

151. EDNA FRANCES\(^8\) COMER (JAMES VERNON\(^7\), REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born February 4, 1925. She married BUFORD LOWE. He was born September 03, 1921, and died March 24, 2000 in Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri. He was a Tech 5 in the US Army. Edna was residing in the Mock Manor Nursing Home, Blue Springs, Missouri August 2001. Buford was buried in the Blue Spring Cemetery, Blue Springs, Missouri. This was a double stone and there was no death date inscribed for Edna by August 2002.

Sources: MS:34. 30. PK:10. 5. OB:407. TS.

Children of EDNA COMER and BUFORD LOWE are:

307. i. ROGER FRANKLIN\(^9\) LOWE.

308. ii. STEPHEN JAY LOWE.

152. ROY LAVERNE\(^8\) COMER (JAMES VERNON\(^7\), REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) married EVA DOLORES EVER, daughter of HAZEL, maiden name unknown, on July 25, 1950 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. She was born March 22, 1928 in Missouri, and died April 02, 1982 in the Golden Valley Hospital, Clinton, Missouri. Eva was buried in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Missouri. Roy was residing in Clinton, Missouri June 2001. Sources: MS:34. CR:12. MCR:13. PK:10. 5. OB:498.

Marriage Notes for ROY COMER and EVA EVER

Henry County, Missouri, marriage records, book T page 117: Both Roy and Eva were from Clinton and were of the legal age to marry. Roy was older than 21 and Eva was older than 18. They were married by C A Pharr - minister.

Child of ROY COMER and EVA EBER is:

309. i. PATRICIA SUE\(^9\) COMER.

153. HELEN IRENE\(^8\) COMER (JOHN HENRY\(^7\), REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 1926 in Colorado. She married, given name unknown DENNEY. Helen was residing in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri in 1971.

Sources: MS:34. OB:29. 32. MCR:11.

154. HAROLD F\(^8\) METZGAR (JESSE E., ADELLA ELIZABETH\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born November 13, 1925 in Granite City, Madison County, Illinois. He married (1) PHYLLIS A SCOBY February 22, 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She was born August 05, 1928, and died after August 2001. Phyllis A Scoby Metzgar and Harold Metzgar divorced. He married (2) PHYLLIS A. WARNER September 21, 1963 in Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, daughter of NILE WARNER and JESSIE BUTLER.
She was born April 22, 1933 in Eckford, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died March 31, 1996 in Battle Creek, Michigan. He married (3) HELEN E. GOFF September 27, 1997 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born August 31, 1925. Phyllis Warner Metzgar was buried in the Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. Harold was an RM3 in the US Navy. Harold was residing in Battle Creek, Michigan and wintered in Texas in 2002. Sources: PK:88, OB:245.

Child of HAROLD METZGAR and PHYLLIS SCOBY is:
310. i. KATHLEEN "KATHY" A. METZGAR, b. December 05, 1947.

Child of HAROLD METZGAR and PHYLLIS WARNER is:

The Battle Creek (Michigan) Enquirer
April 1, 1996
Phyllis A. Metzgar

Phyllis A. (Warner) Metzgar, 62, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, March 31, 1996, at home. She had been ill for eight months and critically ill for the past month.

She was born April 22, 1933, in Eckford Township of Calhoun County to the late Nile W. and Jessie (Butler) Warner. She spent here early life in Albion, graduating from Albion High School in 1950. She moved to Battle Creek in 1963. She had wintered in LaFeria, Texas, for the last six winters.

She was employed by State Farm Insurance in Marshall from 1951 to 1953, by Allen Electric Co. in Kalamazoo from 1954 to 1958, by Alumni Office of Albion College from 1959 to 1963 and by Kellogg Co. from 1964 to 1989 as an administrative secretary in advertising and marketing.

She married Harold F. Metzgar on Sept. 21, 1963, in Albion. He survives. Also surviving are a son, Scott W. Metzgar of Battle Creek; a step-daughter, Kathy Hausman of Battle Creek; four grand children; a sister Frances Ray of Albion; brothers, Roger Warner of Homer and Louis Warner of Charlevoix; and a half brother, Arthur Warner of Zephyrhills, Fla.

Community involvement, hobbies: Member of Kellogg 25 Year Club. She enjoyed reading and doing crossword puzzles. She was a lover of flowers and particularly enjoyed her grandchildren.

Visitation: After 10 a.m. Wednesday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home where the family will be present from 5-7 p.m.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. James M. Gysel officiating.

Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta.

Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care or Cancer Society.

155. JESSE H. METZGAR (JESSE E. 7, ADELLA ELIZABETH 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES 4, BENJAMIN 3, WILLIAM) was born December 07, 1926 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married AGNES SHEARS June 26, 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She was born April 27, 1930 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon County, Michigan. Jesse was residing in Battle Creek Michigan in 2002. Sources: PK:62.

Children of JESSE METZGAR and AGNES SHEARS are:
312. i. LAWRENCE "LARRY" L. METZGAR, b. November 01, 1954.

156. JOYCE ARDELLE METZGAR (WILLARD FRANKLIN 7, ADELLA ELIZABETH 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES 4, BENJAMIN 3, WILLIAM) was born January 01, 1934 in Omaha, Douglass
County, Nebraska. She married DELMAR PAUL SUTHERLAND February 09, 1956 in David City, Butler County, Nebraska. He was born January 22, 1930 in Elm Creek, Buffalo County, Nebraska. In 1984, Joyce was residing in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska. In 1994 she was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:66, OB:246.

Children of JOYCE METZGAR and DELMAR SUTHERLAND are:
315. i. PAULA SUE9 SUTHERLAND, b. October 30, 1956.
316. ii. QUINTEN RICHARD SUTHERLAND, b. December 17, 1957.

157. LUCILLE9 MEEK (IVA GLADYS8 METZGAR, ADELLA ELIZABETH7 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN6, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1919, and died June 16, 1953 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. She married M. A. SPARKS, son of MICHAEL SPARKS and LILLIE MARY THOMAS. He was born September 29, 1917, Blanchard, Atchison County, Missouri and died October 23, 1971, north of Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri. MA remarried after the death of Lucille. He married (2) ALICE FERN FREEMAN, daughter of CHARLES Z. FREEMAN and EUELL COKER April 14, 1955. Alice was born November 6, 1923 at Faucett, Buchanan County, Missouri. M.A. and Alice were killed at the same time in an automobile accident. All three were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: PK:49, MS:7, OB:235, 236, 484, 326 CEN:7, TS.

Child of LUCILLE MEEK and M SPARKS is:
319. i. TERRY9 SPARKS, b. about. 1945.
Mr. and Mrs. Sparks were married April 14, 1955. They are survived by one son, Terry Sparks of Council Bluffs, Iowa, and one granddaughter.

Mr. Sparks is also survived by a brother, Ray Sparks of Burlington Junction, and a half-brother, Elmer Sparks of Canadian, Texas. His parents and one brother preceded him in death.

In addition to her son and granddaughter, Mrs. Sparks is survived by her mother, Mrs. C. Z. Freeman, one sister, Mrs. Jean Brought, and two brothers, Maynard Freeman and Hylan Freeman, all of Tarkio.

150. LILALEE METZGAR (EDGAR L., ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 19, 1944 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. In 1987 Lila was residing in Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri.

Sources: PK:42. 46. OB:237.

159. WILLIAM EDWARD METZGAR (EDGAR L., ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 11, 1946 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married KARMA JUNE OVERMILLER February 26, 1983 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. daughter of WILLIAM OVERMILLER and VELDA JEAN WILLIAMS. She was born April 18, 1957 in Smith Center, Smith County, Kansas. William was residing in Holt County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: PK:42. 46.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM METZGAR and KARMA OVERMILLER: Nodaway County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 8A page 57.

Children of WILLIAM METZGAR and KARMA OVERMILLER are:


The Mound City (Missouri) News April 11, 2002;

Metzgar Elected Board President

Karma Metzgar was elected president of the Mound City School Board Monday morning.

An early morning meeting was held to certify election results and reorganize the board. Jayson Johnson was elected vice president; Debbie Loucks, the superintendent's secretary, was re-elected secretary; and Jim Loucks was elected treasurer.

Incumbents Kirby Rosier, Hugh Wallace and Jim Loucks, unopposed in last week's elections, were sworn in after the votes were certified. The votes were Rosier, 80; Wallace, 80; and Loucks, 75. They are elected for three year terms.

Other board members are Ted Yocum, the outgoing president; and Glen Morris. Metzgar was vice president, and Rosier treasurer this past year.

160. ELIZABETH ANN METZGAR (EDGAR L., ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 21, 1947 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was known as Ann. In 1987 Ann was residing in Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri.

Sources: PK:42. 122. OB:237.

161. PHYLLIS METZGAR (LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 22, 1932 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married GENE CHANEY May 10, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She was born February 28, 1931 in Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. Phyllis was residing in Big Lake, Holt County, Missouri in 1995 and in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri in 1998. Sources: PK:9. OB:129. 236.

Child of PHYLLIS METZGAR and GENE CHANEY is:

323. i. TERRI JEAN CHANEY, b. November 27, 1955.
162. GERALDINE L. METZGAR (LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 13, 1934 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 12, 1995 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although her home was in Mound City, Missouri. She married IRVIN R. HECK September 15, 1951 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was born August 01, 1931 in Mound City, Missouri. Geraldine was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri.

Sources: OB: 129. PK:9. MS:7. TS.

Children of GERALDINE METZGAR and IRVIN HECK are:
324. i. JAMES RAY HECK, b. March 14, 1952.
325. ii. GARY LEE HECK, b. November 07, 1954.
326. iii. GREGORY SCOTT HECK, b. February 18, 1956.
327. iv. LESLIE KAY HECK, b. May 21, 1957.

Mound City (Missouri) News - Independent, May 18, 1995

JERRY L. HECK

Jerry K. Heck, 60, Mound City, died Friday, May 12, 1995 at Heartland Hospital East, St. Joseph. Mrs. Heck was born in Maitland May 13, 1934 to Lester and Charlotte Martin Metzgar. She attended Bellevue High School. She was a homemaker. She married Irvin R. Heck Sept. 15, 1951, in Mound City. He survives, of the home. Mrs. Heck was a member and deacon in the Pleasant View Presbyterian church, Mound City. She was preceded in death by her father, in 1970, and a grandson, Chris Heck.

Other survivors include her mother, Mound City; three sons, Jim and Gary, Mound City, and Greg, Tarkio; two daughters, Leslie Kingery, Tarkio, and Mary Quick, Mound City; 11 grandchildren; a brother, Thomas M. Metzgar, Eldora, Iowa; and a sister, Phyllis Chaney, Big Lake.

Funeral services were Monday, May 15, at the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Frank Christ officiated. The Chamberlain Funeral Home, Oregon, was in charge of arrangements.

Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City. Pallbearers were Bill Metzgar, Guy Metzgar, Jim Corless, Tom Van Deventer, Kenny Miller and Larry Heck.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

163. THOMAS LESTER METZGAR (LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 24, 1944 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married CONNIE BAHR November 21, 1973 in Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa, daughter of HAROLD BAHR and ELsie FOLKS. She was born November 08, 1951 in Iowa Falls, Iowa. Thomas was residing in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa between 1995 and 1998. Sources: PK:9. 43. OB:129. 236.

Children of THOMAS METZGAR and CONNIE BAHR are:

165. JOHN HARRISON METZGAR (WILLIS BRYAN, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 27, 1941 in Silver Springs, Montgomery County, Maryland. He married YEONG LAN KIM April 26, 1980 in Korea. They divorced in 2000. She was born June 20, 1950 in Korea. John and Yeong had no children. Sources: PK:45. 49.

Children of GEORGE HENNING and HARRIETT KOOSER are:

331. i. DENNIS HENNING
332. ii. LISA HENNING
333. iii. MICHAEL HENNING

166. ROBERT EDWARD HENNING (ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM). He married BARBARA maiden name unknown. Robert and Barbara had no children. Robert’s nickname was “Red”. Robert was residing in Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1963 and again in 1983 and Rushville, Kansas in 1987. No Rushville, Kansas is listed in the Rand McNally atlas, although there is a Rushville, Buchanan County, Missouri. The community may have been a misprint in Edna Henning Filbert’s obituary.


167. DONALD RAY HENNING (ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was married to a BEULAH, maiden name unknown in 1965. Donald was residing in his parent’s home in Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1963 and was residing in Northglenn, Denver County, Colorado between 1983 and 1987. He was a veteran of WWII.


168. EDNA MARIE HENNING (ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 25, 1920 in La Plata, Macon County, Missouri, and died September 04, 1987 in Jefferson Hospital, Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas. She married CHARLES EDWARD FILBERT October 1946. He was born May 09, 1902 in Atchison County, Missouri, and died September 08, 1965 in Winchester, Kansas. Charles was married (1) to ZETTA F. SUTLIEF daughter of GEORGE SUTLIEF and ZELLA HOBBS. She was born November 28, 1898 and died February 7, 1978, in St John’s Hospital, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, although her home at the time of her death was Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas. Charles and Zetta were divorced but Zetta was Roman Catholic and apparently never recognized the divorce. According to Eileen Filbert, daughter-in-law of Charles and Edna Henning Filbert, Zetta never remarried and lived with first one and then the other of her daughters. According to Eileen, Zetta and Edna were good friends before Zetta’s divorce from Charles and remained so after Charles’ death. Edna was residing in Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1961 and Winchester, Kansas between 1963 and her death in 1987. Both Edna and Charles were buried in the Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Winchester, Kansas. Sources: MS:16. 30. OB:71. 69. 429. PK:17. MCR:33. TS.

Children of EDNA HENNING and CHARLES FILBERT are:

334. i. DONALD EDWARD FILBERT, b. December 18, 1946.
336. iii. TOBY/TEODORE FILBERT, b. April 19, 1949.

Children of CHARLES E. FILBERT and ZETTA SUTLIEF are:

i. MARJORIE FILBERT.
ii. BETTY FILBERT.

Atchison (Kansas) Globe
September 9, 1987
Edna Filbert
Edna Filbert, 66, Winchester, died Friday at the Jefferson County Memorial Hospital.
Services will be at 9:30 am Monday at the Winchester United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Winchester. Friends may call from 1:30 - 3 pm today at the O'Trimble Chapel in Nortonville.

Mrs. Filbert was born in La Plata, Mo. and lived in Winchester for 37 years. She had been a cook at the Jefferson Memorial Hospital in Winchester and at the Winchester Cafe.

She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary. She was also a member of the Winchester United Methodist Church.

Survivors include four sons, Don Filbert, Nortonville, Ed Filbert, Valley Falls, Toby Filbert, Topeka, and Mike Filbert, Winchester; two daughters, Peggy Meyer, Winchester, and Barbara Main, Osvaldo; two step daughters, Marge Farrell, Effingham and Betty Corriston, Leavenworth; three brothers, George Henning, Nortonville, Robert Henning, Rushville, and Don Henning, Northglenn, Colo.; 15 grandchildren, seven step-grandchildren and 14 step-great grandchildren.

Winchester (Kansas) Star
September 10, 1965
C. E. Filbert

Charles E. Filbert, 63, Winchester died Wednesday. He was born May 9, 1902 at Atchison and had lived in Winchester the past 15 years. He was a former butcher at Burnett Meat Company at Kansas City, Mo.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Edna M. Filbert, at home; four daughters, Barbara Filbert and Peggy Filbert, both at home. Mrs. Marjorie Farrell, Effingham, and Mrs. Betty Corriston, Leavenworth; four sons. Don Filbert, Winchester, and Ed Filbert, Ted Filbert and Mike Filbert all at home, a sister, Mrs. E. R. Greene, Kansas City, Mo.; Two half-sisters, Mrs. ELMER Rhunke and Mrs. Herman Rhunke, both of Atchison; two half-brothers, Joe Filbert and Roy Filbert, both of Atchison; and seven grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Methodist Church at Winchester with burial in the Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Winchester.

Atchison (Kansas) Globe
February 8, 1978 page 15

ZETTILBERT RITES FRIDAY AT EFFINGHAM

Mrs. Zetta F. Filbert, 79, Effingham, died yesterday at St. John Hospital in Leavenworth. She was admitted to the hospital on Sunday, after becoming ill at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Betty Corriston, Leavenworth.

The Mass of Christian Burial will be at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Ann's Catholic Church, Effingham, with the Rev. Peter Beckman, OSB, as celebrant. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

The family rosary will be at 7:30 tonight at the O'Trimble Funeral Home, Effingham. The parish rosary will be at 7:30 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

Pallbearers will be Mike and Steve Farrell, Chuck Corriston, Bill Freeman, Joe Abbott and Gary Wiedmaier.

Mrs. Filbert was the widow of Charles Filbert. She was born Nov. 28, 1898 at Shannon, the daughter of George and Zella Hobbs Sutlief.

In addition to Mrs. Corriston, she is survived by one other daughter, Mrs. Marjorie Farrell, Effingham, seven grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Family of Lelia and Marvin Delk
Neal, Lois, Norma, Darrel

169. ERNEST NEAL* DELK (LELIA' HENNING, MARY SUSAN*, JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE*, HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 16, 1920 in La Plata, Macon County, Missouri, and died December 04, 1997 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married MARGARET DORIS JOHNSON August 20, 1946.

She was born September 02, 1921. Ernest was residing in Wichita, Kansas between 1961 and
1985. Ernest was buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. 

Children of ERNEST DELK and MARGARET JOHNSON are:

340. i. MARCIA DIANE DELK, b. May 17, 1951.
341. ii. MICHAEL LYNN DELK, b. about 1954.
342. iii. PHILLIP NEAL DELK, b. November 04, 1956.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) News-Press
December 6, 1997
ERNEST N. DELK
1920 - 1997
Wichita Kansas - Ernest N. “Ernie” Delk, 77, Wichita, died Thursday, December 4, 1997, at a hospital in Wichita. Mr. Delk was a flight line mechanic for the Boeing Aircraft Company in Wichita until retiring. He served in the Army during World War II. Born in La Plata, Missouri on November 16, 1920, he was a member of the central branch of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints in Wichita. On August 20, 1946 he married Doris Johnson. She survives of the home. Mr. Delk was preceded in death by his parents, James M. and Lelia M. Delk. Additional survivors include a son, Michael L. of Independence, Mo.; a daughter, Marcia Twombly of Troy, Kansas; a brother, Darrell D. of Meriden, Kansas; a sister, Norma L. Holmes of Topeka, Kansas; and seven grandchildren. Services at 10:30 a.m. Monday, central branch of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Wichita. Graveside service and burial at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Mount Olive Cemetery at Troy. Visitation from 8 a.m. to 8 p.m. today and Sunday at the Broadway Mortuary in Wichita. There is no scheduled family visitation.

The Atchison (Missouri) Daily Globe
December 6, 1997
ERNEST N. “ERNIE” DELK
Ernest N. “Ernie” Delk, 77, retired flight line mechanic, Boeing Aircraft Company, died Thursday December 4, 1997. Survivors include wife, Doris of the home; son, Michael L. Delk of Independence, MO; daughter, Marcia Twombly of Troy; brother, Darrell D. Delk of Meriden; sister, Norma L. Holmes of Topeka; and seven grandchildren. Funeral services will be held 10:30 a.m. on Monday, December 8, 1997 at the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, Central Branch. Graveside services will be held 1 p.m. Tuesday, December 9, 1997 at Mount Olive Cemetery in Troy. A memorial has been established with the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Central Branch, 1650 South Water, Wichita, KS 67213.

170. WOODROW LAVERN DELK (LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 24, 1922 in LaPlata, Macon County, Missouri, and died September 03, 1945 in a motorcycle accident in Bendena, Doniphan County, Kansas. He never married. He was buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. 
Sources: PK:15. MS:16. OB:57. TS.

Woodrow Delk

Name and issue of newspaper are not known Troy, Kansas
DELK
Woodrow Laverne Delk was born at La Plata, Missouri on January 24th, 1922, and died at the home of his parents near Bendena, Kansas on September 3, 1945. Woodrow moved with his parents to Effingham, Kansas in early childhood where he received his education and graduated from the Atchison County High School in the Class of 1940. His high school education included two years manual training which owing to his natural ability made him efficient as a carpenter and mechanic. In 1928 Woodrow joined the Methodist Church and at the time of his death was a member of the Troy United Methodist Church. Woodrow never married but made his home with his parents and helped his father on the farm. In the summer of 1945 he helped as a harvest hand throughout the grain belt and then worked for a while in the defense plant at Alliance, Nebraska. He tried to enlist in the Navy but was rejected because of his health. However he did his full share in the war effort helping his father on the farm and raised livestock and helped neighbors until about ten months ago when he became a full time driver with

408
the Tilbury Truck Line of Bendena, moving large amounts of livestock and feed necessary for the winning of the war. Here Woodrow continued his work longer than he was able, until ten days before his death. Woodrow purchased a motorcycle to take him to and from his work. The dust which he inhaled while riding the cycle added heart trouble to his other physical ailments and after a brief but hard fight for his life he passed into eternal rest, mourned by all who knew him. Woodrow had no bad habits and was a general favorite with those who knew him. He was a loving, obedient, and considerate son; a wonderful friend, a good neighbor, and a cheerful helper; always willing to do all that he could.

Woodrow is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Marvin Delk of Bendena; two brothers, Neal and Darrell, now in the armed services of our country; and two sisters, Mrs. Lois Robinson of Chicago, and Norma Lee Delk of the home. His grandmother Mrs. Susie Henning of Nortonville, Kansas also lives to survive him. The funeral was held Saturday, September 8th in the Methodist Church at Troy, Kansas, with Pastor Harder of Troy, and Pastor Arthur Freeburg of St. John’s Lutheran Church of Bendena in charge of the services. Burial was in Mt. Olive cemetery near Troy. The pallbearers were James Griffith, Marion Miller, Jesse Barrow, Jr., Lloyd Drake, Charles Albers, and George Johnson, Jr.

Music was furnished by Donald Elder who sang “Abide With Me.” Margaret Dowden and Anita Lyness, who sang “Asleep In Jesus” and a quartet song “Until We Meet Again.” Relatives who came to attend the funeral from a distance were: Mr. and Mrs. Porter Delk, Miss Nona Delk, Mrs. Sylvester Sharp and two sons, Melrose and Charles, all of Glasgow, Kansas. Mrs. Roland Robison and son Richard of Chicago, Illinois; Darrell Delk, PFC Port Hueneme, California; Mrs. Robert Farries of Wichita, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Henning of Kansas City, Missouri; Mrs. L. C. Winder of Kansas City, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Henning of Skidmore, Missouri; Mrs. E. L. Henning and son Roy; Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Henning and family, and George Petree, all of Nortonville, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Dean Henning and family of Everett, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Harrison Metzgar and son William of Mound City, Missouri; Mr. and Mrs. Robert English and daughter Mildred, and John Petree all of Effingham, Kansas; and Mr. and Mrs. Morris Cummings of Atchison, Kansas.

171. LOIS ARLENE* DELK (LELIA* HENNING, MARY SUSAN* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born September 29, 1924 in La Plata, Macon County, Missouri, and died August 26, 1985 of cancer in the University of Kansas Medical Center, Augusta, Butler County, Kansas, although her home was in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. She married ROLAND E ROBISON July 12, 1943 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, son of JOHN ROBISON and LOIS LIVESAY. He was born November 18, 1924 in Oswego, Labette County, Kansas, and died August 09, 1997 in Parsons, Kansas. Roland married (2) BILLIE GEORGE on July 11, 1987 in Parsons, Kansas. Lois was residing in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois between 1943 and 1947 and in Parsons County, Kansas between 1948 and 1961. Lois and Roland were buried in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Parsons, Kansas.

Sources: PK:15, MS:16, OB:302, 303, 57, TS.

Children of LOIS DELK and ROLAND ROBISON are:

343. i. RICHARD DALE* ROBISON,
   b. September 1943.
344. ii. REGINA ROBISON,
345. iii. DAVID EUGENE ROBISON,
The Parsons (Kansas) Sun.
August 27, 1985

LOIS ROBISON
Lois Robison, 60, of Route 4, Parsons, wife of Dr. R.E. Robison, Parsons optometrist, died at 7:30 a.m. Monday at the University of Kansas Medical Center where she had been a patient since July 31. In February she was diagnosed as having cancer and she had been receiving treatment since that time. She was born September 29, 1924 at La Plata, Mo., to James and Lelia (Henning) Delk. She grew up in the northeast Kansas area and was graduated from the Atchison County Community High School in Effingham in 1942. She and Dr. Robison were married July 12, 1943, in Wichita, where they lived for two years. They lived in Chicago for four years before moving to Parsons in January of 1948. He survives of the home. Mrs. Robison was a member of the First Baptist Church, its Friendship Class, Women's Aglow, in which she was an officer, the Queen City Extension Homemakers Unit, and the Kansas Optometric Association Auxiliary. Other survivors include three sons, Richard of Cranston, David and Donald, both of Parsons; a daughter, Regina Schubert of Parsons; nine grandchildren; two brothers, Ernest Delk of Wichita and Darrell Delk of St. Joseph, Missouri; and a sister, Norma Hutcherson of Topeka. A brother preceded her in death. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. Roger Robertson officiating, assisted by the Rev. Don Tallman. Burial will be in Memorial Lawn Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Wednesday at The Burris Carson-Wall Funeral Home where friends may call after 9 a.m. Wednesday. The family suggests memorials be made to the First Baptist Church Memorial Fund.

The Parsons (Kansas) Sun
July 11, 1997;

DR. ROLAND ROBISON
Dr. Roland E. "Doc" Robison, 72, a retired Parsons optometrist, died at 4:55 p.m. Saturday, August 9, 1997, at the Labette County Medical Center. He was admitted to the hospital shortly before his death and shortly after being returned to Parsons by a Mayo Clinic private plane. He had been in Rochester, Minn., several days seeking treatment. Although he had been in failing health the past several months, his death was unexpected. He was born November 18, 1924, at Oswego to John and Lois (Livesay) Robison. After graduating from Oswego High School, he worked as a machinist in Wichita. Later, he worked as a machinist in Chicago while attending the Chicago School of Optometry. After graduating, he established his practice in Parsons, which he operated until retiring in 1994. Several years ago Dr. Steven Bartholomew became associated with Dr. Robison. Dr. Robison was a member of the First Baptist Church and had been a 50-year member of the Parsons Lions Club. He was a hot air balloonist for several years. He had many hobbies. He married Lois A. Delk on July 12, 1943, in Wichita. She died August 26, 1985. He married Billie George July 11, 1987, in Parsons. She survives of the home. Other survivors include three sons, Richard Robison of Cranston, R.I., David Robison and Donald Robison, both of Parsons; a daughter, Regina Schubert of Parsons; a step-son, Steve George of Parsons; a step-daughter, Dixie Joseph of Parsons; 13 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; four brothers, Roscoe of Worcester, Mass., Wilford of Salina, Ray of Edmond, Okla., and John of Oswego; and two sisters, Ruby Campbell of Ottawa and Roberta Vance of Oswego. The service will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the First Baptist Church with the Rev. James Spon officiating. Burial will be in the Memorial Lawn Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the Carson-Wall Funeral Home. The family suggests memorials be made to the First Baptist Church or the Kansas Lions Sight Foundation.
172. DARRELL DEAN (Lelia* Henning, Mary Susan6 Judy, Martin Van Buren5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born June 12, 1926 in Fillmore, Andrew County, Missouri. He married MARY LOUISE JOHNSON May 22, 1954. She was born October 24, 1932. Darrell was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri between 1961 and 1985, and Meriden, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1997 and 2003. Darrel served in the US Navy during World War II.


Children of DARRELL DELK and MARY JOHNSON are:
347. i. DAVID MICHAEL DELK (Adopted), b. October 05, 1949.
348. ii. CHERYL ELAINE DELK, b. February 24, 1955.
349. iii. DEAN MARVIN DELK, b. July 19, 1957.

173. NORMA LEE (Lelia* Henning, Mary Susan6 Judy, Martin Van Buren5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born August 02, 1932. She married (1) RICHARD HUTCHERSON about 1955. She married (2) LOUIS HOLMES between 1985 - 1997. He was born November 03, 1923 in Pennsylvania. Norma was single and residing in her parent’s home in Bendena, Doniphan County, Kansas in 1945. She was residing in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas between 1961 and 2002. Sources: OB: 57. 53. 302. PK: 15. 143. MS: 17. 16.

Children of NORMA DELK and RICHARD HUTCHERSON are:

174. JUNIOR P (Alvin 7, Mary Susan6 Judy, Martin Van Buren5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) never married. He was a Veteran of World War II. He was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in 1977 and La Platta, Macon County, Missouri in 2000.


175. VIRGINIA (Virgil Eugene1, Mary Susan6 Judy, Martin Van Buren5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born February 28, 1929 in Andrew County, Missouri. She married KEITH RADER November 21, 1948 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He was born April 29, 1927 in Parkerville, Morris County, Kansas. Virginia was residing in Ottawa, Kansas in 1948. She was in California by 1974 and in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California by 1993. She was still residing in Whittier in 2002. Virginia and Keith had no children.


176. JAUNITA (Virgil Eugene7, Mary Susan6 Judy, Martin Van Buren5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born February 28, 1929 in Andrew County, Missouri. She married (1) DAVID COLEMAN June 29, 1952 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He was born July 28, 1926 in Pleasanton, Linn County, Kansas, and died March 01, 1969 as the result of suicide, in Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas. She married (2) WARREN FORD August 07, 1982 in Pratt, Kansas. He was born January 23, 1928 in Johnson County, Kansas. Jaunita was residing in, Ottawa, Kansas in 1948, in Pratt, Kansas between 1960 and 1993. She was residing in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 2001. David is buried in the Highland Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas.


Children of JAUNITA HENNING and DAVID COLEMAN are:
352. i. JEFFERY CLARK COLEMAN, b. February 20, 1953.
353. ii. JANET COLEMAN, b. December 06, 1955.
354. iii. RONALD COLEMAN, b. March 06, 1958.
177. PHYLLIS HENNING (OREN DEAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married PAUL RICHARD DODGE about 1951, son of ALBERT DODGE and HENRIETTA BRULL. He was born February 08, 1928 in Horton, Brown County, Kansas, and died December 18, 1987 in Robinson, Brown County, Kansas. Phyllis was residing in Everest, Brown County, Kansas between 1958 and 1961 and in Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska in 1978. Paul was buried in the Horton Cemetery, Brown County, Kansas. No stone could be found for him. Sources: MS:16, 17, OB:58, 130, 536.

Children of PHYLLIS HENNING and PAUL DODGE are:

355. i. DEENA SUE DODGE, b. about 1953.
356. ii. PAULA DODGE, b. about 1956.

Atchison (Kansas) Globe
December 18, 1987
Paul Dodge

Paul Richard Dodge, 59, Robison, died Friday at his home.

Services will be at 2 pm Wednesday at Casselman -Meek Funeral Home in Hiawatha. Burial will be in Horton Cemetery.

Relatives and friends will meet from 7 to 8 pm today at the funeral home. The casket will remain closed. Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society.

Mr. Dodge farmed in the Everest area for many years.

He was born Feb. 8, 1928, at Horton, the son of Albert N and Henrietta Brull Dodge.

He was a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks Lodge at Hiawatha and a former member of the National Guard in Horton.

Survivors include two daughters, Deena Collins, Alliance, Neb., and Paula Crouse, Valentine, Neb; a sister Hazel Rousley, Wichita; a brother, Ernest Dodge, Denton, and five grandchildren.

178. CARL R. HENNING (OREN DEAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married (1) RITA L. ROSENHOOVER August 23, 1956 in Brown County, Kansas. Rita was born September 2, 1934 and died December 12, 1995. Carl married (2) EILEEN, maiden name unknown about 2002. Carl was residing in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas in 1958 and Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas between 1961 and 1978. He was residing in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas in 2002. He was a veteran of WWII. Sources: MS:16, 30, NAA:9, OB:130, 536, PK:121.

Children of CARL HENNING and RITA ROSENHOOVER are:

357. i. BETH JOLENE HENNING, b. August 16, 1957.

Hiawatha (Kansas) Daily World Newspaper
September 4, 1956
PROBATE COURT MARRIAGE RECORDS
Carl E. Henning, Atchison, Rita L. Rosenhoover, Everest, August 23.

179. LESTER DELAYNE WINDER (ETHEL HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 27, 1928 in Horton, Brown County, Kansas and died June 6, 1985 (according to his obituary, or June 1985 according to the Social Security Death Index) in the Penrose Hospital in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. Lester may have used the name Delayne. He was career military with service in the Army from 1951 to 1973. His last military assignment was at Fort Carson, Colorado Springs, Colorado where he continued to live after retirement. He married MARIE PFEIL in Germany, November 16, 1957. He was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Sources: MS:16, 30, PK:15, OB:500, 528, 554.
Children of DELAYNE WINDER are:

359. i. FAWN WINDER, b. about 1958.
360. ii. CHARLES WINDER, b. about 1963.

The Colorado Springs (Colorado) Sun.
June 11, 1985
Lester D. Winder

A graveside service for Mr. Lester D. Winder of Colorado Springs will be at 9 a.m. Friday at Evergreen Cemetery. The Rev. Warren Hile will officiate.

Mr. Winder, 56, died Thursday at a local hospital. He was born December 27, 1928, in Horton, Kansas, and had been a Colorado Springs resident since 1972. He married Miss Maria Pfeil on November 16, 1957, in Germany. Mr. Winder served in the U.S. Army from January 4, 1951 to July 25, 1973. He was a Protestant. Mr. Winder worked for CAPP Homes for seven years following his retirement from the army.

Surviving are his wife; a son, Mr. Charles Winder of Colorado Springs; and a daughter, Miss Fawn Winder of Colorado Springs.

The family suggests that memorial contributions be made to a charity of individual choice.

The Gazette-Telegraph Colorado Springs, Colorado
June 11, 1985
Lester D. Winder

Lester D. Winder, 56, of Colorado Springs died Thursday in Penrose Hospital. He worked for Capp Homes for seven years and served in the Army for 22 years.

Graveside services will be at 9 a.m. Friday in Evergreen Cemetery, 1001 S. Hancock Avenue, with the Rev. Warren Hile officiating. Swan-Law Funeral Home, 501 N. Cascade Avenue, is handling arrangements.

Mr. Winder was born December 27, 1928, in Horton, Kansas. His parents were the late Clarence and Ethel (Henning) Winder. He was married November 16, 1957, in Germany to Maria Pfeil, who survives. He is also survived by a son, Charles of Colorado Springs; and a daughter Fawn, also of Colorado Springs.

The family requests that memorial contributions be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

Children of MARY ETHYL WINDER and DONALDSON are:

362. i. DONNA KAY DONALDSON.
363. ii. KATHY DONALDSON.

note: It is not clear if Donna Kay is from Mary's first or second marriage. For convenience we are carrying her as a Donaldson unless or until new information is obtained.

The Nevada State Journal Sparks, Nevada
December 15, 1981
Mary E. Edwards

Mary Ethyl Edwards, 49, died Friday in Sparks. A native of Horton, Kansas, she was born March 17, 1932. She had lived in the Reno area for nine years, and was employed by Sahara Reno.

Surviving are her husband, Harvey, and daughter, Kathy Donaldson, both of Sparks; daughter, Donna Kay Hoffman of Sacramento; brother, Lester D. Winder of Colorado; and two grandchildren.

A memorial service is scheduled for 3:30 p.m. Monday at Walton's Sparks Funeral Home. Cremation will be at the Masonic Memorial Gardens Crematorium.

181. CORINNE FAILES (FAYE HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married HAROLD EUGENE RISLEY 1951 in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas. Harold was born August 25, 1924 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas and died May 31, 1992 probably in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas. Corinne was a resident of Aransas Pass, San Patricio.

Child of CORINNE FAIRES and HAROLD RISLEY is:
364. i. JUDGE ROBERT RISLEY, b. December 1960.

The Amarillo (Texas) Globe-Times
June 2, 1992
Harold Risley

Harold "Gene" Risley, 67, of Amarillo, died Sunday, May 31, 1992. Memorial services will be at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday in Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses, 5141 Canyon Drive, with David Cartwright officiating. Arrangements are by Schooler-Gordon & Blackburn-Shaw's Bell Avenue Chapel.

Mr. Risley was born in Salina, Kansas and was a Navy veteran of World War II. He married Corinne Faires in 1951 at Bentonville, Arkansas. He was self-employed in jewelry sales and was a member of Jehovah's Witnesses.

Survivors include a son, Judge Risley of the home; three brothers; and three sisters.

182. ERNEST LEN HENNING (JAMES ORVILLE, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 20, 1928 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died after 2000. She married STERLING WILLIAM STONE Sr. August 16, 1947 in New Liberty Baptist Church, Holt County, Missouri, son of ROY STONE Sr. and MARIE LUNDY. He was bom June 30, 1929 in Fortescue, Holt County, Missouri, and died April 01, 1982 in Mound City, Missouri as the result of an automobile accident. Sterling was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Lois lived her entire life in the Holt County, Missouri area. Sources: OB:263, 333, 264, PK:52. TS.

Marriage Notes for LOIS MILLER and STERLING STONE: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 11 page 5: Lois was 19 years old and from Mound City. Sterling was 18 and from Forest City, Holt County. Mrs. Marie Stone, mother of Sterling, gave consent. They were married in Mound City by Rev Maurice Tullock.

Children of LOIS MILLER and STERLING STONE are:
369. i. BARBARA JEAN STONE, b. December 22, 1947.
370. ii. STERLING WILLIAM STONE II., b. April 20, 1953.
St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
April 3, 1982;
WILLIAM "BILL" STONE
Mound City, Mo. - William "Bill" Stone was found dead Thursday in his car after it ran off the road north of here and struck an embankment. The cause of death has not yet been determined. The accident occurred 10 miles north of here at the Route N intersection.

He had farmed in the Mound City area and was a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church and the Story-Hardin Post of the American Legion, Craig, Mo.

Survivors include his wife, Lois of the home; two daughters, Barbara Jean Bohart and Belinda Gale Stone, both of Mound City; his son, William "Bill" Stone, Jr. of Mound City; his mother, Marie Stone, Mound City; two brothers, Roy Stone, Jr., Kansas City, Mo., and Larry Stone, Mound City; four sisters, Mary Belle Clark Laredo, Mo., Patsy Maley, Brownsville, Nebraska, Nancy Austin and Rebecca Hawkins, both of Mexico, Mo., and six grandchildren.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. today at the Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home, Mound City. Burial will be in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 7, 1982
S. WILLIAM "BILL" STONE DIES IN ACCIDENT
Sterling William "Bill" Stone, 52, was found dead Thursday, April 1, in his car after it ran off the road and struck an embankment. According to Dr. James Humphrey, Holt County Coroner, his death was caused by injuries sustained in the accident which occurred 5 1/2 miles north of Mound City at the intersection of Routes N and C.

Mr. Stone, the son of Roy H. Stone and Marie Lundy Stone, was born June 30, 1929 in Holt County, and graduated from the Fortescue High School. On August 16, 1947 he was married to Lois Mae Miller.

He served with the Air Force from May 1, 1950 through June 30, 1952, and remained in the Air Force Reserve until 1955.

For 30 years he had been a resident of Mound City where he was engaged in farming. He was a member of the New Liberty Baptist Church and the Story-Hardin Post of the American Legion in Craig; was one of the original members of the Mound City Riders Club; was active in community affairs and had served as 4-H Horsemanship leader for seven years. The past few years he had been on the board of the Missouri High School Rodeo Association, as well as judging area horse shows. He also was a member of the Missouri Trappers Association.

He was preceded in death by his father, Roy H. Stone, on January 11, 1976, and an infant brother and sister, Bobby and Darlene Stone.

Surviving are his wife Lois Mae of the home; one son, William Stone, Jr. of Mound City; two daughters, Barbara Bohart, Mound City; and Belinda Stone, a college student at Warrensburg; six grandchildren, Karra, Karla and Kent Bohart, Christina, Monica and Jessica Stone; his son-in-law and daughter-in-law, Francis Bohart and Cindy Stone; his mother, Marie Stone of Mound City; two brothers, Roy Stone of Kansas City and Larry Stone of Mound City; four sisters, Mary Belle Clark of Laredo, Mrs. Patsy Maley of Brownsville, Nebr., Nancy Austin and Rebecca Hawkins, both of Mexico, Mo.; nieces and nephews.

Services were at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, April 3, in the Pettijohn and Crawford Funeral Home, with the Rev. J. R. Duncan officiating. Interment was in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggested contributions to the Muscular Dystrophy Association, accepted at the Exchange Bank, Mound City.

185. GENE EDWARD MILLER (KENNETH P., LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 09, 1938 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married BEVERLY ANN ROBBINS April 20, 1958 in St. Peters Lutheran Church, Craig, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of CLARENCE ROBBINS and VALERA HEITS. She was born August 20, 1939 in Craig, Missouri. Gene was a farmer. Both Gene and Beverly attended Bellevue High School. Gene served in the Army between 1957 and 1963. Beverly was a homemaker. Gene was residing in Mound City, Missouri between 1952 and 2002.
Sources: PK:52. OB:264. 263. CR:15.

Marriage Notes for GENE MILLER and BEVERLY ROBBINS: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 11 page 237: Both Gene and Beverly were from Mound City. Gene was 19 years old. Kenneth Miller, father of Gene, gave consent. Beverly was
18 years old. They were married in Craig by Rev J C Werschler.

Children of GENE MILLER and BEVERLY ROBBINS are:
372. i. ROBIN ANN MILLER,
373. ii. RHONDA MARIE MILLER,
374. iii. RANDY GENE MILLER,

186. JACKIE LEE MILLER (DALE OREN, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 08, 1931 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. He married EVA MAE SMITH April 05, 1953 in Peculiar, Cass County, Missouri. She was born May 01, 1934 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Eva attended Bellvue High School. Jackie was a lifelong resident of Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:264. PK:52. CR:15.

Marriage Notes for JACKIE MILLER and EVA SMITH: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 11 page 137: Jackie was from Craig and was 21 years old. Eva was from Mound City and was 18 years old. They were married in Peculiar, Cass County, Missouri by Rev Maurice Tullock.

Child of JACKIE MILLER and EVA SMITH is:
375. i. KENNETH ROY MILLER,

187. MAVIS JUNE SHOWALTER (DAVID MARTIN, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 20, 1918, and died after June 2002. She married JAMES EDWARD THOMSON February 21, 1940 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, son of JAMES EVERT THOMSON and ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY. He was born April 24, 1918 in Craig, Missouri, and died November 06, 1972 in Methodist Hospital, Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, although his residence at the time of his death was Craig, Missouri. He was buried in the Craig Cemetery, Craig, Missouri. Mavis was a lifelong resident of Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:18. 7. PK:60. 37. 33. OB:400. 324. 319. CR:15. TS.

Marriage Notes for MAVIS SHOWALTER and JAMES THOMSON: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 10 page 193: Mavis and James were both from Craig. Mavis was 22 and James was 21 years old. They were married in Craig by Rev Daniel Mergar.

Children of MAVIS SHOWALTER and JAMES THOMSON are:
376. i. JAMES DAVID THOMSON,
   b. February 13, 1942.
377. ii. MICHAEL DEAN THOMSON,
   b. April 08, 1946.

note: James and Mavis are doubly related, both through the Judy line.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent; April 21, 1994
Craig

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Thomson of Omaha were Saturday night and Sunday visitors of his mother, Mavis Thomson. Additional guests on Saturday were Mike and Nancy Thomson of Maryville. They all attended the Legion fish fry Saturday evening. Saturday was Jim's birthday. On Sunday the Omaha Thomson's attended church with his mother and joined others for dinner at The Klub. Afterward they toured the game refuge before returning to Omaha.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent April 21, 1994
Craig

Duane and Jo Ann Showalter, Mavis Thomson and Jim and Karen Thomson of Omaha, enjoyed Sunday dinner together at The Klub in Mound City.

Not identified but suspect it is the St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press. Date not given
DIES UNEXPECTEDLY IN ROCHESTER, MINN.

Jimmie Thomson, 54, of Craig died unexpectedly in a Rochester, Minn. hospital. He had been ill only a short time. Services will be held Friday in the Craig Presbyterian Church. The Rev. Alva Trowbridge will officiate, with the Rev. Zane Holland assisting. Burial will be in the IOOF Cemetery near Craig.
Mr. Thomson had lived most of his life in the Craig community, and was a member of the American Legion and the Craig Presbyterian Church. He had been a rural mail carrier and had been with the U. S. Postal Service since 1940.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mavis Thomson, of the home; his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Evert Thomson of Craig; two sons, Jimmie D. Thomson of Omaha, Nebr., and Mike Thomson of Stanberry; two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Axon of Harrison, Ark., and Mrs. Olive A. Steffans of Des Moines, Iowa; and five grandchildren.

NOTE: missing the last part of this obit

188. DUANE GRIFFIN SHOWALTER (DAVID MARTIN, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 28, 1924. He married JOANN HOPKINS, daughter of Bryan Hopkins, October 06, 1951. She was born September 24, 1934. Duane was a farmer and a resident of Craig, Holt County, Missouri between 1974 and 1991.

Children of DUANE SHOWALTER and JOANN HOPKINS are:

378. i. STEPHEN SHOWALTER, b. August 10, 1952.
379. ii. DENNIS SHOWALTER, b. September 20, 1953
380. iii. JOSHUA CLARK SHOWALTER, b. September 13, 1955.
381. iv. DAVID SHOWALTER, b. May 17, 1957.
382. v. KELLY JO SHOWALTER, b. August 06, 1961.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent October 3, 1991, page 10

CRAIG

JoAnn Showalter visited her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Grady McDaniel, in Council Bluffs, Iowa from Tuesday until Thursday.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent October 3, 1991, page 10

CRAIG

Saturday afternoon and evening visitors of Duane and JoAnn Showalter were: Mr. and Mrs. Richard Antle and Jeremy and Dorothy Seavey, Oregon; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hopkins, Dorothy McDaniel, Nancy and Kelsey Schomberg, Council Bluffs, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Steven Showalter, Brent and Seth, Rock Port; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Showalter, Adam, Jacob, and Jordan, Sarah and Lindsey Schmidt, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Brandon and Billy IV all of Craig.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent January 21, 1993

CRAIG

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Homes and Pam, St. Joseph, visited JoAnn Showalter Sunday afternoon.


CRAIG

Mavis Thompson (sic) Cleta Adams, Duane Showalter, Wade and Pearl Whitham attended the 50th anniversary celebration of the Mound City church of the Nazarene Sunday and enjoyed meeting again old friends and acquaintances.

189. LAVERNE MEREDITH HOLLAND (EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 08, 1923 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died September 27, 1981 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married PATRICIA RUTH HOLTMAN in 1949. He was a resident of Everett, Snohomish County, Washington from 1975
until his death in 1981. Laverne is buried in the Cypress Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington.
Sources: MS:18, 17. OB:401, 141.

Children of LAVERNE HOLLAND and PATRICIA HOLTMAN are:
383. i. SHERIAN RUTH HOLLAND, b. May 04, 1950.
384. ii. FAITH LOUISE HOLLAND, b. September 22, 1951.
385. iii. PAUL FRANKLIN HOLLAND, b. May 29, 1953.

Note: Wilda’s stepfather was Norval Nauman (a third cousin once removed)

Children of ZANE HOLLAND and WILDA REDMON are:
387. i. DENTON ZANE HOLLAND, b. April 13, 1953.
388. ii. REVA ANN HOLLAND, b. April 22, 1958.

Zane was a Minister in the Church of the Nazarene. He was ordained at Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri in 1964. Zane was residing in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri in 1974 and in South Gate, Los Angeles County, California between 1981 and 1985. He was in Tustin, Orange County, California in 2003.
Sources: CR:15, MS:18. NAA:10, 54. OB:270, 401.

Marriage Notes for ZANE HOLLAND and WILDA REDMON: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 11 page 63: Both Zane and Wilda were from Craig. Both were 20 years old. E L Holland, father of Zane Francis, gave consent. They were married in Craig by Floyd A Hess Church of Nazarene.

Note: Wilda’s stepfather was Norval Nauman (a third cousin once removed)

Children of ZANE HOLLAND and WILDA REDMON are:
387. i. DENTON ZANE HOLLAND, b. April 13, 1953.
388. ii. REVA ANN HOLLAND, b. April 22, 1958.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 3, 1974
CRAIG BRIEFS
Rev. and Mrs. Zane Holland, Denton, and Reva of Marshall, MO. and Mr. and Mrs. Duane Showalter, David and Kelly June spent Christmas Eve at the E. L. Holland home. Mrs. Holland went to Wadsworth, Kans. Thursday to visit Mr. Holland at the Veterans Hospital. She reports his condition as unchanged.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 19, 2001
Craig
Zane and Wilda Holland and Jo Ann Showalter visited Jamesport October 8. The Hollands returned to Tustin, Calif., after spending 10 days in this area.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
October 19, 2001
Craig
Supper guests of Mavis Thomson, October 9, were Zane and Wilda Holland of Tustin, Calif., and Duane and Jo Ann Showalter.
Information about the extended family of Ralph Abraham Showalter arrived after most of this book had already been put together. Rather than attempting to edit the existing book so that it would contain all the information about this large family in the correct places these authors elected to incorporate ALL information about this family into a separate chapter entitled: LATE ADDITIONS: DESCENDANTS OF RALPH ABRAHAM SHOWALTER found at the end of this book.

207. EDEE JOYCE MILLER (EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 08, 1937. She married DORES LEE CRONER May 22, 1955 in Fortescue, Holt County, Missouri. Dores was born January 17, 1931 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Edee was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 1983 and 1986. Sources: MS18, 17, OB:260, 262.

Children of EDEE MILLER and DORES CRONER are:
422. i. EDEE ANNETTE CRONER, b. October 16, 1955.
423. ii. SUSAN ELAINE CRONER, b. April 9, 1959.

208. WILLIAM EARNEST JUDY (EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born and died April 15, 1942 in Holt County, Missouri. He was buried in the Craig Cemetery (aka IOOF Cemetery), Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, NAA:1.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent April 16, 1942
BABY JUDY

The hopes and plans of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Judy were shattered Tuesday morning, when the baby they had been expecting died a few hours after birth. Mrs. Judy was taken to the Maryville hospital.

Mrs. Judy before her marriage was Miss Geneva Duncan.

209. GENE WAYNE JUDY (EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 21, 1943. He married TWYLA LONG August 09, 1964 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born May 09, 1945 in Mound City. They were residing in Mound City in 1975 and in 2001. Sources: OB:168, 164 PK:37, CR:15, NAA:28.

Marriage Notes for GENE JUDY and TWYLA LONG: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records,
book 11 page 369: Gene was 21 years old and from Mound City. Twyla was 19 and from Maitland. They were married in Mound City by Rev Ronald L Hornecker.

Child of GENE JUDY and TWYLA LONG is:
424. i. TAMMY ANNETTE JUDY,  
b. September 17, 1965.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent  
June 22, 1972
NUMEROUS TRAGIC ACCIDENTS OCCUR  
DURING PAST FEW DAYS

This area has been saddened by several tragedies  
the past few days, all of them occurring on our highways. An accident which happened near Fairfax Tuesday  
evening took the life of 70 year old Floyd M. Southard,  
a native of that area. His wife is in critical condition,  
and two young men in the other vehicle involved  
were both seriously injured

Another tragedy struck the Fairfax and Mound  
City communities late Wednesday morning when Wm. C. Creed, a prominent 50 year old farmer, who resided  
between these two communities, was critically injured  
in an accident which occurred just east of Oregon, on  
that first dangerous bridge which we all dread to cross.  
He was dead on arrival at a St. Joseph hospital. The  
driver of the oncoming semi-trailer was also seriously injured.

Another tragic accident occurred near the south  
end of Big Lake late Saturday night. Mrs. Sandra  
Louise Wardlow Mound City, sustained severe head  
injuries and is listed in critical condition. She was  
first taken to the Fairfax Hospital and then transferred  
to the University of Kansas Medical Center. Her one  
and a half year old daughter passenger, Rita, suffered  
a broken arm in this accident.

A terrible accident occurred nine miles south of  
Maryville on Highway 71 Wednesday morning. Four  
young 17 and 18 year old boys from the Hopkins  
Community were killed, and five other persons were  
injured in this mishap on a rain slick highway. A Mound  
City family was involved. Gene Judy, driver of a  
pickup truck, is reported in serious condition at the  
Maryville Hospital with a fractured pelvis and  
multiple lacerations and bruises. His wife, Twila, a  
passenger in the pickup, also is in serious condition  
with a possible concussion and multiple bruises and  
abrasions. The couple's daughter, Tammy Judy, age  
6, is reported in satisfactory condition with a fractured  
right foot.

Detailed reports of all of these accidents, except  
the one that occurred in Nodaway County, have been  
received by this newspaper from the Highway Patrol.

210. HARRY RAYMOND JUDY (EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born 1944. He married (1) DONNA LOUISE TIEMON June 24, 1964 in Missouri. He married (2) LOUISE (maiden name unknown). Harry was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1975 and 1979. He was reported to be residing in Granby, Newton County, Missouri in 2000. Sources: OB:168. 164. R:16. PK:37.

Child of HARRY JUDY and LOUISE is:  
425. i. ANGELA JUDY.

Children of HARRY JUDY and DONNA TIEMON  
are:
426. ii. SHIELA JUDY  
427. iii. PAMELA SUE JUDY,  
428. iv. TONY JUDY.

211. WILLIAM ROBERT JUDY (EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 23, 1951. He married (1) DEBORAH LYNN SCHWEIKHARDT June 03, 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born before 1962. He married (2) PATRICIA ANN DAVIS March 20, 1981 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of ELDON DAVIS. She was born about 1963. William Judy was residing in the Mound City area of Holt County, Missouri between 1975 and 2000. Sources: OB:168. PK:37. CR:15.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM JUDY and DEBORAH SCHWEIKHARDT: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 12 page 366: Both William and Deborah were from Mound City and both were over 18 years of age. They were married in Mound City by JR Duncan, MG

420
Marriage Notes for WILLIAM JUDY and PATRICIA DAVIS: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 12 page 408: They were both from Mound City and over 18 years of age. They were married in Mound City by Rev Wm R Hammond - ME Church

212. JAMES DEAN\textsuperscript{8} JUDY (EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 08, 1953. He married MONA LISA HONEA July 30, 1980 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born about 1962. James’ nickname was “Cookie”. James was residing in Mound City in 1975 and 1978. He was reported to have been residing in Randolph, Fremont County, Iowa in 2000. Sources: OB: 168. 164. CR: 15. PK: 37.

Marriage Notes for JAMES JUDY and MONA HONEA: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, book 12 page 393: Both James and Mona were from Mound City. James was older than 18 and Mona was 18. They were married in Mound City by A. C. Vail MG

Children of JAMES JUDY and MONA HONEA are:
429. i. ROSE MARIE\textsuperscript{9} JUDY.
430. ii. CODY MCCADE JUDY.

213. EDNA MAE\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 09, 1910 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, and died January 04, 1995 in the Whitley County Memorial Hospital in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, although her home had been in Cleveland Township, South Whitley. She was a daughter of Carl and Ruth Mae Judy Bollinger. She graduated from the South Whitley High School in 1928.

On March 30, 1929 she was united in marriage to Paul F Striggle and they spent their entire married life on the same farm east of South Whitley. Mr. Striggle preceded her in death on April 30, 1973.

Mrs. Striggle was employed in the cafeteria at the South Whitley Elementary School for several years, then transferred to the high school cafeteria where she retired with more than 28 years of service.

She was a member of the Collamer Christian Church.

The surviving relatives include two brothers, Eugene Bollinger and James Bollinger, both of South Whitley; four sisters, Mrs. Charles (Helen) Lepley and Mrs. Lawrence (Dorothy) Thomas, both of South Whitley, Beulah Hunn of North Manchester, and Mrs. Paul (Irene) Rash, of Columbia City.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Monday in the Smith and Sons Miller Chapel, South Whitley, with the Rev. David Wagner, pastor of the Collamer Christian Church, officiating.

The visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Burial will be in the South Whitley Cemetery. For those who wish, memorials may be made to the Collamer Christian Church.

The funeral service for Edna M. Striggle, 84, was held at 11 a.m. Monday at Smith and Sons Miller Chapel, South Whitley, with Rev. David Wagner, pastor of the Collamer Christian Church, officiating. Mrs. Marian Bollinger presented the organ prelude

421
and postlude. Selections included “His Name Is Wonderful,” “He's The Savior Of My Soul,” “Carry Thy Burden To Jesus,” and “Precious Lord Take My Hand.”

The committal service followed at South Whitley Cemetery. The gentlemen serving as pallbearers were Dayne Wilkinson, Max Wilkinson, Clarence Kreider, Terry Ulshafer, Harold Dome and Marv Evans.

Mrs. Striggle, the widow of Paul F. Striggle, died Wednesday, January 4, 1995.

The South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune
May 3, 1973;
MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD TODAY FOR PAUL F STRIGGLE

Paul F. Striggle, 75, of Rural Route 1, South Whitley, passed away Monday evening at the Alfran Nursing Home. He had been in failing health for about a year.

Born May 10, 1897 in Cleveland Township, he was the son of Albert and Frances Feagler Striggle. He was graduated from South Whitley High School in 1916, and was married to Edna Bollinger on March 30, 1929.

Mr. Striggle was a farmer auctioneer and sheep shearer. He was a member of the United Church of Christ in Collamer.

Survivors include his wife, Edna; two sisters, Mrs. Floyd Sibert of Collamer, and Mrs. Alpha Perry of South Whitley.

Memorial services were held this afternoon at 2:00 o'clock with the Rev. Earl Metsker, pastor of the Collamer United Church of Christ, officiating.

Burial was in the South Whitley Cemetery.

214. HELEN LOUISE8 BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE9 JUDY, FRANKLIN9, REUBEN9, CATHERINE9 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born December 26, 1914. in Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married CHARLES SHERMAN LEPLEY, son of WILLIAM H. LEPLEY and FLORA HANAUER July 2, 1944. Charles was born July 15, 1909 in Cleveland Township, Indiana, and died March 14, 1999 in Kosciusko Hospital in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, although his home was in Cleveland Township, Indiana. Charles is buried in the South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Indiana. Helen was residing in South Whitley, Indiana in 2002.

Children of HELEN BOLLINGER and CHARLES LEPLEY are:
431. i. THOMAS CHARLES9 LEPLEY, b. August 06, 1951.
432. ii. STEVEN ALLEN LEPLEY, b. March 19, 1953.
433. iii. SANDRA LOUISE LEPLEY, b. October 19, 1955.

The Post and Mail; Columbia City, Indiana
March 16, 1999
CHARLES LEPLEY, 89
July 15, 1909 - March 14, 1999

Charles Lepley, 89, retired Cleveland Township farmer, died at 9:35 p.m. Sunday, March 14, 1999 at Kosciusko Community Hospital in Warsaw. He had been a resident of Mason Health Care Center for a couple of months and Chapman House in Warsaw since 1997.

He was born July 15, 1909 in Cleveland Township, a son of William H. and Flora Hanauer Lepley. He spent his lifetime in Cleveland Township where he completed his education. On July 2, 1944 he was married to Helen L. Bollinger.

He was a farmer, carpenter, mail carrier and retired from Peabody Seeding in 1974.

He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, Thomas C. Lepley, of Phoenix, Arizona; a daughter, Sandra L. Beres, of Berne; two grandchildren and three step-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, a son, Steven A. Lepley, and several brothers and sisters.

The funeral service is at 10:30 a.m., Thursday, March 18, 1999 at Smith and Sons Miller Chapel, South Whitley, with Dr. August Lundquist, pastor of South Whitley United Methodist Church, officiating.

Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m., Wednesday at the funeral home. Burial will be at South Whitley Cemetery.

The Post and Mail; issue not identified
Columbia City, Indiana
LEPLEY SERVICE

The funeral service for Charles S. Lepley, 89, was at 10:30 a.m. Thursday, March 18, 1999, at Smith and Sons Miller Chapel, South Whitley, with Dr. August Lundquist, pastor of South Whitley United Methodist Church officiating. A variety of hymns were played.

The committal service was at South Whitley Cemetery. The casketbearers were Ian Beres, Tony
Beres, Paul Rash, Jim Bollinger, Eugene Bollinger, and Dean King.

Mr. Lepley, husband of Helen L. Bollinger Lepley, died Sunday, March 14.

215. BEULAH ANN* BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE, JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was bom July 20, 1918 and died after March 2002.

She married (1) VIRGIL RAY POWLESS SMITH, son of JESSE C. SMITH AND MARTHA POWLESS, on January 25, 1936. Virgil was born October 8, 1908 in Mt Carmel, Wabash County, Illinois and died February 5, 1973 at the Container Corporation of America in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana. She married (2) GEORGE ARTHUR HUNN, son of ADOLPH HUNN Sr. and BLANCHE SORTMAN, April 24, 1982. George was born November 25, 1906 in Dayton, Green/Montgomery County, Ohio and died December 25, 1988 at a hospital in Wabash, Indiana. George married (1) DOROTHY METZGER June 23, 1928. Dorothy died May 29, 1973. They had 5 children. Virgil was buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. George was buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Dayton, Montgomery/Greene County, Ohio. Beulah was residing in North Manchester Nursing Home, North Manchester, Indiana December 2001.

Sources: MS:3. PK:4. OB:483. 444. TS.

The News Journal
February 8, 1973
North Manchester, Indiana
Virgil R. Smith

Funeral services were held Thursday (today) at 10:30 a.m. in the Bender Funeral home for Virgil R. Smith, 64, who died Monday at Container Corporation of America, at Wabash, of a heart attack. The Rev. Daniel Null officiated and burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery in North Manchester.

The deceased was born October 8, 1908 at Mt. Carmel, Illinois and was the son of Jesse C. and Martha Powless Smith. He married Beulah Bollinger January 25, 1936 and she survives.

In addition to the widow survivors include five children, Mrs. Martha Edmonson of Fort Worth, Texas; Mrs. Dorsey (Janet) Rhoades of North Manchester; Mrs. Glen (Betty) Engle of Wabash; Mrs. Jerry (Judy) Coble of North Manchester and Mrs. Ronald (Nancy) Eads of Lagro; 13 grandchildren and a brother, Jesse C. Smith of Panama City, Florida; and a sister, Mrs. Beulah Willard of Culver. Services held at Bender with burial at Oaklawn Cemetery.

The following are abstracts of the records of Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. They cover the years 1922 through 1981. Smith, Virgil R. - Born at Mt. Carmel, Indiana on October 8, 1908, the son of Jesse C. and Martha (Powless) Smith. He married Beulah Bollinger and lived at rural Silver Lake and died on February 5, 1973, aged 64 years 3 months and 27 days. Survived by the widow, daughters, Mrs. Martha Edmonson of Ft. Worth, Texas; Mrs. Dorsey (Janet) Rhoades, Mrs. Glen (Betty) Engle of Wabash; Mrs. Roland (Nancy) Eads of Lagro; a brother, Jesse C. Smith of Panama City, Florida; and a sister, Mrs. Beulah Willard of Culver. Services held at Bender with burial at Oaklawn Cemetery.

The News Journal
December 27, 1988
North Manchester, Indiana
George A. Hunn

George A. Hunn, Rt. 3, North Manchester, passed away at the Wabash County Hospital December 25 at 3:55 a.m.
He was born November 25, 1906 in Dayton, Ohio. He was 82 when he passed away. His father was Adolph Hunn and his mother was Blanche Sortman, both deceased.

His first marriage was to Dorothy Metzger, June 23, 1928. She preceded him in death, May 29, 1973. He married Beulah Smith on April 24, 1982, and she survives, along with his children, one son, Rev. Arthur Hunn of Polo, Illinois; and a daughter, Miriam Adams of Jasper, Georgia. Two sons and a daughter are deceased.

Step children are Martha Smith of Chillicothe, Missouri, Janet Rhoades of North Manchester, Betty Murphy of Wabash, Judy Coble of Alexandria, and Nancy Eads of Lagro.

Brothers include Paul Hunn and Adolph Hunn, Jr., of New Lebanon, Ohio, Joe Hunn of Piqua, Ohio, John R. Hunn of Kettering, Ohio, and James Hunn of Wilton Mannors, Florida; three brothers are deceased.

Sisters include Ruth Clark of Marion, Ohio, Florence Whitehead of West Manchester, Ohio, and Katherine Finney of West Alexandria, Ohio. Two sisters are deceased.

There are 16 grandchildren and 29 great grandchildren, plus 14 step grandchildren and 16 step great grandchildren. He was a member of the Missionary Church at North Manchester and a retired plumber.

Funeral services will be Wednesday morning at 10 a.m. at the Missionary Church with Rev. Dale Leinbach officiating. Friends may call at the DeLaughter Mortuary from 4 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

There will be a funeral service at Dayton, Ohio at the Bear Creek Church of the Brethren on Thursday at 11 a.m. and burial will be at the Bear Creek Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions may be given to the North Manchester Recreation Association.

216. DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 22, 1920. She married LAWRENCE RAY THOMAS, Sr. son of B. FRANKLIN THOMAS and MAMIE HARTER, on February 26, 1938. He was born August 28, 1912 in Whitley County, Indiana and died October 12, 1998 at the Whitley Memorial Hospital in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana. Dorothy was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana December 2001.

Sources: MS:3. PK:4. 102. OB:489. TS.

Children of DOROTHY BOLLINGER and LAWRENCE THOMAS are:
439. i. LAWRENCE RAY THOMAS II, b. September 10, 1938.
440. ii. RICHARD ARDEN THOMAS, b. June 18, 1942.
441. iii. REX ALLAN THOMAS, b. May 9, 1946.
442. iv. LINDA SUE THOMAS, b. November 24, 1951.
443. v. CHERYL LYNN THOMAS, b. March 16, 1956.

The South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune
October 14, 1998

LAWRENCE R. THOMAS

Lawrence R. Thomas, 86, North Manchester, died at 5:01 a.m. Monday, October 12, 1998 at Whitley Memorial Hospital, Columbia City, where he was admitted on Sunday evening.

He was born August 28, 1912 in Whitley County, Indiana, a son of B. Frank and Mamie Harter Thomas. His formative years were spent in the South Whitley area. He completed his education at South Whitley High School.

On February 26, 1938 he married Dorothy Fay Bollinger. They had always made their home on farms in Cleveland Township, Whitley County. In August 1997 they moved to their present home in North Manchester.

In addition to farming, he worked for South Whitley Cemetery for 20 years and retired as a custodian for South Whitley Schools after five years.

He was a member of the Pleasant View Church of the Brethren.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy; three sons, Lawrence "Larry" Thomas Jr. of California City, California, Richard Thomas of Erie, Illinois, and Rex Thomas of North Manchester; two daughters, Linda Glass and Cheryl King, both of North Manchester; 15 grandchildren, and six great grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by a sister, Laura McClure; and three brothers, Walter, Russell, and Everett Thomas.

The funeral service will be held at 10 a.m., Friday, October 16, 1998 at Smith and Sons Miller Chapel, South Whitley, with Rev. Gale Burkholder officiating. Burial will be in the South Whitley Cemetery. The visitation will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home.

For those who wish, memorials made be made to Pleasant View Church of the Brethren or to the Alzheimer's Association.

217. CARL EUGENE8 BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 30, 1929, Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. Carl was a twin of Ruth Irene Bollinger. He never married. Carl was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana March 2002. Sources: MS:4, PK:4, 102.

218. RUTH IRENE8 BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 30, 1929, Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. She married PAUL DWAYNE RASH October 29, 1948. Paul was born October 3, 1924 in Adams County, Indiana. Ruth was a twin of Carl Bollinger. Ruth was residing in Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana December 2001. Ruth and Paul had no children. Sources: PK:4, 102, MS:3.

219. JAMES DALE8 BOLLINGER (RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 03, 1932, Cleveland Township, Whitley County, Indiana. He married LOIS CARLEEN KEHLER January 14, 1951. She was born October 9, 1932 in Allen County, Indiana. James was residing in South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana December 2001. Sources: PK:4, 102, MS:3.

Children of JAMES BOLLINGER and LOIS KEHLER are:

444. i. MICHAEL DEAN9 BOLLINGER, b. January 05, 1956.
The funeral service will be held at the home in Wabash Tuesday morning at 10:30 and the burial will be in the Pleasant Grove cemetery, east of North Manchester.

221. RALPH W. JUDY (ROY F., FRANKLIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE A. HOUSDEN, JAMES A., BENJAMIN A., WILLIAM A.) was born March 13, 1919 in Kewanna, Fulton County, Indiana, and died December 29, 1966 of a heart attack while driving on Indiana Highway 14. He married DONNA M. YENTES August 3, 1951. She was born in 1923. Donna married (2) DALE O BITTING. Donna was residing in Branderton, Florida in December 2001. Ralph was in the military in 1942, stationed in Australia. He was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 1952, and South Whitley in 1965. Ralph is buried in the South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana.

Sources: OB:454, 410, 406, *PK:4, 102, 93, MCR:47, MS:30, TS.

Child of RALPH JUDY and DONNA YENTES is:

447. i. DENISE JUDY.

South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune, January 5, 1967

MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD SUNDAY FOR RALPH W. JUDY

Ralph W. Judy, 47, of South Whitley, passed away at 8:30 o'clock Thursday night of a heart attack he suffered while driving on Indiana 14, one and a half miles east of Ind. 9, near the Laud road. Mr. Judy was taken to the Whitley County hospital where he was pronounced dead on arrival.

Mr. Judy was born March 13, 1919 in Kewanna, a son of Roy and Tessa Walters Judy. On August 3, 1951, he was united in marriage to the former Donna Yentes.

He was a graduate of North Manchester high school and attended Manchester College for one year. He later graduated from International Business College in Fort Wayne. He was employed as a field examiner for the State Board of Accounts for eleven years.

A member of the South Whitley Evangelical United Brethren Church, he served on the board of trustees, the building committee and taught a Sunday School class.

He was a World War II veteran and a member of the Masonic Lodge in North Manchester.

Surviving besides the wife, Donna, is a daughter, Denise of South Whitley. He was preceded in death by his parents, a brother and a sister.

Memorial services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock in the South Whitley Evangelical United Brethren Church with the Rev. Ross Cook, pastor of the church, officiating. Burial was made in the South Whitley cemetery.

222. MARY CATHERINE JUDY (ROY F., FRANKLIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE A. HOUSDEN, JAMES A., BENJAMIN A., WILLIAM A.) was born August 30, 1920 in Redkey, Jay County, Indiana and died September 15, 1965 in the Ford Memorial Hospital in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, although her usual residence was Osseo, Hillsdale County, Michigan. She never married. She was residing in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan in 1942 and in her mother's household in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 1952. She was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana.


South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune, September 16, 1965

LAST RITES TO BE HELD SATURDAY FOR MISS MARY JUDY

Miss Mary Kathryn Judy, 40 of R. R. 2, Osseo, Michigan, passed away Wednesday afternoon at 12:30 o'clock at the Ford Memorial Hospital in Detroit, Michigan. She had been ill five months.

Miss Judy was born August 30, 1920 in Redkey, Indiana, the daughter of Roy and Tessa Walters Judy. She was a lifelong resident of the North Manchester area until five years ago when she moved to Michigan.

She was a registered nurse and a member of the Methodist Church.

Surviving is a brother, Ralph Judy of South Whitley. One brother and her parents preceded her in death.

Friends may call at the Bender Funeral Home in North Manchester after 7:00 o'clock this evening where memorial services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock with the Rev. James Overholt officiating.

Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove cemetery near North Manchester.
223. ROBERT BRADLEY JUDY (BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 19, 1914 in Indiana, and died September 23, 1991 in Petal, Forrest County, Mississippi. He married (1) JEAN RUTH STONEBURNER. She died September 1943. He married (2) CATHERINE LEOLA SHOEMAKE. He was buried in Roseland Park Mausoleum, Hattiesburg, Forrest County, Mississippi. He was residing in Petal, Mississippi in 1961 and 1972. Sources: PK:4, 92, 93, 91, OB:557, 446, 409, MS:59.

Note: Mary Julian and William Lee Lake who are mentioned in Robert’s obituary are half siblings from his mother, Hazel Paxton’s other relationship(s).

Child of ROBERT JUDY and JEAN STONEBURNER is:

448. i. ROBERT LAMAR JUDY.

Children of ROBERT JUDY and CATHERINE SHOEMAKE are:

449. ii. BRYCE BRADLEY JUDY.
450. iii. NANCY JUDY.

The Hattiesburg (Mississippi) American September 24, 1991
Robert B. Judy

Services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Hulett-Winstead Funeral Home Chapel in Hattiesburg for Robert B. Judy, 77, of Petal, who died Sept. 23, 1991, at his residence. The Rev. Jim Holifield will officiate. Entombment will be in the Roseland Memorial Park Mausoleum. Mr. Judy was a retired school teacher, having taught in Forrest and Greene County School Systems. He was a member of 40th Avenue Church of God. He was a member of I.E.B.W.

Survivors include his wife, Leola Shoemake Judy of Petal; one daughter, Nancy Judy Ledeker of Floyd’s Knob, Indiana; two sons, Robert L. Judy of Idaho Falls, Idaho, and Brady Judy of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; two sisters, Mary Julian of Monroe, Michigan, and Peggy Walker of North Manchester, Indiana; one brother, William Lee of Wabash, Indiana; seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Robert B. Judy Memorial Fund, in care of Jim Holifield, Pastor, Church of God, 1217 North 32nd Avenue, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. today at the Hulett-Winstead Funeral Home in Hattiesburg, which is in charge of arrangements.

224. ELDON PAUL JUDY (BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 19, 1915 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, and died August 16, 1972 in Logansport Hospital Cass County, Indiana although he was a resident of Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana at the time of his death. He married JENNIE L. ROLOFF daughter of JOHN ROLOFF and ALTA (MNU). She was born August 06, 1918 in Monroe County, Michigan and died July 27, 1984 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. Eldon was residing in Ft. Wayne by 1961. They both were buried in the Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Ft. Wayne Indiana. Sources: PK:4, 87, 102, MS:30, OB:446, 449, 409.

Children of ELDON JUDY and JENNIE ROLOFF are:

451. i. RITA SUE JUDY, b. May 07, 1939.
452. ii. PAUL MICHAEL JUDY, b. September 09, 1948.

The Fort Wayne (Indiana) Journal Gazette August 17, 1972 page 2C column 1
CITY TRUCKER FATALY INJURED IN LIFT MISHAP

A Fort Wayne truck driver for the Summit City Canning Co. was fatally injured in an accident at 9:50 a.m. yesterday at the Pepsi-Cola plant at Logansport. The Cass County coroner, ruled that the death of Paul Judy, 57, of 2416 Edsall Ave. was due to an unavoidable industrial accident. Judy died in Memorial Hospital in Logansport after a lift truck operated by Elbert Miller struck him in the back and crushed him against a semi-trailer in the Pepsi-Cola plant lot. Judy was at the plant delivering a load of empty cans.

A native of North Manchester Judy was a member of St. Matthew’s Lutheran Church, Maumee Lodge F&AM 725, Scottish Rite, and Mizpah Shrine.
He is survived by his wife, Jennie; a son Michael, Fort Wayne; a daughter, Mrs. Rita Townsend, Fort Wayne; a brother, Robert Judy, Pedal, Miss.; two half sisters, Mrs. Mary Julian, Monroe Mich., and Mrs. Peggy Walker, Liberty Mills; a half brother, William Lake Jr., Wabash; and two grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at D. O. McComb and Sons Funeral Home, the Rev. Olney Eaton officiating. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today. Burial will be in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Maumee Lodge 725 will have services at 8 p.m. Friday at the funeral home.

The Fort Wayne (Indiana) Journal Gazette
JENNIE L JUDY

Jennie L Judy, 65, died Friday morning at home. Surviving are one daughter, Rita Sue Townsend, of Fort Wayne; one son, Michael, of Fort Wayne; her mother, Alta Roloff, of Fort Wayne; and five grandchildren.

Services at 2 p.m. Sunday in D. O. McComb and Sons Maplewood Park Funeral Home, 4017 Maplecrest Road, with calling there from 3 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. today. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park.

Memorials to Alzheimer's disease Research Foundation.

225. PEGGY D. FITCH-JUDY (Adopted)
(BRICE', FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE A, HOUSDEN, JAMES B, BENJAMIN E, WILLIAM L) was born September 8, 1926 in Liberty Mills, Wabash County, Indiana and died as the result of an auto accident, January 11, 2002 Parkview Hospital, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, although her home was in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana at the time of her death. Peggy married a WALKER, given name unknown. She was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery in Liberty Mills, Indiana. According to Carl Bollinger and the DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary Peggy was adopted during the depression from neighbors who had more children than they could care for. She was living in her adoptive father’s home in Liberty Mills in 1961 and in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 1990. Sources: PK:4. 87. MCR:44. OK:452. 451. 409.

note: There are siblings listed in Peggy’s obituary that don’t seem to fit into Ephriam and Marietta’s family as we know it. Judy Walker Day, daughter of Peggy Judy gave the following account. Peggy was one of a number of children born into a family with the surname of Fitch. This family was poor and unable to care for all their children. The mother died fairly young and some of the children were farmed out to relatives and neighbors. Ephriam and Marietta originally took in an infant by the name of June who died as an infant. They then took in Peggy. Peggy’s biological father refused to allow Ephriam and Marietta to adopt Peggy. Peggy was raised in the same community as her biological siblings. At age 21, after she was married Peggy arranged to be legally adopted by Ephriam and Marietta. The two sisters mentioned in Peggy’s obituary are her biological sisters.

Child of PEGGY D. JUDY and Walker is:
453. i. JUDY L. WALKER.

Newspaper and date not given
STATE POLICE INVESTIGATE FATAL CRASH
Wabash County – On Friday, January 11, 2002, at approximately 12:24 pm, Indiana State Police responded to a two-vehicle, fatal crash on U.S. 24, a dry, four-lane, blacktop highway, at SR 13. Rebecca K Middleton, 52, was eastbound on U.S. 24 and disregarded a traffic control signal, striking a vehicle driven by Peggy D. Walker, 75, which was northbound on SR 13. Peggy Walker, of North Manchester, was flown to Parkview Hospital in critical condition, where she was later pronounced dead from injuries sustained in the crash. Rebecca Middleton was not injured.

Rebecca Middleton was wearing a seatbelt, which did prevent injuries. Peggy Walker was wearing a seatbelt, but it did not prevent the fatality.

Rebecca K. Middleton, 52, Ravenswood, WV, was charged with Disregarding Automatic Signal. Additional charges may be filed by the Prosecutor. Indiana State Police M/Trooper Jan Mallor investigated the crash and was assisted by Trooper T. J. Zeiser.

Newspaper and Date Not Given
Peggy D. Walker

Peggy D. Walker, 75, of 510 Meadowdale Dr., North Manchester, IN, died Friday, January 11, 2002 at Parkview Hospital, Ft. Wayne, IN. She was flown to Parkview in critical condition following a
traffic accident at U.S. 24 and SR 13, but was later pronounced dead from injuries sustained in the crash. She was born in Liberty Mills, IN to Bryce and Marietta (Klein) Judy, both deceased.

She attended Chester High School, and served as treasurer of Pleasant Grove Cemetery Association for many years. She was a member of the Cornerstone Christian Fellowship Church of Warsaw, IN. She was employed with Coast to Coast Stores, and later with Heckman Bindery where she retired after 26 years service.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Morris (Judy) Day of North Manchester; sisters Jean Verona of Hartford City, IN and Phyllis Dubey of Missouri; four grandchildren - Morris (Mala) Day of Claypool, Marc Day, Mike (Jennifer) Day and Mitch (Amie) Day all of North Manchester; eight great grandchildren. Two brothers preceded her in death.

Funeral service was held Monday, January 14, 2002 at DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary No. Manchester Chapel, with Pastor Bill Garner officiating. Burial was at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Liberty Mills.

Preferred memorials are to Wings of Eagles, 1406 Meadow Lark Blvd., Warsaw, IN 46580.
note: Mavis is related to the Judy branch of this family through her Showalter connections. Children from the above marriage are listed above under (191) Mavis June Showalter James' obituary is printed under 191 above.

227. OLIVE ANN THOMSON (ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 09, 1920 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and died July 24, 1992 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, although her residence at the time of her death was Hot Springs Village, Garland County, Arkansas. She married EUGENE HARRY STEFFENS II. He was born May 12, 1920, and died February 27, 1991 in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. Olive was a Registered Nurse. She was a resident of Des Moines, Iowa between 1955 and 1977 and Garland County, Arkansas between 1977 and 1992. They both were buried in the Merlehay Funeral Home Mausoleum, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Sources: PK:60, 119, OB:329, 330, 365, MS:30, TS.

Children of OLIVE THOMSON and EUGENE STEFFENS are:

454. i. SUSAN STEFFENS, b. November 07, 1948.

455. ii. KAYE STEFFENS, b. March 12, 1952.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
January 3, 1974
CRAIG BRIEFS
Mr. and Mrs. Evert Thomson spent Christmas with Mr. and Mrs. Gene Steffens and family in Des Moines, Iowa.

The Sentinel Record Hot Springs, Arkansas
July 28, 1992;
OLIVE A. STEFFENS
Hot Springs Village - Olive Ann Steffens, 71, of Hot Springs Village, died Friday, July 24, 1992, in a Rochester, Minn., clinic. Born in St. Joseph, MO., she was the daughter of James E. Thomson and Isora Judy. A retired registered nurse, she lived in Des Moines, Iowa for 22 years and in Arkansas for 15 years. She was preceded in death by her husband, Eugene Steffens.

Survivors include two daughters, Susan Mull of Dallas Center, Iowa, and Kay Bennett of Des Moines, Iowa; one sister, Elizabeth Axon of Springfield, MO; and five grandchildren.

Services are at 2 p.m. today at Merlehay Funeral Home of Des Moines, Iowa. Burial will be in Merlehay Funeral Home Mausoleum. Memorials may be made to the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minn., for research.

The Sentinel Record Hot Springs, Arkansas
February 28, 1991
EUGENE H. STEFFENS, JR.
Hot Springs Village - Eugene Harry Steffens, Jr., 70, of Hot Springs Village, died Wednesday, Feb. 27, at his residence. He was an Air Force veteran of World War II and member of the Garland County Seniors Golf and Village Men's Golf Association.

Survivors include his wife, Olive Ann Steffens of Hot Springs Village; two daughters, Susan Mull of Dallas Center, Iowa and Kaye Bennett of Des Moines, Iowa; one brother, Roger K. Steffens of John's Island, Fla., three grandchildren; and two step-grandchildren.

Arrangements are incomplete and will be announced by Cedar Vale Funeral Home of Hot Springs Village.

The Sentinel Record (Hot Springs, Arkansas)
March 1, 1991
EUGENE H. STEFFENS, JR.
Hot Springs Village - Services for Eugene Harry Steffens, Jr. 70, of Hot Springs Village, who died Wednesday, February 27, will be held at the Village United Methodist Church in Hot Springs Village, with date and time to be announced. Burial will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Merle Hay Mausoleum Chapel in Des Moines, Iowa.

Arrangements are by Cedar Vale Funeral Home. Memorials may be designated to the American Cancer Society.

228. ELIZABETH JANE THOMSON (ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 29, 1927 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married LARRY LYNN AXON Sr. on July 17, 1948 in St Joseph. Larry was born September
15, 1927 in Hamilton, Caldwell County, Missouri. Elizabeth was a resident of Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas in 1972; Springfield, Green County, Missouri between 1990 and 1992; and Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in September 2000.


Children of ELIZABETH THOMSON and LARRY AXON are:

456. i. LARRY LYNN AXON II, b. August 18, 1949.


458. iii. LUCINDA LOUISE AXON, b. February 11, 1958.

FAMILY OF LARRY AXON
Larry Lynn Jr.,
Elizabeth Jane,
Larry Lynn Sr.,
Lucinda Louise,
Scott Thomson

229. MARY BETH8 POLLOCK (LENA JUNAITA7 JUDY, CHARLES7, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM4) Mary was born March 20, 1920 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana. In 1959 she was in Minneapolis, Anoka, Hennepen or Carver County, Minnesota. In 1981 Mary was residing in La Jolla, San Diego County, California, and in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio during September 2000. She never married.

Sources: OB:286. 287. 558. PK:60. 12.

230. JAMES MARSHALL8 POLLOCK (LENA JUNAITA7 JUDY, CHARLES7, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM4) was born September 23, 1924 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana. He married CATHERINE “CHATTY” LEASMAN July 19, 1949 in Minneapolis, Anoka County, Minnesota. Catherine was born October 9, 1926 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She died January 7, 2002 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio and was buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. James was a chemist with a PhD. He was residing in Cincinnati, Ohio between 1959 and 2002.

Sources: PK:12. 13. 60. OB:286. 287. 558. MS:16.

Children of JAMES POLLOCK and CATHERINE LEASMAN are:

459. i. JOHN JAY9 POLLOCK, b. August 21, 1950.

460. ii. ALAN ROSS POLLOCK, b. February 08, 1953.

461. iii. JUDY ANN POLLOCK, b. March 22, 1958.

The Cincinnati (Ohio) Enquirer
January 10, 2002

POLLOCK
Catherine L. “Chatty”, beloved wife of J. Marshall Pollock, devoted mother of John J. (Susan) Pollock of Binghamton, NY; Judy Hoebbel; and the late Alan R. Pollock, loving grandmother of Megan, David, John, Dean and Mark; dear sister-in-law of Mary Beth Pollock, died Monday, January 7, 2002. Resident of the Twin Towers Community. Friends are welcome to attend the memorial service at the College Hill Presbyterian Church, 5742 Hamilton Avenue at Groesbeck Road, College Hill, Saturday, January 12, 2002 at 11 a.m. Reception to follow in the Fellowship Hall. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Cincinnati, 4310 Cooper Road.

231. ROBERT ARTHUR8 JOHNSTON (MARY VERA7 JUDY, CHARLES7, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE5 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM4) was born February 18, 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married HELEN ROOD September 06, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She was born September 24, 1924. Robert was attending Law School in Ann Arbor in 1952. He was residing Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio between 1986 and 2000.

Sources: PK:60. 13. OB:167. 540.
Children of ROBERT JOHNSTON and HELEN ROOD are:

462. i. JOHN ARTHUR\textsuperscript{9} JOHNSTON, b. October 28, 1953.
464. iii. LAURIE FRANCES JOHNSTON, b. September 26, 1959.

232. BETTY RUTH\textsuperscript{8} JOHNSTON (MARY VERA\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 16, 1928 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. She married ROBERT DAVID LINDNER Sr. March 28, 1947 in Hamilton County, Ohio. He was born August 05, 1920 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. According to Charlotte Schooler, Robert owned or was in some way intimately involved with the Dole Banana Company. Ruth was residing in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio between 1952 and 2000. Sources: PK: 12, 13, 60. OB:167, 540.

Children of BETTY JOHNSTON and ROBERT LINDNER are:

466. i. ROBERT DAVID LINDNER, II, b. March 21, 1949.
467. ii. JEFFREY SCOTT\textsuperscript{9} LINDNER, b. January 16, 1952.
468. iii. ALAN BRADFORD LINDNER, b. May 11, 1956.

233. JOHN DAVID\textsuperscript{8} JOHNSTON (MARY VERA\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 30, 1940 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married MAUREEN DONNA CARLIN May 12, 1966 in Boston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She was born January 07, 1943 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was residing in El Paso, Texas in 1952 and Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio between 1986 and 2000. Sources: PK:13, 60. OB:167, 540.

Children of JOHN JOHNSTON and MAUREEN CARLIN are:

470. i. TRACY BRYAN\textsuperscript{9} JOHNSTON, (Adopted), b. June 30, 1975.
472. iii. TODD PATRICK JOHNSTON, b. July 29, 1981.

234. WILLIAM CHARLES\textsuperscript{8} CREED (FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 18, 1921 in the Elksdale Community of Atchison County, Missouri, and died June 14, 1972 east of Oregon in Holt County, Missouri as the result of an automobile accident. He married EMMA COLENE ANDES, daughter of SAMUEL ANDES and NELL CRIST, August 05, 1943 in the Presbyterian Church, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She was born October 19, 1923 in the Bellevue Community of Holt County, Missouri. He was residing in Fairfax, Missouri in 1945. Emma was residing in Fairfax, Missouri September, 2000. She had remarried CYRUS JONES in 1975. William was buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County Missouri. Sources: OB:45, 46. MS:7. 8. PK:60, 144. NAA:8. TS.

Children of WILLIAM CREED and EMMA ANDES are:

473. i. KAY FRANCES\textsuperscript{9} CREED, b. January 14, 1940.
474. ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL CREED, b. September 29, 1944.

Fairfax - 1881 Bridging The Green Years - 1981
William Charles Creed Family
William Charles, son of William Henry and Frances Creed, and grandson of William G. Creed, was born on a farm August 18, 1921, in the Elk Dale Community. He attended Elk Dale School except for two years, when he attended Bellevue School. Upon graduating from Bellevue High School in 1938, he attended Northwest Missouri State Teachers College. Bill also served in the Navy Air Force.
Emma Colene, daughter of Samuel and Nelle Crist Andes was born October 19, 1923, in the Bellevue Community.
After Bill and Emma’s marriage August 5, 1943, they moved to the Creed family farm southeast of Fairfax, where Bill farmed and raised livestock until his death in June 1972.

They were the parents of two children, a son, William Samuel of Fairfax; and a daughter, Kay Frances, (Mrs. Clark Cofer) of Fairfax; and four grandchildren.

Bill served as secretary of the New Liberty Cemetery Board, and as elder, deacon and clerk of sessions of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church of which he was a member.

He was a member of Fairfax A.F. & A.M. Lodge #483, Moila Shrine and Scottish Rite Bodies of St. Joseph, Missouri, and the Fairfax Order of the Eastern Star #373.

Bill helped organize and served as president of the Atchison County Pork Producers Association and served as secretary of the Missouri Soybean Association. Submitted by Emma Creed Jones.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent June 22, 1972

W. C. CREED SERVICES AT PLEASANT VIEW Services were held Saturday morning, June 17, at the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church for William C. Creed, who was killed Wednesday morning, June 14, in a traffic accident east of Oregon. The Rev. Clarence Smith officiated at the rites. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery, north of Mound City.

Mr. Creed, the son of William Henry and Frances Judy Creed, was born August 18, 1921, in Atchison County, and had reached the age of 50 years, 9 months, and 27 days. On October 20, 1935, he confessed his faith at the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

He was united in marriage on August 5, 1943 to Emma Colene Andes and to this union two children were born, William Samuel and Kay Frances. Their entire 29 years of married life were spent in the Fairfax Community.

During his lifetime, he had the privilege of serving as Clerk of the Session for the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church for 13 years, which he held until the time of his death. He was also serving as Elder of the Church and as Secretary of the New Liberty Cemetery Association.

He was a member of the Fairfax Masonic Lodge No. 483, a member of the Moila Shrine and of the Scottish Rite of St. Joseph; and a member of the Fairfax Chapter No. 373 Order of the Eastern Star. For several years he served as secretary for the Missouri Soybean Association. Recently, he helped in the organizing of the Atchison County Pork Producers Association, of which he was elected president. He enjoyed working in these organizations and still had time to be a successful and prominent farmer. His first concern was to be a devoted husband, father, and grandfather.

Surviving besides his wife are two children, William Samuel of Mound City; and Mrs. Clark Cofer of Fairfax; three grandchildren, William Michael Creed, Dana Michelle Cofer and Willis Mark Cofer; his mother, Mrs. Frances Creed of Fairfax; and one brother, Dr. James E. Creed and family of Fort Collins, Colorado, and many relatives and friends.

Pallbearers for the service were David Nauman, Willis Cofer, Bob Gaines, Waldo Thomson, Melvin Miles and O’Neil Miles

Mrs. Harold Robinson, organist, accompanied Wm. Porter, who sang “How Great Thou Art” and “Sunrise.”

note: See Article about Wm Creed’s auto accident under Gene Judy #209 elsewhere in this chapter.

235. JAMES EDWARD CREED (FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 10, 1932 in Dale Township, Atchison County, Missouri and died after September 2002. He married MARY JAYNE HEADLEY August 15, 1953 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. She was born July 03, 1934 in Oregon, Missouri. James was a Veterinarian. He was residing in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado in 1972, and Columbia, Boone County, Missouri in 1991. James’ religion was LDS. Sources: OB:44. 46. 45. PK:12. 60. CR:15.

Marriage Notes for JAMES CREED and MARY HEADLEY: Holt County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 11 page 147: James was from Fairfax and was 20 years old. Mrs. Frances Creed, mother of James, gave consent. Mary was from Oregon and was 19 years old. They were married in Oregon by Thomas Hall MG of Methodist Church.
Children of JAMES CREED and MARY HEADLEY
are:
475. i. JOAN MARIE CREED,  
476. ii. MARILYN JOY CREED,  
477. iii. JULIE GAY CREED,  
b. April 22, 1958.
478. iv. JANET LYNN CREED,  

FAMILY OF JAMES EDWARD CREED
L - R Janet Lynn Crawford, Joan Marie  
Harry, Mary Jane, James Edward, Marilyn  
Joy Beckstrand, Julie Gay Arslanian

CHARLOTTE* JEAN JUDY (NEAL ALLEN*,  
CHARLES*, ANDREW JACkSON*, CATHERINE*  
HOUSDEN, JAMES*,  
BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*)  
(CHARLES*, ANDREW JACkSON*, CATHERINE*  
HOUSDEN, JAMES*,  
BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*)  
was born March 06, 1922  
near Craig, Holt County,  
Missouri. She married  
FLOYD HOUSTON  
SCHOOLER, son of BION  
B. SCHOOLER and  
MATTIE KELLY January 18, 1947 in Tarkio,  
Atchison County, Missouri. He was born March  
02, 1924 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri.  
Charlotte was residing in Fairfax, Missouri in  

Children of CHARLOTTE JUDY and FLOYD  
SCHOOLER are:
479. i. JERRY ALLAN SCHOOLER,  
b. July 24, 1949,
480. ii. JUDY LORaine SCHOOLER,  

Fairfax - 1881 Bridging The Green Years - 1981  
Floyd H. Schooler Family

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Schooler have lived all their  
marrined life on a farm two miles east of Fairfax.  
Before the death of his father, Bion B. Schooler,  
Floyd was associated in a farming partnership with  
his father and his brother Wayne. Since 1955 Floyd  
and Wayne have continued their farming operation  
together.

Floyd was born March 2, 1924, near Fairfax, to  
Bion B. and Mattie Kelly Schooler. He graduated  
from Fairfax High School in 1941 and attended  
Tarkio College.

Charlotte was born March 6, 1922, near Craig,  
to Neal A. and Garnie McDaniel Judy. She attended  
a country school, Houston, for eight years and graduated  
from Fairfax High School in 1940. After attending  
Tarkio College, she taught in two rural schools, Milton  
and Elkdale.

Floyd and Charlotte were married January 18, 1947,  
in Tarkio at the home of their Bible Professor, Dr.  
Albert W. Martin. They have two children, Jerry Allan,  
a graduate of Missouri University at Columbia, and  
now a computer programmer of Amarillo, Texas, and  
Judy Loraine, (Mrs. Bill Curry), graduate of Missouri  
Western State College, St. Joseph. She lives in  
Savannah, Missouri, and was a junior high English  
teacher there until the birth of their son.

They have two grandchildren, Claire Elizabeth  
Schooler, five, and Brett William Curry, two.

The Schoolers are members of the United Methodist  
Church and Charlotte is a member of the United  
Methodist Women.

Submitted by Charlotte Schooler.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum  
February 15, 1951

Floyd Schooler’s new Pontiac was badly damaged  
Monday morning when it was struck by a trailer being  
pulled by a big truck.

The highway was at about its most dangerous stage  
as a result of the ice glaze. Floyd was going home  
from town and the truck and trailer were coming north.  
The trailer slid into the path of the car and struck it,  
damaging the right side of the car badly, but no one  
was hurt. The accident occurred near the intersection  
of Highways 275 and 46.
237. LAWRENCE FRANKLIN* JUDY (LARRY HENRY⁷, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁵, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born July 19, 1930 in Maryville, Atchison County, Missouri, and died December 13, 1997 probably in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married RITA MARIE BROWN July 30, 1951 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born about 1933. Lawrence was buried in the National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, North of Phoenix, Arizona.

Sources: PK:47, OB:178, 179, MS:30, CR:10, TS.

Marriage Notes for LAWRENCE JUDY and RITA BROWN: Buchanan County, Missouri, marriage records, Book 63 page 26: Both Lawrence and Rita were from St. Louis. Lawrence was 21 and Rita was 18 years of age. They were married in St. Joseph by Gratian Mrog, Priest.

Children of LAWRENCE JUDY and RITA BROWN are:

481. i. JANICE M⁹ JUDY.
482. ii. PAMELA ANN JUDY.
483. iii. KAY F JUDY.

Phoenix (Arizona) Republic
December 16, 1997

Lawrence Franklin Judy, 67 of Black Canyon City, a retired postal worker, died Dec 13, 1997. He was born in Maryville, Mo. and was an army veteran. He was also a member of the National Rifle Association and Veterans of foreign Wars. Survivors include his wife, Rita Marie; daughters, Janice M Sanbury, Pamela Ann Semler and Kay F.; and five grandchildren. Services: 10 a.m. Wednesday, National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, 23029 N Cave Creek Road, Phoenix. Hansen Mortuary.

238. SHIRLEY MAY* JUDY (HAROLD WALKER⁶, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁵, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born May 19, 1928 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, and died July 4, 2002 in St. Mary’s Hospital, Blue Spings, Jackson County, Missouri. Richard and Shirley moved to Independence in 1964 and remained residents there until their deaths. Both were buried in the Mt. Washington Cemetery, Independence, Missouri.

Sources: OB:152, 189, 171, 559, PK:47, TS.

Children of SHIRLEY JUDY and RICHARD JONES are:

484. i. CHERYL⁹ JONES,
485. ii. JUDY JONES,
486. iii. DENNIS JONES,
487. iv. VICKI JONES,
488. v. DONNA MAE JONES,
489. vi. SANDRA SUE JONES,

Kansas City (Missouri) Star, Not dated

SHIRLEY M JONES

Shirley M. Jones, 71, Independence, Mo, passed away March 1, 2000 at Research Medical Center. Services will be 10 a.m. Monday, March 6, at First Presbyterian Church of Independence; burial in Mt. Washington Cemetery. Friends may call 6-7:30 p.m. Sunday at Speaks Suburban Chapel. The family suggests contributions to the American Cancer Society or the Arthritis Foundation.

Mrs. Jones was born May 19, 1928, in Fairfax, MO, and had lived in this area since 1964. She worked as a sales person for Sears, Robuck Co, for 28 years. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Independence. Survivors include her husband of 50 years, Richard L. Jones, of the home five daughters, Cheryl Settle and husband, Roger, Merriam, KS, Judy Gandy and husband Dru Rachener, Independence, Mo, Vicki Jones, Kansas City, Mo; Donna Jones, Prairie Village, KS, and Sandra Tillman and husband, Terry Kansas City, Mo; one son Dennis Jones and wife Kelly, Stafford Va; one brother, Donald Judy, Kansas City; five grandchildren, Michael Gandy, Malinda Settle, Stefanie Gandy, Jennifer Jones and Lucas Tillman. She was a loving wife, sister, mother, and grandmother.
Richard Lee Jones

Richard Lee Jones, 72, of Independence, Missouri, passed away July 4, 2002, at the St. Mary's Hospital of Blue Springs. Services will be 10 a.m. Tuesday, July 9, at Speaks Suburban Chapel, Independence, Missouri. Burial will be at Mt. Washington Cemetery. Visitation is from 7 to 8:30 pm Monday, at the chapel.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions to the American Cancer Society, 1700 S. Lake Drive, Independence, MO 64055 or to the Arthritis Foundation, 3420 Broadway, Suite 105, Kansas City, Missouri 64111.

Mr. Jones was born July 14, 1929 in Blockton, Iowa and had lived in this area since 1964. He worked as a sales manager for Helmers Furniture Company in Kansas City and retired from Levitz Furniture in 1994. He was a long time member and trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Independence. He was a Meals-on-Wheels volunteer.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Shirley, in 2000. Survivors include five daughters, Cheryl Settle and husband Roger of Merriam, Kansas; Judy Gandy and husband, Dru Rachaner of Independence, Missouri; Vicki Jones, Donna Jones, and Sandra Tillman and husband, Terry, all of Kansas City, Missouri; one son, Dennis Jones and wife, Kelly of Rutherglen, Virginia; one sister, Barbara Waist on of Des Moines, Iowa; two brothers, Gerald Jones of Bedford, Iowa and Robert Jones of Omaha, Nebraska; and five grandchildren, Michael Gandy, Malinda Gatlin, Stefanie Gandy, Jennifer Okuley and Lucas Tillman. He was a loving husband, brother, father, grandfather and maker of fine hand-crafted furniture.

Arrangements by Speaks Suburban Chapel.

239. DONALD LEE8 JUDY (HAROLD WALKER7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 26, 1931, and died after March 01, 2000. He married SHIRLEY ANN MICHAELIS about 1956. Donald was residing in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri between 1974 and 1987, and in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri March 2000. Sources: PK:47, 61, 60, MS:17, OB:189, 171, 152.

Children of DONALD JUDY and SHIRELY MICHAELIS are:

490. i. RANDALL W.9 JUDY, b. January 11, 1958.
491. ii. MARCIA JUDY, b. February 12, 1959.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 22, 1960

Mr. and Mrs. Donald Judy and children, of Independence, came Thursday to spend the holidays with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Judy. Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Markt, Forest City, were also dinner guests, Christmas day.

240. MORTON F. HALL8 II. (BEULAH JUDY, GEORGE ABRAHAM5, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 15, 1913 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died May 10, 1964 in Mona Wana Place, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married (1) UNA MAY WHEELER December 1936, daughter of JAMES ALVIE WHEELER and LILLY BELLE MARSTON. Una May was born May 1913 in Dole, Yalcott County, Washington and died April 1941 of tuberculosis in Napavine, Lewis County, Washington. Una was protestant and a homemaker. He married (2) LORNA PARR. She was born in Lewis County, Washington and was still living in May 2003. He married (3) SALLY ORA ROY. She was born October 07, 1935, in Idabelle, McCurtain County, Oklahoma. She died and was buried in Oklahoma. Sally was a restaurant cook. Morton was residing in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington before 1952 and Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington by 1952. Morton worked for the Long Bell Logging Company Railroad. Morton was buried in the Tacoma Mason's Cemetery, Tacoma, Washington. Una is buried in Little Falls Cemetery, Vader, Lewis County, Washington. Sources: PK:7, MS:30, OB:125.

Child of MORTON HALL and UNA WHEELER is:

492. i. CAROL LEE9 HALL, b. December 1936.
News Tribune, Tacoma, WA
May 11, 1964
MORTON HALL

Morton Hall, 51, of 503 Mona Wana Place NE, died Sunday at his home. He was born in Mound City, MO., and came to Tacoma 12 years ago from Chehalis.

He was an electrician employed by the Totem Electric Co., a member of Clover Lodge 91, F&AM, the Scottish Rite, Affifi Temple of the Shrine, Tacoma Elks Lodge 174 and Tacoma Eagles Aerie.

Survivors include his wife, Sally Ora, of the home; a daughter, Mrs. Carol Lee Crawford, of Castle Rock; a brother, Robert F. Hall, of Tacoma; a sister, Mrs. Florence Justin, of Kirkland, and three grandchildren.

Services will be announced by Tuell Funeral Home.

241. RUFENA VIRGINIA JUDY (LESLIE ANDREW, GEORGE ABRAHAM, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 02, 1924, and died after 2002. She married CLYDE RUSSELL TESCHNER, son of CHARLES A. TESCHNER November 30, 1942 in Wathena, Doniphan County, Kansas. He was born December 21, 1919, and died September 08, 1991 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Clyde was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri. There is no stone for Clyde. Rufena was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri in 2001. Sources: PK:85, 60, OB:347.

Children of RUFENA JUDY and CLYDE TESCHNER are:
494. ii. JUDY TESCHNER, b. March 29, 1945.
495. iii. RUSSELL DALE TESCHNER, b. November 23, 1952.
496. iv. KENT MARSHALL TESCHNER, b. November 15, 1957.

St Joseph (Missouri) News Press and Gazette
September 9, 1991
Clyde R Teschner


Mr. Teschner was a lifelong resident of St. Joseph and a graduate of Benton High School.

He had been employed as a cattlebuyer [sic] for several livestock companies in the area.

Mr. Teschner was a member of the St. Joseph Livestock Exchange.

In 1942, he married Rufena V. Judy in Wathena, Kans. She survives of the home. Mr. Teschner was preceded in death by a daughter, Jennifer Lynn; two brothers, Roy and Charles; and two sisters Betty Green and Lorene Mace.

Additional survivors; two sons, Russell D. of Stewartsville, Mo., and Kent M. of St. Joseph; two daughters, Judy Denney of Barnard, Mo., and Jayne Ellis of St. Joseph; and eleven grandchildren.

Services: 10:30 am Tuesday, Clark-Sampson Funeral Home, St Joseph. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home where friends may call after 3 pm today.

242. DAVID EARL MASE (DAVID EARL, LAURA JENETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 16, 1928 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.
He married MARILYN NYMAN. She was born 1931 in Minnesota. David was residing in Monterey California in 1968, and Seaside, Monterey County, California in 1990. Sources: CR:1. OB:223, 396.

Children of DAVID MASE and MARILYN NYMAN are:

498. i. GREGORY DAVID MASE, b. May 28, 1955.
500. iii. STEPHEN J. MASE, b. April 13, 1958.

243. JAMES HAROLD MASE (HAROLD ALLEN, LAURA JENETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 17, 1943 in Sacramento County, California. Source: CR:1.


Children of GAYLE MASE and BOSTWICK are:

502. i. DALE W BOSTWICK, b. May 07, 1976.

245. RICHARD DALE BURNS (THELMA JUDY, JOHN LEMUEL, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 17, 1939. Richard was residing in Rogersville, Webster County, Missouri in 1986. Sources: PK:75. 60. OB:17.

246. WILLIE EVERETT GRAY Sr. (EVERETT CHARLES, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 18, 1926 in Missouri. He married (1) ELIZABETH BURKS. Willie and Elizabeth divorced. He married (2) ELIZABETH BURKS a second time. Willie and Elizabeth divorced a second time. Elizabeth married (3) HOMER WALKER. Homer legally adopted Elizabeth and Willie’s son Charles Robert. Willie married (3) RETHA FAYE PARKS. Retha was known as Faye. She had a marriage to a BASS prior to her marriage to Willie Gray. Faye was born October 22, 1927 and died October 6, 1994, probably in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. She is buried in the White Chapel Memorial Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri. Willie was residing in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona between 1957 and 1959 and again from the early 1960’s until 1968. He was residing in Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, Iowa in 1960 and in Springfield, Missouri in 1973, 1981 and 2003. Sources: PK:22. 148. OB:80. 88. MCR:39. WDP:6.

Child of WILLIE GRAY and ELIZABETH BURKS is:

505. i. CHARLES ROBERT GRAY-WALKER.

Child of WILLIE GRAY and FAYE is:

506. ii. WILLIE EVERETT GRAY II.

247. HELEN GERTRUDE GRAY (EVERETT CHARLES, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 5, 1929 in Missouri. She married ROBERT EBLING. Helen was residing in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 1973 and 1981. Sources: OB:80. 82. 560. PK:149.

Children of HELEN GRAY and ROBERT EBLING are:

507. i. MARY KATHERINE EBLING.
507b. ii. CHRISTY ANN EBLING.
507c. iii. ERIN GAY EBLING.
248. **JUDY RAELENE GRAY** (Adopted) (RAYMOND E., GRAY, EMMA JANE, JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 20, 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married TERRY JOE SHORT, August 6, 1977, in Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. She married (2) ROGER “Stormy” MILLS on December 12, 1983 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She was residing in her parent’s household in Springfield, Missouri in 1960. Sources: PK:60. 109. OB:90.

Child of JUDY RAELENE GRAY is:


Child of JUDY GRAY and ROGER MILLS is:


249. **LARRY EUGENE GRAY** (LES LIE HOWARD, EMMA JANE, JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 17, 1944 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married JACQUE JANETTE ROTH. She was born March 08, 1947. Larry was residing in Willard, Greene County, Missouri in 1975. Sources: PK:22. OB:86.

Children of LARRY GRAY and JACQUE ROTH are:


250. **LES LIE HOWARD GRAY II** (LES LIE HOWARD, EMMA JANE, JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 21, 1946 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married (1) SANDRA K HAGERMAN May 26, 1967 in Willard, Greene County, Missouri. She was born June 11, 1951 in Monett, Barry County, Missouri. Leslie was residing in Willard, Missouri in 1990. Sources: PK:22. OB:86.

Child of LESLIE GRAY and SANDRA HAGERMAN is:


251. **KRISTEN GRAY** (LESLIE HOWARD, EMMA JANE, JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was a resident of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 1990. Sources: OB:86.

252. **WANDA LEE DEARMONT** (IRL ALFRED, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE), JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 31, 1930 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) FRANK EDWARD DAILY October 14, 1951 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska, son of FRANK EZRA DAILY and EDNA ROBERTA WEEDE. He was born December 30, 1927 in Scotia, Greenly County, Nebraska, and died April 05, 1987 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Frank was buried in the English Grove Cemetery, Fairfax, Missouri. She married (2) RODNEY JAMES MCGINTY in 1989. Rodney and Wanda divorced prior to 2001. Frank married (1) HERMIE LUCILLE WORL. This marriage produced a daughter JANET KAY who married a RADLEY. Wanda was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1949 and Fairfax, Missouri in 1976. Sources: OB:51. 48. MS:16. PK:34. TS.

Children of WANDA DEARMONT and FRANK DAILY are:


The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum; April 9, 1987

FRANK DAILY

Frank Edward Daily was born December 30, 1927 at Scotia, Nebr. the son of Frank Ezra and Edna Roberta Weedin Daily, and died at his home in
Fairfax, April 5, 1987 at the age of 59 years, 3 months, and 5 days. The family came from Nebr. in 1938 to Fairfax and Frank graduated from Fairfax High School. In April 1946 he joined the Army and served until he was discharged September 3, 1947 at the rank of Pvt. First Class. On October 14, 1951 he married Wanda Lee Dearmont in Falls City, Nebraska. They made their home in Mound City until 1963, then lived in Rock Port for one year, and moving to Fairfax where they have resided the last 24 years. He owned a service station in Fairfax and operated it many years, then served as Atchison County Road Supervisor in 1975-79. He also served a two year term on the Fairfax City Council as alderman of the South Ward. To this union, was born one daughter, Kimberly Jean. He was a member of the Methodist Church, Odd Fellows Lodge, Fairfax Kiwanis Club, and was serving on the Fair Haven housing board. Survivors include his wife, Wanda of the home in Fairfax; a daughter, Kimberly Caycedo of Provo, Utah; one granddaughter, Erica Celeste Caycedo, Provo, Utah; one sister, Doris Kirby of Tarkio; and one granddaughter. Memorials may be sent to the American Heart Association or Community Hospital in Fairfax, Mo.

The Atchison (Missouri) County Mail
April 9, 1987
Frank Daily
Frank E. Daily, 59, passed away April 5 at his home in Fairfax. He was born at Scotia, Nebraska, and lived the past 24 years in Fairfax. He was a member of the Fairfax United Methodist Church and was president-elect of the Kiwanis at Fairfax. An Army veteran, he had operated a service station at Rock Port, and from 1963 - 1964 he operated the Sinclair Service Station in Fairfax. He married Wanda Dearmont October 14, 1951 at Falls City, Nebraska. He is survived by his wife, of the home; a daughter, Kimberly Daily-Caycedo of Provo, Utah; a sister, Doris Kirby of Tarkio; and a granddaughter. Funeral services were held April 8 at the Fairfax United Methodist Church. Interment was at English Grove Cemetery. Arrangements were under the direction of the Schooler Funeral Home in Fairfax.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum
April 16, 1987
ADDITION
The Forum was notified of the following addition to the obituary of Frank Daily of Fairfax, printed last week. A daughter, Janet Kay Bailey Radley of Corning also survives. Janet has four children, Rebecca, Emily, Casey, and Jonah, all of Corning.

The Tarkio (Missouri) Avalanche
April 9, 1987
FRANK DAILY
 Funeral services were held Wednesday, April 8, for Frank E. Daily, Fairfax, Mo., at 2 p.m. at the Fairfax United Methodist Church. Rev. J. Frederick Lawson officiated. Interment was made at English Grove Cemetery west of Fairfax under the direction of Schooler Funeral Home of Fairfax. Frank was born December 30, 1927 in Scotia, Nebraska, to Frank Ezra and Edna Weedin Daily. He had lived in Fairfax for 24 years before he passed away at his home on Sunday, April 5, 1987, at the age of 59. Wanda Lee Dearmont became Frank's wife on October 14, 1951, in Falls City, Nebraska. Over the years he was self-employed by managing a gas station and worked as the Atchison County Road Supervisor. He was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge in Mound City, Mo., Fairfax Kiwanis and city council member for two years. He was also an army veteran. Frank was preceded in death by his parents. His survivors include his wife, of the home in Fairfax; one daughter, Kimberly Daily Caycedo of Provo, Utah; one sister, Doris Kirby of Tarkio; and one granddaughter. Memorials may be sent to the American Heart Association or Community Hospital in Fairfax, Mo.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 9, 1987
Frank Daily
Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 8, in the Fairfax United Methodist Church for Frank E. Daily 59. He died early Sunday morning, April 5, 1987, at his home in Fairfax. Interment was in the English Grove Cemetery at Fairfax.
Born at Scotia, Nebraska he had lived the past 24 years in Fairfax, was a member of the United Methodist Church and was president-elect of the
Fairfax Kiwanis Club. He operated the Sinclair Service Station at Fairfax from 1963 to 1964, and prior to that operated a service station at Rock Port.

On October 14, 1951, he was married in Falls City, Nebraska to the former Wanda Dearmont of Mound City. She survives of the home.

Mr. Daily was an Army veteran.

Additional survivors are a daughter, Kimberly Daily-Caycedo of Provo, Utah; a sister, Doris Kirby of Tarkio; and a granddaughter.

The Schooler Funeral Home in Fairfax was in charge of service arrangements.

253. ROGER WILLIAM* DEARMONT (IRL ALFRED, MARY CATHARINE (MOLLIE)* JUDY, JOHN H*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born May 15, 1935 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He married EDITH GAIL PAQUIN between 1965 - 1969. Edith's step father was a Mr. Deppe. Edith married (1) a Mr. Albrecht. They had three children. Roger and Roger had no children. Roger was residing in Mound City, Missouri in 1949; Denver, Denver County, Colorado in 1976; Boise, Ada County, Idaho in 1990 and Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado March 2001.

Sources: PK:34. OB:395. 51. 50.

254. JUDY* A. DONOHUE (NELLI ELIZABETH* DEARMONT, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE)* JUDY, JOHN H*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born October 10, 1947 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married (1) WILLIAM SHAND WOLFF November 30, 1958. They divorced May 06, 1969, Harris County, Texas. WILLIAM was born January 15, 1939. Judy married (2) W K JONES II before February 23, 1988. She married (3) CHARLES J COCCA June 03, 1995 in Dallas County, Texas. He was born about 1941. Judy was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 1974 and Ft Worth, Texas in 1988. Sources: OB:395. 59. 60. CR:18. 21. 20. MS:16.

Children of JUDY DONOHUE and WILLIAM WOLFF are:

515. i. WILLIAM SHAND* WOLFF, b. April 15, 1959.

516. ii. UNIDENTIFIED WOLFF.

517. iii. UNIDENTIFIED WOLFF.

note: From the Online Texas Marriage Records: Record # 073454
Marriage Date/Place 6/3/1995/Dallas
Groom/Age COCCA CHARLES J/53
Bride/Age DONOHUE JUDY/53

There is no proof that this Judy Donohue is the Judy Donohue, daughter of Nell Dearmont. Floyd Bowes identifies William Shand Wolf II in Battalion of the 10th Legion. Online divorce records of the state of Texas state that there were three children of the marriage of Judy Donohue and William Wolff who were under the age of 18. Nell Dearmont Donohue's obit in 1974 states that there were three grandchildren, only one has ever been identified.

255. HARVEY H* HAYNES (ESTHER MARIE* SPRING EUDORA* JUDY, JOHN H*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born September 27, 1947. He married ELIZABETH ANN LYON June 05, 1970. She was born November 22, 1949. Harvey was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri between, 1971 and October 2000.


Children of HARVEY HAYNES and ELIZABETH LYON are:

519. i. MATTHEW DAVID* HAYNES, b. January 06, 1974.


256. JUDY ANN* HAYNES (ESTHER MARIE* SPRING EUDORA* JUDY, JOHN H*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born August 24, 1950. She married LAWRENCE CARLSON II son of LAWRENCE CARLSON, Sr. April 27, 1974. Judy was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri between 1971 and October 2000.

Children of JUDY HAYNES and LAWRENCE CARLSON are:
522. i. MICHAEL SCOTT CARLSON, b. October 17, 1976.

257. DAVID C HAYES (DOROTHAP Louise7 JUDY, LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was residing in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in 1990. Sources: OB:549.

258. LINDA SUE HAYES (DOROTHAP Louise7 JUDY, LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) She married an unidentified GALLEGOS. She was residing in Orlando, Brevard/Orange County, Florida in 1990. Sources: OB:549.

259. CAROLYN HAYES (DOROTHAP Louise7 JUDY, LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was unmarried in 1990 and was residing in Chicago Cook County, Illinois in 1990. Sources: OB:549.

260. RAY LESTER MAYNARD (MARY ELEANOR7 JUDY, LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was bom February 04, 1948 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married MARY JEANNE STREID July 11, 1970. She was born February 19, 1948 in Illinois. Sources: MS: 16. 17. PK:40.

Children of RAY MAYNARD and MARY STREID are:
524. i. LAURA PATRICIA MAYNARD, b. November 27, 1975.
525. ii. ELLEN MARIE MAYNARD, b. October 18, 1978.

261. WESLEY HENRY MAYNARD (MARY ELEANOR7 JUDY, LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born March 26, 1951 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois. He married VICKI FLAMANK May 13, 1977. She was born March 08, 1952 in Illinois. Sources: MS:16. 17. PK:40.

Children of WESLEY MAYNARD and VICKI FLAMANK are:
526. i. JAY WESLEY MAYNARD, b. April 30, 1982.


Children of MARY MAYNARD and CARL RINDER are:
528. i. DANIEL MORGAN RINDER, b. November 02, 1982.

264. JUDY MAYNARD (MARY ELEANOR7 JUDY, LESTER ABRAM6, JOHN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born March 20, 1956 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married STEVEN LEE RUHRUP June 24, 1978. He was born November 05, 1956 in Normal, McLean County, Illinois. Sources: MS:16. 17. PK:40.

Children of JUDY MAYNARD and STEVEN RUHRUP are:
530. i. ASHLEY MAY RUHRUP, b. May 23, 1986.

265. HOLLY LYNN\textsuperscript{a} BOEHL (LOIS JULIETTE\textsuperscript{a} JUDY, LESTER ABRAM\textsuperscript{a}, JOHN H\textsuperscript{a}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{a}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{a}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{a}) was born November 28, 1957. She married DARRELL BUCHANAN February 19, 1983. Sources: MS: 16. PK:31.

266. VERNON EUGENE\textsuperscript{b} JUDY (JOHN LESTER\textsuperscript{b}, LESTER ABRAM\textsuperscript{b}, JOHN H\textsuperscript{b}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{b} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{b}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{b}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{b}) was born October 18, 1960. He married (1) MELISSA K REEVES April 26, 1984 in Bell County, Texas. She was born about 1967. He married (2) BILLIE J MARCH September 25, 1993 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born about 1967. Vernon was residing in Killeen, Bell County, Texas in 1993 and Temple, Bell County, Texas in 1999. Sources: MS:17. CR:21. OB:176. 177.

267. CHARLES HARRY\textsuperscript{c} JUDY (JOHN LESTER\textsuperscript{c}, LESTER ABRAM\textsuperscript{c}, JOHN H\textsuperscript{c}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{c} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{c}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{c}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{c}) was born November 04, 1962. Charles was residing in Killeen, Bell County, Texas in 1993 and somewhere in Virginia in 1999. Sources: MS:17. OB:176. 177.

268. JOHN LESTER\textsuperscript{d} JUDY II (JOHN LESTER\textsuperscript{d}, LESTER ABRAM\textsuperscript{d}, JOHN H\textsuperscript{d}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{d} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{d}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{d}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{d}) was born September 16, 1966 in Ft Hood, Bell County, Texas, and died July 02, 1993 in Rowlett, Dallas County, Texas. He never married. John was cremated. Sources: OB:176. 177. CR:19.

269. PAUL ANDREW\textsuperscript{d} JUDY (JOHN LESTER\textsuperscript{d}, LESTER ABRAM\textsuperscript{d}, JOHN H\textsuperscript{d}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{d} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{d}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{d}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{d}) was born August 13, 1968. He married KAREN R NICHELS September 26, 1997 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1968. Paul was residing in Killeen, Bell County, Texas in 1993 and Carrollton, Dallas or Denton County, Texas in 1999. Sources: MS:17. CR:19. OB:176. 177.

270. THOMAS FRANCIS\textsuperscript{d} KIER (DOROTHY ELIZABETH NAUMAN, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{d} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{d}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{d}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{d}) was reported to have committed suicide on July 4 at his wife or ex-wife's home. He and his father were both reportedly estranged from his mother Dorothy Elizabeth Nauman. Dorothy found out that Thomas had died by asking the red cross or the salvation army to find out about him. By our records he died between 1959 - 1997. Sources: OB:194. 272. PK:154.

From the California Death index:
Name: KIER, THOMAS FRANCIS
BD: 07/16/1930
Sex: M
Birth Place: IOWA
Death Place: LOS ANGELES
Death Date: 07/04/1984
SS# 557-32-4014
Age: 53 yrs

Social Security Death Index:

271. JOHN MELTON\textsuperscript{d} NAUMAN (WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{d} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{d}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{d}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{d}) married JUDY maiden name unknown. John was residing in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 1973 and Leawood, Johnson County, Kansas in 1985. Sources: PK:54. OB:278. 269.
Children of JOHN NAUMAN and JUDY are:
532. i. JENNIE 9 NAUMAN.
533. ii. JANE NAUMAN.

272. FRANK RICHARD 8 NAUMAN (WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE 6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) 5 JUDY, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born January 11, 1940 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and died November 14, 1973 in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. He married (1) JUDY MANSBURGER-Judy and Frank divorced. Judy remarried Alex Parisoff who adopted John and Gregory. Judy was residing in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona in November 2001. He married (2) KAREN LYNCH. Karen married (1) McMICHAELS, given name unknown. They had one child, CODY MCMICHAELS. Karen was residing in Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri, November 2001. Frank was buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri.

Sources: PK:60, 54. MS30. OB269. 284. NAA29.

Children of FRANK NAUMAN and JANE NAUMAN are:
534. i. NANCY 9 NAUMAN.
535. ii. JAMES NAUMAN.

Children of FRANK NAUMAN and KAREN LYNCH are:
536. iii. JOHN R. 9 NAUMAN-PARISOFF.
537. iv. ROBERT GREGORY NAUMAN-PARISOFF.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press
November 14, 1973
FRANK NAUMAN 33, KILLED IN ONE-CAR CRASH ON HIGHWAY 71
Frank R. Nauman, St. Joseph electrical contractor, was killed shortly after midnight in a one car accident on highway 71 four miles south of Savannah.
Dr. W. E. Maxwell, Andrew county coroner, pronounced Mr. Nauman dead at the scene. He was 33 years old and lived at 3406 Mitchell.
The state highway patrol said Mr. Nauman was driving alone in the northbound lane when his car went off the right side of the road and overturned several times. There was no explanation for the accident which was investigated by the patrol and the Andrew county sheriff's office.
A native of St. Joseph, Mr. Nauman was president and vice-president of the Rudy Nauman Electric Co., 2638 Lafayette.
He was a member of the Second Presbyterian Church and the National Electrical Contractors Association. He was a Scottish Rite Mason, a member of Zeredatha Masonic lodge, and St. Joseph Consistory.
Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Karen Lynch Nauman; a daughter, Miss Nancy Nauman of the home; three sons, James Nauman also of the home, John R Nauman and Gregg Nauman, both of Faucette; his father, Warren R. (Rudy) Nauman, St. Joseph. Mr. Nauman's mother, Mrs. Anne Flora Nauman, died in December 1970.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News-Press
November 15, 1973
NAUMAN RITES
Services for Frank R. Nauman, 33, will be tomorrow at 1 at the Heaton Bowman East Chapel. The Rev. M. Reith Gewin will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park cemetery.
Mr. Nauman, president and vice-president of the Rudy Nauman Electric Co., belonged to the Second Presbyterian Church. He was active in Masonic organizations and the Shrine.
Mr. Nauman was killed in an automobile accident early Wednesday morning. His car went off highway 71 four miles south of Savannah.

St Joseph (Missouri) News-Press
March 15, 1998
ALEX PARISOFF 1927 - 1998
Alex Parisoff, 70, St. Joseph, died Saturday, March 14, 1998, at a hospital in Kansas City.
Mr. Parisoff was president of Parisoff Drive-In Market Inc. until 1988.
Born in St. Joseph on Nov. 26, 1927, he was a lifelong resident of St. Joseph and was a graduate of the former Christian Brothers High School.
He was a member of St. Joseph's Cathedral Catholic Church and Pony Express Post No. 359, American Legion. A World War II veteran, Mr. Parisoff served in the Army in Korea.
Mr. Parisoff was preceded in death by his parents, Ottis G and Anna Marie Parisoff, and two brothers, Ottis G. Jr. and Gus.
Survivors: two stepsons; Robert G Parisoff, St. Louis, and John R. Parisoff, Bella Vista, Ark.; a
sister, Frances Bidding, St. Joseph; a brother, Tom St. Joseph; and three grandchildren.

Mass of Christian Burial: 10 am Tuesday, St. Joseph’s Cathedral, St. Joseph. Burial: Mount Olivet Cemetery, St. Joseph. Visitation after 11 am Monday, Meierhoffer-Fleeman Funeral Home, St. Joseph. Parish Rosary: 7 pm Monday, at the funeral home, where the family will receive friends following the Rosary until 8:30 pm.

On March 16 the obituary was repeated with the following notation:
Editors note: This obituary is being reprinted because of incorrect information that was submitted to the News-Press. The change is in paragraph six: Survivors: two sons: Robert G. Parisoff, St. Louis, and John R. Parisoff, Bella Vista, Ark. Robert and John are now referred to as sons and not stepsons.

273. ROBERT WADE⁸ NAUMAN (EDGAR⁷, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁳, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born September 12, 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: PK:60. CR:1.

274. MARK ANTHONY⁸ NAUMAN (EDGAR⁷, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born August 17, 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: PK:60. CR:1.

275. SHIRLEY LYNN⁸ NAUMAN (EDGAR⁷, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born February 14, 1955 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: CR:1.

276. SUE ANN⁸ NAUMAN (ROBERT WADE⁷, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) married (1) an unidentified LITICIA and (2) PAUL GADDY. Sue was living in Lee’s Summit, Jackson County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: PK:60. 147. OB:564.

Children of SUE ANN NAUMAN and LITICIA are:
537a. i. LISA⁹ LITICIA.
537b. ii. DAVID LITICIA.
537c. iii. ANDREW LITICIA.

277. JOHN MICHAEL⁸ NAUMAN Sr. (ROBERT WADE⁷, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) married CAROL maiden name unknown and was residing in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas in 2002. Sources: PK:60. OB:564.

Children of JOHN M. NAUMAN and CAROL are:
537d. i. JOHN MICHAEL⁹ NAUMAN II.
537e. ii. TIMOTHY J. NAUMAN.

278. ALFRED PAUL⁸ BOCKMAN (BETTY JEAN¹ NAUMAN, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born May 29, 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. In 1987 Alfred was residing in Houston, Houston County Texas. Sources: CR:1. OB:8. PK:60.

279. LOUIS CONRAD⁸ BOCKMAN (BETTY JEAN¹ NAUMAN, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was residing in Houston, Houston County, Texas in 1987. Sources: OB:8. PK:60.

280. PAULA ANN⁸ BOCKMAN (BETTY JEAN¹ NAUMAN, MARY CLYDE⁶ MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)⁵ JUDY, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) never married. In 1987 Paula was residing in Sydney, Australia. Sources: OB:8. PK:60.
96. JAMES8 KITE (JAMES WILSON7, JAMES ALBERT7, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2)
Sources: MS:51.

97. RANDOLPH8 KITE (JAMES WILSON7, JAMES ALBERT7, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2)
Sources: MS:51.

98. MARY8 VARNER (ROBERT L7, MARY REBECCA "MAMIE"6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) married CLAUDE STAGGS. Mary was residing in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia in 1993. Sources: PK:78. OB:373.

99. ROBERT LEE "BOBBY"8 VARNER II. (ROBERT L7, MARY REBECCA "MAMIE"6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was residing in Lake Ridge, Prince William County, Virginia in 1993. Sources: PK:78. OB:373.

Children of ROBERT L "BOBBY" VARNER are:
182. i. ROBERT LEE9 VARNER, III.
183. ii. AMY KAY VARNER.

100. DIXIE LEE9 METHERD (LINDA7 LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born 1933. Dixie married RICHARD FREDERICK BURDICK, son of SHERMAN C BURDICK and RUTH S. (McShea) Burdick. Richard was born June 1, 1931, in Bay City, Michigan, a son of Sherman C. and Ruth S. (McShea) Burdick. He was a retired TV engineer with WTVN, Channel 6, and the Ohio State University College of Medicine. He was a member of the Westminster United Presbyterian Church, a staff sergeant in the United States Army during the Korean War, and a past president of his fraternity at Central Michigan University.

Survivors include his wife, Dixie L. (Metherd) Burdick; two sons and daughters-in-law, James M. and Judith Burdick of Columbus, and Gary R. and Lisa Burdick of Arlington, Texas; one sister, Betty Lindsey of Michigan; mother-in-law, Linda Metherd of Urbana; and two grandchildren, Ashley and Melissa.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. in the Schoedinger Hilltop Chapel, 3030 West Broad Street, Columbus, with the Rev. Larry Wickliff officiating. Burial will be in the Oak Dale Cemetery in Urbana.

Children of DIXIE METHERD and RICHARD BURDICK are:
184. i. JAMES MICHAEL9 BURDICK,
    b: March 1962.
185. ii. GARY R. BURDICK,
    b: February 1968.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen;
August 18, 1992
Richard Burdick

Columbus - Richard Fredrick Burdick, 61, of Columbus, died Monday, August 17, 1992, at Doctor's Hospital West.

He was born June 1, 1931, in Bay City, Michigan, a son of Sherman C. and Ruth S. (McShea) Burdick. He was a retired TV engineer with WTVN, Channel 6, and the Ohio State University College of Medicine. He was a member of the Westminster United Presbyterian Church, a staff sergeant in the United States Army during the Korean War, and a past president of his fraternity at Central Michigan University.

Survivors include his wife, Dixie L. (Metherd) Burdick; two sons and daughters-in-law, James M. and Judith Burdick of Columbus, and Gary R. and Lisa Burdick of Arlington, Texas; one sister, Betty Lindsey of Michigan; mother-in-law, Linda Metherd of Urbana; and two grandchildren, Ashley and Melissa.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1 p.m. in the Schoedinger Hilltop Chapel, 3030 West Broad Street, Columbus, with the Rev. Larry Wickliff officiating. Burial will be in the Oak Dale Cemetery in Urbana.

Friends may call Wednesday from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. at the funeral home.

101. SHIRLEY ANN8 LANTZ (CLAIRE7 LUCAS NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN5 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born September 17, 1926 Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio and died September 8, 2002, at the Wellington Nursing Home, Urbana, Ohio. Shirley married CLAUDE HERMAN PENCE about 1946. Claude was born October 13, 1915 Westville, Champaign County, Ohio and died December 19, 2001 at the Wellington Nursing Home in Urbana, Ohio. Shirley was residing in Urbana, Ohio between 1987 and 1998. The are both buried in the Oak Dale Cemetery, Urbana, Ohio. Sources: PK:41, OB:412, 413, 574, MCR:80, TS.
Children of SHIRLEY LANTZ and CLAUDE PENCE are:

186. i. MARK KITE PENCE.
187. ii. STEPHEN HERMAN PENCE, Sr.

The Urbana Ohio) Daily Citizen;
September 10, 2002
Shirley Pence

Shirley Pence, 75, of Urbana, Ohio, died Sunday, Sept. 8, 2002, at 9:40 p.m. in The Wellington Nursing Home.

She was born Sept. 17, 1926, in Urbana, Ohio, to Tritt and Claire (Lucas) Lantz.

Survived by a son, Mark K. (Susan) Pence, of Urbana; daughter-in-law, Cecille A. Pence, of Huber Heights, Ohio; grandsons, Stephen Herman Pence and Allen Lucas Pence, both of Huber Heights, Ohio; sister, Nan Lantz (Lynn) Geuy, of Rosewood, Ohio; brother, Neil (Janet) Lantz, of Gahanna, Ohio; cousin, Dixie (Metherd) Burdick, of Urbana; and a sister-in-law, Nancy Pence Twaits.

Preceded in death by her husband of 55 years, C. Herman Pence, on Dec. 19, 2001; a son, Stephen Herman Pence; and her parents.

She was a member of the Urbana Baptist Church and was a loving mother and homemaker.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, Sept. 12, 2002, from 9 to 11 a.m. in the Walter-Schoedinger Funeral Home, A Dignity Memorial Provider, 642 S. Main Street, Urbana, Ohio, where a funeral service will be held at 11 a.m., with Rev. Clifford Kissinger officiating. Burial will be in Oak Dale Cemetery.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen
December 21, 2001
C. Herman Pence

C. Herman Pence, 86, of 717 S. Walnut Street, Urbana, Ohio, died Wednesday, December 19, 2001, at 8 p.m. in The Wellington.

He was born October 13, 1915, in Westville, Ohio, to Claude C. and Zelma (Lay) Pence.

He retired as an auditor for the Air Force Audit Agency.

Survived by his wife of 55 years, Shirley Pence of Urbana; son Mark Kite & Susan Pence, of Urbana; daughter-in-law, Cecille A. Pence, of Huber Heights, Ohio; grandsons, Stephen Herman Pence and Allen Lucas Pence, both of Huber Heights, Ohio; sister, Nancy Ellen Twaits.

Sources: PK:41, OB:413, 414, 575, 234.

102. NAN E. LANTZ (CLAIRE LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married WLYNN GEUY. She was residing in DeGraff, Logan County, Ohio in 1987 and in Rosewood, Champaign County, Ohio in 1998 and 2002.

Sources: PK:41, OB:413, 414, 575, 234.

103. NEIL K LANTZ (CLAIRE LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married JANET maiden name unknown. Neil was residing in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio in 1987 and Gahanna, Franklin County, Ohio in 1998 and 2002.

Sources: PK:41, OB:413, 414, 234, 575.

104. RHONDA KITE (RONALD, BELVIN PARKER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified FORREST. Sources: OB:460.

105. AMY KITE (RONALD, BELVIN PARKER, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified TROTTER. Sources: OB:460.

105a. MARY JANE MESSANY (ETHEL V SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was probably born after 1931. Mary Jane married ROBERT VANDERWEILE. They were residing in Portage, Kalamazoo County, Michigan in 1993 and 2003.

Sources: PK:156, 158, OB:586.
Children of MARY JANE MESSANY and ROBERT VANDERWEELE are:

187a. i. ROBIN⁹ VANDERWEELE.
187b. ii. ROBERT VANDERWEELE.

105b. FRANKLIN⁸ MESSANY (ETHEL V.⁷ SMITH, DELIA VARNER⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was a physician. He married a JUDY (maiden name unknown). They were residing in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan in 2003. Sources: PK:156. OB:586.

Children of FRANKLIN MESSANY and JUDY are:

187c. i. KAREN⁹ MESSANY.
187d. ii. LINDA MESSANY.
187e. iii. KIM MESSANY.
187f. iv. MARK MESSANY.

105c. GINGER SMITH (BERNARD CARLETON⁷ SMITH, DELIA VARNER⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) married an unidentified WILSON. She was residing in Waco, McLennan County, Texas in 1995. Sources: PK:156. OB:579.

105d. PATSY SMITH (BERNARD CARLETON⁷ SMITH, DELIA VARNER⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) married an unidentified STROUD. She was residing Hewitt, McLennan County, Texas in 1995. Sources: PK:156. OB:579.

106. JOAN VIRGINIA⁸ SAYER (ROSALYN KITE⁷ BROWN, ROSA LYNN⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) married GARY D. HELDT Sr.. Joan was residing Landover, Prince Georges County, Maryland in 1990. She was residing in Bowie, Prince Georges County, Maryland in 2002. Joan was a teacher. Sources: OB:74. PK:106.

Children of JOAN SAYER and GARY HELDT are:

188. i. SUSAN LEE⁹ HELDT.
189. ii. CATHERINE LYNN HELDT.
190. iii. GARY D HELDT II.

107. VIRGINIA ANN⁸ SHOTWELL (VIRGINIA¹ BROWN, ROSA LYNN⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born May 30, 1938. She married PHILLIP H. RIPLEY June 24, 1961. He was known as Bill. Phillip was born December 05, 1935. Virginia was residing in Centreville, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1993. They ran a bed and breakfast facility in Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia in 2002.


Children of Virginia Shotwell and Bill Ripley are:

191. i. JULIE⁹ ANN RIPLEY, b. March 24, 1969.

108. RANDOLPH WAYLAND⁸ SHOTWELL, Sr. (VIRGINIA¹ BROWN, ROSA LYNN⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born July 4, 1940. He was known as Randy. He married DIANE PROCTOR. Randolph was residing in McClean, Fairfax County, Virginia in 1993 and Virginia Beach, Virginia in 2002.


Children of RANDOLPH SHOTWELL and DIANE PROCTOR are:

193. i. SAMANTHA⁹ SHOTWELL.
194. ii. RANDOLPH WAYLAND SHOTWELL, II.

109. HENRY LAWRENCE⁸ SHOTWELL Sr. (VIRGINIA¹ BROWN, ROSA LYNN⁶ KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM⁵, SUSAN⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born March 7, 1945. He was known as Larry. He married (1) STARR WARREN. Henry married (2) DONNA, maiden name unknown. He married (3) MARGARET RYAN. Margaret was known as Peggy. Donna married (1)
SIZEMORE, given name unknown and had 2 children. Ryan may be the surname of Peggy’s first husband by whom she had 5 children. Henry was residing in Virginia Beach, Virginia between 1993 and 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106, OB:315, 316.

Child of HENRY SHOTWELL and STARR WARREN is:

195. i. HENRY LAWRENCE 9 SHOTWELL II.

110. JUDITH 8 LEE. SHOTWELL (VIRGINIA 7 BROWN, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born June 4, 1943 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. She married DONALD A. REED III, son of DONALD A. REED II and BETTY MORRIS. They were married October 16, 1970 in Gibraltar. Donald was born January 21, 1947 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. Judy served in the US Army. Judith was residing in Virginia Beach, Virginia between 1993 and 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106, 129, 153, OB:315, 316.

Children of JUDITH SHOTWELL and DONALD REED were:

196. i. KANDRA ANN 9 REED.
197. ii. BRANDON R. 9 REED.

111. HUBERT 8 ROSS BROWN III (HUBERT ROSS 7, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) married JANET (maiden name unknown). He was residing in Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland in 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106.

112. MARY JEAN 8 BROWN (HUBERT ROSS 7, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) married ED MILLER and was residing in Clarkton, Bladen County, North Carolina, May 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106.

113. DOROTHY 8 BROWN (HUBERT ROSS 7, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) married an unidentified HINSON and was residing in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, May 2002. Sources: PK:6.

114. KENNY 8 BROWN (HUBERT ROSS 7, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was involved in horse rearing and race horse training. He resided in Maryland and Charles Town, Jefferson County, West Virginia, May 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106.

115. DOROTHY 8 DELORES RIPLEY (DOROTHY 7 BROWN, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was known as DeeDee. She married (1) BURT GORIN. They had 5 children. Dorothy and Burt were divorced. Burt was residing in San Francisco, California in 2002. Dorothy married (2) CHARLIE HOWELL. They had no children. Dorothy was residing in French Creek, Upsur County, West Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:6, 129.

116. JESSE B. 8 BROWN II. (JESSE B. 7 BROWN, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was known as Jay. Jesse married several times. He was residing in Germantown, Baltimore County Maryland in 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106.

117. DEBBY 8 BROWN (JESSE B. 7, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was married to GREGORY CADE chief of the Virginia Beach, Virginia fire department. Debby was residing in Virginia Beach, Virginia in 2002. She had several children. Sources: PK:6, 106.

118. THOMAS 8 BROWN (JESSE B. 7, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) married several times but had no children. He was residing in Jupiter, Palm Beach County, Florida in 2002. Sources: PK:6, 106.

119. PAUL 8 BRAUNSCHWEIGER (MAMIE 7 BROWN, ROSA LYNN 6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM 7, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) Paul was an instructor at the University of Florida. He had a PhD in some area of biology/
sciences. He was residing in Hollywood, Broward County, Florida in 2002. He married twice and had children. One wife was ELLEN, maiden name unknown. Sources: PK:6. 106.

120. MARY* BRAUNSCHWEIGER (MAMIE7 BROWN, ROSA LYNN* KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) married JAMES HETTLER. She was a teacher. She was living in Liverpool, Onondaga County, New York in 2002. Sources: PK:6. 106.

121. DAVID8 BROWN (WALTER R.7, ROSA LYNN* KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) married a RENE, maiden name unknown. They had children. He was residing in Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:6. 106.

122. JOHN K* BROWN (ELMER EUGENE7, ROSA LYNN* KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California in 1988. John may have been adopted by Elmer Brown. Sources: PK:8. OB:13.

123. SHIRL8 BROWN (ELMER EUGENE7, ROSA LYNN* KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) married an unidentified BOMMARITO. Shirl was residing in South Carolina in 1988. Shirl may have been adopted by Elmer Brown. Sources: PK:8. OB:13.

124. MEGGAN8 BROWN (ELMER EUGENE7, "DUDE"7, ROSA LYNN* KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Margate, Baker County, Florida in 1988. Meggan may have been adopted by Elmer Brown. Sources: PK:8. OB:13.

125. THOMAS WAYNE8 MUDDIMAN (MARY PARMELIA* ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 28, 1945 in Washington D. C. He married (1) SARAH ONLEY in 1968 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. They divorced prior to 1973. He married (2) JENNIFER DEANNE VICKERS December 15, 1973 in Manassas, Virginia. She was born July 20, 1947 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California. Tom was a member of the Virginia National Guard for many years. He worked for the regional telephone company for his entire career. Jennifer is known as Dee and was an elementary school teacher for thirty years before returning to college for a degree in nursing. Thomas was residing in Manassas in 1984 and 1991. Sources: PK:113. 131. OB:502. 503.

126. JACQUELINE ANN* ROSEBERRY (JOHN YOUNG7, CATHERINE WILLIAMS6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 12, 1941 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She married EDGAR ALLEN SHEPHERD January 1964 in Manassas, Virginia. He was born August 11, 1939 in Nokesville, Prince William County, Virginia, and died July 17, 1992 in Manassas, Virginia. Jackie and Edgar taught in the Prince William, Virginia County Schools. Jackie was an elementary teacher. Edgar was a physical education teacher and eventually became an assistant principal. Edgar is buried in the Manassas City Cemetery, Manassas, Virginia. Jacqueline was residing in Manassas in 1990. Sources: OB:504. PK:113. 131.

127. JEAN LOVE* ROSEBERRY (JOHN YOUNG7, CATHERINE WILLIAMS6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM6, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 03, 1942 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She married JAMES BEECH about 1964. Jean lived in Charlotte, North Carolina for many years before returning to Manassas to be employed in the city government. She was residing in Manassas, Virginia in 1990. Sources: OB:504. PK:113. 131.
Child of JEAN ROSEBERRY and JAMES BEECH is:

202. i. JANE ELLIOT BEECH,  
   b. October 08, 1965.

128. JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY, II. (JOHN YOUNG, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 22, 1951 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. He married PAMELA JANE GILL July 25, 1987 in Airlie, Fauquier County, Virginia. She was born July 13, 1955 in Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia. John is an electrician, a trade he learned from his father. Pamela is a real estate agent. John was residing in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia in 1990.

Sources: PK: 113, 131. PB: 504.

Children of JOHN ROSEBERRY and PAMELA GILL are:

203. i. JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY III,  

204. ii. ZACHERY KEITH ROSEBERRY,  

129. PAUL STEVEN TAYLOR (MILDRED VIRGINIA ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 17, 1954 in Arlington County, Virginia. He married VIRGINIA MARIE VANCE November 1982 in Reserve, St John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana. She was born May 18, 1954 in Tucson, Pinal County, Arizona. Edward and Virginia met while working for the United States Department of Agriculture in southern Louisiana; their careers with that agency took them to administrative positions in Washington D.C. Edward was residing La Place, St John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana in 1990.

Sources: PK: 113, 131. OB: 505.

Child of PAUL TAYLOR and COLLEEN COSTELLO is:

205. i. KATHERINE JEAN TAYLOR,  

Child of PAUL TAYLOR and ALLYSSA CHOUINARD is:

206. ii. ZACHARY STEPHAN TAYLOR,  

notes: The locations of Paul’s second marriage and Allyssa’s place of birth were given to these researchers as personal knowledge. Neither of these places can be located in the Rand McNally atlas.
done under their business name Coloratura, gained recognition nationally. Rob was the recipient of a National Endowment for the Arts fellowship in 1994. Catherine was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 1990. Sources: PK:113. 131. OB:505.

Child of CATHERINE ROSEBERRY and ROBERT WOMACK is:
208. i. CATHERINE ELOISE9 WOMACK, b. March 21, 1997.

Note: Catherine has graciously supplied us with most of the personal information and remembrances about members of her family.

133. BERT ALLEN8 ROSEBERRY (ALBERT HUGHES ROSEBERRY II., CATHERINE WILLIAMS5 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born May 11, 1958 in Arlington County, Virginia. Bert was a graduate of the United States Coast Guard Academy and served in the Coast Guard. He then left the service but returned as a civilian employee of the Coast Guard. Sources: PK:113, 131.

134. WILLIAM NEAL8 ROSEBERRY (ALBERT HUGHES ROSEBERRY II., CATHERINE WILLIAMS5 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born September 07, 1962 in Arlington County, Virginia. William is an architect who was recognized for his work in church restorations. Sources: OK:113, 131.

135. ALBERT TEDD8 ROSEBERRY (ALBERT HUGHES ROSEBERRY II., CATHERINE WILLIAMS5 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born July 03, 1968 in Arlington County, Virginia. Albert was a concert organist, was music director for area churches while teaching computer classes at several Eastern preparatory schools. Sources: PK:113, 131.

136. CLARENCE KITE8 RHODES (CORRIE LEE KITE, CHARLES PHILIP5, CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born July 12, 1946 in Madison County, Virginia, and died August 23, 1946 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He never married. He was buried in the Kite Family Cemetery, Graves Mill, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: OB:299, TS.

The Madison (Virginia) Eagle
August 29, 1946
RHODES INFANT

Funeral services were held in Wolftown last week for the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, Jr. of Charlotte, N. C. where the baby's death occurred.

137. CYNTHIA DIANE8 RHODES (KATHLEEN7 BRAXTON, MARTHA PEARL6 KITE, CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born March 10, 1957 in Madison County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM BLAND DAVIS June 28, 1980 in Madison County, Virginia, son of WILLIAM CANTLIN DAVIS and NINA HACKNEY. He was born June 25, 1947 in Hickory, Catawba or Nash County, North Carolina. Sources: CR:28, OB:573.

Children of CYNTHIA RHODES and WILLIAM DAVIS are:
208a. i. Arielle Davis.
208b. ii. Adrianna Davis.

138. SYLVIA SUZANNE8 RHODES (KATHLEEN7 BRAXTON, MARTHA PEARL6 KITE, CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born October 10, 1961 in Madison County, Virginia. She married (1) STEPHEN COYLE BUNCE, son of RONALD BUNCE and PATRICIA COYLE September 12, 1981 in Madison County, Virginia. He was born September 03, 1958 in Maryland. Sylvia married (2) LARRY HUMBERT. Sylvia was residing in Graves, Mill, Madison County, Virginia in 2001. Sources: CR:28, OB:573.

139. BART RICHARD8 BRAXTON (SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON JR., MARTHA PEARL6 KITE, CHARLES EDWARD5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born April 18, 1952 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. He married THERESA LYNN RHOADS March 02, 1979 in Missoula, Montana. She was born October 03, 1957. Bart was residing in Lubbock, Lubbock County,

Children of BART BRAXTON and THERESA RHoads are:

140. DALT WILLIAM BRAXTON (SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON II, MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 4, 1963 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana. He was not married by 2002. Dalt was residing in Madison County, Virginia in 1988 and in Missoula, Montana in 2002. Sources: PK:14, OB:12.

141. REGINALD H. BRAXTON II. (REGINALD H. BRAXTON, MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 12, 1955. He married THERESA B. BUCKHOUT. She was born September 02, 1967. Sources: PK:104.

142. ROBERT MORRIS JENKINS II. (ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 11, 1941 in Washington D. C., although his parents were residing in Prince William County, Virginia. Robert married (1) LYNN WINGFIELD GNADT, daughter of CHARLTON GNADT and SOPHIE (maiden name unknown). Robert and Lynn divorced in August of 1978. Robert married (2) MILLCENT LOUISE LONG, daughter of ARTHUR REUBEN LONG and LOUISE VIRGINIA VARNER May 18, 1986. Millie was born May 3, 1943 in Page County, Virginia. Robert and Millie had no children. Millie married (1) JERRY ALLEN PAINTER, son of ROBERT LEE PAINTER and MARGIE CLARINE PAINTER. Millie and Jerry were divorced December 1982 in Page County, Virginia. Robert died November 2, 1990 in the Page Memorial Hospital, Luray, Page County, Virginia. He was buried in the Stonewall Memory Garden Cemetery, Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Sources: CR:26, OB:150, PK:107, TS.

Children of ROBERT JENKINS II. AND LYNN GNADT are:
211. i. ROBERT MORRIS JENKINS III, b. April 1964.
  212. ii. DAVID CHARLTON JENKINS.

Page (Virginia) News and Courier
November 8, 1990
ROBERT M. JENKINS Jr.

Robert Morris Jenkins, Jr., 49, an insurance agent in Luray for many years, died Friday, Nov. 2, at Page Memorial Hospital.

He was born March 11, 1941 in Washington D. C. and was a son of Robert M. and Carolyn Wathall Jenkins Sr. of Manassas.

Mr. Jenkins was an agent for State Farm Insurance in Luray with offices on South Broad Street.

He was a graduate of Virginia Polytechnical Institute and was a member of the Luray Lions Club.

On May 18, 1986, he married Millicent L. Long who survives.

Surviving besides his parents and wife, two sons, Robert M. Jenkins III and David C. Jenkins, both of Luray; a stepson, Todd L. Painter and a stepdaughter, Jodi L. Painter, both of Luray; two brothers, Richard E. Jenkins of Newport News and John M. Jenkins of Manassas.

A graveside service was conducted Sunday afternoon, Nov 4, at Stonewall Memory Gardens in Manassas by the Rev. Robert J. Hutson.

143. RICHARD EDWARD JENKINS (ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 10, 1946 in Washington D. C. although his parents were residing in Prince William County, Virginia. He married (1) MARY JANE FOLEY 1970 either in Danbury, Stokes County, North Carolina or Blacksburg, Washington County, Virginia. He married (2) DEBBIE DECKER October 10, 1996 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Debby was married (1) to an unidentified ADAIR. Richard was residing in New Port News, Virginia in 1990 and 1995. He was residing in Seaford, York County, Virginia in 2000. Sources: PK:107, OB:147, 150, 151.

453
Children of RICHARD JENKINS and MARY JANE FOLEY are:

213. i. RICHARD EDWARD JENKINS II, b. May 01, 1969.

144. JOHN MILTON JENKINS (ROBERT M. F. FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P. SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 18, 1959 in Washington D.C., although his parents were residing in Prince William County, Virginia. He married JANIE MULLINS on January 1, 1981. They divorced. John was residing in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia in 1990 and 1995, and in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia in 2000. Sources: PK:107. OB:147. 150. 151.

Child of JOHN JENKINS and JANIE MULLINS is:

216. i. SARAH ALANA JENKINS b: July 26, 1981.

145. MARY JO CHELF (KATHRYN, FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P. SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 11, 1961 in Washington D.C. although her parents were living in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. She married JOSEPH JOHN OUTLAND son of JOHN J. OUTLAND and FLORENCE VIRGINIA RAWLES April 26, 1987 in Manassas, Virginia. They had no children. Mary Jo was residing in Manassas in 1991 and 2002. Sources: OB:346. PK:127.

Child of JOHN JENKINS and JANIE MULLINS is:

148. ELIZABETH LEWIS TERRELL (ROSA BELL UTZ, BERNICE E. KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1946. Elizabeth was a twin of Anita. She was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 1991 and in 2002. Sources: OB:346. PK:127.

Child of ELIZABETH LEWIS TERRELL is:

220. i. ELIZABETH ASHTON TERRELL.

149. GEORGE LEE UTZ, II. (GEORGE LEE, BERNICE KITE, JAMES P. SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Barboursville, Orange County Virginia in 1956. Sources: OB:369.

150. WILLIAM GRAVES UTZ (GEORGE LEE, BERNICE KITE, JAMES P. SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia in 1956. Sources: OB:369.

151. ROBERT ALAN UTZ (GEORGE LEE, BERNICE KITE, JAMES P. SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 29, 1941, and died August 24, 1956, in Barboursville, Orange County, Virginia. Robert was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Madison, Madison County, Virginia. Sources: OB:369, 370.

Madison County (Virginia) Eagle August 31, 1956.

BARBOURSVILLE YOUTH LOSES LIFE FRIDAY IN ACCIDENTAL SHOOTING

Robert Alan Utz, 15, son of Mrs. Margaret Graves Utz, Barboursville, was killed instantly Friday, August
24, 1956 in an accidental shooting. The young boy was with several friends in the kitchen of his home where they were preparing to go out and shoot crows with a shot gun.

It was reported that as they were leaving, one of the youths accidentally discharged the gun which had been loaded in his absence. The blast hit young Utz full in the back.

The boy was a student at Orange High School and a member of the Boy Scout Troop at Barboursville. Funerall services were held Sunday, August 26, at 2:00 p.m., from Barboursville Baptist Church with burial in Madison Cemetery, Madison. Rev. Lawrence Mathews, Rev. Glenn L. Plott, and Rev. Harrell G. Thach conducted the services. Pallbearers were Frank Christian, Kenneth Murray, Durwood Jenkins; Ansell Seeds, Henry Bailey and Ben Wilson. Funeral arrangements were by Preddy Funeral Home, Gordonsville.

Besides his mother he is survived by two brothers, George Lee Utz, Jr., and William Graves Utz; two grandmothers, a great grandmother, two uncles and three aunts.

152. WILLIAM LEWIS 8 UTZ II. (WILLIAM LEWIS 7, BERNICE 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) He married Lucille (maiden name unknown). He was residing in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas in 1996. According to the Washington Memorial Park Cemetery Records in Sandston, Virginia William L. Utz, Jr. and his wife LUCILLE have purchased a plot near to his father William L. Utz Sr. and his wife Pauline. Sources: MS:30, MCR:78.

153. VIRGINIA NOEL 8 GRAVES (ROBERT LEE 7, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) married an unidentified OVERSTREET. She was residing in Lorida, Highlands County, Florida in 1980. Sources: OB:506.

154. ROBERT LEE 8 GRAVES III. (ROBERT LEE 7, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was residing in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida in 1980. Sources: OB:506.

155. JEAN 8 GRAVES (ROBERT LEE GRAVES 7 JR., ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES POLK KITE 5 SR., SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) married an unidentified O'FARRELL. She was residing in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida in 1980. Sources: OB:506.

156. ANN 8 GRAVES (ROBERT LEE GRAVES 7 JR., ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR., SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) married an unidentified CARTER. She was residing in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida in 1980. Sources: OB:506.

157. JAMES EDWARD 8 GRAVES II. (JAMES EDWARD 7, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was residing in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia in 1980. Sources: OB:507.

158. SANDRA LEIGH 8 GRAVES (JAMES EDWARD 7, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) married an unidentified CLARK. She was residing at Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia in 1980. Sources: OB:507.

159. JEFFERY LEE 8 TYRRELL (FRANCES GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was residing in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia in 2001. Sources: PK:8.

160. STEVEN 8 TYRRELL (FRANCES GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) Sources: PK:8.

161. PAUL BARRYMAN 8 HOUNSHELL, II. (ANNA 7 GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN 6 KITE, JAMES P. 5, SUSAN 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born on April 17, 1956. He married JONI DEL CULLER on July 1, 1978. She was born on October 14, 1956. Sources: PK:116.
Children of PAUL HOUNSHELL and JONI CULLER are:

223. i. JENNIFER ANN HOUNSHELL b. May 22, 1982.

224. ii. RYAN PAUL HOUNSHELL b. October 9, 1984.


162. MARK GRAVES HOUNSHELL (ANNA GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born on April 3, 1958. He married KATHY BRYANT NEWSOME on May 10, 1980. She was born on December 19, 1957.

Sources: OK: 116.

Children of MARK HOUNSHELL and KATHY NEWSOME are:


163. DAVID WAYNE HOUNSHELL (ANNA GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born on March 19, 1960. He married ERIKA ELIZABETH SHEARIN on November 25, 1984. She was born on November 8, 1961.

Sources: PK: 116.

Children of DAVID HOUNSHELL and ERIKA SHEARIN are:

228. i. KATHERINE ELIZABETH HOUNSHELL b. June 4, 1990.


165. LILLIAN ANNE KENDALL (LILLIAN GRAVES, ROSA KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 30, 1948 in Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia. She married BERNARD WAUGH CRIGLER, son of BERNARD WEAVER CRIGLER and JAYNE WAUGH on June 20, 1970. Bernard was born July 17, 1947 in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia. He was residing in Charlottesville, Virginia in 1994.

Sources: PK: 8, 112, OB: 508.

Children of LILLIAN KENDALL and BERNARD CRIGLER are:


166. MARY KAYE KENDALL (LILLIAN BROCKMAN GRAVES, ROSA LEE KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 15, 1949 in Ft Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia. She married (1) JAMES ROBERT HARPER. They divorced. Mary Kaye and James had no children. She married (2) JOHN BENTON HOWIE IV, son of JOHN BENTON HOWIE III and FRANCIS BRENT, on September 5, 1987. John was born on April 14, 1946 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida. She was residing in Boca Raton, Florida in 1994. Sources: PK: 8, 112, OB: 508.

167. ROSA LEE KENDALL (LILLIAN GRAVES, ROSA KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 26, 1953 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married ROBERT VOSE SINNOTT, son of JOHN SINNOTT, JR. and MARJORIE VOSE WHITE, on December 22, 1973. Robert was born May 7, 1949, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Rosa was residing in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California in 1994.

Sources: PK: 8, 112, OB: 508.
Children of ROSA KENDALL and ROBERT SINNOTT are:
233. i. CARY KENDALL SINNOTT,  
b: March 11, 1983.
234. ii. JONATHAN GRAVES SINNOTT,  

168. CARY PYKE 8 KENDALL (LILLIAN GRAVES, ROSA J* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 15, 1957 in Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland. She married JAMES SAMUEL MITCHENER III, son of JAMES SAMUEL MITCHENER and SARA CARTON, on August 23, 1986. Samuel was born June 27, 1951 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. Cary was residing Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia in 1994. Sources: PK:8. 112. OB:508.

Child of Cary Kendall and James Mitchener is:
235. i. JAMES SAMUEL MITCHENER IV.,  
b: July 19, 1989.

169. DONALD JOHN KENDALL, III (LILLIAN GRAVES, ROSA J* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 3, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married ANN HALL BRANSCOME, daughter of JAMES A and CYNTHIA F. BRANSCOME, on August 16, 1986. Ann was born December 29, 1963 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. Donald was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 1994. Sources: PK:8. 112. OB:508.

Children of Donald Kendall and Ann BRANSCOME are:
236. i. DONALD JOHN KENDALL IV.  
b: January 12, 1993.
237. ii. JAMES BROCKMAN KENDALL  
b: August 19, 1996.

170. WILLIAM POWELL 8 MASON (NANCY7 GRAVES, ROSA J* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 15, 1966 in Ft Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky. He married RENEE LYNN WARNICK, daughter of ALLEN SAMUEL WARNICK and LORETTA CATHERINE ROUNDS, on June 6, 1992. Renee was born February 3, 1969, Middletown, Prince Georges County, Maryland. Sources: PK:8.

Children of William Mason and Renee Warnick are:
238. i. WILLIAM HENRY MASON  
239. ii. JOSHUA THOMAS MASON  
240. iii. BENJAMIN ALLEN MASON  
b: June 08, 1999.

171. THOMAS GRAVES 8 MASON (NANCY7 GRAVES, ROSA J* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 26, 1969 at Fort Thomas, Campbell County, Kentucky. He married ALEXANDRA ISAIVYCH, on February 22, 1997. Alexandra was born November 18, 1968 in Lviv, Ukraine. Sources: PK:8.

172. LUCY CLAIRE 8 TILSON (SUMNER7, TILSON, VIRGINIA B* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born about 1959. Lucy married PATRICK CARROLL MCCROWELL May 20, 1978, Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She was residing in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia in 1979. Sources: OB:350.

173. SUMNER DEWEY 8 TILSON III (SUMNER7, TILSON, VIRGINIA B* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born in 1962. He was residing in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia in 1979. Sources: OB:350.

174. VIRGINIARAWORTH 8 CARTER (VIRGINIA SALLY7, VIRGINIA B* KITE, JAMES P.5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 29, 1963 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Sources: PK:8.
175. SALLY LANIER CARTER (VIRGINIA SALLY, VIRGINIA B KITE, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 13, 1960 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She married WILLIAM EUGENE WORK, March 11, 1995 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Sources: PK:8.

Child of SALLY CARTER and WILLIAM EUGENE WORK is:

241. i. SALLY SYBELLA WORK

176. REBECCA LANE CARTER (VIRGINIA SALLY, VIRGINIA B KITE, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1969 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. She married HOWARD JOHN MARQUARDT, n. son of HOWARD JOHN MARQUARDT, Sr. on February 11, 1995 in Lexington, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Sources: PK:8.

Child of REBECCA CARTER and HOWARD MARQUARDT is:

242. i. HALEY LANE MARQUARDT

177. WILLIAM LEYTON KITE II. (WILLIAM LAYTON, JAMES POLK, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 31, 1954. He married ANN LATHAM KITE, December 5, 1981. He was residing in Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:105.

Child of REBECCA CARTER and HOWARD MARQUARDT is:

242. i. HALEY LANE MARQUARDT

178. ROBERT L. KITE (WILLIAM LAYTON, JAMES POLK, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 14, 1957. He was residing in Sterling, Loudoun County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:105.

179. RODNEY J. KITE (WILLIAM LAYTON, JAMES POLK, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 13, 1965. He was residing in Sterling, Loudoun County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:105.

180. DAVID ALAN MADDOX (ELIZABETH AMELIA KITE, JAMES POLK, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 17, 1960. He married JULIE MILSAP June 07, 1986. She was born February 13 year unknown. David and Julie divorced December 1995. Sources: PK:103.

Child of DAVID MADDOX and JULIE MILSAP is:

243. i. TREY JORDAN MADDOX,

181. KIMBERLY ANN MADDOX (ELIZABETH AMELIA KITE, JAMES POLK, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 14, 1964. She married ROBERT BURD May 31, 1986. He was born September 10, 1961. Sources: PK:103.

Children of KIMBERLY MADDOX and ROBERT BURD are:

244. i. CAMILLE ELIZABETH BURD,

245. ii. HANNAH NICOLE BURD,

108. PERRY ELLIS PRATHER (JOHN PERRY, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married ELEANOR ANN HENNIG. Perry was a physician. He was residing in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan in 1981 and in 1985. Sources: MS:34, OB:295, 294.

Children of PERRY PRATHER and ELEANOR HENNIG are:

212. i. WENDY SUSAN PRATHER.

213. ii. DOUGLAS RANDALL PRATHER.

214. iii. ANN LESLIE PRATHER.

109. MARION IONE PRATHER (JOHN PERRY, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 07, 1922 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died
May 08, 1925 in New Haven, Connecticut. It is suspected that she was buried in New Haven. She died while still a toddler so she never married. Sources: MS:34, OB522.

New Haven Evening Register, May 9, 1925, page 2

PRATHER- In this city May 8. Marion Ione. Daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. Perry Prather, age 2 years, 8 months.

Funeral service will be held in Bethany Congregational Church, Monday afternoon, May 11, at 2:00 o'clock (Standard Time). Friends are invited to attend.

110. THOMAS E8 CROWLEY (KATHERINE ELLEN7 PRATHER, CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 02, 1927, and died October 01, 1999 probably in Santa Anna, Orange County, California. He was married briefly and had no children. He served in the US Army around the time of World War II. He was residing in Santa Ana, California in 1985. Sources: MS:34, PK:134, OB:47, 513.

111. MARY LOUISE8 CROWLEY (KATHERINE ELLEN7 PRATHER, CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was either still born or died as a very young infant, November 28, 1929, possibly in Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:34, PK:134, OB:47, 513.

112. LEONA JUNE8 CROWLEY (KATHERINE ELLEN7 PRATHER, CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) She was born June 14, about 1930 She married RICHARD W. BERGER. She and Richard divorced after a number of years of marriage. They had no children. She was living in Santa Ana, Orange County, California between 1985 and 2002. Sources: MS:34, PK:134, OB:513.

113. JOHN M8 CROWLEY (KATHERINE ELLEN7 PRATHER, CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1). was born May 27, 1933, probably in Glasgow, Howard County, Missouri. He never married. John was residing in Glasgow, Missouri in 1946 and Missoula, Missoula County, Montana in 1985 and 2002. In conversations with Mr. Crowley he told this researcher that he financed the perpetual care of his father's grave site and he had no idea where his mother was buried. He asked that this researcher not question him about his relationship with his mother. Sources: OB:47, OB513, PK:134.

114. WENDELL ELVIS8 PRATHER (THOMAS ELVIS7, CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 14, 1923, and died April 1992 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married MARY ANN THOMAS.

Sources: MS:34, 30.

Children of WENDELL PRATHER and MARY THOMAS are:
215. i. ANN DENICE9 PRATHER.
216. ii. WENDELL ELVIS PRATHER, II.
217. iii. JOHN E. PRATHER.

b.1961

115. DON ALAN8 PRATHER (THOMAS ELVIS7, CORA REBECCA6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was still living in 1987.

Sources: OB:297, 298.


Children of BETTY ROWLETT and ROY ELAM are:
218. i. TERRY9 ELAM.
ROY C ELAM
Roy C Elam, 76, St. Joseph, died Saturday, June 29, 1996, at a local health care center.
Mr. Elam had been a self-employed barber for 25 years in St. Joseph. He also was employed with Burlington Railroad Bridge gang, and worked for Quaker Oats Co. for more than three years.
Born in St. Joseph on April 14, 1921, he had lived in St. Joseph for most of his life, graduating from Central High School there. He attended Moler Barber College in Kansas City.
During World War II, he served in the Army with the Army Signal Corp.
Mr. Elam was preceded in death by his parents, Roy W. and Elsie M Elam; a daughter Melina Reece; and a brother, Martin H. Elam.
In 1943, he married Betty Rowlett. She survives of the home.
Additional survivors: a son, Terry, state of California; a daughter, Tina Webber, Portland, Ore; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.
Graveside service and burial: 1 p.m. Tuesday, Mount Auburn Cemetery. Visitation: after 10 a.m. today, Heaton-Bowman-Smith and Sidenfaden Chapel, where the family will receive friends from 7 to 8:30 tonight.

117. MARJORIE RUTH ROWLETT (SUSAN BESSIE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 27, 1927 in Maitland, Nodaway County, Missouri. She married ALVAN LISBONA July 21, 1946 in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. Alvan was probably the son of Dr. FRANCISCO L. LISBONA and LURA C. COX. He was born December 24, 1924. Marjorie was residing in Maitland, Jackson County, Missouri between 1969 and 1991. There is a stone for both Alvan and Marjorie erected in Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Missouri. by August 2002.
Sources: OB:312, 313, CR:15, PK:60, NAA:6, MCR:19, MS:7, TS.

Marriage Notes for MARJORIE ROWLETT and ALVAN LISBONA: Holt County Marriage Records, book 10 page 427: Both Alvan and Marjorie were from Maitland and both were of legal age to marry. They were married in Maitland by Rev. J. Perry Prather

Children of MARJORIE ROWLETT and ALVAN LISBONA are:
221. i. MARCIA LEA LISBONA.
222. ii. LARRY LISBONA.

118. ROBERT OREN ROWLETT (SUSAN BESSIE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married ANNIE LOU COWAN. Robert was residing in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri in 1984 and 1991. It was reported that he may have had a child but these researchers have not succeeded in identifying this child. Sources: MS:34, OB:312, 313.

119. JOYCE ANN BURYANEK (RUTH ALBERTA PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 14, 1941 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She married ROBERT JAMES SCHMIDT Sr. February 14, 1961. Robert was born March 7, 1934 in Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died March 25, 2001 in Reedley, Fresno County, California. Joyce was residing in Reedley, California in 1999 and 2002.
Sources: OB:387, PK:97, MS:30.

Children of JOYCE BURYANEK and ROBERT SCHMIDT are:

120. KAY ANN PRATHER (PAUL EDWARD, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1941.
Sources: NAA:18.
Bitten by Dog

Kay Ann Prather, two and a half year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Prather received severe injuries at the home of Lloyd Rowlett, near Maitland Sunday evening, when she was bitten by the farm dog.

She had played with the dog the day before, according to Dr. F. E. Hogan who dressed her wounds. Sunday she attacked the dog in a playful mood, misunderstanding her intentions the dog flew into her. three stitches closed the largest wound on her scalp. She was cut also around the right eye, and on the forehead by teeth and claws.

She was given emergency treatment in Dr Hogan’s office here in Mound City, and was able to accompany her parents to their home in Kansas City that same evening.

Eric Edwin Prather (Edwinglenn, cora rebecca griffith, william tyler, rebecca housden, james, benjamin, william) was born September 11, 1941 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and died June 29, 1998 in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming. He married joy evelyn andes October 12, 1963 in Mound City, Missouri. Joy was born February 3, 1945. Eric was buried in Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Wyoming.

Children of Eric Prather and joy andes are:

227. ii. Cody Prather.
228. iii. Shane Prather.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
September 17, 1941

Baby Prather

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Prather, who live northeast of this city, proudly announce the birth of a son, Thursday morning, September 11. The young man weighed 9 pounds. Dr. F. E. Hogan was the attending physician. Mrs. Prather before her marriage was the former Helen Hinkle.

Name of newspaper is unknown
June 30, 1998

Torrington, Wyoming

Rick Prather

September 11, 1941 — June 29, 1998

Services for Rick Prather, 56, will be held 10 a.m. Thursday, July 2, 1998, at United Presbyterian Church with the Rev. Glenn Bugher officiating. Interment will be at Valley View Cemetery. He died June 29, 1998, at his home. Friends may view Wednesday until 9 p.m. The casket will be closed at the services. Memorials may be directed to the American Cancer Society Research. He was born September 11, 1941, in Mound City, Missouri to Edwin and Helen Hinkle Prather. He grew up in Mound City and graduated from Bellevue High School in 1959. He married Joy Evelyn Andes on October 12, 1963 in Mound City. He went on to attend college from 1963-1970 and received a BA and MS from Emporia State University in Emporia, Kansas. He then taught biology at Kansas City, Kansas, Community Junior College from 1970 until 1972. He then moved to Laramie, Wyoming where he worked as herbarium specialist in the botany department at UW from 1972 to 1974. They then moved to Torrington in 1975 where he taught biology and agriculture at EWC until the time of his death. He was very active during his summers. He taught summer school at LCCC; he spent time working towards a Ph.D. at UW; he worked as a park ranger at both Ft. Laramie and Yellowstone National Park along with working on a National Biology Resource Division at Yellowstone doing plant ecology research. He is also the author of two children’s books on natural history. He was a featured speaker on a bison film produced by Riverton College called “Main Street Wyoming.” He was a deacon at Rhema Fellowship; he was elected instructor Emeritus by the EWC board of trustees; he was a member of the Yellowstone Association, the National Rifle Association, the National Right to Life, and he was a past member of the Audubon Society. He had an open heart and an open door for everyone with a need, especially his students at EWC. He is survived by his wife Joy; sons, Paul and daughter-in-law, Martha of Pine Haven, Wyoming; Cody and daughter-in-law Lori of Torrington, and Shane and fiancée Kate of Phoenix, Arizona; his parents, Edwin and Helen Prather of Mound City, Missouri; one brother, Paul Prather of Memphis, Tennessee; and one grand-daughter, Brittany Leanne Prather of Pine Haven.

461
122. PAUL KEVIN 8 PRATHER (EDWIN GLENN 7, CORA REBECCA 6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER 6, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was residing in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee in 1998. Sources: OB:293, MS:34.

123. RONALD LEE 8 BEIBER (HELEN LOUISE 7 PRATHER, CORA REBECCA 6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) married MAXINE ROPER. Ronald was residing in Bakersfield, Kern County, California in 1995. Sources: OB:6, PK:138.

Children of RONALD BEIBER and MAXINE ROPER are:
229. i. KENT BEIBER.
230. ii. BROOKE BEIBER.


Children of JONATHAN BEIBER and VICTORIA WAKEFIELD are:
231. i. JASON BEIBER.
232. ii. STACY BEIBER.

125. MICHELLE "SHELLEY" JEAN 8 BEIBER (HELEN LOUISE 7 PRATHER, CORA REBECCA 6 GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) married (1) MICHAEL JEWETT. They divorced. Michelle then had a significant relationship with KEN KEIGLEY. Shelley was residing in Bakersfield, Kern County, California in 1995. Sources: OB:6, PK:138.

Children of MICHELLE BEIBER and MICHAEL JEWETT are:
233. i. JESSICA JEWETT.
234. ii. KYLE JEWETT.

Child of MICHELLE BEIBER and KEN KEIGLEY is:
235. i. JACOB KEIGLEY (he carries the Jewett surname.)

126. LINDA GAIL 8 GRIFFITH (ELVIN LEROY 7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND 6, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 10, 1943 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married an unidentified MERRITT. Linda was residing in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa in 1977 and in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas in 1989. Sources: OB:124, 101, 121.

Children of LINDA GRIFFITH and MERRITT are:
236. i. TODD ALLEN 9 MERRITT.
237. ii. MARCIA LEE MERRITT.

127. JAY LYNN 8 GRIFFITH (WILLIAM CLEVELAND 7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND 6, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born before 1951. He married JOELLA MAE HENDRICKS, May 21, 1972 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born before 1954. Jay was a resident of Maitland, Holt County, Missouri between 1977 and 2002. Sources: OB:98, 121, 124, CR:15, PK:16.

Child of JAY GRIFFITH and JOELLA HENDRICKS is:
238. i. LEIGH ANN 9 GRIFFITH.

Marriage Notes for JAY GRIFFITH and JOELLA HENDRICKS: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 12 page 154: Jay was from Maitland, Holt County, Missouri and was older than 21 at the time of his marriage. Joella was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and was over 18 at the time of her marriage. They were married in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri by William W. Moore, Minister.
128. RICHARD LEROY 8 GRIFFITH (DENZIL PERRY 7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND 6, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES 4, BENJAMIN 3, WILLIAM 2) was born about 1950. He married TERESA ANN JORDAN July 21, 1973 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of HAROLD JORDAN Sr. and SUZANNE R. BALLEN TINE. She was born February 26, 1956 in Fairborn, Green County, Ohio. Richard and Teresa divorced before 1981. Teresa remarried (2) PAUL VERGITH and (3) ARCHIE PARRISH. Teresa was residing in Mound City, Missouri in 2001. Richard was residing in Mound City, Missouri between 1977 and 1989.


note: Teresa is also a Griffith descendent. See her entry Griffith, generation 9, #331.

Child of RICHARD GRIFFITH and TERESA JORDAN is:

239. i. KOLBY 9 GRIFFITH, b. January 17, 1974.

Marriage Notes for RICHARD GRIFFITH and TERESA JORDAN: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 12 page 189: Both Richard and Teresa were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Richard was 23 years old. Teresa was 17 and not of a legal age to marry. Suzanne R. Jordan, mother of Teresa gave her consent. They were married in Mound City by Wm O Yates pastor - Christian Church.

129. DENISE ANN 8 GRIFFITH (DENZIL PERRY 7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND 6, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES 4, BEN JAMIN 3, WILLIAM 2) was born about 1955. She married DENNIS ACKLIN prior to 1989. Denise was a resident of Mound City, Holt County, Missouri from 1977 to 1989. Sources: OB: 124, 121, NAA: 2.

Children of DENISE GRIFFITH and DENNIS ACKLIN are:

240. i. DUSTIN 9 ACKLIN.
241. ii. CARRIE ACKLIN.
242. iii. TRAVIS ACKLIN.
243. iv. KAYLA ACKLIN.

130. WILLIAM DENNIS 8 GRIFFITH (DENZIL PERRY 7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND 6, WILLIAM TYLER 5, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES 4, BENJAMIN 3, WILLIAM 2) was born December 14, 1960 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married NANCY JOYANDELL, daughter of RAY YANDELL, September 14, 1978 in Fortescue, Holt County, Missouri. She was born about 1960. William resided in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1977 and in Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri in 1989.

Sources: OB: 124, 121, CR: 15, NAA: 2.

note: There is a discrepancy in William’s middle name. The below birth announcement gave the name of William Denzil (also his father’s name) but his grandfather’s obit gives his name as William Dennis.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent December 22, 1960
A NEW SON

Mr. and Mrs. Denzil Griffith are the proud parents of a son, born at the Fairfax Community Hospital on December 14. He weighed nine pounds and four ounces and has been named William Denzil.

The Griffiths have two other children, Dickie who is ten, and Denise who is five years old.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM GRIFFITH and NANCY YANDELL: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 12 page 344: William was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and of legal age to marry. Nancy was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri and was younger than 18. Her father, Ray Yandell gave his consent. They were married in Fortescue, Holt County, Missouri by Donald F Jenkins, Minister.

131. GENE ELLIS 8 TODD (MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE 7 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY 5, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES 4, BENJAMIN 3, WILLIAM 2) was born October 09, 1915 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma, and died December 27, 1987 in Southern Oaks Manor Nursing Home, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married JESSIE ISABEL MILLER, daughter of BRUCE and FLORENCE (maiden name unknown) MILLER. December 30, 1940 in Edmond,
Oldahoma County, Oklahoma. She was born September 23, 1915, and was still living in September 2001. Jessie was residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1995. Gene is buried in the Red Rock Cemetery, Calumet, Oklahoma. He was a resident of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California in 1940 and a resident of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma by 1946. Sources: MS:33. 30. 63. OB:355. 354. 484. PK:32. MCR:42. TS.

Children of GENE TODD and JESSIE MILLER are:

244. i. LARRY GENE T. TODD, b. September 25, 1941.
245. ii. MICHAEL ELLIS TODD, b. June 28, 1944.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
December 28, 1987
Gene E. Todd

Services for Gene E. Todd of Oklahoma City will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Red Rock United Methodist Church. The Rev. M. David Bates, pastor of the Asbury United Methodist Church in Oklahoma City, will officiate. Burial will be in the Red Rock Cemetery under direction of the Wilson Funeral Home. Mr. Todd died Sunday in Southern Oaks Manor Nursing Home at Oklahoma City. He was born October 9, 1915 in the Calumet area. He attended El Reno schools and was a graduate of El Reno High School. Mr. Todd moved in 1940 to Los Angeles, where he was employed by Douglas Aircraft Company. He moved back to Oklahoma City in 1942. He was a real estate broker and a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church.

Survivors are his wife, Jessie I., of the home; two sons Larry and daughter-in-law Edith of Oklahoma City; and Michael and daughter-in-law Karen of Tuttle; his mother Mrs. Marie Todd Witcher of El Reno; one sister Mrs. Betty Bomhoff of El Reno; two brothers L.D. Todd and Phil Todd both of El Reno; five grandchildren; and two great grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Red Rock United Methodist Church of rural El Reno with Rev. M. David Bates, Pastor Asbury United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in the Red Rock Cemetery under the direction of Wilson Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

132. BETTY LOUISE T. TODD (MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born November 25, 1917 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married ALVIN EDWARD BOMHOFF May 10, 1937 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. They divorced and Alvin was reported to have remarried. Alvin was born November 30, 1914 and died May 17, 2002, at the Fountain of Canterbury, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Betty was living in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1946, 1985 and August 2001. She died February 3, 2002, in El Reno, Oklahoma. Both are buried at the Red Rock Cemetery, Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma, although their plots are not together.


Children of BETTY TODD and ALVIN BOMHOFF are:

246. i. BEVERLY LYNN BOMHOFF, b. December 08, 1937.
247. ii. LEON ARTHUR BOMHOFF,  
b. October 11, 1942.  
248. iii. JUDITH LEE BOMHOFF,  

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune;  
February 6, 2002  
Betty Bomhoff  
Funeral services for Betty Louise Todd Bomhoff of El Reno were held today in Benson Memorial Chapel with Rev. David Bates of Red Rock United Methodist Church officiating. Burial was in the Red Rock Cemetery under direction of Huber-Benson Funeral Home.  

Mrs. Bomhoff died Sunday at her home. She was bom November 25, 1917, west of El Reno. She was a lifetime resident of the El Reno area and a homemaker. She is survived by a son, Leon Bomhoff; daughters, Beverly Barber, and Judith Davis; a brother L.D. Todd; nine grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune  
May 19, 2002  
Alvin Edward Bomhoff  
Graveside services for Alvin Edward Bomhoff were held Monday, May 20, at Red Rock Cemetery with Rev. John Walther of St. John's Lutheran Church in Okarche officiating. Services were under the direction of Huber-Benson Funeral Home.  

Mr. Bomhoff died May 17, 2002, at The Fountains at Canterbury in Oklahoma City. He was born November 30, 1914, in Okarche. He lived all his life in the Okarche, El Reno and Calumet area. He was a farmer and a member of the Lutheran Church. He married Betty Louise Todd on May 10, 1937.  

He is survived by a son, Leon Bomhoff of Calumet; two daughters, Beverly Barber, of Texas, and Judith Davis of Midwest City; a brother, Glen Bomhoff of Oklahoma City; nine grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

134. LESLIE DAVID Todd (MARIE Thompson, MAUDE BELLE Griffith, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) went by “LD”. He was born March 26, 1924 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married YSETTA VELTA STATTON daughter of JAY STATTON and EDITH TWILA DUBOIS, June 22, 1947 in Calumet, Oklahoma. Ysetta was born October 5, 1929 in Gracemont, Caddo County, Oklahoma. Leslie was a life long resident of the Canadian County area.

Sources: MS33. OB:384. 354. PK:32. 100.  


Children of LESLIE TODD and YSETTA STATTON are:  
249. i. CONNIE GAIL Todd,  
250. ii. CHRISTY LOU TODD,  
b. February 14, 1952.

135. PHILLIP BRUCE Todd (MARIE Thompson, MAUDE BELLE Griffith, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 03, 1935 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, and died of a stroke December 22, 1994 in Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City,
Phillip Bruce Todd

Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, although his residence was El Reno, Oklahoma at the time of his death. He never married. Phillip was residing in Red Rock, Oklahoma in 1946 and El Reno, Oklahoma by 1966. He was the mayor of El Reno at the time of his death. Phillip was buried in Red Rock Cemetery, Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma.

Sources: MS:33. OB:356. 354. TS.

El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
December 21, 1994

MAYOR PHIL TODD NEAR DEATH
by Pat Hammert

Mayor Phil Todd remains in very critical condition at Baptist Medical Center after suffering a stroke early Monday. The 59 year old Todd is comatose in the cardiac care unit of the hospital’s heart center. L. D. Todd said this morning his brother’s condition is extremely grave. He said all tests taken regarding brain activity and reflexes were “very negative”.

“He’s weakening this morning with the damage that been done because of the stroke. The doctors tell us that if there is removal of the life support systems he will die,” he said. In view of the test results, he said, the family would consult with doctors early this afternoon about removing the life support.

Todd’s attorney, Mark Henricksen, said the mayor, who has a history of diabetes, complained of being ill over the weekend. He had gone home from the downtown tavern he owns and operates about 3 a.m. Monday but returned a short time later, locking himself in his office. A cleaning person found him passed out and called 911.

Police arrived shortly, breaking a glass to gain entrance to his office. Resuscitation efforts were begun immediately after Park View medics arrived. Todd reportedly never regained consciousness (sic) from the time he was stricken. He was taken to Park View where his condition was reportedly stabilized before being transferred to the Oklahoma City Hospital.

Todd has served on the city council since 1978 and close to two full terms as mayor. He is the first El Reno mayor ever elected by the people. He was nominated for mayor in 1987 and again 1988 but was voted down both times by the council. In 1988, voters changed the city charter to make the mayoral post an elected office.

He filed for the office and drew no opponent in the first mayoral election since the charter change. In the last election, he topped Jim Roland by a vote of 1,087 to 674, taking all but four of the 14 precincts. His term expires in April and earlier this year publicly expressed his intent to file for the office again.

L. D. Todd said the family has received a number of flowers. “In case it proceeds as we feel it will, we would like people to donate to fund set up for the city. Phil is a very firm supporter of Petree Plaza and Legion Park and right now we’re thinking the fund may be one for the restoration of Legion Park,” he said.

El Reno City Manager Larry Palmer said this morning the circumstances are “very sad.” He said he has concern for Todd’s condition both personally and for the city.

“I don’t know of anybody in El Reno that had devoted the amount of time, effort and energy into the city that Phil has,” he said.

Todd prides himself on missing only one city council meeting since he was first elected to the council in 1978. He missed his second Monday evening.

El Reno (Oklahoma) Tribune
Date not noted

PHIL TODD


Mayor Todd died on Thursday, Dec. 22, 1994, at Baptist Medical Center in Oklahoma City. A lifelong resident of Canadian County, Mayor Todd was born Aug. 3, 1935 in El Reno.

Mayor Todd first became a member of the El Reno City Council in April 1978 and remained in that position until 1989 when he became El Reno’s first elected mayor. He served as mayor until his death.

In addition to the city council, Mayor Todd served on the city’s Planning Commission, the Economic Development Authority, the Parks and Recreation Board and the Airpark Trust Authority. He also was a chairman of the Lake El Reno Board and the council’s Public Works Committee.
He was a member of the council’s Finance-Administration Committee.

Mayor Todd prided himself on missing only one city council meeting since he was first elected in 1978. He missed only his second meeting last Monday after he had taken ill.

Mayor Todd was preceded in death by his father, Evert C. Todd; and brothers, Gene Todd and Billy Bob Todd.

He is survived by his mother, Marie Todd Witcher of El Reno; a brother and wife L. D. and Ysetta Todd of El Reno; a sister Betty Bomhoff of El Reno; a sister-in-law, Jessie Todd of Oklahoma City; six nephews and four nieces.

In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to: Legion Park Restoration Fund or to Burton Park in care of the city of El Reno, P.O. Drawer 700, El Reno, Ok 73036.

El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune
Dec 25, 1994 page 1

MAYOR TODD CALLED DEDICATED SERVANT; SERVICES MONDAY
by Pat Hammert

El Reno Mayor Phil Todd died late Wednesday at an Oklahoma City hospital after never regaining consciousness from a stroke he suffered three days earlier.

Reactions to his death have one similar thread focusing on Todd’s nearly two decades of public service: He was a dedicated public servant.

Todd was the first mayor elected by the people. In April, he would have completed two full terms in that office.

City Manager Larry Palmer said he notified council members immediately of the mayor’s death. He said Todd devoted hundreds of hours to the job.

“The amount of time and effort he gave to the city was enormous. He had a love and concern about the welfare of each of its citizens – a true measure of a civic leader,” he said.

Surrounded by his family, the 59 year old Todd was pronounced dead at 11:57 p.m. Wednesday, a hospital spokesman said. Family members consulted with doctors and in view of tests on Todd showing no brain activity, life support was removed about 6 p.m. Wednesday, said his brother, L. D. Todd.

A tavern owner and bail bondsman, Todd served on the city council since 1978 and close to two full terms as mayor. The city council has two avenues to take in filling the office the city attorney said.

Vice Mayor Roy Robinson has full authority to assume the position of acting mayor until the general election in April. Or the council may decide to appoint any qualified elector. Under the city charter, no special election is necessary since the vacancy occurred within 120 days of the March 13 filing period.

Robinson was presiding officer when the council met Monday in a short meeting to approve an emergency contract. He said Thursday he did not foresee a special council meeting being called. The council meets in a regular meeting Jan. 3.

Robinson said Todd’s “whole attention was what he could do for the city. He worked wholeheartedly for the city, had goals set and met most of those goals. Also, he was a very good friend.”

City Attorney Mark Henricksen said Todd will be greatly missed.

“He was a unique public servant by virtue of his donating so much time to his public duties without any compensation. He was an advocate of the average citizen even if it was garbage collection complaint and he did that for 17 years, thousands of time,” he said.

Several of his fellow city council members who could be reached individually echoed Todd’s devotion to the job. Council member David Halley said he was saddened by the news, that Todd “worked hard for the city, no question about that.”

Council member Kim Leonard said his death “is a terrible loss to the city. I truly believe that as the weeks go by we will realize that more and more. A lot of people don’t realize what he did in humanitarian ways, putting food on the table for a family or a few extra bucks for another. And he didn’t brag about it.”

Todd, who had a history of diabetes, complained of being ill over last weekend. He had gone home from his downtown tavern about 3 a.m. Monday but returned a short time later, locking himself in his office. A cleaning person found him passed out and called 911.

Police arrived shortly, breaking a glass to gain entrance to his office. Resuscitation efforts were begun immediately after Park View medics arrived. Todd reportedly never regained consciousness (sic) from the time he was stricken. He was taken to Park View where his condition was stabilized before being transferred to the Oklahoma City Hospital. Brain and reflex tests conducted at Baptist on Tuesday were reportedly negative.

Prior to 1988 when voters enacted a charter change to elect the mayor, the presiding officer of the council; was appointed by that body. Todd was
nominated for mayor in 1987 and again in 1988 but was voted down both times by the council. In the first mayoral election since the charter change, Todd was the only one who filed.

At the time, he said, “The whole thing about electing the mayor came out of people wanting me to be mayor last time.” He said, tongue in cheek, he regretted not drawing an opponent because he had campaign bumper stickers already made.

He received his chance to use those bumper stickers during the 1992 campaign. He drew an opponent, Jim Roland, a first-timer to politics. Running on his record of being accessible and helping to improve the city infrastructure he won by a vote 1087 to 674, taking all but four of the 14 precincts.

Todd started his own personal “Shop El Reno” blitz. At his own expense he had “Shop El Reno” stickers printed up, paid for newspaper advertising and disturbed the stickers personally to other shopkeepers.

He was available to his constituents each Wednesday afternoon at city hall in a vacant office. He prided himself on having missed only one city council meeting and frowned on others who neglected to make required municipal meetings.

His second mayoral term would have ended in April. He had publicly stated his intentions to file again for that office.

Funeral services are 2 p.m. Monday at Jenks Simmons Field House.

The Daily Oklahoman (Oklahoma City):
December 23, 1994
El Reno Mayor, Civic Leader, Dies at Age 59
El Reno — Phil B. Todd, 59, who served as mayor of El Reno for the past six years, died Thursday at Baptist Medical Center following a stroke. Just two weeks ago, Todd said he planned to run again. His term was up in April. “I’ve seen the ups and downs of the city through the busts and the booms,” Todd said in a recent interview. He had said he would like to stay on as mayor to see some of the projects completed which he helped start during his six years as mayor and 14 years as a councilman. He credited El Reno’s residents for the city’s advances because they voted to approve an extension to the city’s 1-cent sales tax. The main reason he said he wanted to stay on as mayor was to see the completion of the city’s proposed 18-hole golf course. Todd was a lifelong resident of El Reno and owner of Todd’s Tavern and Phil Todd Bail Bond Service. He was active on many city boards and commissions including: the planning commission, the economic development authority, the parks and recreation board, and the airport trust authority. He was chairman of the Lake El Reno Board and the public works committee. Todd also served on the board of Parkview Hospital and was a member of the city council’s finance administration committee. He was a familiar figure in the city streets and in the halls of the Canadian County Court House and city hall. City Manager, Larry Palmer, said Vice Mayor, Roy L. Robinson, will assume Todd’s duties and may serve in that capacity until the April city council elections. Todd is survived by his mother, Marie Todd Witcher; a brother, L.D. Todd and his wife, Ysetta; and a sister, Betty Bomhoff, all of El Reno; a sister-in-law, Jessie Todd of Oklahoma City; as well as six nephews and four nieces. Services for Todd are set for 2 p.m. Monday in the Jenks Simmons Field House at the fair grounds. Burial will follow in the Red Rock Cemetery, west of El Reno. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Legion Park Restoration Fund or to Burton Park in care of the city of El Reno, P.O. Drawer 700, El Reno, OK 73036. Huber Benson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

136. MARY MAUD® THOMPSON (WILLIAM ROBERT®, MAUDE BELLE® GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY®, REBECCA® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM) was born July 22, 1922 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, and died September 18, 1989 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida. She married ABEL CURTIS ARONSON, son of AUGUST ARONSON and GEORGIANNA RENVILLE BECHARD, February 14, 1948. He was born October 20, 1917 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho. Mary resided Cactus, Dumas County, Texas in 1948 and 1950, Idaho Falls, Idaho in 1952 in Allentown, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania between 1962 and 1966, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana in 1970 and in Lakeland, Florida in 1985. Abel was residing in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida in 2002. Mary and Abel both served in the military during World War II. He was a chemical engineer. Mary was a Registered Nurse. Mary was cremated and her remains were sprinkled at sea. Sources: MS:33. 30. OB:3. 359. 388. PK:135. 136
Children of MARY THOMPSON and Abel ARONSON are:
251. i. SIGNE HELEN ARONSON.
253. iii. ANN MARLA ARONSON, b. February 14, 1950.
254. iv. ELLEN RENEE ARONSON, b. February 13, 1952.

El Reno Daily Tribune,
September 19, 1989
ARONSON, MARY MAUD
Sun City Center, Florida
Died: Sept. 18, 1989
2 Timothy 4:7
I have fought a good fight. I have finished my course.
I have kept the faith.
Born to Bob and Grace Thompson in El Reno, Okla., July 22, 1922.
Graduated from El Reno High School in 1939.
Graduated from St. Anthony's Hospital School of Nursing in 1944.
She was a Lt. in the Army Nurse Corps 1945-1946. In 1948 she married A. C. Aronson. They lived in many states and upon arriving to a new town, Mary Maud's top priority was to find a Bible study group and to make friends.
She is survived by her husband, A. Curtis; two sons, Armand and Bob, three daughters Ann, Ellen and Signe, two brothers, Donald R Thompson of Yukon, Bill Allen Thompson of El Reno and one sister Helen Blum of Yukon.

137. DONALD ROBERT THOMPSON (WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 23, 1924 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married GLORIA GERALDINE MOBERLY, daughter of CLAUDE EDWARD MOBERLY and GRACE TRUMAN WINFREY, March 06, 1945 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was born November 17, 1926 in Calumet, Oklahoma. Gloria went by the name of Jerry. Donald served in the Army Air Corp during World War II and was probably career military. Donald was residing in Del City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 1970, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1985 and in Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma August 2001.
Sources: MS:33, 60, OB:359, 388, PK:32.

Children of DONALD THOMPSON and GLORIA MOBERLY are:
256. i. DONALD DALE THOMPSON, b. May 02, 1947.
258. iii. RANDALL ROBERT THOMPSON, b. August 29, 1952.

138. WILLIAM ALLEN THOMPSON (WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 21, 1926 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married DORIS JEAN CORNELIUS September 24, 1946. She was born October 06, 1925 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Doris married (1) an unidentified HARTLEY, with whom she had a daughter SANDRA LEE HARTLEY. This Hartley was killed in World War II. According to Helen Thompson Blum, Sandra was not formally adopted by William because of money owing to her in relation to her father's death, but she may have used the Thompson surname. William served in the military in World War II. William owned the Thompson Chrysler and Jeep dealership in El Reno, Oklahoma. William was residing in El Reno, Oklahoma between 1970 and 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:388, PK:71, 32, 135.

Children of WILLIAM THOMPSON and DORIS CORNELIUS are:
159. i. THOMAS ALLEN THOMPSON, b. September 21, 1949.
160. ii. SHIRLEY ANN THOMPSON, b. February 23, 1953.

Child of DORIS CORNELIUS and HARTLEY is:
161a. i. SANDRA LEE HARTLEY-THOMPSON b. March 24, 1945.
139. HELEN THOMPSON (WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 31, 1928 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married HAROLD FREDERICK BLUM August 5, 1985 in Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was born February 24, 1924 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. They had no children. Helen was residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 1970, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1985 and Calumet, Oklahoma in August 2001. Sources: MS:33. 63. OB:388. 359. PK:32. 141.

140. HELEN MARGARET THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 18, 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died February 25, 1983 in the Mercy Health Center, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, although Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma was her home. She married WALLACE N. PIERCE July 25, 1944. Helen was residing in Calumet, Oklahoma in 1971. Helen and Wallace divorced. Wallace remarried a MARGARET, maiden name unknown, and apparently was living in Minnesota at one time and may be buried there. Helen was buried in the Calumet Cemetery, Calumet, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:33. OB:285. 359. PK:72. 32. 70. MCR:9. TS.

Child of HELEN THOMPSON and WALLACE PIERCE is:
262. i. MARK WILLIAM PIERCE, b. September 03, 1948.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune
February 27, 1983
Helen Thompson Pierce

Funeral services for Helen Thompson Pierce, 57, of Calumet, who died Friday at Mercy Health Center in Oklahoma City, will be 2 p.m. Monday at First Christian Church in Calumet.

Rev. Larry Haney, pastor, will officiate. Burial will be in the Calumet Cemetery under the direction of Benson Funeral Home.

Mrs. Pierce was born April 18, 1925 at Chicago, Ill. and came to Calumet as a child. She was a homemaker.

Survivors include a son, Dr. Mark W. Pierce of Boston, Mass.; her mother, Mrs. Maurice E. Thompson Sr., of Calumet; a sister, Mrs. Steve Lenz of Tulsa; six brothers, Maurice E. Thompson and David Thompson of Calumet, James F. Thompson of Liberal, Kan., John Thompson of El Reno, Kent Thompson of San Antonio, Texas and Richard Thompson of Konowa.

The News-Press; (Ft. Myers, Florida)
April 14, 1993
Wallace Pierce
Wallace Pierce, 85, of Lehigh Acres, died April 13, 1993, services in Flint, Michigan. Arrangements by Farley Funeral Home in Lehigh Acres.

note: It is unclear if this is the Wallace Pierce who was the spouse of Helen Thompson.

141. MAURICE ELLSWORTH II. THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 24, 1926 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, although Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma was her home. She married STEVEN GUENTHER LENZ. Steven was born May 27, 1931 and died May 25, 1990.

Children of MAURICE THOMPSON and ANN GADBERRY are:
263. i. DOUGLAS LUTHER THOMPSON, b. March 26, 1963.

142. MARY JANE THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 16, 1929 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died of cancer, February 16, 1990 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She married STEVEN GUENTHER LENZ. Steven was born May 27, 1931 and died May 25,

Children of MARY THOMPSON and STEPHEN LENZ are:
264. i. LINDA MARIE LENZ, b. October 17, 1965.

Tulsa (Oklahoma) World, February 17, 1990
Lenz, Mary Jane, 60, died Friday. Services 3 p.m. Monday, Kirk of the Hills Presbyterian Church. Moore's Eastlawn.

The Tulsa (Oklahoma) World, February 18, 1990
Lenz – Mary Jane, 60, Tulsa, died Friday. Survived by: daughter, Linda Lenz, Tulsa; son, Leslie Edward of Norman; brothers, Maurice Jr. and David of Calumet, OK; James, Liberal, Kansas, John of El Reno, Kent, Helotas, Texas and Richard Thompson of Konawa; host of nieces and nephews.

Friends may contribute to the Dwight Presbyterian Mission, Rt 2, Box 71, Vian, OK 74962.
Memorial services 3 p.m. Monday, Kirk of the Hills Presbyterian Church. Moore's Eastlawn, 622-1155.

Tulsa (Oklahoma) World, May 26, 1986
Lenz, Steven G, 56, of 9906 S. 74th East Ave., died Sunday, Services 11 a.m. Wednesday, Kirk of the Hills Presbyterian Church. Moore's Eastlawn.

Tulsa (Oklahoma) World, May 28, 1986
Lenz, - Steven Guenther, 55 of Tulsa, passed away Sunday. Survived by his wife, Mary Jane, daughter Linda Marie; son, Leslie Edward, all of the home; brother, Heinz W. of Annapolis, MD; several nieces and nephews. Memorial service 11 a.m., Kirk of the Hills Presbyterian church. Moore's Eastlawn, 622-1155.

143. JAMES FRANKLIN THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHNWESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 27, 1931 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married MARY JANE JOEHNK, daughter of FREDERICK HENRY JOEHNK and JEANNETTE ELECTA VANTUYL April 20, 1954 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was born September 06, 1934 in Monmouth, Warren County, Illinois. James was residing in Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma in 1971 and 1977, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas in 1985 and 1990 and Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma 2001 and 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:363, 357, 218. PK:32. 72. 70.

Child of JAMES THOMPSON and MARY JOEHNK is:
266. i. JOSEPH CRAIG THOMPSON, b. October 05, 1958.

144. DAVID EDWARD THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHNWESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 31, 1932 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married (1) PATRICIA MURPHY December 09, 1958. She was born in February, year unknown. David and Patricia were divorced. He married (2) LAQUITA GLENN May 06, 1977. She was born October 02, 1934. David was a resident of El Reno, Oklahoma in 1971 and Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma between 1985 and 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:357, 218, 363, 509, PK:72. 70. 68. 72.

Child of DAVID THOMPSON and PATRICIA MURPHY is:

Child of DAVID THOMPSON and LAQUITA GLENN is:
269. ii. KELLY LYNN THOMPSON (Adopted).

145. JOHN ROBERT THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHNWESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)
BENJAMIN², WILLIAM³) was born December 20, 1934 in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married JUDITH STEVENSON daughter of ROY EDWARD STEVENSON and HELEN JULIA LAMB August 16, 1958 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was born March 02, 1937 in El Reno, Oklahoma. John was a resident of El Reno, Oklahoma between 1966 and 2001.

Sources: MS:33, 63, OB:357, PK:32, 68.

Children of JOHN THOMPSON and JUDITH STEVENSON are:

270. i. CLAYTON ROY⁹ THOMPSON, b. February 25, 1960.

146. KENT LEE⁸ THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born October 03, 1938 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married VERNA MAY WRIGHT August 18, 1961 in Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was born October 15, 1941 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Kent was a resident of Edmond, Oklahoma in 1966, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio in 1971, and San Antonio, Texas in 1985, Helotes, Bexar County, Texas in 1990 and back in San Antonio in 2001 and Helotes, in 2002.

Sources: MS:33, OB:363, 218, PK:73, 72.

Children of KENT THOMPSON and VERA WRIGHT are:


147. RICHARD DEAN⁸ THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born November 19, 1941 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married CAROLYN FAYE JOHNSON daughter of BRADLEY ALLEN JOHNSON and VELETA ROSE BAILEY March 11, 1969. She was born November 03, 1941 Monroe, Union Parish, Louisiana. Carolyn was married prior to her marriage to Richard. Christopher may have been a child of Carolyn's by her first marriage. Richard was a bank president. Richard was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1971 and Konawa, Seminole County, Oklahoma 1985 to 1990, and El Reno, Oklahoma in 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:363, 357, 218, PK:32, 68, 71.

Children of RICHARD THOMPSON and CAROLYN JOHNSON are:

275. i. ERIC BRADLEY⁹ THOMPSON, b. August 20, 1969.

148. NANCY SUE⁸ BECKLEAN (ANELLA RUTH THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born February 03, 1933 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married (1) RICHARD ALBERT CONN June 21, 1954 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia. He was born March 30, 1932 in Brooklyn, Cattaraugus County, New York. Nancy and Richard divorced in April 1975. She married (2) AUSTIN TOBIN December 12, 1987. Austin was born May 26, 1927. Nancy was residing in Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut in August 2001 and 2002. Sources: MS:33, PK:32, 69, 110.

Children of NANCY BECKLEAN and RICHARD CONN are:

276. i. JENNIFER ANN⁹ CONN, b. April 11, 1956.
278. iii. ELIZABETH GRIFFITH CONN, b. December 04, 1959.

149. SUSAN KAY⁸ THOMPSON (MARVIN MEYER⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born August 03, 1946
in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married HAROLD EUGENE STANSBERRY II., November 28, 1969. He was born March 06, 1944. Susan was residing in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1992, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in July 2000 and back in Yukon, Oklahoma by August 2002.


Children of SUSAN THOMPSON and HAROLD STANSBERRY are:

280. i. JENNIFER ANN STANSBERRY, b. April 26, 1971.

150. MICHAEL FRANK THOMPSON (MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 28, 1947 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married ARLENE JEANETTE HARVEY June 1983. She was born March 18, 1960. Michael was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma between 1992 and 2002.


Children of MICHAEL THOMPSON and ARLENE HARVEY are:


151. ANN ELIZABETH THOMPSON (MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 05, 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married ROBERT EVANS. Ann and Robert divorced and she may have resumed using the Thompson surname. Ann was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma between 1992 and 2000. They had no children.

Sources: MS:33. OB:360. 361. PK:32. 72.

152. PAUL ALAN HOLLRAH (ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 05, 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married ROSEMARY MARSHALL August 12, 1967. She was born March 08, 1947 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Paul was residing in Winter Park, Grand County, Colorado in 2002.

Sources: MS:33. PK:32. OB:515.

Children of PAUL HOLLRAH and ROSEMARY MARSHALL are:

284. i. REBECCA KATHERINE, b. March 27, 1973.

153. KENT LEE HOLLRAH (ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 23, 1956 in Leadville, Lake County, Colorado. He married MELINDA SUE ANTHONY, daughter of MARK ANTHONY and DOROTHY TOWERY May 17, 1980 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. She was born November 14, 1956 in Brownwood, Harris/Brown or Orange County, Texas. Kent was residing in Austin, Travis County, Texas in 2001 and Lakeway, Travis County in 2002.

Sources: MS:33. PK:32. OB:515.

Children of KENT HOLLRAH and MELINDA ANTHONY are:

286. i. SCOTT ANTHONY HOLLRAH, b. May 07, 1981.

154. ROBERT LEE FOX (GLADYS LILLIAN PAINTER, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 03, 1932. He married PATRICIA CLEMENT January 01, 1961. She was born November 27, 1933. Robert was a
farmer and a teacher and was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri 1992 through 2002. Robert was on the New Liberty Cemetery Board and maintained the records in 2002.

Sources: MS:33, OB:72, PK:58, 94.

Children of ROBERT FOX and PATRICIA CLEMENT are:

289. i. RICHARD ALAN° FOX,  
290. ii. WALTER CHARLES FOX,  

Mound City (Missouri) News – Independent June 18, 1998

BELLEVUE ALUMNI, GUESTS ATTEND 71st REUNION

The 71st annual Bellevue reunion was held June 6 at the Mound City Senior Center with 60 members and guests present.

Tables were decorated with the school colors of orange and black. Candle centerpieces were donated by Duane and Martha Anne Nauman. Becky Heck, Martha Anne Nauman, Beverly Miller and Pat Fox were in charge of decorating.

Audrey Heck gave the invocation, and the meal was served by the United Methodist Women’s group.

Cindy Hopkins, St. Joseph, presented a number of Christian songs, some of which she wrote herself. Ellouise Robinson led the group through a school day with slides and songs, and the program closed with the school song.

Robert Fox, president, conducted the business meeting. Officers elected for next year are Duane Nauman, president; Bill Metzgar, vice president; and Karma Metzgar, treasurer.

Members of honor classes recognized were:

- 70-year class: Willis Metzgar, Mound City.
- 50-year class: Dwight Pruitt, Kansas City.
- 40-year class: Janice (Stoff) Rosier, Maysville, Roger Heck, Maitland; Ernest Hester, Grandview; Karen (Long) Barker, Sharon (Salfrank) Blanton, St. Joseph; and Marilyn (McJunkin) Taylor, Flemington.

Marguerite (Smith) Griffith, was the oldest member present, graduation 74 years ago in 1924.

Others attending the banquet were: Lila Metzgar, Wayne Seymour, Kansas City, Lyn Elms, Doris (Miles) Taylor, Harold and Nadine (Showalter) Hendrix, Eddie and Cindy Hopkins, Justin and Courtney, St. Joseph; Jackie and Eva Mae (Smith) Miller, Forrest and Wilma (Zachary) Johnson, Elisabeth (Zachary) Sharp, Craig; Tom and Connie Metzgar, Eldora, Iowa; Phyllis (Metzgar) Chaney, Warsaw, Mo.; Betty Stout, Marge Keck, Wichita, Kan.; Dick and Shirley (Judy) Jones, Independence; Danley and Beverly Corbin, Fulton; John and May Lou (Heck) Barrett, Graham; Earl N. Heck, Maitland; and Linda Hester, Grandview.

Those attending from Mound City were Bob and Pat Fox, Bill and Karma Metzgar, Audrey and Phyllis Heck, Ellouise (McDonald) Robinson, Duane and Martha Anne Nauman, Wayne and Betty Heck, Glen E. and Barbara Nauman, Bob and Pat Brunthmyer, Joe Bowness, Helen (Smith) Rowlett, Donna Mae (Rowlett) Martin, Norma (Brunthmyer) McCurry, Doris (Mann) Andes, Virginia (Nauman) Fuhrman, and Gene and Beverly (Robbins) Miller.

155. BARBARA CHRISTINA® FOX (GLADYS LILLIAN8 PAINTER, CORA LELL6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 31, 1933, Holt County, Missouri. She married EUGENE RUSSELL HANNON son of MICHAEL CORNELIUS HANNON and FLORENCE AGNES MIX on July 29, 1961. He was born April 20, 1925 in Maloy, Ringgold County, Iowa, and died June 22, 1984, of cancer in Bedford, Taylor County, Iowa. Eugene was buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Bedford, Iowa. Barbara was residing in Bedford, Iowa from 1984 through 2002.

Sources: MS33, 30, OB:72, 439, PK:83.

Children of BARBARA FOX and EUGENE HANNON are:

291. i. JOHN MICHAEL° HANNON,  
292. ii. MARIA ELIZABETH HANNON,  
SERVICES HELD FOR GENE HANNON

Gene Hannon devoted thirty years to the Bedford Community Schools. In the fall of 1954 he arrived as a new teacher in the local school system and he stayed. This is remarkable since many teachers tend to change schools, whether by their choice, alone, or a combination of their choice and an administrative decision. Over the years he served in many professional capacities in the school, as a coach of a number of sports and finally as Athletic Director, but his influence extended over a much greater area.

Gene Hannon died at his home last Friday, succumbing to cancer.

As Bedford’s Mayor Jim Lucas stated, “Gene Hannon was a father, scholar, educator, organizer, worker, leader, and advisor of so many aspects of life for our community. He will be sadly and greatly missed.”

Members of the business community, fellow teachers who moved from Bedford, friends and family, over 600 of them, gathered in the Bedford High School gymnasium on a warm sunny morning last Monday to pay their last respects to Hannon.

His interest in education is apparent as the family suggests that memorials be sent to the Bedford Community Schools.

Russell Eugene Hannon, son of Michael Cornelius Hannon and Florence Agnes Mix Hannon, was born near Maloy, Iowa, April 20, 1925, and died June 22, 1984, at home at the age of 59 years, 2 months and 2 days. He grew to maturity on a farm near Maloy, Iowa, where he attended the public schools and was baptized and confirmed in the Immaculate Conception Catholic Church. He graduated from Northwest Missouri State College, Maryville, Missouri, and was a veteran of World War II.

On July 29, 1961, he was united in marriage to Barbara Christine Fox, Mound City, Missouri, and they lived in Bedford all of their married life. To this union two children were born: John Michael and Maria Elizabeth. He was preceded in death by his father; a brother, John; and one sister, Veronica Markley. Survivors are his wife Barbara; one son, John; and one daughter Marie; his mother, Florence; a brother Paul; and a sister Betty of Mt. Ayr; two nephews, Allyn Monaghan of Buffalo Center, Iowa, and Barry Monaghan of Guthrie Center, Iowa.

He taught and coached one year at Jefferson School in Conception, Missouri. In 1954 he was hired by the Bedford Community School where he was also Athletic Director. His activities and interest centered around the school and recreation in the community. He was a member of the City Park Board and several professional athletic and educational associations. His honors include 1982 Southwest Iowa Athletic Director of the Year; coach of baseball teams which won the Tall Conference Championship in the years 1981-1982, and 1983, among other years.

Services were held in the Bedford High School gymnasium on Monday, June 25, at 10:30 a.m. with the Reverend Marcia Smith Wood officiating. Music was provided by Karen Monahan, vocalist, with Sydney Vogel as pianist.

Casket bearers were Blain Shupe, Max Dougherty, Harold Gunther, Harold Shepherd, Jim Jeter, and Dwight Davidson. Interment was in the Fairview Cemetery in Bedford.

Following the Monday morning services for Gene Hannon, the Bedford Board of Education met in a special session. They passed a resolution naming the Bedford High School baseball field as the Hannon Memorial Field.

The field will be dedicated next Tuesday, July 3, at 7 p.m. prior to the Bedford versus East Union varsity baseball game. Because of this special occasion, no admission will be charged.

156. EILEEN MARIE PAINTER (DAVID SIRUM, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 05, 1942. She married GERALD THOMAS RICHARDS June 10, 1967. He was born October 06, 1939. Eileen was residing in Apex, Wake County, North Carolina between 1988 and 2002. Gerald had had a career in the U.S. Navy.


Children of EILEEN PAINTER and GERALD RICHARDS are:

293. i. KARA BETH RICHARDS, b. November 25, 1968.

Eileen Marie and Gerald Thomas Richards
Lillian May and
Dennis Brooke Wright

294. ii. ANDREA MARIE RICHARDS,

157. Lillian May Painter (David
Sirum, Cora Lee Griffith, Sirum,
Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin,
William) was born May 26, 1943. She married
Dennis Brooke Wright son of Wilma
Johnson, June 29, 1963. He was born January 28,
1942. Lillian was a teacher and Dennis was a farmer
and an electrician. Lillian was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri in
PK:58. 1.

Children of Lillian Painter and Dennis
Wright are:
295. i. Melanie Gayle Wright,
296. ii. Wendel Brooke Wright,
297. iii. Alyssa Dawn Wright,
298. iv. John David Wright,

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
October 3, 1991, page 10
CRAIG
Dennis Wright and family hosted a birthday party
for his mother, Wilma Johnson, Sunday evening in
the banquet room at Squaw Creek Plaza. Other guests
joining Dennis and Lillian to help Wilma celebrate
her special day were: Wendell and Carol Wright, Alyssa
and Jade Wright and Alyssa’s friend Chris Wilson,
Marie Painter, Billy Paul and Carol Sharp, Elisabeth
Sharp, Margaret Ward, Charles and Melanie Bachle,
Edwin and Virginia Fuhrman, and Loyal Nauman.

158. Ronald Edward Nauman (Norval
Edward, Carrie Elvira Griffith, Sirum,
Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin,
William) was born November 14, 1933 in Craig,
Holt County, Missouri, and died November 14, 1982
in Valencia, Los Angeles/San Bernardino County,
California. He married Rozella Lee Smith,
daughter of Emil Smith and Luticia Crider
Price, June 05, 1960 in Maitland, Holt County,
Missouri. She was born April 10, 1941. Ronald
was residing in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois in
1960 and El Monte, Los Angeles County, California
in 1962. After Ronald’s death Rozella remarried
Charles H. Smith. Ronald had resided in
Valencia since 1963 was buried in the Eternal Valley
Memorial Park Cemetery, Newhall, Los Angeles
County, California. Sources: MS:33., OB:275.
71. 277, CR:15, PL:133.

Children of Ronald Nauman and Rozella
Smith are:
300. i. Edward Lee Nauman,
301. ii. Rhonda Gail Nauman,

Marriage Notes for Ronald Nauman and
Rozella Smith: Holt County Missouri Marriage
Records, book 11 page 280: Ronald was from Craig,
Holt County, Missouri and was 26 years old at the
time of his marriage. Rozella was from Maitland,
Holt County, Missouri and was 19 year old at the
time of her marriage. They were married in Maitland
by Rev K Vernon Taylor Minister of Shiloh Evan.
United Brethren Church.

News-Independent Newspaper, Mound City,
Missouri November 25, 1982
RONALD E NAUMAN
Ronald Edward Nauman of Valencia, California
died at his home Sunday, November 14, on his
birthday at the age of 49.
Born in Craig, he had lived the past 19 years
in Valencia where he was the owner of the R and R
Cleaners. He was a member of the Newhall-Saugus
Optimist Club.
He is survived by his wife, the former Rozella
Smith; and a son and daughter, Edward and Rhonda
Nauman, all of Valencia; his father Norval Nauman,
Mound City; his uncle Elvin Anderson, Maryville;
and a cousin Barbara Dew, Olathe, Kans. He was
preceded in death by his mother, Vonceal Nauman.
Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon, November 19, in the Hilburns Funeral Chapel with Pastor Winn Griffin officiating. Interment was in the Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, Calif.

159. JOHN WILLIAM COTTIER (GEORGE JOHN, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRUFFITH, REBECCA A HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 25, 1940. He married RANDY LUXENBERG February 26, 1967. Randy was born July 21, 1944. Both John and Randy were archeologists by education although Randy ran/owned an antique shop. John was an instructor of anthropology at the University of Auburn, Lee County, Alabama in 2001. John was residing in Auburn, Alabama in 1989 and 2001. Sources: OB:38, PK:35, MS:33.

Child of JOHN COTTIER and RANDY is:
302. i. JOHN MILTON COTTIER, b. December 8, 1976.

160. CATHARINE CECELIA COTTIER (GEORGE JOHN, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRUFFITH, REBECCA A HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 3, 1946. She married BROOKS LONG DARBY December 4, 1968. Brooks was born December 13, 1945. Catherine was a teacher. She was residing in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama in 1989. Sources: OB:38, PK:35, MS:33.

Child of MARTHA MURDOCK and LEONARD SCHLEIN is:
303. i. KATHERINE SAMANTHA SCHLEIN, b. March 01, 1987.

161. CREIGHTON PATRICIA COTTIER (EDWIN FRANCIS, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRUFFITH, REBECCA A HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 03, 1949, and died December 29, 1957 in Lee County Hospital. She died as a young child, probably of cystic fibrosis. She never married. She is buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama.

Sources: OB:33, MCR:30, TS.

162. MARTHABELLE MURDOCK (MILDRED COTTIER, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRUFFITH, REBECCA A HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 21, 1946. She married (1) HENRY P. PURDON on September 19, 1970. Henry was born November 3, 1942. Martha and Henry divorced January 17, 1975. She married (2) LEONARD SCHLEIN. Martha was residing in Cherry Point, Craven County, North Carolina in 1970 and San Diego, San Diego County, California in November 2001. Martha was Roman Catholic. She was a stewardess. Leonard was Jewish. He was a pharmacist.

Sources: PK:35, MS:33, OB:513.

Children of IRENE FLYNN and WALKER REINSCHMIDT are:

The Auburn (Alabama) Bulletin
December 1957

FINAL RITES HELD FOR COTTIER CHILD
Funeral services were held at 10 a.m. Monday for Creighton Patricia Cottier, eight year old daughter of Mrs. E.F. Cottier, 224 Opelika Road. Creighton died Sunday morning at Lee County Hospital following a lengthy illness. Services were held at Frederick's Chapel and interment was in Pine Hill Cemetery. The Rev. Joel D. McDavid, Auburn Methodist Church Minister, officiated. Pallbearers were Joel Eaves, C.H. McGeehe, Knox McMillan, W.T. Edwards, James Nafiel and Robert Chesnut. Survivors in addition to the mother include two grandmothers, Mrs. Hugh Cottier and Mrs. Cary O. Wright, both of Auburn, and a number of aunts, uncles and other relatives.

163. IRENE ELIZABETH FLYNN (IRENE COTTIER, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRUFFITH, REBECCA A HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 26, 1936. She married (1) WALKER W. REINSCHMIDT on June 7, 1958. Walker was born October 6, 1935. They divorced June 15, 1980. She married (2) JAMES T. BLACKWELL. Irene was a resident of Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida November 2001.

Sources: OB:75, 391, 392, MS:33, PK:35.

Children of IRENE FLYNN and WALKER REINSCHMIDT are:
Timothy Willis Reinschmidt  
B. July 8, 1964.

Tonya Ann Reinschmidt  

Leo Michael Flynn III (Irene Cottier, Flora Belle Meyer, Amanda J. Griffith, Rebecca housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born April 14, 1938. He was an orthopedic surgeon. He died July 04, 1992 of a massive heart attack in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. He married (1) Joan DeLores McCall on February 20, 1956. She was born October 22, 1937. They divorced on May 20, 1980. He married (2) Donna Nelson, daughter of James and Fran Nelson, May 1980. Donna was born September 23, 1952. Michael is buried in the Bayview Memorial Park Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.

Sources: OB:75, 392, 391, PK:2, MS:33, MCR:69, TS.

Children of Leo Flynn III and Joan McCall are:

308. i. Deborah DeLores Flynn  
b. December 18, 1956.

309. ii. Michelle Flynn  

310. iii. Stephanie Susan Flynn  

Children of Leo Flynn III and Donna Nelson are:

31. iv. Leigh Ann Flynn  
b. September 27, 1983.

311a. v. Leo Michael Flynn IV.

The Pensacola (Florida) News Journal  
July 5, 1992

Dr. Leo M. Flynn III, M.D.  
Dr. Leo M. Flynn III, M.D. 54, of Pensacola died Saturday morning, July 4, 1992, in a local hospital.

Dr. Flynn was a native and lifelong resident of Pensacola and was a member of the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart. He was graduate of Pensacola High School, Class of 1956. Auburn University Class of 1960 where he was a member of the Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society. He received the Comer Medal for Excellence in Natural Science Bachelor of Science with Highest Honors in 1960 and was the president of the Alpha Epsilon Delta National Premedical Honor Society from 1959 to 1960. He was a graduate of the University of Florida College of Medicine Class of 1965 where he was a member of the Alpha Omega Alpha Honor Society and received the W. C. Thomas Outstanding Student Award. Dr. Flynn served his internship at the University of Alabama, Birmingham, Ala., from 1964 to 1969 where he received the Outstanding Student Teaching Award in 1969. He was an Orthopedic Surgeon in Pensacola from 1971 until his death. Dr. Flynn was Board Certified in Orthopedic Surgery, Orthopedic and Neurological Surgery, Spinal Surgery, Strabismus, Sports Medicine, Discography and Percutaneous Discectomy, Pain Management and Arthroscopic Surgery. In 1979, Dr. Flynn received the Richard's Fellowship Award, in 1972 he received the Kappa Delta Award from the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgery. He received an honorary PhD. in Orthopedic Immunology in 1987 and in 1991 he received a Certificate of Recognition from the Florida Medical Association for volunteer services rendered to youth and young adults.

He was in the US Army from 1969 to 1971 where he served at the 85th EVAC Hospital in Vietnam. He was a quarterback at A. V. Clubbs Junior High School, Pensacola High School and was a member of the 1957 Auburn University National Championship Football Team.

Survivors include his wife, Donna N. Flynn; two daughters and sons-in-law Deborah Flynn Heath and Robert Heath, and Michelle Flynn Arnold and Charles Arnold; two daughters, Stephanie Susan Flynn, and Leigh Ann Flynn; a son Leo Michael Flynn IV; four grandchildren; a step mother, Betty Flynn; three sisters and brothers-in-law, Irene Flynn Blackwell and James Blackwell, Marie Flynn Humphreys and Bill Humphreys, and Dorothy Flynn Edwards and Gordon Edwards; two half-sisters and half brothers-in-law Nancy Flynn Gavalas and George Gavalas, Mary Beth Flynn Newcomb and Wayne Newcomb; nine nieces; eight nephews; a mother-in-law and father-in-law, Fran and James Nelson; and a sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Jeanie and Barney Nelson.

Mass will be celebrated at 10 a.m. Tuesday in the Cathedral of the Sacred Heart with Msgr. Luke Hunt, and the Rev. Father Mike Reed, officiating.
Burial will be in the Bayview Memorial Park. HARPER-MORRIS MEMORIAL CHAPEL. FUNERAL HOME is in charge of arrangements. Friends may call at the funeral home from 5 to 8 p. m., Sunday and Monday. The Rosary will be recited at 6 p.m., Monday in the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Leo. M. Flynn III M.D. Scholarship Fund, 902 East Gadsden Street, Pensacola, Fla., 32501.

Active pallbearers will be Robert A. Benz, James Bachus, Dr. Laye Yonehiro, M. D., Tex Foret, Jackie Newton, Dr. Samuel Clifford, Dr. Thomas L. Brown, M. D., Dr John Brannon, M.D. and the Rev. R. Terry Vaughan.


166. DOROTHY MILDRED FLYNN (IRENE COTTIER, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 23, 1945. She married GORDON WILLARD EDWARDS II., son of GORDON WILLARD EDWARDS Sr. on September 26, 1964. Gordon was born November 27, 1943. Dorothy was a resident of Pensacola, Escambia, Florida November 2001. Sources: OB:75, 391, 392, PK:35, 96, MS:33.

Children of DOROTHY FLYNN and GORDON EDWARDS are:
316. i. GINA KRISTINE EDWARDS b. August 10, 1965.

167. MONTGOMERY IRVIN COTTIER (DONALD, FLORA BELLE MEYER, AMANDA J. GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) MONTFOMERY was born May 8, 1950 in Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He went by Monty. He died January 31, 1990 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He was buried in the Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Texas. Dorothy Cottier Jones suggested that Montgomery may have been adopted. Sources: MS:26, OB:43, 41, 34, MS:33.

Austin (Texas) American Statesman
February 2, 1990
Montgomery Irvin Cottier
Montgomery Irvin Cottier died January 31, 1990. He was born May 8, 1950 in Edmond, Oklahoma. He graduated from Midland High School in Midland, Texas in 1968 and graduated from the University of Texas Permian Basin in 1978. He also attended Washington and Lee University in Lexington, Virginia. He was a life member of Sigma Phi Epsilon. In 1989 he earned a masters degree at the University of Texas at Austin.

He was preceded in death by his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. C. P. Hook Irvin; and also his parents Donald (Doc) and Jon L. Cottier.

He was loved by many.
Funeral services will be held at 9:30 AM Saturday in St. George's Episcopal Church, with Reverend David Hoster officiating. Burial will be in Austin Memorial Park.

Pallbearers will be Gary Fitzsimmons, Mike Mankowski, David Ralston, Donna Thomas, Frank Gunterman and Erhardt Goertiz.

Memorial contributions may be made to Cottier Memorial Fund, care of Mahlab and Nelson PC, Attorney at Law 1301 Nueces, Austin, Texas 78701.

Arrangements by Weed-Corley Funeral Home, 3125 N. Lamar. 452-8811.

168. CAROL8 JONES (DOROTHY7 COTTIER, FLORA BELLE6 MEYER, AMANDA J.5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 03, 1947, and died September 03, 1947. Sources: MS:33.

168. LESLIE8 JONES (DOROTHY7 COTTIER, FLORA BELLE6 MEYER, AMANDA J.5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 29, 1949. She married CHARLES S HIGGINS on May 22, 1972. He was born June 2, 1948. Leslie was residing in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee in 2002. She had a doctorate in Nursing and was a nurse practitioner. Sources: PK:35, 125, MS:33.

Child of LESLIE JONES and CHARLES HIGGINS is:

318a. i. MELINDA CALLAWAY HIGGINS

170. HUGH SPURGEON8 JONES (DOROTHY7 COTTIER, FLORA BELLE6 MEYER, AMANDA J.5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 09, 1952. He married CAROL, (maiden name unknown) sometime after 1982. He was residing in Coral Springs, Broward County, Florida in 2002. Sources: MS:33, PK:125.

Children of HUGH JONES and CAROL are:

318b. i. DYLAN ALFRED JONES

318c. ii. NOVA HEATHER JONES

318d. iii. GRIFFIN ORION JONES
   b. 1995.

171. KENNETH LEE9 JACKSON-MEYER
(PAUL FREDERICK5 MEYER, FREDERICK ERNEST6, AMANDA J.5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 25, 1961. Kenneth was the son of Helen Lamberson by a previous marriage and was adopted by Paul Frederick Meyer. He married DIANA MAYBERRY July 15, 1995. She was born December 09, 1957. Kenneth was residing in Carl's Junction, Jasper County, Missouri in February 2002. Sources: PK:50, 79.

Child of KENNETH JACKSON-MEYER and DIANA MAYBERRY is:

319. i. JACOB FREDERICK9 MEYER,

172. KATHLEEN JANEEN GRIFFITH
(Adopted) (JACOB EARL7 GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL6, JACOB E.5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 04, 1949 Reno, Washoe County Nevada. She married BRICE PARRIS. Sources: PK:117.

173. LINDA MARLENE8 GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL7, JACOB EARL6, JACOB E.5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 07, 1952 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Sources: PK:117.

174. DARYL NOLAN8 GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL7, JACOB EARL6, JACOB E.5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 15, 1954 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. Sources: PK:117.

175. MICHAEL WAYNE8 GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL7, JACOB EARL6, JACOB E.5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 15, 1966 in Auburn, Placer
County, California. He married SHANNON CHANEL VIETS. She was born January 14, year unknown. Sources: PK: 117.

Children of MICHAEL GRIFFITH and SHANNON VIETS are:
320. i. PRESTON MICHAEL GRIFFITH, b. September 06, 2000.
322. iii. ADRIANNA ROSE GRIFFITH, b. September 06, 2000.

176. GARY DWAYNE GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL, JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 21, 1969 in Auburn, Placer County, California. He married STACEY ELIZABETH JACKSON December 31, 1992 in El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas. Sources: PK: 117.

Child of GARY GRIFFITH and STACEY JACKSON is:
323. i. GRANT WILLIAM GRIFFITH, b. March 08, 2002.

177. TONYA MICHELLE GRIFFITH (JACOB EARL, JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 13, 1971 in Auburn, Placer County, California. She married DOUGLAS WILSON January 23, 1995 in Lead Hill, Boone County, Arkansas. Sources: PK: 117.

Child of GARY GRIFFITH and STACEY JACKSON is:
323. i. GRANT WILLIAM GRIFFITH, b. March 08, 2002.

178. DEBORAH DIANNE GRIFFITH (RALPH HUNTER, JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 26, 1955. She was single and residing in Kings Beach, Placer County, California in 1978. Sources: PK: 117, OB: 438.

179. DAWN MICHELLE GRIFFITH (RALPH HUNTER, JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 11, 1956. She married RONALD ROY GLOVER. He was born January 27, 1950. She was residing in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California in 1978. Sources: PK: 117, OB: 438.

Children of DAWN GRIFFITH and RONALD GLOVER are:
327. i. JENNIFER LEE GLOVER, b. October 21, 1974.

180. CHRISTOPHER RALPH GRIFFITH (RALPH HUNTER, JACOB EARL, JACOB E, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in California. He was residing in Penryn, Placer County, California in 1978. Sources: PK: 117, OB: 438.

Children of DAWN GRIFFITH and RONALD GLOVER are:
327. i. JENNIFER LEE GLOVER, b. October 21, 1974.
THREE BOYS BURNED IN BUST AT FILLING STATION TWO IN HOSPITAL AFTER GASOLINE DRUM EXPLODES

Sons Of Bellefontaine Couple Are Critically Injured Monday Near Railway Depot.

Investigation By Firemen and Police Indicates Lighted Match Was Dropped Near Discarded Tank

Three young Bellefontaine boys were burned, two of them critically, about 6:45 a.m. Monday when fumes in an empty gasoline drum exploded behind the J. B. Gillespie service station, corner of Elm street and west Columbus avenue, and enveloped the immediate area in a wall of flames.

Serious injuries are Richard Crawford, 13, and Dale Jordan, 8, step-brothers, who reside at 113 Powers street. The Crawford youth is the son of Aaron Crawford, and the Jordan youth is the son of Mrs. Crawford by a former marriage. Of the two, Crawford is the most critically burned.

Their companion, James Carmean, 11 year-old son of Albert F. Carmean, 319 east Columbus Avenue, was burned about the hands. Despite that fact, the little sandy-haired youngster endeavored to pull his trousers off to assist in extinguishing the flames eating the clothing of his companions.

According to information obtained by investigating Police and Firemen, the three youths had been to the nearby railway depot to obtain morning papers for their news routes. Carmean was to be their substitute next week while the Crawford and Jordan youngsters were each to go on a vacation trip.

It was reported that Crawford and his step-brother approached the empty, 50-gallon metal drum to drop a match in it against the advice of the Carmean youth. A moment later there was an explosion and the area was engulfed with a wall of flames.

Persons in the vicinity of the Y. M. C. A. across Columbus avenue (sic) from the Gillespie business place said they saw one of the boys hurled higher than the roof of the filling station. Whether it was Crawford or Jordan has not been definitely established. The younger boy was found about 20 feet southeast of the wrecked gasoline drum. Crawford managed to reach the sidewalk on Elm street before collapsing, a burning torch.

Among the first to reach the scene were two Cleveland residents, J. A. Dumphy and R. W. Clayton, New York Central Railway employees, who were going off duty. Clayton had on gloves and managed to pull most of what burning clothing was left from the injured youths. Dumphy removed his own jacket in an effort to smother the blazes.

City Firemen were summoned and City Patrolman Donald Woodruff followed the fire department in the Police cruiser, as is the general practice. The Crawford and Jordan youths were wrapped in blankets and rushed to Mary Rutan Hospital. Crawford and Carmean were taken to the hospital by Patrolman Woodruff, who then went to the home of Mr. and Mrs. Crawford and took them to the hospital. A passing motorist, whose name was not learned, took the Jordan youth to the hospital.

City Firemen used tetrachloride to quench the blaze, which slightly (sic) damaged an unused Plymouth car owned by Edward Gillespie, and which had been parked near the empty drums and other discarded articles.

Among those who were also nearby at the time were Algie McBride, Nelson C. Shroyer of DeGraffe and Charles Johnson, ticket agent. The latter telephoned the hospital to be prepared to receive the burned youths.

One man, whose name was not learned, said the Crawford boy was seen to stagger near the edge of the flames, then turn about and attempt to climb a low retaining wall recently constructed at the rear of the filling station. Unable to climb the wall he staggered west to Elm street where he collapsed.

At the hospital, the condition of both boys was recognized immediately as serious. Each had suffered extensive, third-degree burns. The eyes of the older boy were specifically reported as also badly burned.

Young Carmean was not hospitalized.

BURNS ARE FATAL TO TWO HURT IN FUEL DRUM BLAST

Dale Jordan and Richard Crawford Succumb In Hospital Few Hours After Explosion Younger of Two Step-Brothers Dies Monday Evening - Death of Elder Occurs Tuesday Morning

Two of three Bellefontaine boys who were injured shortly before 7 a.m. Monday, when fumes in an empty gasoline drum exploded behind the J. B. Gillespie service station, corner of Elm street and west Columbus avenue, are dead.
Dale Jordan, 8, died at 6:10 p.m., Monday and Richard Crawford, 13, succumbed at 7:45 a.m. Tuesday at Mary Rutan Hospital, where they were taken immediately following the accident. The third boy, James Carmean, 11 year-old son of Albert F. Carmean, 319 east Columbus avenue, was burned about the hands. He was treated without being hospitalized.

Richard Crawford was the son of Aaron Crawford, 113 Powers street. Dale Jordan was a son of Mrs. Crawford by a former marriage.

The three youths earlier Monday had gone to the N.Y. C. depot to obtain morning papers for a news route, but, before passing them, they stopped in the rear of the filling station. One of the dead boys dropped a lighted match in the 50-gallon steel drum against the advice of the Carmean youth, according to information obtained by City Police and Firemen.

The latter confined the resulting blaze to some debris stored on the property.

Dr. A. J. McCracken, Logan county Coroner, Tuesday in returning his verdict, attributed the deaths of the two boys to "shock resulting from accidental second and third degree burns, which covered four-fifth of their bodies." The verdict was returned after an investigation which, the Coroner said, involved trespassing on the part of the youngsters.

Dale Jordan was born Sept. 10, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Mich. He is survived by his mother; his father, Paul Jordan, Ann Arbor, Mich.; a brother, Harold Jordan, 7, residing with the mother here; the following grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Griffith, Mound City, Mo., Mrs. Harold Landon, Whitmore Lake, Mich. and his great grandmother, Mrs. Emma Griffith, Mound City, Mo.

Richard Crawford was born in Dayton, Nov. 5, 1930. Surviving him are his father; his mother, Mrs. Kathleen Wilson, West Carrollton, two brothers, James Crawford, 17 who makes his home with his father here but who is spending the Summer in Mound City, MO. and Eugene Crawford, 23, with the U.S. Army at Camp Hood, Texas, and his grandfather, John Thompkins, of West Carrollton.

The family came to Bellefontaine four years ago. Mr. Crawford is employed here at the Merchants Industries, Inc. His step-son would have been in the fourth grade at Hubbard School this Autumn, and was a member of Calvary Baptist church.

The older boy was a member of Second Trinity Lutheran church, Dayton, and attended Junior High School here.

Double funeral services will be held Thursday at 10 a.m. at the Leonard and Eichholtz Funeral Home in charge of Rev. Earl V. Willits, pastor of Calvary Baptist church. Young Jordan will be buried in the cemetery at Huntsville. The body of Richard Crawford will be taken to West Carrollton where a second service will be held Thursday at 3 p.m. interment to follow in the cemetery there.

Both bodies will be removed to the late residence Tuesday evening where friends may call.

August 5, 1943

CARD OF THANKS
We wish to thank all our friends and neighbors for the many kindnesses [sic] shown us in our late bereavement of our grandsons and sons, Dale and Dick, also for the beautiful cards.

Mr. and Mrs. Lester Griffith,
Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Crawford
Mrs. Emma Griffith

184. HAROLD LEEjr. JORDAN Sr.
(ROSLYN VIRGINIA7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE5,
ABRAHAM G3, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3,
BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born March 04, 1936. He married SUZANNE R. BALLENTINE September 08, 1956. She was born August 04, 1937. Harold was residing in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio in 1959 and in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona in 1998 and 2001.

Sources:OB:379, 153, PK:36.

Children of HAROLD JORDAN and SUZANNE BALLENTINE are:

329. i. HAROLD LEE7 JORDAN, II.

330. ii. KIMBERLY ROSE JORDAN,

331. iii. TERESA ANN JORDAN,
   b. February 26, 1956.

332. iv. SCOTT ALAN JORDAN,

185. DORIS JEAN6 MILES (THEOTA5 TAYLOR
MAUDE DELLA4 MEYER, EMMA3 GRIFFITH,
REBECCA2 HOUSDEN, JAMES1, BENJAMIN0,
WILLIAM) was born August 15, 1934 in Holt
County, Missouri. She married KEITH DARRELL
TAYLOR February 14, 1954 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He was born September 17, 1934 in White Cloud, Doniphan County, Kansas. Keith was in the insurance business in 1984 and they were residing in St Joseph, Missouri in 1984.

Sources: PK:51. MS:33.

Children of DORIS MILES and KEITH TAYLOR are:


ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF THEOTA TAYLOR
About 1956

Standing: Theota Taylor Metzgar, Otis Earl Taylor
Seated: Doris Jean Taylor holding Michael Keith Taylor, Emma Taylor

186. VIRGIL LEE MILES (THEOTA TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 22, 1941 in Atchison County, Missouri. He married PATRICIA ELAINE TENNEY September 02, 1961 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of WAYNE WILLIAM TENNEY and GLADYS LILLIAN KUHN. Patricia was born February 04, 1941 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. Virgil was a farmer residing in Mound City, Missouri in 1998 and 2002. Sources: CR:15. PK:51. MS:33.

Children of VIRGIL MILES and PATRICIA TENNEY are:

335. i. TERI BETH MILES, b. March 13, 1962.


337. iii. KIRBY LEE MILES, b. April 09, 1968.


Marriage Notes for VIRGIL MILES and PATRICIA TENNEY: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 11 page 303: Both Patricia and Virgil were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, and both were under aged. Virgil was 20 and consent was given by Mrs. Lloyd Metzgar, mother of Virgil. Patricia was 17 and consent was given by Mrs. Wayne Tenney, mother of Patricia.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent
November 6, 1997 page 6.
TA YA MIN CLUB INSTALLS NEW OFFICERS
Excerpts:

Officers for the 1997-98 club year were installed at the Oct. 30 meeting of the Ta Ya Min Club at the home of Trisha Miles.

There are: Martha Ideker, president; Melinda Tally, vice president; Tricia Miles, secretary; Nancy McCrory, treasurer; and Linda Boutlinghouse, reporter.

187. STEPHEN WRIGHT TAYLOR (DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 19, 1941 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married SALLY JEAN BROWN September 02, 1962 in 1st Methodist Church, Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. She was born January 11, 1941 in Rolla, Missouri. Stephen resided in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 1985. Stephen was an assistant vice-president of the Federal Intermediate Credit Bank in 1984. Stephen was residing in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 2002.

Sources: MS:33. OB:338. PK:82.

Children of STEPHEN TAYLOR and SALLY BROWN are:

339. i. JEFFREY SCOTT TAYLOR, b. December 31, 1964.
340. ii. JACINDA JO TAYLOR,  
341. iii. JASON MATTHEW TAYLOR,  

188. DONNA KAY TAYLOR (DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 31, 1944 in Craig, Holt County, Missouri, and died February 04, 1944 in Craig, Missouri. She was buried at the Craig Cemetery, Craig, Missouri. Sources: MS:33. 7. PK:82. TS.

189. JAMES STEWART TAYLOR (DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 16, 1949 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married KRISTA LUCILLE MILES June 04, 1971 at the Presbyterian Church of Craig, Holt County, Missouri. He married KRISTA LUCILLE MILES June 04, 1971 at the Presbyterian Church of Craig, Holt County, Missouri. She was born June 26, 1952 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. She was born June 26, 1952 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. James was residing in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia in 1984 and 2002. He was a technical director of the Biscuit and Cracker Company of Washington D. C. in 1984. Sources: MS:33, OB:338. PK:82.

Children of JAMES TAYLOR and KRISTA MILES are:

342. i. NIKOLE DAWN TAYLOR,  
343. ii. KODY MILES TAYLOR,  


191. AARON LEE GREEN (COLENE FRANCES ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 05, 1948 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa. He married JEAN MARIE BERNS November 22, 1972 in Guttenberg, Clayton County, Iowa. She was born July 24, 1942. Aaron was residing in Guttenberg, Iowa between 1995 and May 2001. Sources: OB:92. PK:25.

Children of AARON GREEN and JEAN BERNS are:

344. i. TARON LEE GREEN,  
b. April 21, 1976.
345. ii. SARAH JEAN GREEN,  
b. August 17, 1980.
192. MORRIS DEAN8 GREEN (COLENE FRANCES7 ROWLAND, GLEN6, MARTHA LEE5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 24, 1949 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa. He married CLARICE HORSTMAN June 26, 1971 in Paullina, O'Brien County, Iowa. She was born April 15, 1949. Morris was residing Emmetsburg, Palo Alto County, Iowa in 1995 and Paullina, Iowa in May 2001. Sources: OB:92, PK:25.

Children of MORRIS GREEN and CLARICE HORSTMAN are:
346. i. JENNIFER LYNN9 GREEN,  
347. ii. STEPHANIE ANNE GREEN,  

Dennis Owen Green

193. DENNIS OWEN8 GREEN (COLENE FRANCES7 ROWLAND, GLEN6, MARTHA LEE5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 22, 1951 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, and died November 21, 1995 of cancer in Cherokee, Iowa. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH MCMULLEN July 31, 1976 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. Dennis and Martha divorced in 1987. Dennis was an attorney and active in many civic endeavors (see his obituary for specifics). Dennis was buried in the Cedar Township Cemetery, Larrabee, Cherokee County, Iowa. Sources: MS:30, OB:92, PK:25.

Children of DENNIS GREEN and MARTHA MCMULLEN are:
348. i. ERIC CLARE9 GREEN,  
349. ii. ALLISON ELIZABETH GREEN,  
350. iii. LINDSEY GREEN,  
194. SUE JANE Green (Colene Frances Rowland, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born December 22, 1954 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa. She married ROBERT STUHR August 20, 1983 in Cherokee, Iowa. He was born April 12, 1954. Sue was residing in Matthews, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina between 1995 and 2001. Sources: PK:25, OB:92.

Children of SUE GREEN and ROBERT STUHR are:

- 351. i. MATTHEW9 STUHR, b. May 25, 1984.
- 352. ii. MELISSA STUHR, b. October 09, 1986.

195. ANNETTE Green (Colene Frances Rowland, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born December 05, 1957 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa. She married JEFFERY SCOTT RAYER June 06, 1981 in Paullina, Obrien County, Iowa. He was born September 28, 1958. Annette was residing in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois between 1995 and 2001. Sources: OB:92, PK:25.

Children of ANNETTE GREEN and JEFFERY RAYER are:

- 353. i. BRADFORD JAMES9 RAYER, b. June 27, 1986.

196. LINDA Kay Green (Colene Frances Rowland, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born July 16, 1960 in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa. She had never married by 2002. Linda was residing in Cherokee, Iowa between 1995 and 2001. Sources: OB:92, PK:25.

197. KEITH Rowland (Glen Dean, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born June 29, 1953. He married PATSY IACOPINI December 18, 1976 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana. She was born May 23, 1954. Keith was residing in Twisp, Okanogan County, Washington in May 2001. Sources: MS:36, PK:25, 59.

Children of KEITH ROWLAND and PATSY IACOPINI are:

- 357. ii. JOLYN NICOLE ROWLAND, b. August 12, 1984.

198. DEAN Rowland (Glen Dean, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born April 23, 1956. He was residing in Stanford, Judith Basin County, Montana in May 2001. He never married. Sources: PK:25, 59.

199. MARY JANE Rowland (Ralph Owen, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) married an unidentified BUTCHER. Mary was residing in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas in 1999. Sources: OB:311.

200. GLEN FREDRICH Rowland (Ralph Owen, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was residing in Lebanon, Boone County, Missouri in 1999. Sources: OB:311, PK:25.

201. JERRY Rowland (Ralph Owen, Glen, Martha Lee Griffith, Rebecca Housden, James, Benjamin, William) married JANET, maiden name unknown. Jerry was residing in Lebanon, Boone County, Missouri in 1999. Sources: MS:36, OB:311.

203. BRADLEY ALLEN SIEKMANN (LOIS JEAN ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1968. He married SHELLEY LYNN JACKSON June 04, 1986 in Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. She was born about 1968. Sources: PK:25. CR:15.

Marriage Notes for BRADLEY SIEKMANN and SHELLEY JACKSON: Holt County, Missouri Marriage Records, book 12 page 551: Both Bradley and Shelley were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and both were over the age of 18. They were married in Oregon by Thomas Kennish, Circuit Judge. Witnesses were Franklin Siekmann and Lois Jean Siekmann.

204. ERIN SIEKMANN (LOIS JEAN ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:25.

205. ANGELA MORGAN (MARGARET ANN ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:25.

206. DAVID MORGAN (MARGARET ANN ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:25.

207. KURT MORGAN (MARGARET ANN ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa in 2001. Sources: PK:25.

208. ROBERT HARRISON URQUHART (ROBERT GRIFFITH, ORETA GRIFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 10, 1947 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He resided in Honolulu, Hawaii at one time. Sources: PK:76, 77. MS:36.


Children of WILLIAM URQUHART and DENISE FOUNTAIN are:
359. i. BLAIR ADAMS URQUHART, b. September 02, 1982.

210. WILLIAM CHRISTIE SHERMAN (PATRICIA HANSEN, MARY MAXINE GRIFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 04, 1967 in Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, and died August 14, 2000 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah from injuries received in a mining accident in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada. He married LORI BERNICE LAST 1994 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She was born August 29, year unknown, in Canada. William was known as Chris. He was residing in Prescott Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona between 1980 and 1986. William is buried in Redwood Memorial Gardens, Prescott, Arizona. Sources: MS:30, OB:126, 127, 314, NAA:22, PK:76, 63.
Children of WILLIAM SHERMAN and LORI LAST are:


364. iii. WILLIAM JAMES SHERMAN, b. August 18, 1998.


Elko (Nevada) Daily Free Press, August 16, 2000

WILLIAM SHERMAN DIED OF AUG 3 MINE INJURIES

By Adella Harding

William Chris Sherman, 33, of Winnemucca, died Monday evening from the injuries he suffered in an accident at the Ken Snyder Mine at Midas earlier this month, according to his employer, Dynatec Mining Corp.

Sherman was injured at 8:20 a.m. Aug. 3, when he was crushed by a six-yard underground loader bucket, Dynatec reported. He then was air-lifted to Elk General Hospital and later transferred to University of Utah Medical Center in Salt Lake City.

His death is the fifth mining fatality in Nevada this year, according to Katherine Snyder of the U.S. Mine Safety and Health Administration office in Arlington, Va. She also said MSHA is continuing its investigation of Sherman’s death.

According to a report from Dynatec, Sherman started his shift at 7 a.m. Aug. 3, and was assigned to a haulage area. The crew leader instructed him to clean up the work area while waiting for the third member of the work crew, who then returned on the loader.

The crew member was in the process of lowering the bucket and parking the loader when he heard a cry from Sherman, Dynatec reported. The loader operator immediately raised the bucket and moved it away from Sherman before going to Sherman’s aid, along with the crew leader.

“It was an unfortunate situation,” said Brian Hagan, safety and personnel manager of mining for Canadian based Dynatec, who said today Dynatec isn’t releasing names of the other crew members as yet because of the trauma of the accident.

“The employees and staff of Dynatec Corp. would like to extend their condolences to the family and friends of Chris Sherman,” Hagan also said.

In addition, he reported there is a memorial service for Sherman scheduled for 7 p.m. tomorrow at the First Baptist Church in Winnemucca.

The four fatalities prior to Sherman include: Byron Coates, 40, of Packwood, Wash. who died in April in a drilling accident at the Getchell Mine north of Winnemucca operated by Placer Dome; Charles Stone, 58, of Logandale, who died in April in a fall at the Royal Cement Co.'s plant north of Las Vegas; John Lucchesi, 51, Downierville, Calif., who died in May when his bulldozer went over a cliff on the Nevada side of an amethyst operation at the California border; and Rick Brandner, 45, who died at Barrick Goldstrike Mines Inc.'s Meikle underground mine in February when his water truck plunged down an open stope.

Humboldt (Nevada) Sun August 16, 2000 page 3 column 5,
MINER DIES FROM INJURIES

An employee of Dynatec Mining Corporation who was injured in an accident at the Ken Snyder Mine in Midas died Monday.

William Chris Sherman was seriously injured at approximately 8:20 a.m. Thursday, Aug 3, in an accident involving a six-yard underground loader. He was flown to Elk General Hospital and was later transferred to the University Hospital in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Humboldt (Nevada) Sun August 17, 2000

Obituary

William Chris Sherman

William Chris Sherman, 33, died Monday, Aug. 14, 200, at University of Utah Medical Center in Salt Lake City, Utah.

A native of Carlsbad, N.M., he was born Aug. 12, 1976, in Carlsbad, N.M.

He is survived by his mother, Pat Sherman, of Prescott Valley, Ariz.; daughters, Jacque and Valerie, and sons, James and Braydon; sister and brother-in-law Mary and Mike Rubens of Bend, Ore.; and many warm and loving friends.

Services will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 17, 2000 at the First Baptist Church on fifth and Garrison.
211. MARY HELEN,* SHERMAN (PATRICIA7 HANSEN, MARY MAXINE8 GRIFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM4) was born September 12, 1958 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married (1) RICHARD JOSEPH OSBURN. He was born July 21, 1957 in Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California. She married (2) MICHAEL RUBENS January 14, 1997 in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon. Michael was born May 27, 1950 in Burbank, Los Angeles, California. Mary was residing in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon between 1980 and 1986. and in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon in 2000.

Sources: OB:126, 127, 314. PK:63, 76.

Child of MARY SHERMAN and RICHARD OSBURN is:
366. i. CHRISTIE RAE9 OSBURN, b. October 09, 1988.
GENERATION NINE

Judy

Child of VONDOLA HAMILTON and WINFRED THIESFELD is:
539. ii. JANET SUE\textsuperscript{10} THIESFELD,

Fairfax -1881 Bridging The Green Years -1981;
Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri
Yvonne Thiesfeld

Yvonne Thiesfeld was born January 16, 1926, in Fairfax. She attended school in Fairfax and graduated with the class of 1944. In 1945 she married Harold Dunkle who was in the Paratroops of World War II. They were the parents of a son, Rodney Lee, born September 21 1947. Rod also graduated from Fairfax High School in 1965. Rod was married to Kathy Pent of Stockville, Nebraska, in 1970. They were the parents of three children, Kara, Kelly and Colton. On September 5, 1979, Kathy was killed in a car accident near Story, Wyoming. Rod and the children now live in Gillette, Wyoming, where he is employed with the Burlington-Northern Railroad.

When Rod was four years old, Yvonne was married to W. F. Thiesfeld, Jr., of Fairfax. They bought a farm four miles east of Fairfax. They were the parents of a daughter, Janet Sue. Jan attended school at Fairfax and graduated in 1974. She attended college at Missouri Western, St. Joseph, was later employed as secretary for the Atchison County Health Center. On March 10, 1978 she married Bruce Pyeatt of Fairfax, and they live on the family farm east of town.

Jr. and Yvonne lived on the farm for 26 years until his death, July 17, 1976. Yvonne purchased a home in Fairfax in 1977, on North Broadway where she now resides. She has been employed by Pearce Gift and Hobby for the last 10 years.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press May 1993

Yvonne Thiesfeld

Fairfax, Mo. - Yvonne Thiesfeld, 67, Fairfax, died Thursday, May 6, 1993, at the hospital in Fairfax. Mrs. Thiesfeld was born in Fairfax, where she graduated from the high school there and worked for Dr. Marvin McDonald for a short time.

Child of VONDOLA HAMILTON and HAROLD DUNKLE

281. VONDOLAYVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON (PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, William\textsuperscript{2}) was born January 16, 1926 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, and died May 06, 1993 in Fairfax, Missouri.

She married (1) HAROLD L DUNKLE, son of GEORGE W. DUNKLE and LESTA BOYER in 1945. He was born August 22, 1925, and died January 14, 1951 in Korea. Harold was reported to have been a paratrooper in WWII. She married (2) WINFRED FREELING THIESFELD II March 17, 1951 in Fairfax, Missouri, son of WINFRED FREELING THIESFELD and OKIE MARIE STAMPER. He was born October 24, 1917 in Dale Township, Fairfax, Missouri, and died July 17, 1976 of a heart attack in Fairfax, Missouri. Vondola was a lifelong resident of Atchison County, Missouri. All three are buried in the Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax, Missouri.

Sources: PK:57, OB:348, 349, 349, MS:45, 8, TS.
She lived and farmed outside of Fairfax with her husband, moving into Fairfax in 1977. Mrs. Thiesfeld was a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church and the Fairfax Chapter No. 373 Order of the Eastern Star. In 1951 she married W. F. Thiesfeld in Fairfax. He died in 1976.

Surviving are a son, Rodney L. of Blanchard, Iowa; a daughter, Jan Pyeatt of Fairfax; a sister, Ardis Garst of Watson, MO.; an aunt, Mae Miller of the home; five grandchildren; and a great-grandchild. Service at 2 p.m. today, Fairfax Presbyterian Church. Burial at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, near Fairfax.

Arrangements by Minter Funeral Home, Rock Port, Mo.

The Fairfax (Missouri) Forum May 13, 1993; Fairfax
Yvonne Thiesfeld

Yvonne Thiesfeld was born Jan. 16, 1926 in Fairfax and died May 6, 1993 at the Community Hospital in Fairfax at the age of 67 yrs., 3 months, and 20 days. She was the daughter of Wes and Pearl Miller McNeal. She attended Fairfax schools, graduating from Fairfax High School, class of 1944, and then worked for Dr. Marvin McDonald in Fairfax. On 17 March 1951, she married W. F. Thiesfeld in Fairfax. They lived and farmed east of Fairfax. Mr. Thiesfeld passed away July 10, 1976. She continued living on the farm for one year and then moved to Fairfax where she has resided to the present time.

For the last few years, her aunt, Mae Miller, has made her home with Yvonne. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Fairfax, and the Fairfax Chapter No. 373 Order of the Eastern Star. Survivors include her son and daughter, Rodney L. Thiesfeld of Blanchard; Mrs. Bruce (Jan) Pyeatt of Fairfax; five grandchildren, Kara Tippman, Kelly Thiesfeld, Colton Thiesfeld, Jill Pyeatt, and J. Logan Pyeatt; one great-grandson, Collin Tippman; one sister, Mrs. Charlee (Ardis) Garst of Watson; her aunt, Mae Miller, Fairfax; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon, May 8 at the Presbyterian Church in Fairfax conducted by Rev. Sharon Lodygowski. Interment was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Fairfax. Thalia Beck, organist was in charge of music. Pallbearers were Harold Gomel, Stanley Osburn, Rick Harrington, Jim Garst, J. B. Cooper, George Whittington, and Michael Burke. Honorary pallbearers were Max Smith and Chris Bartlett.

The Atchison County (Missouri) Mail July 22, 1976
Thiesfeld Services

W. F. Thiesfeld, Jr., 58, died July 17. He was working his bean field early that morning and Mrs. Greg Hawkins, who lives nearby, noticed that he was missing from the field but thought he might have left with someone else, but still worried about his pickup standing on the road. When Greg Hawkins investigated that evening and found him near the end of the row, apparently the victim of a heart attack, at around 9:30 that morning.

Born Oct. 24, 1917 in Dale Township, he lived here all his life, with the exception of four years spent in the service during World War II. He was a member of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church, the John Richards Post 284 American Legion, Lodge 43 Masonic Lodge, and the Elks Club, Falls City, Neb. Survivors include his wife, Yvonne, of the home; one son, Rodney L. Thiesfeld, Maryville; one daughter, Janet Sue Thiesfeld of the home; three brothers, Richard Thiesfeld, Fairfax; Duane Thiesfeld, Rock Port; and Harry Thiesfeld, Glenco, Minn., one sister, Mrs. Lylis Vandever of King City, and three grandchildren.

Services were held July 20, at 10:00 at the Fairfax Presbyterian Church, with Pastor Reid Swindler officiating. Burial was at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery.
Born October 24, 1917, east of Fairfax, he was the son of William F. and Okie Marie Stamper Thiesfeld. He attended grade school at Walkup’s Grove and was graduated from Daleview High School. Except for four years in the Army, he lived his entire life in this community where he engaged in farming. Mr. Thiesfeld was a member of the Fairfax United Presbyterian Church, the Fairfax Lodge 483 A.F. & A.M., the John Richards Post No. 284 American Legion and the Elks Club, Falls City, Nebr.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Yvonne Thiesfeld and a daughter, Janet Sue Thiesfeld, both of the home, located about 4 1/2 miles east of Fairfax; a son, Rodney Lee Thiesfeld, Maryville; three brothers: Richard Thiesfeld of Fairfax, Duane Thiesfeld of Rock Port, and Harry Thiesfeld of Glenco, Minn.; one sister, Mrs. Lylis Vandever of King City; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 10:00 a.m. Tuesday at the Fairfax United Presbyterian Church, conducted by Rev. Reid Swindler. Burial was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery. Pallbearers were Wayne Whitford, Max Smith, Stan Smith, Kent Lawrence, Gene Smith, Gary Smith, James Smith and James Fisher. Honorary pallbearers were Leonard Banks, Dale Osburn, Stan Osburn, and J. T. Whitford. Mrs. Charles Henry Moore was in charge of music.

**282. ARDIS MCNEAL (PEARL SUSAN MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 07, 1933, and died after 1996. She married (1) DWAYNE COX November 23, 1955. He was born August 18, 1933. She married (2) CHARLIE GARST November 26, 1960 in Atchison County, Kansas. He was born June 22, 1935. In 1996 Ardis was residing in Watson, Atchison County, Missouri. In 2000 she was residing in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:57, 20, 60, OB:182, 340.**

Child of ARDIS MCNEAL and DWAYNE COX is:

540. i. DAYAN COX, b. October 08, 1956.

Child of ARDIS MCNEAL and CHARLEE GARST is:


**283. DREW MCNABB-TAYLOR (ALFRED TAYLOR, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, in 1980 he was residing in Brandenton, Manatee County, Florida. Sources: OB:337, 339, PK:57.**

**284. MAXINE MILES (WALTER EARL, ANNA MAY CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married NEAL PERKINS. Sources: MS:34, CR:1.**

Children of MAXINE MILES and NEAL PERKINS are:

542. i. SANDRA MAE PERKINS, b. September 25, 1949.

543. ii. DEBRA JEAN PERKINS, b. May 07, 1952.

544. iii. CHRISSA PERKINS, b. December 30, 1957.

**285. DORIS JEAN MILES (DENZIL LEE, ANNA MAY CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 15, 1934 in Holt County, Missouri. She married KEITH DARRELL TAYLOR February 14, 1954 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He was born September 17, 1934 in White Cloud, Doniphan County, Kansas. Keith was employed in the insurance industry in 1984. Doris was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri in 1984. Sources: PK:51, MS:33.**
Children of DORIS MILES and KEITH TAYLOR are:

545. i. MICHAEL KEITH\textsuperscript{10} TAYLOR,

546. ii. MILES LEE TAYLOR,

286. VIRGIL LEE\textsuperscript{9} MILES (DENZIL LEE\textsuperscript{8},
ANNA MAY\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY,
JAMES M\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3},
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 22, 1941
in Atchison County, Missouri. He married PATRICIA
E TENNEY, daughter of WAYNE WILLIAM
TENNEY and GLADYS LILLIAN KUHN September
02, 1961 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri.
She was born February 04, 1944 in Omaha, Douglass
County, Nebraska. Sources: PK:51. CR:15,

Marriage Notes for VIRGIL MILES and PATRICIA
TENNEY: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records,
book 11 page 303: Both Virgil and Patricia were
residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri at
the time of their marriage. Virgil was 20 and Patricia
was 17, both under aged for marriage. Mrs. Lloyd
Metzgar mother of Virgil and Mrs. Wayne Tenney
mother of Patricia give their consents for this marriage.

Children of VIRGIL MILES and PATRICIA TENNEY are:

547. i. TERI BETH\textsuperscript{10} MILES,

548. ii. DEBRA ELAINE MILES,

549. iii. KIRBY LEE MILES,
b. April 09, 1968.

550. iv. JAMES WAYNE MILES,

287. PAMELA MAE\textsuperscript{9} MILES (JOHN ALBERT\textsuperscript{8},
ANNA MAY\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY,
JAMES M\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3},
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was named as the informant
in her father’s death certificate. She was name as
Pamela Mae Habling. The on line California Death
Index lists a Pamela Cecelia Dollison who’s maiden
name was Miles and who was born in Missouri
during the appropriate time period for this Pamela
Miles. In 1985 she was listed as living at 558
Simon Street, Apt 1, Hayward, Alameda County,
California. Sources: WDP:42. CR:2.

288. GEORGE ALAN\textsuperscript{9} GRIFFIN (VELMA R\textsuperscript{8} WILSON, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY
SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN,
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born
April 13, 1950 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. George
was residing in Eugene, Oregon March 31, 1980.
Sources: MS:34. PK:89. OB:380.

Children of GEORGE ALAN GRIFFIN are:

551. i. GABRIEL\textsuperscript{10} GRIFFIN.

552. ii. CRYSTAL GRIFFIN.

289. VICKI RUTH\textsuperscript{9} GRIFFIN (VELMA /? WILSON, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY
SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN,
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born
December 20, 1953 in Eugene, Lane County,
Oregon. She married MICHAEL BAKER. Vicki
was residing in Eugene, Oregon in 1980.
Sources: MS:34. PK:89. OB:380.

Children of VICKI GRIFFIN and MICHAEL
BAKER are:

553. i. CARRIE\textsuperscript{10} BAKER.

554. ii. JEREMY BAKER.

290. LANCE EVAN\textsuperscript{9} JOHNSON (LA WANDA
MAY\textsuperscript{8} WILSON, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY
SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN,
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born
August 12, 1953. He married JOY EVERED
April 25, 1987. Lance was residing in Bend,
Deschutes County, Oregon, March 1980.
Sources: MS:34. PK:89. OB:380.

Children of LANCE JOHNSON and JOY EVERED are:

555. i. CASEY\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON,

556. ii. CURTIS JOHNSON,
291. LOYD CLARK\textsuperscript{9} JOHNSON (LA WANDA MAI\textsuperscript{8} WILSON, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 22, 1949 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon. He married MARIE BLOOMQUIST April 25, 1987. She was born March 1949. Lloyd was residing in Florence, Lane County, Oregon March 1980. Sources: MS:34, PK:89, OB:380.

Children of LOYD JOHNSON and MARIE BLOOMQUIST are:

557. i. AJEETK. JOHNSON.
558. ii. PETER ANDREW JOHNSON.

292. LINDA SUE\textsuperscript{9} WILSON (RUSSELL CLARK\textsuperscript{8}, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 26, 1945 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan. She married DONALD CHILSON November 23, 1963. Sources: MS:34, PK:89.

Children of LINDA WILSON and DONALD CHILSON are:

559. i. RUSSELL ALLEN\textsuperscript{10} CHILSON, b. May 25, 1964.
560. ii. PAUL EDWARD CHILSON.
561. iii. ROBERT LEROY CHILSON.

293. LYN KATHLEEN\textsuperscript{9} WILSON (JAMES W\textsuperscript{8}, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was residing in La Grande, Union County, Oregon March 1980. Sources: OB:380.

294. CYNTIAH ANN\textsuperscript{9} WILSON (JAMES W\textsuperscript{8}, NELLIE RUTH\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was residing in La Grande, Union County, Oregon March 1980. Sources: OB:380.

295. GENE DUWAINE\textsuperscript{9} POTTER (LILLY PEARL\textsuperscript{8} ROBISON, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 17, 1932 in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, and died January 28, 2001 in Bates County Memorial Hospital, Butler, Bates County, Missouri. He married MONA MARTIN May 28, 1954. Mona and Gene divorced. Gene was residing in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri in 1990. He was residing in Adrian, Bates County, Missouri in 1995. Gene was cremated. Sources: MS:34, PK:90, OB:289, 290, 491

Children of GENE POTTER and MONA MARTIN are:

562. i. ALAN EUGENE\textsuperscript{10} POTTER, b. December 14, 1954.

296. JORETTA MARLENE\textsuperscript{9} POTTER (LILLY PEARL\textsuperscript{8} ROBISON, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 10, 1933. She married (1) ROBERT CHRISBENBERY. She married (2) JAMES HENRY. Information about Joretta's marriage to James Henry came from a telephone interview and may have been a misunderstanding on this author's part. This James Henry and her next husband, James Henry Kendrick may be one in the same person. She married (3) JAMES HENRY KENDRICK November 27, 1970.
Joretta was residing in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri in 1990, Amsterdam, Bates County, Missouri in 1995, and Butler, Bates County, Missouri in June 2001.
Sources: MS:34. PK:90. 5. OB:290. 491.

Child of JORETTA POTTER and JAMES KENDRICK is:
564. i. MELANIE DAWN KENDRICK, b. November 26, 1971.

297. DARRYL LEE POTTER (LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 25, 1939 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married LEAETTA FARMER September 1958. Darryl was residing in FREDRICKTOWN, Knox/Columbiana County, Ohio in 1990, Adrian, Bates County, Missouri in 1995, and Butler, Bates County, Missouri February 2001. Sources: MS:34. CR:1. PK:5. OB:290, 289. 491.

298. MADELYN SUE POTTER (LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 23, 1940 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and died September 05, 1995 in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri. She married (1) RONALD GARY ENRICK. She married (2) an unidentified MORGENSTERN. She married (3) DONALD E. VAN BLACK, Sr. Madelyn was residing in Harrisonville, Missouri 1990. Madelyn was buried in the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Harrisonville, Missouri. She married (1) RONALD GARY ENRICK. She married (2) an unidentified MORGENSTERN. She married (3) DONALD E. VAN BLACK, Sr. Madelyn was residing in Harrisonville, Missouri 1990. Madelyn was buried in the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Harrisonville, Missouri. Sources: MS:34. CR:1. PK:5. OB:290, 289. 491. TS.

Child of MADELYN POTTER and RONALD ENRICK is:
565. i. DOUGLAS ENRICK.

Children of MADELYN POTTER and MORGENSTERN are:
566. ii. RICHARD MORGENSTERN.
567. iii. DEAN MORGENSTERN.
568. iv. DEREK MORGENSTERN.

Name and date of newspaper not provided

Madelyn Sue Van Black
May 23, 1940 - Sept. 16, 1995
Madelyn Sue Van Black, 55, Harrisonville, died Saturday, September 16, at her home.
She was born May 23, 1940 in Linwood, California, the daughter of Emmett Oliver and Lillie Pearl (Robison) Potter.
She had lived in California before moving to Bates County, then to Harrisonville in 1977.
Surviving are her husband, Don Van Black, of the home; four sons, Douglas Enrick of Harrisonville, Dick Morgenstern of San Diego, Dean Morgenstern of San Bernardino, California, and Derek Morgenstern of Florida; three stepsons, Donald E. Van Black, Jr. of Adrian, Thomas “Ed” Van Black of Liberty, and John B. Van Black of Harrisonville; a stepdaughter, Delores Jean Murf of Blue Springs; two brothers, Gene D. Potter and Darryl L. Potter both of Adrian; three sisters, Joretta Kendrick of Amsterdam, Beth Kempf of Olathe, Kansas and Algera Davis of Bonneville; six grandchildren and eight step-grandchildren.

Services were Tuesday, September 19, at Atkinson Chapel in Harrisonville. The Rev. Bobby D. Potter of Bolivar, and the Rev. Billy R. Potter of California officiated.
Casketbearers were Mike Murf, Thomas Ed Van Black, Norman D. Potter, Jim Schupbach, Charles Lindsey Borum, and Jack Davis.
Burial was in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Harrisonville.

299. BETHANY ANN POTTER (LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 16, 1941. She married an unidentified KEMP, Bethany was residing in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, 1995 and 2001. Sources: MS:34. PK:90. OB:289. 491. 290.

300. ALGERA CORINE POTTER (LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 18, 1943. She married an unidentified DAVIS (probably Jack). Algera was residing in Booneville, Cooper County, Missouri in 1995 and 2001. Sources: MS:34. PK:90. OB:289. 491.
302. KAREN LEE\textsuperscript{9} BORUM (MILDRED \textsuperscript{8} ROBISON, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 05, 1941 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. She married (1) EVERETT DALE FIELDS September 20, 1963 in Clinton, Missouri. He was born December 06, 1940 in Clinton, Missouri. She married (2) WILLIAM UHLENBOCH October 12, 1968 in Henry County, Missouri. He was born July 01, 1933 in Henry County, Missouri. Sources: PK:90. CR:12.

Marriage Notes for KAREN BORUM and EVERETT FIELDS: Henry County, Missouri, Marriage records, book B page 174: Karen was from Canton and Everett was from Clinton. They were married in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri by N. Vernon Blankenship MG.

302. KENNETH AUSTIN\textsuperscript{9} BORUM (EDNA DOROTHY\textsuperscript{8} ROBISON, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 23, 1948 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri. Sources: MS:34. PK:5.

303. ELLEN LOUISE\textsuperscript{9} BORUM (EDNA DOROTHY\textsuperscript{8} ROBISON, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 29, 1952 in Warrensburg, Johnston County, Missouri. Sources: MS:34. PK:5.

304. CRAIG ALLEN\textsuperscript{9} ROBISON (CHARLES E\textsuperscript{8}, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 07, 1955. Sources: MS:34. PK:90.

305. DAVID LLOYD\textsuperscript{9} ROBISON (CHARLES E\textsuperscript{8}, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 18, 1958 in Orange County, California, and died August 14, 1958 in Orange County, California. Sources: MS:34. PK:90. CR:1. CR:2.

306. BARRY CURTIS\textsuperscript{9} ROBISON (CHARLES E\textsuperscript{8}, CORA F\textsuperscript{7} COMER, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 22, 1960. Sources: MS:34. PK:90.

307. ROGER FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{9} LOWE (EDNA FRANCES\textsuperscript{8} COMER, JAMES VERNON\textsuperscript{7}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) Sources: MS:34.

308. STEPHEN JAY\textsuperscript{9} LOWE (EDNA FRANCES\textsuperscript{8} COMER, JAMES VERNON\textsuperscript{7}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) Sources: MS:34.

309. PATRICIA SUE\textsuperscript{9} COMER (ROY LAVERNE\textsuperscript{8}, JAMES VERNON\textsuperscript{7}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) married JOHN O'NEAL and was residing in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri in 1982. Sources: MS:34. OB:498.

310. KATHLEEN "KATHY" A\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR (HAROLD F\textsuperscript{8}, JESSE E\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 05, 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married LARRY HAUSMAN November 26, 1966 in Battle Creek, Michigan, son of ARTHUR HAUSMAN and VIRGINIA REUSE. He was born April 15, 1947. Sources: PK:39. OB:245.

Children of KATHLEEN METZGAR and LARRY HAUSMAN are:

569. i. JOHN JOSEPH\textsuperscript{10} HAUSMAN, b. June 29, 1967.


311. SCOTT W\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR (HAROLD F\textsuperscript{8}, JESSE E\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 20, 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He married CLAIRE CHAPMAN June 20, 1990 in
Lancing, Eaton/Ingham County, Michigan. She was born March 31, year unknown. Sources: PK:39. OB:245.

Children of SCOTT METZGAR and CLAIRE CHAPMAN are:
571. i. ETHAN S\textsuperscript{10} METZGAR,  
572. ii. ABRAM E METZGAR,  

312. LAWRENCE “LARRY” L\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR (JESSE H\textsuperscript{8}, JESSE E.\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 01, 1954 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married SUE AMOS February 21, 1986 in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born April 30, 1957. Sources: PK:62. 44.

Children of LAWRENCE METZGAR and SUE AMOS are:
573. i. NORMAN\textsuperscript{10} METZGAR,  
574. ii. MARCUS METZGAR,  

313. SUSAN\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR (JESSE H\textsuperscript{8}, JESSE E.\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 29, 1959 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married (1) STANLEY FLEMING May 07, 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married (2) ROBERT STEWART. He was born December 09, 1940 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Sources: PK:62. 44.

Child of SUSAN METZGAR and STANLEY FLEMING is:
575. i. MICHAEL\textsuperscript{10} FLEMING,  
b. November 27, 1978

314. PAUL JEFFRY\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR (JESSE H\textsuperscript{8}, JESSE E.\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 10, 1963 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married DEBBIE WOODEN April 28, 1990 in Litchfield, Hillside County, Michigan. She was born May 20, 1965 in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan. Sources: PK:62. 44. MS: 17.

Children of PAUL METZGAR and DEBBIE WOODEN are:
576. i. ASHLEY\textsuperscript{10} METZGAR,  
577. ii. BENJAMIN METZGAR,  

315. PAULA SUE\textsuperscript{9} SUTHERLAND (JOYCE ARDELLE\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 30, 1956 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. She married ROBERT D’GUGGLIEMO. He was born in New York. Paula and Robert divorced. Paula was residing in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska in 1998. Sources: PK:66.

Child of PAULA SUTHERLAND and ROBERT D’GUGGLIEMO is:
578. i. ALICIA MICHELLE\textsuperscript{10} D’GUGGLIEMO,  
b. November 07, 1985

316. QUINTEN RICHARD\textsuperscript{9} SUTHERLAND (JOYCE ARDELLE\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 17, 1957 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska. He married (1) MAURINE HOFFMAN. He married (2) JULIE RODRIGUEZ. Sources: PK:66.

Children of QUINTEN SUTHERLAND and MAURINE HOFFMAN are:
579. i. CARLA MARIE\textsuperscript{10} SUTHERLAND,  
b. 1976.
580. ii. STEPHANIE LYNNE SUTHERLAND,  
b. 1978.
581. iii. ERIC RICHARD SUTHERLAND,  
b. 1980.
317. LEAH LU SUTHERLAND (JOYCE ARDELLE METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 28, 1959 in Holdrege, Phelps County, Nebraska. Sources: PK:66.

318. SHERMAN WILLARD SUTHERLAND (JOYCE ARDELLE METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 06, 1964 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska. Sources: PK:66.

319. TERRY SPARKS (LUCILLE MECK, IVA GLADYS METZGAR, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1945. He married PAULA YOST July 26, 1964 in Westboro, Atchison County, Missouri. She was born about 1946. He was residing in Council Bluffs, Pottawattomie County, Iowa in 1971. Sources: PK:49. OB:326. 484. CR:9.

Marriage Notes for TERRY SPARKS and PAULA YOST: Atchison County, Missouri, Marriage records, book 21 page 315: Terry was from Tarkio, Missouri and was younger than 21 years of age. Paula was 18 years old and from Westboro, Atchison, County. An unidentified mother of Terry gives consent. They were married in Westboro, Atchison County, Missouri by Richard L Todd MG.

320. CATHERINE JEAN METZGAR (WILLIAM EDGAR, EDGAR L, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1987 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. Sources: PK:42. 46.

321. JENNY LEANN METZGAR (WILLIAM EDWARD, EDGAR L, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born and died September 11, 1988 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Jenny was buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: PK:42. 46. MS:37. OB:561. TS.

322. CARINA JEAN METZGAR (WILLIAM EDGAR, EDGAR L, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 23, 1994 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. Sources: PK:42. 46.

323. TERRI JEAN CHANEY (PHYLLIS METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 27, 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married JIM CORLESS September 25, 1982 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was born August 15, 1957 in Kansas City, Missouri. Sources: PK:9. MS:17.

Children of TERRI CHANEY and JIM CORLESS are:

582. i. SETH MICHAEL CORLESS, b. December 16, 1983.

324. JAMES RAY HECK (GERALDINE L, METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 14, 1952 in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. He married JANET KAY GREENFIELD, daughter of TED GREENFIELD and EMMA, maiden name unknown, August 31, 1974 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She was born June 08, 1952 in Wichita, Sedgwick 499
County, Kansas. James was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1995 and 2003. Sources: PK:9, 29, MS:17, OB:129.

Children of JAMES HECK and JANET GREENFIELD are:

584. i. AMY MARIE¹⁰ HECK,

585. ii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES HECK,

325. GARY LEE⁹ HECK (GERALDINE L.⁸ METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON⁷, ADELLA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁳, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born November 07, 1954 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married DE ANN RIPLEY August 11, 1974 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born February 13, 1956 in St Joseph, Missouri. Gary was residing in Mound City, Missouri in 1995 and 2002. Sources: PK:9, 28, OB:129.

Children of GARY HECK and DE RIPLEY are:

586. i. SARAH ELIZABETH¹⁰ HECK,

587. ii. KATHRYN REBECCA HECK,

588. iii. DAVID RAY HECK,
   b. February 05, 1982.

589. iv. SYDNEY MARIE HECK,

326. GREGORY SCOTT⁹ HECK (GERALDINE L.⁸ METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON⁷, ADELLA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁳, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born February 18, 1956 in Holt County, Missouri. He married PAULA ANDREWS June 31, 1980. He was bom July 07, 1955. Mary was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1995. Sources: PK:9, OB:129.

Children of GREGORY HECK and DE RIPLEY are:

590. i. STUART GREGORY¹⁰ HECK,

591. ii. ANDREW RAY HECK,
   b. February 27, 1983.

327. LESLIE KAY⁹ HECK (GERALDINE L.⁸ METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON⁷, ADELLA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born May 21, 1957 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) GERALD ALLEN JOHNSON August 10, 1975 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was born July 17, 1956 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married (2) MELVIN DOUGLAS KINGERY before 1995. He was born February 10, 1949 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa. Leslie was residing in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri in 1995. Sources: PK:30, OB:129.

Children of LESLIE HECK and GERALD JOHNSON are:

592. i. JAMIE MARIE¹⁰ JOHNSON,
   b. October 02, 1980.

593. ii. CASEY ALLAN JOHNSON,

328. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ HECK (GERALDINE L.⁸ METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON⁷, ADELLA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born June 10, 1960 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married ROBERT SCOTT QUICK, son of ROBERT M. QUICK and DOROTHY L. PULLEN May 31, 1980. He was bom July 07, 1955. Mary was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1995. Sources: PK:30, OB:129, MS:37.

Children of MARY HECK and ROBERT QUICK are:

594. i. LINSEY LEIGH¹⁰ QUICK,
   b. September 14, 1983.

595. ii. HARRISON SCOTT QUICK,

329. KAREN LYNN⁹ METZGAR (THOMAS LESTER⁸, LESTER HARRISON⁷, ADELLA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born November 07, 1954 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) GERALD ALLEN JOHNSON August 10, 1975 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married (2) MELVIN DOUGLAS KINGERY before 1995. He was bom February 10, 1949 in Glenwood, Mills County, Iowa. Leslie was residing in Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri in 1995. Sources: PK:30, OB:129.

Children of LESLIE HECK and GERALD JOHNSON are:

592. i. JAMIE MARIE¹⁰ JOHNSON,
   b. October 02, 1980.

593. ii. CASEY ALLAN JOHNSON,
CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born June 25, 1974 in Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. She married TROY BARFELS July 31, 1993 in Eldora, Hardin County, Iowa, son of KENNETH BARFELS and ERLENE RATTRAY. He was born December 30, 1969 in Grundy Center, Grundy County, Iowa. Sources: PK:43. 9. MS: 17.

Children of KAREN METZGAR and TROY BARFELS are:
597. ii. AUSTIN TROY BARFELS, b. March 26, 1996.

330. GUY⁹ METZGAR (THOMAS LESTER⁸, LESTER HARRISON⁷, ADELLA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born July 14, 1977 in Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa. Sources: PK:43. 9.

331. DENNIS⁹ HENNING (GEORGE DARYL⁸, ROSCOE BURMAN⁷, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) Sources: PK:17.

332. LISA⁹ HENNING (GEORGE DARYL⁸, ROSCOE BURMAN⁷, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) Sources: PK:17.

333. MICHAEL⁹ HENNING (GEORGE DARYL⁸, ROSCOE BURMAN⁷, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) Sources: PK:17.

334. DONALD EDWARD⁹ FILBERT (EDNA MARIE⁸ HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN⁷, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born December 18, 1946. Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas. He married VIRGINIA O'THICK, daughter of ELMER EARL O'THICK and MABLE MAE STAUFFER, February 27, 1965 Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas. Virginia was born September 9, 1946 in Kincaid, Anderson County, Kansas. Donald was residing in Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1965 and Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1987. Sources: MS:17. 60. PK:17. OB:71. 69. CR:29.


Children of DONALD FILBERT and VIRGINIA O'THICK are:
598. i. DONALD WADE¹⁰ FILBERT, b. March 23, 1971.

335. EDDIE ROSCOE⁹ FILBERT (EDNA MARIE⁸ HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN⁷, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born November 14, 1947. He married EILEEN MARIE DUGUID May 09, 1970 Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas. She was born November 28, 1950. Eddie was residing in Winchester, Kansas in 1965 Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas in 1987. Sources: PK: 17. OB:71. 69. CR:29.


Children of EDDY FILBERT and EILEEN DUGUID are:
601. i. MATTHEW TODD¹⁰ FILBERT, b. December 05, 1971.
603. iii. SARA IRENE FILBERT,  

Eddie Filbert Family  11/2000
Back: Bradley Wade, Eileen Marie, 
   Eddie Roscoe
Front: Benjamin David, Amanda holding Noah
   James, Sara Irene, Matthew Todd

336. TOBY/THOEDORE 9 FILBERT (EDNA MARIE8 HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) 
   was born April 19, 1949. Toby was residing in his 
   father's household in Winchester, Jefferson County, 
   Kansas in 1965 and Topeka, Shawnee County, 

337. BARBARA 9 FILBERT (EDNA MARIE8 HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) 
   was born July 26, 1950. She married (1) FREDRICK 
   J CHURCH January 30, 1970. She married (2) 
   MARVIN MAIN before 1987. Barbara was residing 
   in her parents household in Winchester, Jefferson 
   County, Kansas in 1965 and Oskaloosa, Jefferson 

338. PEGGY MARIE9 FILBERT (EDNA MARIE8 HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) 
   was born September 10, 1952. She married RONALD 
   MEYER June 15, 1973 in Winchester, Jefferson 
   County, Kansas. Peggy was residing in her parents 
   home in Winchester in 1965 and was married and 

Children of BARBARA FILBERT and FRED 
   CHURCH are:
   605. i. RICKIE10 CHURCH,  
   606. ii. JENNIFER CHURCH,  
   607. iii. SANDY CHURCH,

Child of BARBARA FILBERT and MARVIN MAIN is:
   604. iv. JOEY10 MAIN.

Children of PEGGY MARIE FILBERT and 
   RONALD MEYER, Jefferson County, Kansas 
   Book W page 334. RONALD MEYER of 
   Winchester, age 26, married PEGGY MARIE 
   FILBERT, of Winchester, age 20, on June 15, 1973. 
   Married by Rev. Stacy Ollar, First United 
   Methodist Church of Wamego, KS.

Children of PEGGY MARIE FILBERT and 
   RONALD MEYER are:
   608. i. JASON10 MEYER,  
   609. ii. JAMIE MEYER,  

Children of BARBARA FILBERT and 
   FREDRICK J. CHURCH. Jefferson County, 
   Kansas Book: S page 158. FREDRICK J. CHURCH 
   of Valley Falls, age 18, married BARBARA ANN 
   Consent of Mrs. Wayne Church, Sr. License issued 

339. MICHAEL9 FILBERT (EDNA MARIE8 HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) 
   was born November 24, 1956. Michael was residing 
   in his parents household in Winchester, Jefferson 
   County, Kansas in 1965 and was still residing in Winchester 

Children of MARCIA DELK and LEONARD TWOMBLY are:

610. i. LEAH B" TWOMBLY, b. July 26, 1976.

341. MICHAEL LYNN" DELK (ERNEST NEAL*, LEELA* HENNING MARY SUSAN* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born about 1954. He married JANELLE WALDEN. She was born April 07, no year given. Michael was residing in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri in 1997. Sources: PK: 15. 121. OB: 302. 303.

Children of MICHAEL DELK and JANELLE WALDEN are:

614. i. BENJAMIN" DELK, b. April 09, 1987.

342. PHILLIP NEAL" DELK (ERNEST NEAL*, LEELA* HENNING MARY SUSAN* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 04, 1956, and died July 06, 1976 in a car accident. He was buried in the Mt. Olive Cemetery, Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas. There was no obituary for Phillip. Sources: PK: 15. MCR: 24. TS.

343. RICHARD DALE" ROBISON (LOIS ARLENE* DELK, LEELA* HENNING MARY SUSAN* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born September 1943. He married MARTHA JEAN MCCLEAN. She was born November 15, no year given. Richard was residing in Cranston, Providence County Rhode Island in 1985 and still residing there in 2002. Richard was a sociologist. Sources: PK: 15. 121. OB: 302. 303.

Children of RICHARD ROBISON and MARTHA MCCLEAN are:

617. i. JOHN LAWRENCE" ROBISON, b. December 08, 1967.
618. ii. JEFFERY ROLAND ROBISON, b. May 18, 1970.
619. iii. JAMES ROBISON, b. October 11, 1974.

344. REGINA" ROBISON (LOIS ARLENE* DELK, LEELA* HENNING MARY SUSAN* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 19, 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married CLINTON SCHUBERT August 1, 1963, in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. He was born November 18, 1942 on the family farm in Quawpaw, Ottawa County, Oklahoma. Regina was residing in Parsons, Kansas in 1985. She was still residing there in 2002. Sources: PK: 15. 121. OB: 302. 303. MS: 16. 17.

Children of REGINA ROBISON and CLINTON SCHUBERT are:

620. i. LONNIE EUGENE" SCHUBERT, b. June 29, 1963.
621. ii. SHANNA DELEE SCHUBERT, b. February 02, 1966.

345. DAVID EUGENE" ROBISON (LOIS ARLENE* DELK, LEELA* HENNING MARY SUSAN* JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born January 31, 1953. In 2002 David had not married by 2003 and was residing in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. He was residing there in 1985 also. Sources: PK: 15. 121. OB: 302. 303. MS: 17.
346. DONALD ROBISON (LOIS ARLENE, DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN, JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 04, 1953. He married SUSIE KUFFLER. She was born April 05, 1955. Donald was residing in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas in 1985 and was still there in 2002.
Sources: PK:15. 121. OB:302, 303, MS:17.

Children of DONALD ROBISON and SUSIE KUFFLER are:

622. i. MARTHA DENISE ROBISON, b. April 15, 1977.
624. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH ROBISON, b. December 05, 1980.

347. DAVID MICHAEL DELK, Sr. (Adopted) (DARREL DEAN, DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN, JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 05, 1949. He married (1) ELIZABETH (BETTY) DUKE. She was born December 06, 1949. He married (2) CHERYL ANN TESCHNER February 14, 1981. Cheryl married (1) an unidentified BOONSTRA with whom she had two children, MICHELLE BOONSTRA and JULIE BOONSTRA.

Children of DAVID DELK (Adopted) and ELIZABETH DUKE are:

626. i. DAVID MICHAEL DELK, II., b. December 13, 1970.
627. ii. DEANNE MARIE DELK, b. September 18, 1974.

Children of DAVID DELK (Adopted) and CHERYL TESCHNER are:

628. iii. BRANDI RENEE DELK, b. September 15, 1982.

348. CHERYL ELAINE DELK (DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN, JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 24, 1955. She married JACK RAY PETERS June 23, 1973. He was born September 24, 1954. Cheryl was a registered nurse.
Sources: PK:15. 121. MS:17.

Children of CHERYL DELK and JACK PETERS are:

631. i. AZURE DEE PETERS, b. December 31, 1975.

349. DEAN MARVIN DELK (DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN, JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 19, 1957 St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married CATHARINE ELIZABETH LAMBRECHT April 23, 1977. She was born September 21, 1957.
Sources: PK:15. 121.

Children of DEAN DELK and CATHARINE LAMBRECHT are:

633. i. SHERI ELISE DELK, b. May 21, 1997.

350. DEANNA LEE HUTCHERSON (NORMA LEE, DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN, JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 09, 1955 in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota. She married STEVE HASLETT. He was born November 16, 1954 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
Sources: PK:15. 121. MS:17.
351. KIMBERLY KAY HUTCHERSON (NORMA LEE DELK, LEILA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 14, 1959 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married RICK ANNO. Rick was born November 2, 1958 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 15. MS: 17.

Children of KIMBERLY HUTCHERSON and RICK ANNO are:

635. i. JEFF ANNO, b. March 30, 1981.

352. JEFFERY CLARK COLEMAN (JANITA HENNING, VIRGIL EUGENE, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 20, 1953 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas. He married DEBRA RAMSEY May 11, 1984 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She was born February 28, 1955 in Lindsay, Tulare County, California. Sources: PK: 19. MS: 17.


Children of JANET COLEMAN and ED JIMENEZ are:

637. i. CHRIS JIMENEZ, b. October 03, 1978.
638. ii. CRAIG JIMENEZ, b. October 25, 1980.

354. RONALD COLEMAN (JANITA HENNING, VIRGIL EUGENE, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 06, 1958 in Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 19.

355. DEENASUE DODGE (PHYLLIS HENNING, OREN DEAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1953. She married an unidentified COLLINS. Deena was residing in Alliance, Box Butte County, Nebraska in 1987. Sources: MS: 17. OB: 58.

356. PAULA DODGE (PHYLLIS HENNING, OREN DEAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1956. She married an unidentified CROUSE. Paula was residing in Valentine, Cherry County, Nebraska in 1987. Sources: MS: 17. OB: 58.

357. BETH JOLENE HENNING (CARL, OREN DEAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 16, 1957. Sources: MS: 17. PK: 15.

358. STACY LYNN HENNING (CARL, OREN DEAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 20, 1963. Sources: MS: 17. PK: 15.

360. CHARLES WINDER (LESTER DELANE, ETHEL HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1963. Charles was residing in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado in 1985 he was still residing there, in his mother's household in 2003. Charles had not married by 2003. Sources: MS: 17. OB: 528. PK: 146.

361. FAWN WINDER (LESTER DELANE, ETHEL HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1951. She was unmarried and residing in Colorado

362. DONNA KAY DONALDSON (MARY ETHYL8, ETHEL7 HENNING, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) married an unidentified HOFFMAN. She was residing in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1981. Donna may or may not have been born a Donaldson. There is conflicting data about this. Sources: PK:15, OB:526.

363. KATHY DONALDSON (MARY ETHYL8, ETHEL7 HENNING MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was apparently unmarried and residing in Sparks, Story County, Nevada in 1981. Sources: PK:15, OB:526.

364. JUDGE ROBERT RISLEY (CORINNE8 FAIRES, FAYE7 HENNING, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 1960. Judge was residing in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 1978 and in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas in his father's household in 1992. Sources: PK:15, OB:526.

365. DEANNA HENNING (ERNEST LEN8, JAMES ORVILLE7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 12, 1961. She married (1) ROBERT LYPE. They divorced. She married (2) RONALD STOWERS. Ronald Stowers adopted Deanna's child from her first marriage. Deanna was residing in Calico Rock, Izard County Arkansas in 2002. Sources: PK:15, OB:66, 562.

366. CHERYL HENNING (ERNEST LEN8, JAMES ORVILLE7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 09, 1964. She married DENNIS PUTNAM. Cheryl was living in Kearney, Clay County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: PK:15, 120.

Children of CHERYL HENNING and DENNIS PUTNAM are:

640. i. SHEILA10 PUTNAM, b. about 1997.
641. ii. GEOFFREY PUTNAM, b. about 1998.

367. JEANIE GRAVES (BETTY8 HENNING, JAMES ORVILLE7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 08, 1953. She married BOB YANDELL. He was born May 10, 1951. Jeanie was residing in Ft Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas in 2002. Sources: PK:15, 120.

Children of JEANIE GRAVES and BOB YANDELL are:

643. i. LEE10 YANDELL, b. May 26, 1976.

368. ALVIN GRAVES (BETTY8 HENNING, JAMES ORVILLE7, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 18, 1957. He married JUDY, maiden name unknown. She was born October 25, 1951. They were residing in Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas in 2002. Sources: PK:15, 121.

Children of ALVIN GRAVES and JUDY are:

645. i. SARAH10 GRAVES, b. August 24, 1984.
369. BARBARA JEAN STONE (LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P', LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 22, 1947 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She married FRANCIS O’NEIL BOHART March 16, 1965 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska. He was born January 14, 1944. Barbara was residing in Mound City, Missouri between 1952 and 2002. Sources: PK:52. OB:333. MS:14.

Children of BARBARA STONE and FRANCIS BOHART are:

647. i. KARRA DELYNN BOHART, b. August 29, 1965.
649. iii. KENTON O’NEIL BOHART, b. November 01, 1971.

370. STERLING WILLIAM STONE II (LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P', LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 20, 1953 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married CYNTHIA LOUISE DAVIS June 16, 1972. She was born October 29, 1953. Sterling was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1982. Sources: PK:52. OB:333. CR:15. MS:16.

Marriage Notes for STERLING STONE and CYNTHIA DAVIS: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage records, book 12 page 161: Both Sterling and Cynthia were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Cynthia was greater than 18 years of age. Sterling was under 21 years of age. Mrs. Sterling William Stone, mother of Sterling gave her consent. They were married by H Stephen Elder Minister MC Church NT. This researcher failed to note where they were married. A marriage could be performed in any county in Missouri as long as the license was obtained in the state of Missouri. The marriage had to be recorded in the county in which the license was obtained.

Children of STERLING STONE and CYNTHIA DAVIS are:


652. iii. JESSICA LEIGH STONE, b. December 08, 1981.

371. BELINDA GAYLE STONE (LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P', LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 11, 1963 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) JACK KEMPF May 17, 1987 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They divorced in 1993. She married (2) CHARLES LIBEL August 11, 1998. There is unresolved conflicting data here. They divorced October 11, 2000. Charles was born August 11, 1964 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Belinda was a student at Warrentsburg, Johnson County, Missouri. She was residing in Mound City, Missouri in 1982. Sources: PK:52. 65. OB:333.

Child of BELINDA STONE and JACK KEMPF is:

653. i. BREAANNA GAYLE KEMPF, b. December 02, 1988.

372. ROBIN ANN MILLER (GENE EDWARD, KENNETH P', LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 15, 1959 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married DARRELL LEE BENEDICT May 23, 1977 in New Liberty Baptist Church, Holt County, Missouri, son of MYRON DWAIN BENEDICT and MARY PLUMMER. He was born September 02, 1952 in Forest City, Holt County, Missouri. Darrell married (1) SHARON LEE SHUBERT on September 5, 1971 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52. CR:15.

Marriage notes for Darrell Benedict and Sharon Schubert: Book 12 page 139 Holt County Missouri Marriage Record. Darrell was from Forest City and was less than 21 years old. Permission to marry was given by his father Myron Dwain Benedict. Sharon was from Mound City and was less than 18 years old. Permission to marry was given by Willie Shubert.
Children of ROBIN MILLER and DARRELL BENEDICT are:

654. i. JAMIE LEAANN\textsuperscript{10} BENEDICT,

655. ii. NICHOLE LEAANN BENEDICT,

656. iii. DEREK LEE BENEDICT,

373. RHONDA MARIE\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, KENNETH P\textsuperscript{7}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 17, 1963 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married GREGORY EUGENE FELUMB June 12, 1982 in Mound City Methodist Church, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, son of KENNETH FELUMB and BARBARA WINSLOW. He was born April 18, 1957. Sources: PK:52, CR:15.

Marriage Notes for RHONDA MILLER and GREGORY FELUMB: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage records, book 12 page 445: Both Rhonda and Gregory were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Rhonda was 18 years old and Gregory was older than 18. They were married in Mound City by Jerry W Geisert, elder UMC.

Children of RHONDA MILLER and GREGORY FELUMB are:

657. i. KECIA MARIE\textsuperscript{10} FELUMB,

658. ii. KALEA RENEE FELUMB,

659. iii. KELBY GENE FELUMB,
   b. April 18, 1989.

374. RANDY GENE\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, KENNETH P\textsuperscript{7}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 04, 1966 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married LORI ANGELA SMITH December 29, 1959 in Nazarine Church, Craig, Holt County, Missouri. They divorced. Randy was serving in the Air National Guard in 1984. Sources: PK:52.

Children of RANDY MILLER and LORI SMITH are:

660. i. ETHAN RANDYLL\textsuperscript{10} MILLER,

661. ii. SHAYLIN BEVERLY MILLER,
   b. May 18, 1996.

375. KENNETH ROY\textsuperscript{9} MILLER (JACKIE LEE\textsuperscript{8}, DALE OREN\textsuperscript{7}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 25, 1955 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married STEPHANIE EVE ZACHARY May 23, 1976 in Pleasant View Church, Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of MAX ZACHARY and MINNIE BURRIER. She was born April 08, 1956 in Fairfax, Missouri. They divorced in March 2001. Kenneth was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: PK:52, CR:15.

Marriage Notes for KENNETH MILLER and STEPHANIE ZACHARY: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 12 page 272: Both Kenneth and Stephanie were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. They were both of the legal age. Kenneth was older than 21 and Stephanie older than 18. They were married in Mound City by W O Yates MG - Christian Church.

Children of KENNETH MILLER and STEPHANIE ZACHARY are:

662. i. KEITH\textsuperscript{10} MILLER,

663. ii. KURT MILLER,

376. JAMES DAVID\textsuperscript{9} THOMSON (JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, ISORA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 13, 1942. He married LEOTA MAY SINKHORN November 28, 1959 in Nazarine Church, Craig, Holt County, Missouri. James and Leota divorced. James married (2) KAREN, maiden name unknown, July 4, 1998. Karen was married (1) DONALD DAVIDSON. In 1972 James was residing in Omaha, Douglass County, Nebraska.
and between 1974 and 1978 he was residing in Ft Calhoun, Washington County, Nebraska. Between 1994 and 2003 he was residing in Omaha, Nebraska again.

Sources: OB:365. PK:60. NAA:30. 60. 61.

Children of JAMES THOMSON and LEOTA SINKHORN are:

664. i. KIMBERLY GAY\textsuperscript{10} THOMSON, b. May 18, 1960.
665. ii. JAMES GREGORY THOMSON, b. September 06, 1962.
666. iii. DAVID CURTIS THOMSON, b. August 17, 1964.


Mr. and Mrs. Jimmie David Thomson and family of Fort Calhoun, Nebr., Mr. and Mrs. Mike Thomson, Amy and Tracy of near Conception Junction, spent the Christmas holidays with Mrs. Mavis Thomson. Additional dinner guests Christmas day were Mr. and Mrs. Duane Showalter and family, Tommy Strickler.

377. MICHAEL DEAN\textsuperscript{9} THOMSON (JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 08, 1946. He married NANCY SUSAN JONES February 22, 1964. She was born March 01, 1947. In 1972 Michael was residing in Stanberry, Gentry County, Missouri; in 1974 Conception Junction, Nodaway County, Missouri and between 1978 and 2002 he resided in Mary-ville, Atchison County, Missouri.

Sources: OB:365. PK:60. NAA:30. 60.

Children of MICHAEL THOMSON and NANCY JONES are:

667. i. AMY RENEA\textsuperscript{10} THOMSON, b. 1969.
668. ii. TRACY MICHEL THOMSON, b. May 09, 1971.

378. STEPHEN\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{7}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 10, 1952. He married MARCIA GRAVES. Sources: PK:64.

Children of STEPHEN SHOWALTER and MARCIA GRAVES are:

669. i. BREN'T\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER, b. September 20, 1982.

379. DENNIS\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{7}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 20, 1953. He married TERRESA MILNE. Dennis was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: PK:64. 33.

Children of DENNIS SHOWALTER and TERRESA MILNE are:

671. i. ADAM\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER, b. November 03, 1982.
673. iii. JOEL SHOWALTER, b. March 09, 1989.

380. JOSHUA CLARK\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{7}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 13, 1955, Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri and died August 23, 1973 of injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident east of Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Joshua was buried in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. He never married. Sources: PK:64. OB:563. TS.

Mound City (Missouri) News – Independent August 30, 1973

Cycle Mishap Fatal to Clark Showalter, 17.

One of Craig’s most popular young men was critically injured in a motorcycle accident, Thursday afternoon of last week, on Highway 59, just a short distance east of Craig.
Clark Showalter, 17 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Showalter was first taken by ambulance to the Fairfax Hospital and then sent on to Clarkson Hospital in Omaha, but died en-route.

The accident was investigated by Trooper J. E. Lane and the Holt County Sheriff's department. It states that young Showalter was east bound on the motorcycle, failed to stop for a red traffic signal at a heavy equipment crossing, and was struck by a north bound three axel dirt scraper operated by Harold Glen Gillinwater, 47, of Oregon. The incident occurred at 2:05 p.m.

Jonathan Clark Showalter was born September 13, 1955, in Fairfax. He was a member of the 1973 Craig R-III graduating class and was employed at the family service station in Craig. He was a member of the Craig Church of the Nazarene, where he attended all his life. He sang with the Gospel Associates, a male quintet affiliated with the church.

Young Showalter is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Duane Showalter, three brothers; Stephen, Dennis and David, and a sister, Kelly Jo; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. David Showalter; and his maternal grandfather, Bryan Hopkins, all of Craig. He is also survived by many aunts, uncles and cousins.

Clark acquired many friends in his brief lifetime and possessed a friendly and outgoing personality that attracted people of all ages. He had a real zest for life, loving the beauty of nature and the simple things, rather than the material. He was happiest when surrounded by friends and family.

Services were held at the Craig Church of the Nazarene Sunday, August 26, with Rev. William Hodge officiating. Tapes of selected hymns were played and Mrs. Erma Fuhrman was the pianist.

Pallbearers were: Mike Whitzel, Johnnie Haer, Chris Bunke, Tom Strickler, Tom Tubbs and Mike Rasnic. Honoray pallbearers were Doug Livengood, Mike Worley, Greg Strahl, Kirby Felumb. Interment was in Tharp Cemetery.

The family's request was for a memorial to the Church of the Nazarene, Craig.

381. DAVID* SHOWALTER (DUANE GRIFFIN, DAVID MARTIN, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 17, 1957. He married TERESA THURNAU. She was born July 01, 1957. David was residing in the Mound City, Holt Count, Missouri area in 1974. Sources: PK:64, NAA:30.

Children of DAVID SHOWALTER and TERESA THURNAU are:
675. i. JOSHUA10 SHOWALTER, b. July 08, 1979.
676. ii. JENNIFER SHOWALTER, b. February 28, 1981.

382. KELLY JO* SHOWALTER (DUANE GRIFFIN, DAVID MARTIN, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 06, 1961. She married WILLIAM J. BRANDON, III son of WILLIAM J. BRANDON II. Sources: PK:64.

Child of KELLY SHOWALTER and WILLIAM BRANDON is:
678. i. WILLIAM J.10 BRANDON IV, b. October 19, 1990.

Mound City (Mo.) News-Independent October 18, 2001
Sunday dinner guests of Billy and Kelly Brandon and Billy IV were Duane and Jo Ann Showalter.

383. SHERIAN RUTH* HOLLAND (LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 04, 1950 in Norfolk, Virginia. She married an unidentified MARINCOVICH. In 1981 Sherian was residing in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington. Sources: OB:401, MS:18.

384. FAITH LOUISE* HOLLAND (LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 22, 1951 in Norfolk, Virginia. She married KIMBER KAHLER August 01, 1971. In 1981 Faith was residing in Seattle, King County, Washington. Sources: OB:401, MS:16, 18.
note: Faith was listed as Faith Holland in her father’s 1981 obituary. Either we have an incorrect marriage date or she was divorced and had resumed using her maiden surname.

385. PAUL FRANKLIN HOLLAND (LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 29, 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia. In 1981 Paul was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: OB:401, MS:16, PK:151.

note: Paul’s middle name is given as Paul WILLIAM Holland in the Judy family reunion notes.

Children of PAUL FRANKLIN HOLLAND are:
679. i. MICHAEL HOLLAND, b. about 1974.
679a. ii. AMBER HOLLAND.

386. DEBORAH LEE HOLLAND (LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 10, 1955 in Cuba. She married an unidentified WILSON. In 1981 Deborah was residing in Orcas, San Juan County, Washington. Deborah was still single in her father’s obituary in 1981. Sources: OB:401, MS:16, PK:151.

Child of DEBORAH LEE HOLLAND and WILSON is:
679b. i. JOYCE WILSON.

387. DENTON ZANE HOLLAND (ZANE FRANCIS, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 13, 1953 in Japan.

Sources: MS:16.
421. MARCIA RENEE MILLER (CLARENCE ABRAHAM, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 6, 1972 in Holt County, Missouri. She married GENE PAUL MILLER January 8, 1994 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Gene was born August 11, 1965. In 1986 Marcia was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:262. PK:132.

Child of MARCIA MILLER and GENE MILLER is:

422. EDEE ANNETTE CRONER (EDEE JOYCE MILLER, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 16, 1955 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married TOMMY RAYMOREY March 9, 1973 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Tommy was born August 1, 1951. Edee was probably known as Annette. In 1986 Edee was residing in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri. Sources: OB:262. MS:17. PK:132.

Children of EDEE CRONER and TOMMY MOREY are:
689. i. EDEE CATHERINE MOREY, b. June 08, 1974/5.
689b. iii. PHILIP RAY MOREY, b. November 18, 1982.

423. SUSAN ELAINE CRONER (EDEE JOYCE MILLER, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 9, 1959 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married DENNIS RAY CAMPBELL May 19, 1979 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Dennis was born January 20, 1956 in St. Joseph, Missouri. In 1986 Susan was residing in St. Joseph, Missouri. Sources: OB:262. MS:17. PK:132.

Child of SUSAN CRONER and DENNIS CAMPBELL is:
689c. i. LINDSEY RAEANNE CAMPBELL, b. April 4, 1982.

424. TAMMY ANNETTE JUDY (GENE WAYNE, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 17, 1965. Sources: OB:262. PK:37. CR:15. 8. Marriage Notes for TAMMY JUDY and CLIFTON ROBBINS: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage records book 12 page 576. Tammy was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Clifton was from Craig, Holt County, Missouri. Both Tammy and Clifton were older than 18 years. They were married in Oregon by Thomas W Kennish - Circuit Judge.

Child of TAMMY JUDY and CLIFTON ROBBINS is:
690. i. AMBER RENAE ROBBINS, b. April 03, 1993.

Child of TAMMY JUDY and BRYAN MORAN is:

425. ANGELA JUDY (HARRY RAYMOND, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:34.

Children of ANGELA JUDY are:
692. i. AMANDA JUDY.
693. ii. WAYNE JUDY.

426. SHIELA JUDY (HARRY RAYMOND, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:34.
427. PAMELA SUE JUDY (HARRY RAYMOND, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 11, 1967. Sources: MS: 17.

428. TONY JUDY (HARRY RAYMOND, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK: 34.

429. ROSE MARIE JUDY (JAMES DEAN, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Randolph, Fremont County, Iowa in 2001. Sources: PK: 34.

Child of ROSE MARIE JUDY is:

694. i. DAKOTA JUDY.

430. CODY MCCADE JUDY (JAMES DEAN, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK: 34.

431. THOMAS CHARLES LEPLEY (HELEN LOUISE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 06, 1951. He married (1) CAMILLE COOK. She was born May 02, 1953. He married (2) LU ANN WARD September 21, 1985. She was married May 2, 1953. Charles was residing in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona 1982 and still residing there December 2002. Sources: PK: 4, MS: 3, OB: 462, 501.

Child of THOMAS LEPLEY and CAMILLE COOK is:

695. i. CARRINGTON LEPLEY.

432. STEVEN ALLEN LEPLEY (HELEN LOUISE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 19, 1953 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died September 07, 1982 South Bend Memorial Hospital, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He never married. Steven was buried in South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana. He lived with physical and mental handicaps and had been a resident of the Logan Center in South Bend, Indiana since the age of 2 years. Sources: PK: 4, MS: 30, 3. MCR: 36, OB: 501, TS.

The South Whitley (Indiana) Tribune September 14, 1982

STEVEN ALLEN LEPLEY

Steven Allen Lepley, 29, a resident of the Logan Center, South Bend, died last Tuesday in South Bend Memorial Hospital.

A native of Wabash, he was born March 19, 1953, a son of Charles S. and Helen L. Bollinger Lepley. Since the age of two, he has made his home at the center.

Survivors include his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Lepley of Route 1, South Whitley; a brother, Tom Lepley of Phoenix, Arizona; a sister, Mrs. James (Sandy) Ridgway of Berne.

Calling was at Miller Funeral Home, South Whitley. The funeral was Thursday in the funeral home with the Rev. Daniel C. Berger, pastor of the South Whitley United Methodist Church, officiating.

Interment was in the South Whitley Cemetery.

433. SANDRA LOUISE LEPLEY (HELEN LOUISE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 19, 1955. She married (1) DONALD EUGENE STUDEBAKER on September 28, 1974. He was born April 22, 1951. They divorced. She married (2) JAMES RIDGEWAY May 15, 1981. He was born August 17, 1948. They divorced. She married (3) WILLIAM BERES March 3, 1989. He was born October 16, 1949. They also divorced. Sandra and Donald had a son who James Ridgeway formally adopted prior to their divorce. Sandra was residing in Berne, Adams County, Indiana in 1982 and she was still residing there in 1999. Sources: MS: 3, PK: 102, 4, OB: 462, 501.

Child of SANDRA LEPLEY and DONALD STUDEBAKER is:

696. i. RONALD LEE STUDEBAKER-RIDGEWAY, b. June 14, 1975.
434. MARTHA RUTH SMITH (BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MARY JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 12, 1936 in South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana, and died December 22, 1993 in a car/pedestrian accident in East Cape Girardeau, Alexander County, Illinois. She went by the name Martie. She married (1) RANDALL EUGENE METZGER March 25, 1955. Martha and Randall divorced. She married (2) an unidentified EDMONSON. Martha was residing in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas as Martha Edmonson, in 1973. She was referred to as Smith from 1988 onward. She was residing in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri in 1988 and Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri in 1993. She was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. She is on the same stone as her parents. Sources: PK:4. 102. MS:3. OB:483. 476. 482. 444. TS.

Child of MARTHA SMITH and EDMONSON is:
697. i. CANDICE EDMONSON.

Children of MARTHA SMITH and RANDALL METZGER are:
699. iii. DENNIS EUGENE METZGER, b. September 13, 1956.
700. iv. JAY ALLEN METZGER, b. February 21, 1958.

The News Journal December 29, 1993
North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
Martha R Smith

Martha R, "Martie" Smith, 57, of 105 Spanish Street, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, died Wednesday, December 22, 1993, following a car/pedestrian accident at East Cape, Illinois.

Mrs. Smith was born June 12, 1936 in South Whitley, Indiana to Virgil and Beulah (Bollinger Hunn) Smith. Her mother survives at North Manchester, along with a daughter, Candice Baldacci, also of North Manchester; three sons, Randy Metzger and Jay Metzger both of New Haven, Indiana, and Dennis Metzger of Indianapolis; and sisters, Mrs. Jerry (Judy) Coble of Alexandria, Indiana, Mrs. Phil (Betty) Murphy of Wabash, and Nancy Eads of Warsaw; and 11 grandchildren. One sister preceded her in death.

She was a 1954 graduate of Central High School. Funeral services were held Sunday, December 26, at the Manchester Missionary Church with Pastor Dan Binkley officiating. Burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery.

435. EDNA JANET SMITH (BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MARY JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 19, 1938 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died January 05, 1993 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. She went by the name of Janet. She married DORSEY HURL RHoades June 21, 1957. Dorsey and Edna divorced. She was residing in North Manchester, Indiana in 1973 as Janet Rhoades. She was still residing there in 1988 but now as Janet Smith. She is buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery, North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. Sources: PK:4. 102. MS:30. 3. OB:476. 483. 444. TS.

Children of EDNA SMITH and DORSEY RHoades are:
702. ii. JAMES DORSEY RHoades, b. March 17, 1960.
704. iv. JOHN DAVID RHoades.

The News Journal January 12, 1993
North Manchester, Indiana
Janet Rhoades

Janet Rhoades, 54, of Jamestown Apartment #11, North Manchester, died Tuesday, January 5, 1993, at her residence.

Born October 19, 1938 in Wabash County, her parents were the late Virgil Smith and Beulah (Bollinger) Hunn who survives.

Other survivors include two sons, James D. and David J., both of North Manchester; two daughters, Marla Yentes of Laketon and Mrs. Terry (Lisa) Shepherd of Warsaw; four sisters, Martha Smith of Jackson, Missouri, Mrs. Phil (Betty) Murphy of Wabash, Mrs. Jerry (Judy) Coble of Alexandria,
Indiana and Nancy Eads of Warsaw; and nine grandchildren.

Mrs. Rhoades was an employee of Peabody Retirement Community. She was a 1956 graduate of Central High School and spent a year at Warner Beauty College of Fort Wayne.

Funeral services were held Thursday, January 7, 1993, at 10 a.m. at the North Manchester Missionary Church, of which she was a member. The Revs. William Greenhood and Dan Binkley officiated, and burial was in Oaklawn Cemetery.

Preferred memorials are to the American Heart Association or the Missionary Church. DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

436. ELIZABETH ANN* SMITH (BEULAH ANN* BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE* JUDY, FRANKLIN*, REUBEN F*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 12, 1938 in Wabash County, Indiana. She went by the name Betty. She married (1) FRANCIS GLEN ENGLE August 1958. Elizabeth and Francis divorced. She married (2) PHILLIP MURPHY. Elizabeth resided in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana between 1973 and 2001. Sources: PK:4, 102, MS:3, OB:476, 482, 483, 444.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and FRANCIS ENGLE are:
705. i. TROY 10 ENGLE.
706. ii. GLEN EDWIN ENGLE,
707. iii. CRAIG ALAN ENGLE,


Children of JUDY SMITH and JERRY COBLE are:
708. i. CHRISTAL KAY* COBLE,
709. ii. JERRY KEITH COBLE,
710. iii. RODNEY LEE COBLE,


Children of NANCY SMITH and RONALD EADS are:
711. i. TROY FREDERICK 10 EADS,
712. ii. RONALD SCOTT EADS,

439. LAWRENCE RAY* THOMAS II. (DOROTHY FAT* BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE* JUDY, FRANKLIN*, REUBEN F*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born September 10, 1938. He was known as Larry. He married KAREN FAY EPPOLITE. She was born April 05, 1940. Lawrence was residing in California City, Kern County, California between 1998 and December 2001. Sources: PK:4, MS:3, OB:489.

Children of LAWRENCE THOMAS and KAREN EPPOLITE are:
713. i. DAVID BRET 10 THOMAS,
714. ii. MICHAEL RAY THOMAS,
   b. February 27, 1961.
715. iii. GARY WAYNE THOMAS,
440. RICHARD ARDEN Thomas (Dorothy Fay Bollinger, Ruth Mae Judy, Franklin, Reuben F, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born June 18, 1942. He married KATHRYN NAOMI VADBONCOUR November 04, 1976. She was born May 10, 1948. He was residing in Erie, Whiteside County, Illinois in 1998. Sources: MS:3. PK:4. OB:489.

Children of RICHARD THOMAS and KATHRYN VADBONCOUR are:

716. i. TIFFANY NICOLE Thomas, b. July 14, 1977.


718. iii. AMBER DANYELLE THOMAS, b. January 06, 1980.


Children of LINDA THOMAS and GARY GLASS are:

720. i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL Glass, b. December 24, 1977.

721. ii. KEVIN ROY GLASS, b. March 04, 1980.

443. CHERYL LYNN Thomas (Dorothy Fay Bollinger, Ruth Mae Judy, Franklin, Reuben F, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born March 16, 1956. She married (1) TERRY NICCUM. She married (2) ROBERT R. KING II. March 06, 1976. He was born December 02, 1953 in Whitley County, Indiana, son of ROBERT R. KING Sr. and BARBARA WALTERS, and died August 10, 2001 at his home in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. He was buried in the South Whitley Cemetery, South Whitley, Whitley County, Indiana. Cheryl was residing in North Manchester in 1998. Sources: PK:4. MS:3. OB:489. 566. TS.

The Post and Mail (Columbia City, Indiana) August 13, 2001
Robert R. King, Jr.
December 2, 1953 - August 10, 2001

Robert R. King, Jr., 47, of North Manchester, died at 7:14 p.m. Friday, August 10, 2001 at his residence.

Born on December 2, 1953 in Whitley County, a son of Robert R. Sr, and Barbara Walters King, he graduated from North Manchester High School in 1972.

On March 6, 1976, he was united in marriage to Cheryl Thomas. Employed at Manchester Foundry for the past 29 years, he was a former stock car driver at Warsaw Speedway. He and his son were avid go-cart enthusiasts and together they enjoyed racing and working on go-carts.

Survivors include his wife Cheryl; a son, Bart King of North Manchester; a daughter, Kristy King of Franklin; and two sisters, Beverly (& Vernon)
Schroll of Warsaw and Betty Yerkes of North Manchester. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother.

The funeral service will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, August 15, at DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary, North Manchester Chapel, with the Rev. Don Snell officiating. Visitation will be from 2 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Burial will be in the South Whitley Cemetery.

The South Whitley Tribune (Whitley, Indiana) 
August 15, 2001
Robert R. King, Jr.

Robert R. King, Jr., 47, died Friday, August 10, 2001 at his home. Born in Whitley County, he was employed at the Manchester Foundry for 29 years.

Survivors include his wife, Cheryl Thomas King; a son, Bart of North Manchester; a daughter, Kristy of Franklin; and two sisters Beverly Schroll of Warsaw and Betty Yerkes of North Manchester.

The funeral service was at 10 a.m. Wednesday at DeLaughter-McKee Mortuary, North Manchester Chapel. Entombment was in South Whitley Cemetery.

444. MICHAEL DEAN BOLLINGER (JAMES DALE, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 05, 1956 in Allen County, Indiana. He married JOAN BARBARA DIEM. She was born October 18, 1949 in Allen County, Indiana. Michael was residing in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 2002.

Sources: PK:4, MS:3, 36.

Child of MICHAEL BOLLINGER and JOAN DIEM is:
724. i. MICHELLE DEANN BOLLINGER, (Adopted), b. April 02, 1992.

445. GINGER CHRISTY BOLLINGER (JAMES DALE, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 25, 1957 in Allen County, Indiana. She married (1) CHARLES WILLIAM LAKE June 30, 1979. He was born February 02, 1958 in Allen County, Indiana. Ginger and Charles divorced. She married (2) JON BIRT October 16, 1993. He was born June 03, 1952 in Allen County, Indiana. Sources: PK:4, MS:3.

Children of GINGER BOLLINGER and CHARLES LAKE are:
725. i. JACKLYN CHRISTINE LAKE, b. February 07, 1982.

446. GRETA KAY BOLLINGER (JAMES DALE, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 24, 1966 in Allen County, Indiana. She married DOUGLAS RAY LUDE June 06, 1987. He was born December 02, 1965 in Allen County, Indiana. Sources: PK:4, MS:3.

Children of GRETA BOLLINGER and DOUGLAS LUDE are:
727. i. BRITTANI MARIE LUDE, b. August 05, 1994.

447. DENISE JUDY (RALPH W, ROY F, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 11, 1952. She married RICHARD BUTLER. Sources: PK:4, 93, 102.

Children of DENISE JUDY and RICHARD BUTLER are:
729. i. NATHAN BUTLER.
730. ii. RUTH BUTLER.
731. iii. AMANDA BUTLER.
732. iv. JESSICA BUTLER.
733. v. DORA BUTLER.
734. vi. EMILY BUTLER.

448. ROBERT LAMAR JUDY (ROBERT, BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) For information on this family see Late Additions Chapter: Robert LaMar Judy.

450. NANCY JUDY (ROBERT, BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified LEEDIKER. She was residing Floyd’s Knob, Floyd County, Indiana in 1991 and in Petal, Forrest County, Mississippi in 2001.
Sources: PK:91, OB:557.

451. RITA SUE JUDY (ELDON PAUL, BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 07, 1939 in Monroe County, Michigan. She married THOMAS RICHARD TOWNSEND. He was born March 14, 1940 in Allen County, Indiana. Rita was residing in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1972, 1984 and 2002.
Sources: PK:92, 92, 87, OB:446, 449.

Children of RITA JUDY and THOMAS TOWNSEND are:
735. i. DIANE RENEE TOWNSEND, b. February 02, 1966.
736. ii. BRIAN THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. September 09, 1967.

452. PAUL MICHAEL JUDY (ELDON PAUL, BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 09, 1948 in Allen County, Indiana. He married DEBORAH ANNE SHAW. She was born December 11, 1948 in Allen County, Indiana. Paul was residing in Ft Wayne, Allen County, Indiana in 1972, 1984 and 2002.
Sources: PK:4, 92, 87, OB:446, 449.

Children of PAUL JUDY and DEBORAH SHAW are:
737. i. SCOTT MICHAEL JUDY, b. October 12, 1975.
739. iii. MATTHEW ROBERT JUDY, b. August 03, 1979.

453. JUDY L. WALKER (PEGGY D, JUDY (Adopted) BRICE, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married MORRIS DAY, son of HOWARD DAY. Judy was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 2002.
Sources: PK:87, OB:452.

Children of JUDY WALKER and MORRIS DAY are:
740. i. MELISSA LYNN DAY, b. April 1972.
741. ii. MORRIS DAY.
742. iii. MARC DAY.
743. iv. MICHAEL DAY.
744. v. MITCH DAY.

454. SUSAN STEFFENS (OLIVE ANN THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 07, 1948. She married (1) CALVIN RAY NEVINS April 20, 1974. She married (2) RICHARD GLENN MULL April 02, 1979. He was born February 08, 1940. Susan was residing in Dallas Center, Dallas County, Iowa between 1978 and 1992.
Sources: OB:365, 330, 329.

Child of SUSAN STEFFENS and CALVIN NEVINS is:
745. i. EON DOUGLAS NEVINS-MULL, b. May 14, 1975.

Child of SUSAN STEFFENS and RICHARD MULL is:

455. KAYE STEFFENS (OLIVE ANN THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 12, 1952. She married NED B BENNETT May 19, 1972. He was born May 30, 1953. Kay and Ned divorced January 1991. Kay was residing in Dallas Center, Dallas County, Iowa in 1978 and Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa in 1992.
456. LARRY LYNN\(^9\) AXON II. (ELIZABETH JANE\(^8\) THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\(^6\), ANDREW JACKSON\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 18, 1949 in Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska. He married LINDA JANE HARRIS November 10, 1981. Linda was married (1) to an unidentified LUCAS. She had a son KALEB CHRISTOPHER who was adopted by Larry Axon after their marriage. Larry was residing in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas in 1978. Sources: OB:365, PK:119.

Child of LARRY AXON and LINDA HARRIS is:

747. i. SCOTT SAMUEL\(^{10}\) AXON,
   b. December 03, 1985

747a. ii. KALEB CHRISTOPHER LUCAS-AXON.

457. SCOTT THOMSON\(^9\) AXON (ELIZABETH JANE\(^8\) THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\(^6\), ANDREW JACKSON\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born December 25, 1956 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. He married SUZANNE WILBURN August 11, 1978 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. He was born April 21, 1954. Cindy was residing in Harrison, Arkansas in 1978. Sources: OB:365, PK:119.

Children of LUCINDA AXON and DENNIS LITTLE are:

751. i. AMY MICHELLE\(^{10}\) LITTLE,

752. ii. DENNIS MICHAEL LITTLE II,

753. iii. MELISSA ANN LITTLE,

SEE Individuals #376 and 377 this generation for descendents of Mavis Thomson nee Showalter.

459. JOHN JAY\(^9\) POLLOCK (JAMES MARSHALL\(^8\), LENA JUNAITA\(^7\) JUDY, CHARLES\(^6\), ANDREW JACKSON\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 21, 1950 in St. Paul, Washington/Hennepin/Ransey/Dakota County, Minnesota. He married (1) ILENE GAFFIN September 03, 1972. He married (2) SUSAN CORD May 08, 1980. Susan was born
October 07, 1948. John was residing in Binghamton, Broome County, New York in 2002.

Child of JOHN POLLOCK and SUSAN CORD is:

754. i. JAMES DAVID POLLOCK,
    b. March 31, 1983.

460. ALAN ROSS9 POLLOCK (JAMES MARSHALL8, LENA JUNAITA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born February 28, 1953 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, and died September 26, 1994, in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was buried in the Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio.
September 28, 1994
POLLOCK
Alan R beloved son of Marsh and Chatty Pollock, dear brother of John J. Pollock and Judy Hoebbel, dear nephew of Mary Beth Pollock, also survived by four nephews. Died Monday, September 26, 1994, aged 41 years, resident of Northside. Friends are welcome to attend the memorial service at College Hill Presbyterian Church, 5742 Hamilton Avenue at Groesbeck Road, College Hill, Wednesday evening at 7:30 p.m. Remembrances may be made to the Cincinnati Association for the Blind or the American Diabetes Association.

461. JUDY ANN9 POLLOCK (JAMES MARSHALL8, LENA JUNAITA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born March 22, 1958 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married ROBERT HOEBBEL April 07, 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton/Boone/Clermont County, Ohio. He was born October 2, 1954.
Sources: PK:60. 12. MS:16.

Children of JUDY POLLOCK and ROBERT HOEBBEL are:

755. i. JOHN MARSHALL10 HOEBBEL,

756. ii. DEAN ROSS HOEBBEL,

757. iii. MARK ROBERT HOEBBEL,

462. JOHN ARTHUR9 JOHNSTON Sr. (ROBERT ARTHUR8, MARY VERA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born October 28, 1953. He was known as Jack. He married JANICE DENISE ROOS June 09, 1978. She was born April 20, 1954 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sources: PK:60.

Children of JOHN JOHNSTON and JANICE ROOS are:

758. i. JOHN ARTHUR10 JOHNSTON II,
    b. April 20, 1983.

759. ii. JAY ROBERT JOHNSTON,

463. RICHARD ALAN9 JOHNSTON (ROBERT ARTHUR8, MARY VERA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born November 14, 1954. Sources: PK:60.

464. LAURIE FRANCES9 JOHNSTON (ROBERT ARTHUR8, MARY VERA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born September 26, 1959. Sources: PK:60.

465. AMY LYNN9 JOHNSTON (ROBERT ARTHUR8, MARY VERA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born March 27, 1961. Sources: PK:60.

466. ROBERT DAVID9 LINDNER II. (BETTY RUTH JOHNSTON, MARY VERA7 JUDY, CHARLES8, ANDREW JACKSON8, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN9, WILLIAM9) was born March 21, 1949 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married PAULA DIANNE RUSH, on September 29, 1973 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Paula was born November 29, 1948 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Sources: PK:12.
Children of ROBERT LINDNER and PAULA RUSH are:

760. i. JILL COURTNEY LINDNER,  
761. ii. TRISHA ANNE LINDNER,  
762. iii. ROBERT DAVID LINDNER III.,  

467. JEFFREY SCOTT LINDNER (BETTY RUTH JOHNSTON, MARY VERA JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 16, 1952 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married ANA MARIE CORTINA, March 9, 1981 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She was born July 26, 1949 in Holguín, Cuba. Sources: PK:12, 60.

Children of JEFFREY LINDNER and ANA CORTINA are:

763. i. LELA ANN LINDNER,  
764. ii. SITA KARA LINDNER,  

468. ALAN BRADFORD LINDNER (BETTY RUTH JOHNSTON, MARY VERA JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 11, 1956. He married MARCIA ANN REED May 2, 1982 in Ganeshpuri, India. Marcia was born March 27, 1953 in Mountain Home, Baxter/White County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:60, 12.

Children of ALAN LINDNER and MARCIA REED are:

765. i. EMMA SOPHIA LINDNER,  
766. ii. CLAYTON WILL LINDNER,  
767. iii. SADIE ELIZABETH LINDNER,  

469. DAVID CLARK LINDNER (BETTY RUTH JOHNSTON, MARY VERA JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 30, 1965. He married JOANN LESLIE EBERT on September 28, 1996 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Joann was born on December 29, 1967 in Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio. Sources: PK:12.

Child of DAVID LINDNER and JOANN EBERT is:

768. i. ROSE AVERY LINDNER,  

470. TRACY BRYAN JOHNSTON (Adopted) (JOHN DAVID JOHNSTON, MARY VERA JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 30, 1975 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sources: PK:60, 12.

471. PAIGE HILARY JOHNSTON (Adopted) (JOHN DAVID JOHNSTON, MARY VERA JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 26, 1979 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sources: PK:60, 12.

472. TODD PATRICK JOHNSTON (JOHN DAVID, MARY VERA JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 29, 1981. Sources: PK:60, 12.

473. WILLIAM SAMUEL CREED (WILLIAM CHARLES, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 29, 1944 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. He married LINDA KAY TRAVIS, 

WILLIAM SAMUEL CREED FAMILY  
Back: Linda Kay, William Michael, William Samuel  
Front: Anthony Charles
daughter of DENZIL TRAVIS and DOROTHY LITLER, June 07, 1964 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born July 17, 1943 in Linville, Los Angeles County, California. William was residing in Mound City, Missouri June 1972.


Marriage Notes for WILLIAM CREED and LINDA TRAVIS: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage records book 11 page 362: William was from Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri and was 19 years old. Linda was 20 and from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Mrs Wm C Creed mother of William Samuel gives her consent. They were married in Mound City by Rev E I Webber.

Children of WILLIAM CREED and LINDA TRAVIS are:

769. i. WILLIAM MICHAEL 10 CREED, b. November 19, 1967.

Fairfax 1881 - Bridging the Green Years - 1981
Sam Creeds
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Creed moved to Fairfax in September, 1966, upon Sam’s completion of college from Missouri University.

Sam was born September 29, 1944, in Maryville, Missouri, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Charles Creed. He attended Northwest Missouri State University his freshman and sophomore years and completed the last two years at Missouri University, Columbia. Upon completion of college, Sam returned to the family farm to resume a farming partnership with his father.

Linda, daughter of Denzil and Dorothy Litler Travis, was born in Linwood, California, July 17, 1943. Her father lived in California three years longer before moving back to Mound City, where she completed twelve years of school.

Sam and Linda were married June 7, 1864, at the Methodist Church, Mound City. They have two sons’ William Michael, twelve; and Anthony Charles, seven.

The Creeds are members of the Pleasant View Presbyterian Church. Sam is a member of Fairfax RII Board of Education, president of the newly organized Optimist Club, and board member of the Fairfax MFA Oil Co. He is also member of Lodge #4483, Scottish Rite, and Moila Temple. Linda serves as elder of the Pleasant View church, is a Sunday School teacher, and president of Mu Lambda Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi for 1980.

Their farm is located 9 1/4 miles southeast of Fairfax. Submitted by Linda Creed

474. KAY FRANCES CREED (WILLIAM CHARLES, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 14, 1948 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married WILLIS CLARK COFER II June 12, 1966 in Pleasant View Church, Holt County, Missouri. Willis was the son of WILLIS COFER and EVA MARTIN. He was born February 23, 1944 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Kay was residing in Fairfax, Missouri in 1972. Sources: PK:60. 12. 13. OB:45. MS:8.

Children of KAY CREED and WILLIS COFER are:

771. i. DANA MICHELLE 10 COFER, b. March 23, 1968.
772. ii. WILLIS MARK COFER, b. September 13, 1970.

Fairfax 1881 Bridging the Green Years 1981

CLARK COFER FAMILY
Willis Clark Cofer, Jr., son of Willis and Eva Martin Cofer, was born February 23, 1944, at Fairfax. Clark received his elementary and high school education at Fairfax. After graduation in 1962, he entered Northwest Missouri State College where he received his B.S. degree in agri-business in 1968.

Kay was born January 14, 1948, at Fairfax, the daughter of the late William C. Creed and Emma Creed Jones. She attended Elk Dale School for three years. When this school closed, she entered Fairfax elementary school, graduating from high school in 1966. She then attended college at Northwest Missouri State College.

Clark and Kay were married June 12, 1966, and are the parents of two children, Dana Michelle and Willis Mark.
The Coffers have always lived in the Fairfax community except for several years when they attended college at Maryville. In 1968 they returned to Fairfax where Clark started farming and raising livestock. They presently live on a farm southeast of Fairfax.

The Coffers are members of the Fairfax Presbyterian Church where both have served on the church board and are active in church affairs. Clark is a member of the Fairfax Optimists. Kay belongs to Mu Lambda Chapter of Beta Sigma Phi.

Submitted by Kay Cofer.

475. JOAN MARIE CREED (JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 31, 1954.

She married RON ARTHUR HARRY May 04, 1974 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado. He was born April 12, 1950.

Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of JOAN CREED and RON HARRY are:

774. i. KEVIN REED HARRY, b. July 10, 1975.

476. MARILYN JOY CREED (JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 22, 1958.

She married PAUL GEORGE ARSLANIAN June 14, 1980 at Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.

Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of MARILYN CREED and PAUL ARSLANIAN are:

786. i. CHRISTOPHER SARKIE ARSLANIAN, b. August 15, 1984.

477. JULIE GAY CREED (JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 22, 1958.

She married PAUL GEORGE ARSLANIAN June 14, 1980 at Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.

Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of JULIE CREED and PAUL ARSLANIAN are:

786. i. CHRISTOPHER SARKIE ARSLANIAN, b. August 15, 1984.

478. JANET LYNN CREED (JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 05, 1963 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado.

She married VAN MCKELL CRAWFORD, August 30, 1986 in Idaho Falls, Booneville County, Idaho.

Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of JANET CREED and VAN CRAWFORD are:

788. i. ASHLEY ANN CRAWFORD, b. September 14, 1986.
789. ii. KARALYN JAYNE CRAWFORD, b. February 6, 1989.
793. vi. KIMBERLY RENAE CRAWFORD, b. October 6, 1995.
796. ix. STEPHEN WARD CRAWFORD, b. April 12, 2000.

479. JERRY ALLAN SCHOOLER (CHARLOTTE3 JUDY, NEAL ALLEN2, CHARLES2, ANDREW JACKSON2, CATHERINE2 HOUSDEN, JAMES2, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM2) was born July 24, 1949 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. He married LINDA SUE BECKERLE daughter of JOHN and EUNICE BECKERLE November 06, 1971 in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri. She was born March 23, 1949 in St. Charles, Missouri. Jerry was residing in Bethel, Windsor County, Vermont between 1971 and 1972, although their daughter was born in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont in 1974. Jerry was residing in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas between 1977 and 1986. He was residing in Chesterfield, St Louis County, Missouri in 1992, and in Ballwin, St Louis County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: PK:60. 123. OB:187. 167. MS:8. 36.

Child of JERRY SCHOOLER and LINDA BECKERLE is:
797. i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH10 SCHOOLER, b: November 14, 1974

Fairfax - 1881 Bridging The Green Years - 1981
Jerry Schooler Family

The Jerry Schoolers have lived in Amarillo, Texas, where Jerry is employed by Toot “n” Totum Food Stores, since January 1977. They had made their home in Bethel, Vermont, from 1972 - 1976, and in St. Charles, Missouri, from 1971- 1972. Jerry worked for Household Finance in St. Louis, and Randolph National Bank and G-W Plastics in Vermont. Linda was Reference and Adult Services Librarian for both the St. Charles County and City Libraries, and was also employed by the Randolph Bank.

Jerry was born July 24, 1949, at Maryville, son of Floyd and Charlotte Schooler, and was a Fairfax resident for the first 22 years of his life. He graduated from Fairfax High in 1967 and from the University of Missouri, Columbia, with a business degree in 1971. Linda was born March 23, 1949, at St. Charles, Missouri, daughter of John and Eunice Beckerle. She attended The Academy of the Sacred Heart in St. Charles, and graduated from Duchesne High School of that city in 1967. She graduated from MU, Columbia, with a degree in library science in 1971.

Jerry and Linda met at the University in 1968 and were married in St. Charles on November 6, 1971. Their daughter, Claire Elizabeth, was born November 14, 1974, at Randolph, Vermont. Submitted by Jerry A. Schooler.

480. JUDY LORAINESCHOOLER (CHARLOTTE J.5 JUDY, NEAL ALLEN4, CHARLES4, ANDREW JACKSON4, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN4, WILLIAM4) was born November 21, 1950 in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri. She married WILLIAM RALPH CURRY, son of Reverend J. WILBER CURRY and BERNICE HUGHES, June 15, 1974 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He was born January 08, 1949 in Manhattan, Geary County, Kansas. Judy was residing in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri in 1986 and in 2002. Sources: PK:60. 123. OB:187. 167. MS:8. 36.

Children of JUDY SCHOOLER and WILLIAM CURRY are:
798. i. BRETT WILLIAM10 CURRY, b. February 13, 1978.
803. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER CURRY,  

FAIRFAX 1881 Bridging the Green Years 1981  
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Curry  
Bill, Judy, and Brett Curry reside in Savannah, where Bill is a guidance counselor, and Judy is an adult Basic Education Teacher one evening a week. She is presently working towards a Master's degree in counseling in N.W.M.S.U.

Judy was born November 21, 1950, in Maryville, to Floyd and Charlotte (Judy) Schooler. She lived on the family farm southeast of Fairfax, graduated from Fairfax High School, and graduated from Missouri Western College, St. Joseph, with a B. S. in education degree in English. She taught seventh grade English at Savannah Junior High School for four and one-half years.

Bill was born January 8, 1949, in Manhattan, Kansas to the Reverend Wilbur and Bernice (Hughes) Curry. They moved to St. Joseph, in 1954. Bill graduated from Central High School there, received a B. A. degree in education from Tarkio College, and taught two years at Central High School there, received a B. A. degree in education from Tarkio College, and taught two years at Rock Port, before earning his M. S. in education in guidance and counseling at N.W. M.S.U. He became a counselor in the Savannah School District in 1973. Besides his counseling, he is also a realtor for Summers Real Estate Company in St. Joseph.

Bill and Judy were married June 15, 1974. They are the parents of one son, Brett William, born February 13, 1978.

The Curry's are members of the Brookdale Presbyterian Church in St. Joseph where Bill's father the Reverend J. Wilber Curry, serves as pastor. Bill is presently serving as an elder, and both Bill and Judy are on the church's youth committee.

481. JANICE M° JUDY (LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, LARRY HENRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified SANBURY. Sources: OB:179.

482. PAMELA ANN° JUDY (LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, LARRY HENRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified SEMLER. Sources: OB:179.

483. KAY F° JUDY (LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, LARRY HENRY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:179.

484. CHERYL° JONES (SHIRLEY MAY° JUDY, HAROLD WALKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 12, 1950 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married ROGER SETTLE August 31, 1972 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. He was born March 08, 1951 in Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri. Cheryl was residing in Merriam, Johnson County, Kansas 2001 and 2002. Sources: OB:152, 559, PK:61.

Child of CHERYL JONES and ROGER SETTLE is:

801. i. MALINDA 10 SETTLE,  

485. JUDY° JONES (SHIRLEY MAY° JUDY, HAROLD WALKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 22, 1951. She married (1) an unidentified GANDY November 22, 1969 in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. He was born August 01, 1950. She married (2) DRU RACHANER January 1988. He was born April 06, year unknown. Judy was residing in Independence, Missouri, March 2001 and 2002. Sources: OB:152, 559, PK:61.

Children of JUDY JONES and GANDY are:

802. i. MICHAEL 10 GANDY,  

803. ii. STEFANIE GANDY,  

486. DENNIS° JONES (SHIRLEY MAY° JUDY, HAROLD WALKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 24, 1953. He married KELLY maiden name unknown, November 04, 1978. She was born October 22, 1958. Dennis was residing in Stafford, Stafford County,

Child of DENNIS JONES and KELLY is:

804. i. JENNIFER 10 JONES, b. August 04, 1979.

487. VICKI 9 JONES (SHIRLEY MAY 8 JUDY, HAROLD WALKER 7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born November 09, 1955. She was not married by the printing of this book. Vicki was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri March 2000, 2001 and 2002. Sources: OB:152. 559. PK:61.

488. DONNA MAE 9 JONES (SHIRLEY MAY 8 JUDY, HAROLD WALKER 7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born January 11, 1957. She was not married at the printing of this book. Donna was residing in Prairie Village, Butler/Johnson County, Kansas March 2000 and 2001. She was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: OB:152. 559. PK:61. MS:17.

489. SANDRA SUE 9 JONES (SHIRLEY MAY 8 JUDY, HAROLD WALKER 7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born July 30, 1964. She married TERRY TILLMAN August 02, 1992. He was born August 12, 1956. Sandra was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, March 2000 and 2002. Sources: OB:152. 559. PK:61. MS:17.

Child of SANDRA JONES and TERRY TILLMAN is:

805. i. LUCAS TILLMAN 10 (Stepson), b. August 12, 1981.

490. RANDALL W. 9 JUDY (DONALD LEE 8, HAROLD WALKER 7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born January 11, 1958. Sources: PK:61.

491. MARCIA 8 JUDY (DONALD LEE 8, HAROLD WALKER 7, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born February 12, 1959. Sources: PK:60. 61.

492. CAROL LEE 9 HALL (MORTON F. HALL 8 II., BEULAH 7 JUDY, GEORGE ABRAHAM 6, ANDREW JACKSON 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM) was born December 4, 1937 in Ryerwood, Washington. She married (1) EARL CRAWFORD son of CARL M. CRAWFORD and ZINA ALEXANDER on May 13, 1955 in Chehalis, Lewis County, Washington. Earl was born August 17, 1935 in Argula, North Carolina and died of a heart attack on December 21, 1980 in Vader, Washington. Earl was a minister in the Assembly of God Church. She married (2) J. H. DAVID BROOM on March 31, 1983. He was known as Dave and was born August 3, 1938 in Argura, North Carolina to LAURENE MATHIS and ODAS BROOM. Dave died October 23, 2002 in Long View, Lewis County, Washington, of melanoma of the head. Earl and Dave were cousins. Carol was residing in Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington in 1964. She was residing in Vader, Lewis County, Washington in 2002. Dave was married previously and had children and grandchildren. Earl Crawford spent 4 years in the U. S. Marine Corp. Dave was a career military, spending 20 years in the U. S. Marine Corp. Both Earl and Dave were buried in the Little Falls Cemetery, Vader, Washington. Sources: PK:7. OB:125. 588.

Children of CAROL HALL and EARL CRAWFORD are:

806. i. EARL LEE 10 CRAWFORD, b. March 11, 1957.

807. ii. KATHY MARIE CRAWFORD, b. March 06, 1958.

808. iii. CINDY LEA CRAWFORD, b. May 05, 1959.
J. H. Dave Broom

Vader resident, J. H. Dave Broom died at the age of 64 Wednesday, Oct. 23, in Longview.

Broom was born Aug. 3, 1938, in Argura, N.C. to Odas and Laurene (Mathis) Broom and had lived in the local area for 33 years.

A veteran of the U. S. Marines, he served for 20 years, including a tour in Vietnam. He was a gunnery sergeant.

Broom worked for 13 years at IFA Nursery, Toledo. A member of Assembly of God, Vader, Broom enjoyed hunting, fishing, black-powder rifles, artistry and his grandchildren.

Survivors include his wife Carol L., whom he married March 31, 1983 in Vader at home; his mother of Sylva, N.C.; two sons, Dennis of Colorado, Jay of Minnesota; a step-son Earl Crawford of Vader; two stepdaughters, Kathy M. Crawford of Toledo, and Cindy Ranz of Boulder City, Nev.; two brothers, Nathan of Georgia, and Kay of Sylva; two sisters, Rosemary Bates of Ballpark, Ga., and Virginia Nations of Sylva; four grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

His father, brother Carlos; daughter, Janette Thomasen; and sister, Gladys Dillard, preceded him in death.

Memorials may be donations to Visiting Nurses Foundation, 1783 N. National, Chehalis, Wash. 98532.

Visitation may be made Friday from noon to 5 p.m. at Fir Lawn Funeral Chapel, Toledo, which is in charge of arrangements.

A funeral for J.H. Dave Broom will begin at 10 a.m. Saturday at Vader Assembly of God with Larry Bentz officiating. Interment will follow in Little Falls Cemetery, Vader.

493. JUDY TESCHNER (RUFENA VIRGINIA JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW, GEORGE ABRAHAM, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born and died January 05, 1949 in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was buried in the Odd Fellow’s Cemetery in St. Joseph.

Sources: OB:347, 488. PK:85.

St. Joseph (Missouri) News Press January 6, 1949

INFANT TEACHNER

The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde R. Teschner, rural route No. 6, died last night at a local hospital. Also surviving are one sister, Judy Ann Teschner of the home; the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A Teschner, St. Joseph, and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Rhoad, King City, Mo. Graveside services were held at 3 p.m. today at Odd Fellows Cemetery under the direction of Clark’s.

495. RUSSELL DALE TESCHNER (RUFENA VIRGINIA JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW, GEORGE ABRAHAM, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 23, 1952 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married GAIL FALKNER May 10, 1974 in St. Joseph, Missouri. He was born June 1954. Russell was residing in Stewartsville, Dekalb County, Missouri in 1991 and in 2002.

Sources: OB:347, PK:60. 85. MS:36.

Children of RUSSELL TESCHNER and GAIL FALKNER are:

811. i. ERIK RUSSELL TESCHNER, b. November 24, 1975.


496. KENT MARSHALL TESCHNER (RUFENA VIRGINIA JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW, GEORGE ABRAHAM, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 15, 1957. He married NANCY MELJAVAE September 05, 1980. Kent was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 1991 and in 2002. Sources: OB:347. PK:60. MS:36.

Children of KENT TESCHNER and NANCY MELJAVAE are:

816. iii. ZACHARY KENT TESCHNER, b. September 03, 1990.


Children of JAYNE TESCHNER and TIMOTHY ELLIS are:

817. i. KALEY MORGAN ELLIS, b. October 09, 1985.
819. iii. KYLE SILAS ELLIS, b. June 06, 1989.

498. GREGORY DAVID MASE (DAVID EARL, DAVID EARL, LAURA JANETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 28, 1955 in Monterey County, California. Sources: PK:98. CR:1.

499. SUSAN L. MASE (DAVID EARL, DAVID EARL, LAURA JANETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 13, 1958 in Monterey County, California. Sources: PK:98. CR:1.

500. STEPHEN J. MASE (DAVID EARL, DAVID EARL, LAURA JANETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 13, 1958 in Monterey County, California. Sources: PK:98. CR:1.

501. NANCY J. MASE (DAVID EARL, DAVID EARL, LAURA JANETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 07, 1976 in Tulare, Tulare County, California. Sources: OB:228. CR:1. PK:142.

502. DALE W. BOSTWICK (GALYE JANETTE MASE, HERBERT EDWIN, LAURA JANETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 07, 1976 in Tulare, Tulare County, California. Sources: OB:228. CR:1. PK:142.

503. KAREN ANNE BOSTWICK (GALYE JANETTE MASE, HERBERT EDWIN, LAURA JANETTE (NETTIE) JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 04, 1979 in San Joaquin, Fresno County, California. Sources: OB:228. CR:1. PL:142.

504. WILLIE EVERETT GRAY II. (WILLIE EVERETT GRAY Sr., CHARLES EVERETT, EMMA JANETTE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married WANNA MAE WATKINS. He was residing in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: PK:21. 148.
Child of WILLIE GRAY II. and WANNA WATKINS is:

821. i. RYAN DAVID\textsuperscript{10} GRAY

505. CHARLES ROBERT\textsuperscript{9} GRAY-WALKER
(WILLIE EVERETT\textsuperscript{6}, EVERETT Sr. CHARLES\textsuperscript{8}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) went with his biological mother when his parents divorced. He was formally adopted by his stepfather, HOMER WALKER who was career Navy so that Charles lived all over the world. Charles married (1) LINDA, maiden name unknown. They had several daughters. Charles and Linda divorced. Charles married (2) NANCY, maiden name unknown. Charles was an attorney and financial consultant. In 2003 he was residing in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona. Sources: PK:21, 148, 150.

507. MARY KATHRINE\textsuperscript{9} EBLING (HELEN GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{8} GRAY, EVERETT CHARLES\textsuperscript{7}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) married JOHNNIE EVANS. They had no children at the writing of this book. Sources: PK:21, 149.

507a. CHRISTY ANN\textsuperscript{9} EBLING (HELEN GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{8} GRAY, EVERETT CHARLES\textsuperscript{7}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) married TODD WILKINS. Sources: PK:149.

Children of CHRISTY EBLING and TODD WILKINS are:

821a. i. CHRISTIAN\textsuperscript{10} WILKINS.
    821b. ii. ANDREW WILKINS.

507b. ERIN GAY\textsuperscript{9} EBLING (HELEN GERTRUDE\textsuperscript{8} GRAY, EVERETT CHARLES\textsuperscript{7}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) had not married by 2003. Sources: PK:149.

508. CHARISSA RAYLENE\textsuperscript{9} GRAY (JUDY RAELENE GRA\textsuperscript{8} (Adopted), RAYMOND EARL\textsuperscript{7} GRAY, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born July 18, 1974 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married JAMES ELLIOTT WELCH, SR. July 17, 1993 in Potosi, Washington County, Missouri. Sources: PK:60, 109.

Children of CHARISSA GRAY and JAMES WELCH are:

821c. i. JAMES ELLIOTT\textsuperscript{10} WELCH, II, b. September 04, 1991.
    821d. ii. CANAAN TAYLOR WELCH, b. February 08, 1997.

509. RICHELLE KATERRA\textsuperscript{9} GRAY (JUDY RAELENE GRA\textsuperscript{8} (Adopted), RAYMOND EARL\textsuperscript{7} GRAY, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born February 04, 1980 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:60, 109.

Children of RICHELLE KATERRA GRAY is:

823. i. KIAH LA SHEA\textsuperscript{10} GRAY, b. February 02, 1996.

510. CHANCELLOR RYAN\textsuperscript{9} MILLS (JUDY RAELENE GRA\textsuperscript{8} (Adopted), RAYMOND EARL\textsuperscript{7} GRAY, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born August 12, 1984 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:109.

511. TAMARAKAY\textsuperscript{9} GRAY (LARRY EUGENE\textsuperscript{3}, LESLIE HOWARD\textsuperscript{1}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1967. Sources: PK:21.

512. TONY LAYNE\textsuperscript{9} GRAY (LARRY EUGENE\textsuperscript{3}, LESLIE HOWARD\textsuperscript{1}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1973. He married STACY M MARKLEY. She was born Aug 15, 1973. Sources: PK:21.

513. BRADLEY DEANE\textsuperscript{9} GRAY (LESLIE HOWARD\textsuperscript{1}, LESLIE HOWARD\textsuperscript{1}, EMMA JANE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born July 18, 1974 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. She married JAMES ELLIOTT WELCH, SR. July 17, 1993 in Potosi, Washington County, Missouri. Sources: PK:60, 109.

Child of RICHELLE KATERRA GRAY and JAMES WELCH are:

821c. i. JAMES ELLIOTT WELCH, II, b. September 04, 1991.
    821d. ii. CANAAN TAYLOR WELCH, b. February 08, 1997.

506. RICHELLE KATERRA GRAY (JUDY RAELENE GRA (Adopted), RAYMOND EARL GRAY, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 04, 1980 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:60, 109.

Children of RICHELLE KATERRA GRAY is:

823. i. KIAH LA SHEA GRAY, b. February 02, 1996.

510. CHANCELLOR RYAN MILLS (JUDY RAELENE GRA (Adopted), RAYMOND EARL GRAY, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 12, 1984 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:109.

511. TAMARAKAY GRAY (LARRY EUGENE, LESLIE HOWARD, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1967. Sources: PK:21.

512. TONY LAYNE GRAY (LARRY EUGENE, LESLIE HOWARD, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1973. He married STACY M MARKLEY. She was born Aug 15, 1973. Sources: PK:21.

513. BRADLEY DEANE GRAY (LESLIE HOWARD, LESLIE HOWARD, EMMA JANE JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE
HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM was born January 12, 1975 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:21.

514. KIMBERLY JEAN DAILY (WANDA LEE DEARMONT, IRL ALFRED, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM was born September 04, 1958 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married (1) JULIO CESAR CAYCEDO April 22, 1982 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She married (2) JAMES WILLIAM JOHNSEN, March 02, 1998 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri, son of JAMES WILLIAM JOHNSEN. He was born May 02, 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Kimberly earned a degree in English. Her religion was LDS. Kimberly was residing in Provo, Utah in 1987 and in Elkhorn, Douglass County, Nebraska in March 2001. Kimberly and James had no children. Sources: PK:34, MS:16, OB:48.

Child of KIMBERLY DAILY and JULIO CAYCEDO is:

824. i. ERICA CELESTE CAYCEDO, b. May 31, 1984

515 WILLIAM SHAND WOLFF II. (JUDY A DONOHUE, NELL ELIZABETH DEARMONT, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 7, 1959 in Tarrant County, Texas. Sources: MS:16, CR:18.

note: See Comments under parents records about the next three children of Judy Donohue and William Shand Wolff. It is ONLY speculation that these three children are the children of Judy and William. The only documented child of Judy and William is William II.

516. SHANNON WOLFF (JUDY A DONOHUE, NELL ELIZABETH DEARMONT, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: CR:18.

517. PETER WOLFF (JUDY A DONOHUE, NELL ELIZABETH DEARMONT, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: CR:18.

518. CATHERINE WOLFF (JUDY A DONOHUE, NELL ELIZABETH DEARMONT, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE) JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: CR:18.


520. KATHRYN ELIZABETH HAYNES (HARVEY H, ESTHER MARIE SPRING, EUDORA E JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 10, 1979. Sources: PK:31.


523. MARK ALLAN CARLSON (JUDY ANN CARLSON, ESTHER MARIE SPRING, EUDORA E JUDY, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 7, 1979. Sources: PK:31.
524. LAURA PATRICIA MAYNARD (RAY LESTER, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 27, 1975 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia. Sources: MS: 17, PK:40.

525. ELLEN MARIE MAYNARD (RAY LESTER, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 18, 1978 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia. Sources: PK:40.

526. JAY WESLEY MAYNARD (WESLEY HENRY, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 30, 1982 in Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois. Sources: PK:40.

527. KELSEY LANE MAYNARD (WESLEY HENRY, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 18, 1984 in Libertyville, Lake County, Illinois. Sources: PK:40.

528. DANIEL MORGAN RINDER (MARY MAYNARD, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1982 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Sources: PK:40.

529. KATHRYN ELAINE RINDER (MARY MAYNARD, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 16, 1985 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Sources: PK:40.

530. ASHLEY MAY RUHRUP (JUDY MAYNARD, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 23, 1986 in Normal, McLean County, Illinois. Sources: PK:40.

531. NICHOLAS LEE RUHRUP (JUDY MAYNARD, MARY ELEANOR JUDY, LESTER ABRAM, JOHN H, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 25, 1990 in Normal, McLean County, Illinois. Sources: PK:40.

532. JENNIE NAUMAN (JOHN MELTON, WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Paris, France November 2001. Sources: OB:278, PK:54.

533. JANE NAUMAN (JOHN MELTON, WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Williamsport, Northampton/Lycoming County, Pennsylvania in 1985. Sources: OB:278.

534. NANCY NAUMAN (FRANK RICHARD, WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married ERIC POGGEMEIER and was living in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri May 2002. Sources: OB:269, PK:60, 99, MS:36.

Children of NANCY NAUMAN and ERIC POGGEMEIER are:
825. i. KATIE POGGEMEIER.
826. ii. MICHAEL POGGEMEIER.

535. JAMES NAUMAN (FRANK RICHARD, WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He married a TRACY, maiden name unknown. Sources: OB:269, PK:60, 99.

Child of JAMES NAUMAN and TRACY is:
827. i. MARY BETH NAUMAN.
536. JOHN R. NAUMAN-PARISOFF (FRANK RICHARD NAUMAN, WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in Faucett, Holt County, Missouri. He was residing in Bella Vista, Benton County, Arkansas in 1998. Sources: OB:284, 269, PK:60.

537. ROBERT GREGORY NAUMAN-PARISOFF (FRANK RICHARD NAUMAN, WARREN RANDOLPH, MARY CLYDE MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY) JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in Faucett, Holt County, Missouri. He married (1) PEGGY, maiden name unknown. He married (2) DARCY, maiden name unknown. He was residing in St Louis, St Louis County, Missouri in 1998 and in Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona in 2002. Sources: OB:284, 269, PK:60, 54.

Children of GREGORY NAUMAN-PARISOFF and PEGGY are:
838. i. TYLER PARISOFF.
839. ii. CASEY PARISOFF.

Child of GREGORY NAUMAN-PARISOFF and DARCY is:
840. iii. MCKELVEY ANN PARISOFF.

KITE

182. ROBERT LEE VARNER III (ROBERT L. "BOBBY", ROBERT L., MARY REBECCA "MAMIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was attending Hawthorn University January 2002. Sources: PK:78.

183. AMY KAY VARNER (ROBERT L. BOBBY", ROBERT L., MARY REBECCA "MAMIE" KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was attending James Madison University, Harrisonburg, Virginia, January 2002. Sources: PK:78.

184. JAMES MICHAEL BURDICK (DIXIE, LINDA LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about March 1962. He married JUDITH, maiden name unknown. James was residing in Columbus, Ohio in 1992 and 1998. Sources: PK:41, OB:412, 413, 574.

Children of JAMES MICHAEL BURDICK and JUDITH are:
246. i. ASHLEY E BURDICK.
247. ii. MELISSA A. BURDICK.

185. GARY R. BURDICK (DIXIE, LINDA LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about February 1968. He married LISA, maiden name unknown. He was residing in Arlington, Tarrant County Texas in 1992 and Humble, Harris County, Texas in 1998. Sources: PK:41, OB:412, 413, 574.

Child of GARY R BURDICK and LISA is:
248. i. BAYLEE M. BURDICK.

186. MARK KITE PENCE (SHIRLEY ANN LANTZ, CLAIRE LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married SUSAN, maiden name unknown. Mark was residing in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio in 2001 and 2002. Sources: OB:495, 577.

187. STEPHEN HERMAN PENCE Sr. (SHIRLEY ANN LANTZ, CLAIRE LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 14, 1948 in Urbana, Champaign County Ohio and died January 20, 1992 in Grandview Hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. The social security death index gives his date of death as January 15, 1992. He married CECILLE A., maiden name unknown. Cecille was residing in Huber Heights, Ohio in 2001 and 2002. He was buried in the Fairfield Cemetery in Fairborn, Green County, Ohio. Sources: OB:495, 577, 575.
Children of STEPHEN PENCE and CECILLE A. are:

249. i. STEPHEN HERMAN PENCE

250. ii. ALLEN LUCAS PENCE.

The Urbana (Ohio) Daily Citizen;
January 22 1992
Stephen H. Pence
Huber Heights - Stephen Herman Pence, 43, of Huber Heights, formerly of Urbana, died Monday, January 20, 1992, in Grandview Hospital, Dayton.
Born March 14, 1948, in Urbana, he was a son of Claude Herman and Shirley Ann (Lantz) Pence.
He was a 1966 graduate of Urbana High School and attended Urbana College. He retired as an Air Force jet engine mechanic. He was a member of Our Lady of the Rosary Church in Dayton.
Survivors include his wife, Cecille; two sons, Stephen Jr. and Allen; his parents, Claude and Shirley Pence of Urbana; a brother and sister-in-law, Mark and Susan Pence of Urbana; his maternal grandfather, Tritt Lantz of Urbana; a great-aunt, Linda Metherd of Urbana; two aunts, Nan Geuy of Rosewood and Nancy Twaits of Springfield; two uncles, Neil Lantz of Columbus and Lynn Geuy of Rosewood; and a number of nieces, nephews and cousins.
Prayers will be said Friday at 9:30 a.m. in the Marker and Heller Funeral Home, Huber Heights Chapel, 5844 Old Troy Pike. Mass of Christian Burial will be Friday at 10 a.m. in Our Lady of the Rosary Church, Hart and Notre Dame, Dayton, with Father Anthony Dattilo as celebrant. Interment will be in the Fairfield Cemetery at Fairborn.
Friends may call Thursday from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

187a. ROBIN VANDERWEELE (MARY JANE MESSANY, ETHEL V. SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified LENTZ. Sources: OB:586. PK:158.

187b. ROBERT VANDERWEELE (MARY JANE MESSANY, ETHEL V. SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:586. PK:158.

187c. KAREN MESSANY (MARY JANE MESSANY, ETHEL V. SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified MURPHY. Sources: OB:586. PK:158.

187d. LINDA MESSANY (MARY JANE MESSANY, ETHEL V. SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified RETOUZA. Sources: OB:586. PK:158.

187d. KIM MESSANY (MARY JANE MESSANY, ETHEL V. SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an unidentified BOLT. Sources: OB:586. PK:158.

187e. MARK MESSANY (MARY JANE MESSANY, ETHEL V. SMITH, DELIA VARNER KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:586. PK:158.

188. SUSAN LEE HELDT (JOAN VIRGINIA SAYER, ROSALYN KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married STEVEN TOTH and had a child. She was residing in Bowie, Maryland in 2002. Sources: OB:74. PK:106. 129.

189. CATHERINE LYNN HELDT (JOAN VIRGINIA SAYER, ROSALYN KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married TIM KING. He was in the military, May 2002 and stationed at Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky. Sources: OB:74. PK:106. 129.

Children of CATHERINE HELDT and TIM KING are:

251. i. SAMUEL WYATT KING

252. ii. AMANDA ROSALIE KING.
190. GARY D\textsuperscript{9} HELDT II. (JOAN VIRGINIA\textsuperscript{6} SAYER, ROSALYN KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{6}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) was a CPA and probably residing in Bowie, Maryland in 2002. Sources: OB:74. PK:106.

191. JULIE ANN\textsuperscript{9} RIPLEY (VIRGINIA ANN\textsuperscript{8} SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) was born March 24, 1968. She married a PAUL DANIEL STRONG on March 26, 1994. He was born March 24, 1969. She was residing in Florida in 2002. Sources: OB:316. PK:106. 129.

Children of JULIE RIPLEY and PAUL STRONG are:

253. i. MARINA STRONG.
254. ii. CAROLINE STRONG.
255. iii. JULIANA STRONG.

192. KATHY THOMISON\textsuperscript{9} RIPLEY (VIRGINIA ANN\textsuperscript{8} SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) was born January 11, 1963. She married SCOTT DIDAWICK October 03, 1987. He was born March 11, 1963. She was residing in Arlington, Northampton/Arlington County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:106. 129. OB:315.

Children of KATHY RIPLEY and SCOTT DIDAWICK are:

256. i. AMANDA DIDAWICK.
257. ii. ABBY DIDAWICK.

193. SAMANTHA\textsuperscript{9} SHOTWELL (RANDOLPH WAYLAND\textsuperscript{9} SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) married WENDELL WRIGHT. She was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:106. 129. OB:315. 316.

Child of SAMANTHA SHOTWELL and WENDELL WRIGHT is:

257a. i. WILLIAM WRIGHT.

194. RANDOLPH WAYLAND\textsuperscript{9} SHOTWELL II (RANDOLPH WAYLAND\textsuperscript{9} SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) Sources: PK:106.

195. HENRY LAWRENCE\textsuperscript{9} SHOTWELL II (HENRY LAWRENCE SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) was known as Renee. He married JUANITA, maiden name unknown. He was an attorney and residing in Wilmington, New Hanover/Brunswick County, North Carolina in 2002. Sources: PK:106. 129.

Child of HENRY SHOTWELL II. and JUANITA is:

257b. i. ESTRELLA SHOTWELL.

196. BRANDON RANDOLPH\textsuperscript{9} REED (JUDITH SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) was born April 11, 1980 in Norfolk, Virginia. He graduated from Radford College May, 2002. He was still single at the writing of this book. Sources: PK:106. 129. OB:315. 316.

197. KANDRA ANN\textsuperscript{9} REED (JUDITH SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE\textsuperscript{7} BROWN, ROSA LYNN\textsuperscript{6} KITE, SIARAM WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{5}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{5}) was born May 25, 1974 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married JERAMIAH STARK on August 14, 1999 in Lynchburg, Rockbridge County, Virginia. Kendra was residing in Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:106. 129. OB:315. 316.
200. BRYAN ANDREW MUDIMAN (THOMAS WAYNE*, MARY PARMELIA ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 01, 1980 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 113.

201. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS MUDIMAN (THOMAS WAYNE*, MARY PARMELIA ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 06, 1982 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. He had a relationship with SARAH SHILLINGBURG. Sources: PK: 113.

Child of CHRISTOPHER MUDIMAN and SARAH SHILLINGBURG is:
202. JANE ELLIOT BEECH (JEAN LOVE ROSEBERRY, JOHN YOUNG, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 08, 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM SETON CHEEK, II., son of WILLIAM SETON CHEEK Sr. April 11, 1992 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He was born August 1965. Jane was a nurse. Sources: PK: 113.

Children of JANE BEECH and WILLIAM CHEEK are:
203. JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY III (JOHN YOUNG, JOHN YOUNG, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 03, 1988 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 113.

204. ZACHERY KEITH ROSEBERRY (JOHN YOUNG ROSEBERRY, JR., JOHN YOUNG, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 09, 1994 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 113.

205. KATHERINE JEAN TAYLOR (PAUL STEVEN, MILDRED VIRGINIA ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 28, 1982 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sources: PK: 113.

206. ZACHARY STEPHAN TAYLOR (PAUL STEVEN, MILDRED VIRGINIA ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 27, 1995 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Sources: PK: 113.

207. BENJAMIN KITE ROSEBERRY (EDWARD KITE ROSEBERRY, JR., EDWARD KITE ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 10, 1991 in LaPlace, St John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana. Sources: PK: 113.

208. CATHERINE ELOISE WOMACK (CATHERINE GREGORY ROSEBERRY, EDWARD KITE, CATHERINE WILLIAMS KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 21, 1997 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 113.
208b. ADRIANNA DAVIS (CYNTHIA DIANE RHODES, KATHLEEN BRAXTON, MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PB:573

209. AARON R. BRAXTON (BART RICHARD, SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON, MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 16, 1981. Sources: PK: 128.

210. LAURAL BRAXTON (BART RICHARD, SAMUEL ABBOTT BRAXTON, MARTHA PEARL KITE, CHARLES EDWARD, SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 03, 1985. Sources: PK:128.


Children of ROBERT JENKINS and MELISSA are:
261. i. CHRISTOPHER WENDELL JENKINS.
262. ii. KELLIE ELIZABETH JENKINS.

212. DAVID CHARLTON JENKINS (ROBERT M. III, ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was not married by 2003. David was residing in Luray, Page County, Virginia in 1990. Sources: PK:107, OB:150.

213. RICHARD EDWARD JENKINS II (RICHARD EDWARD, ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 01, 1969 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. He married LESLIE HEFERNAN October 30, 1999 in Yorktown, York County, Virginia. Sources: PK:107.

214. SHANNON DENISE JENKINS (RICHARD EDWARD, ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) is a twin of Karen Elizabeth Jenkins. She was born March 02, 1972 in Hampton, Virginia. She married JAMES WRIGHT January 1991 in Newport News, Virginia. Sources: PK:107.

Children of SHANNON JENKINS and JAMES WRIGHT are:
263. i. KATE TAYLOR WRIGHT, b. June 29, 1993.

215. KAREN ELIZABETH JENKINS (RICHARD EDWARD, ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) is a twin of Shannon Denise Jenkins. She was born March 02, 1972 in Hampton, Virginia. She married RICHARD SCHUGELD June 1, 1996 Portsmouth, Virginia. She was residing in Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia. Sources: PK:107.

Children of KAREN JENKINS and RICHARD SCHUGELD are:
265. i. RUSSELL ALLEN SCHUGELD, b. April 02, 1999.
266. ii. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH SCHUGELD, b. May 21, 2002.

216. SARAH ALANA JENKINS (JOHN MILTON, ROBERT M., FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSENDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1981 in Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia. Sources: PK:107.
217. KRISTIE LEE PERRY (ANITA JAMES TERRELL, ROSA BELL UTZ, BERNICE E. KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was married and residing in Sparta, Caroline County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK: 127.

218. STACEY ELIZABETH PERRY (ANITA JAMES TERRELL, ROSA BELL UTZ, BERNICE E. KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK: 127.

219. KELLY JAMES PERRY (ANITA JAMES TERRELL, ROSA BELL UTZ, BERNICE E. KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Williamsburg, James City County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK: 127.

220. ELIZABETH ASHTON TERRELL (ELIZABETH LEWIS, ROSA BELL UTZ, BERNICE E. KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK: 127.

221. JULIA TYRELL (STEVEN, RANCES GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK: 108.

222. RANDOLPH TYRELL (STEVEN, FRANCES GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK: 108.

223. JENNIFER ANN HOUNSHELL (PAUL BARRYMAN HOUNSHELL JR, ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 22, 1982. Sources: PK: 116.

224. RYAN PAUL HOUNSHELL (PAUL BARRYMAN HOUNSHELL, JR, ANN GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 9, 1984. Sources: PK: 116.


226. ALEXANDRA GRAVES HOUNSHELL (MARK GRAVES, ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 10, 1990. Sources: PK: 116.

227. NICHOLAS JAMES HOUNSHELL (MARK GRAVES, ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 6, 1992. Sources: PK: 116.

228. KATHERINE ELIZABETH HOUNSHELL (DAVID WAYNE, ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 4, 1990. Sources: PK: 116.

229. SARAH EMILY HOUNSHELL (DAVID WAYNE, ANN ELIZABETH GRAVES, ELIZABETH ANN KITE, JAMES POLK KITE SR, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 3, 1992. Sources: PK: 116.

230. CATHERINE KENDALL CRIGLER (LILLIAN ANN KENDALL, LILLIAN CRIGLER, ROSA J. KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 29, 1974 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 108.

231. JASON CAMPBELL CRIGLER (LILLIAN ANN KENDALL, LILLIAN CRIGLER, STEVEN CAMPBELL, ROSA J. KITE, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 15, 1978 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 108.
ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born January 22, 1977 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 108.

232. ANNE STUART® CRIGLER (LILLIAN ANN® KENTALL, LILLIAN® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born October 31, 1978 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 108.

233. CARY KENDALL® SINNOTT (ROSA LEE®, KENDALL, LILLIAN® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born March 11, 1983 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Sources: PK: 108.

234. JONATHAN GRAVES® SINNOTT (ROSA LEE®, KENDALL, LILLIAN® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born December 29, 1989 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: PK: 108.

235. JAMES SAMUEL® MITCHENER IV (CARY PYKE®, KENDALL, LILLIAN® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born July 19, 1989 in Greenville, Greenville/Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Sources: PK: 108.

236. DONALD JOHN KENDALL IV (DONALD JOHN®, KENDALL, LILLIAN® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born January 12, 1993 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. He was known as Jack. Sources: PK: 108.

237. JAMES BROCKMAN® KENDALL (DONALD JOHN®, KENDALL, LILLIAN® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born August 19, 1996 in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia. Sources: PK: 108.

238. WILLIAM HENRY® MASON (WILLIAM POWELL®, MASON, NANCY® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born December 4, 1994 in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland. Sources: PK: 108.

239. JOSHUA THOMAS® MASON (WILLIAM POWELL®, MASON, NANCY® GRAVES, ROSA J® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born January 16, 1997 in Fredrick, Frederick County, Maryland. Sources: PK: 108.

240. BENJAMIN ALLEN® MASON (WILLIAM POWELL®, NANCY CLAIBORNE® GRAVES, ROSA LEE® KITE, JAMES POLK KITE® SR., SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born June 08, 1999 in Fredrick, Frederick County, Maryland. Sources: PK: 108.

241. SALLY SYBELLA® WORK (SALLY LANIER CARTER, VIRGINIA SALLY®, VIRGINIA B® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born February 13, 2002. Sources: PK: 108.

242. HALEY LANE® MARQUARDT (REBECCA LANE CARTER, VIRGINIA SALLY®, VIRGINIA B® KITE, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born June 14, 2001 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland. Sources: PK: 108.

243. TREY JORDAN® MADDOX (DAVID ALAN®, ELIZABETH AMELIA® KITE, JAMES POLK®, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born October 28, 1987. Sources: PK: 103.

244. CAMILLE ELIZABETH® BURD (KIMBERLY ANN® MADDOX, ELIZABETH AMELIA® KITE, JAMES POLK®, JAMES P.*, SUSAN® HOUSDEN, JAMES®, BENJAMIN®, WILLIAM®) was born April 05, 1988. Sources: PK: 103.
245. HANNAH NICOLE BURD (KIMBERLY ANN MADDOX, ELIZABETH AMELIA KITE, JAMES POLK, JAMES P., SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 25, 1993. Sources: PK: 103.

GRIFFITH

212. WENDY SUSAN PRATHER (PERRY ELLIS, JOHN PERRY, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: MS:34.

213. DOUGLAS RANDALL PRATHER (PERRY ELLIS, JOHN PERRY, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: MS:34.

214. ANN LESLIE PRATHER (PERRY ELLIS, JOHN PERRY, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: MS:34.

215. ANN DENICE PRATHER (WENDELL ELVIS Sr., THOMAS ELVIS, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was married to an unidentified WEBER. Sources: MS:34, OB:542.

216. WENDELL ELVIS PRATHER II (WENDELL ELVIS Sr., THOMAS ELVIS, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was known as Junior. Sources: MS:34, OB:298.

217. JOHN E. PRATHER (WENDELL ELVIS Sr., THOMAS ELVIS, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born in 1961 probably in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri and died April 20, 1985, in the St. Louis County Hospital, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He was never married. He was buried next to his grandparents in the Mt Lebanon Cemetery, St. Ann, St. Louis County, Missouri. Sources: MS:34, MCR:68, OB:542, NAA:65, TS.

The St. Louis (Missouri) Post Dispatch
April 22, 1985
Accidents Kill Three, Injure Six

Three men were killed and six others injured in traffic accidents in the St. Louis area Saturday night and early Sunday.

A man from St. Ann was killed Sunday morning when he was thrown from his Jeep on Interstate 70 near Branch Street, moments after he had driven onto the highway illegally, police say.

The victim was Vincent Knoppe, 24, who lived with his parents in the 10800 block of Hobday Avenue. He was pronounced dead at the scene. The one vehicle accident occurred shortly after 6 a.m.

Homicide detectives said Knoppe had entered the westbound lanes of I-70 either by driving the wrong way on the Branch Street exit ramp or by using a grassy slope. After getting onto the highway, Knoppe apparently lost control of his Jeep, and the vehicle struck a guard rail, police say. Knoppe was not wearing a seat belt and was thrown from his vehicle.

Knoppe had been a member of a wedding party on Saturday night and was still wearing his tuxedo at the time of the accident.

In another accident, John Prather, 23, of Florissant was fatally injured, and six other people were hurt about 10 p.m. Saturday when two automobiles collided head-on in the 15600 block of New James-town Road in the Florissant area.

Prather, of the 1500 block of Keeven Lane, died at St. Louis County Hospital at 1:45 a.m. Sunday. Police say he was driving one of the two cars involved in the collision.

The driver of the second car was Matthew Brown, 17, of the 13000 block of Lakeridge Drive in Spanish Lake. He was in satisfactory condition at Christian Hospital Northeast. Also hurt was a passenger in Brown’s car, Nancy Niemeier, 17, of the 1900 block of Jerome in Godfrey. She was in satisfactory condition at Christian Northeast.

Also treated at Christian Northeast and released were two passengers in Prather’s car, Lisa Garrick, 18, of the 200 block of Teakwood Manor Drive in Florissant, and Todd Burton, 20, of the 1500 block of Layven Avenue in Florissant; and two other passengers in Brown’s car, Melanie Byram, 16, of the 11800 block of Sheffield Drive in Black Jack,
and John Sloan, 17, of the 200 block of East Broadway in Alton.

In a third accident, James E. Reed, 28, of Wood River was killed Saturday night when his motorcycle crashed near Alton. Reed, of the 100 block of North Ninth Street, was fatally injured when his motorcycle struck a highway guardrail about 9:45 p.m. on the Great River Road two miles north of Alton. Reed was dead on arrival at St. Joseph’s Hospital in Alton.

The St. Louis (Missouri) Post Dispatch
April 23, 1985

John E. Prather, aged 23, died Saturday, April 20, 1985, beloved son of Wendell and Mary Ann Prather, dear brother of Anne Weber and Wendell Jr. grandson of T Elvis Prather, dear nephew and cousin.

Funeral services at 1 p.m. Wednesday, at Alexander & Sons, Guardian Chapel, 11101 St. Charles Rock Road, at Lindbergh. Interment at Mt. Lebanon Cemetery. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p.m. Tuesday. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions be made to a charity of one’s choice.

218. TERRY* ELAM (BETTY JEAN* ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE* PRATHER, CORA REBECCA* GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) served in the Marines and was stationed in Hawaii in 1979. He was residing in the state of California in 1996. Sources: OB:63, 394, MS:34.

219. TINA* ELAM (BETTY JEAN* ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE* PRATHER, CORA REBECCA* GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) married an unidentified WEBBER. Tina was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 1979, and Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon in 1996. Sources: MS:34, OB:63, 394.

220. MELINA S.* ELAM (BETTY JEAN* ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE* PRATHER, CORA REBECCA* GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born April 5, 1952, in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri and died February 14, 1979, by her own hand, near Camp Geiger in Andrew County, Missouri. She married DAVID A. REECE II. She was a resident of Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri prior to her death. Sources: MS:30, OB:63, 394.

Child of MELINA ELAM and DAVID REECE is:

367. i. BRANDON DEE* REECE.

The News-Press February 17, 1979
St. Joseph, Missouri

Former Resident Found Dead in Car

Melina S. Reece, 26, a former resident of St. Joseph, was found dead Wednesday in her car at the entrance to Camp Geiger in Andrew County.

Andrew County sheriff, Reid Miller, said that Dr. W. E. Maxwell, Andrew County, Coroner, certified the death as a suicide as the result of a self inflicted .22 caliber gunshot wound to the head.

Mrs. Reece was a native of St. Joseph and moved to Chillicothe, MO., last September. She was a former employee of the Quaker Oats Company.

Surviving are her husband, David A. Reece, Jr. of the home; one son, Brandon Dee Reece of the home; her parents, Roy and Betty Elam of St. Joseph; one sister, Tina Weber of St. Joseph; one brother, Terry Elam who is with the Marines in Hawaii; her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Rowlett of Maitland, MO; and one niece.

The body is at the Heaton-Bowman-Smith and Sidenfaden Chapel.

221. MARCIA LEA* LISBONA (MARJORIE RUTH* ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE* PRATHER, CORA REBECCA* GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) Sources: MS:34.

222. LARRY* LISBONA (MARJORIE RUTH* ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE* PRATHER, CORA REBECCA* GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) Sources: MS:34.

223. ALANA SUE* LISBONA (MARJORIE RUTH* ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE* PRATHER, CORA REBECCA* GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER*, REBECCA* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born January 11, 1949, and died January 14, 1949. Alana was buried in the Maitland Cemetery, Maitland, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:7, 34, MCR:19, TS.
224. ROBERT JAMES SCHMIDT II. (JOYCE ANN BURYANEK, RUTH ALBERTA, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 11, 1961 in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. Sources: PK:97.

225. LISA JO SCHMIDT (JOYCE ANN BURYANEK, RUTH ALBERTA, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 13, 1963 in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas. Sources: PK:97.

226. PAUL CHRISTOPHER PRATHER (ERIC EDWIN, EDWIN GLENN, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 15, 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married MARTHA KATHRENE STERKEL September 02, 1995. She was born March 17, 1977. Paul was residing in Pine Haven, Crook County, Wyoming in 1998 and Moorcroft, Crook County, Wyoming in 2002. Sources: OB:293, PK:56, MS:36.

Children of PAUL PRATHER and MARTHA STERKEL are:

368. i. BRITTANY LEANNE PRATHER, b. May 16, 1997.
369. ii. CALEB RODERICK PRATHER, b. September 13, 1999.

227. CODY PRATHER (ERIC EDWIN, EDWIN GLENN, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married LORI (maiden name unknown). Cody was residing in Torrington, Goshen County, Wyoming in 1998 and Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana in 2002. Sources: OB:293, MS:36.

228. SHANE PRATHER (ERIC EDWIN, EDWIN GLENN, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married a KATE, maiden name unknown. Shane was residing in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona in 1998. Sources: OB:293.

229. KENT BEIBER (RONALD LEE BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.

230. BROOKE BEIBER (RONALD LEE BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.

231. JASON BEIBER (JONATHAN CHARLES BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.

232. STACY BEIBER (JONATHAN CHARLES BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.

233. JACOB KEIGLEY-JEWETT (MICHELLE JEAN BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.

234. JESSICA JEWETT (MICHELLE JEAN BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.

235. KYLE JEWETT (MICHELLE JEAN BEIBER, HELEN LOUISE PRATHER, CORA REBECCA GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:6.
236. TODD ALLEN9 MERRITT (LINDA GAIL8 GRIFFITH, ELVIN LEROY7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN8, WILLIAM7) was residing in Boise, Ada County, Idaho in 1989. Sources: OB:121.

237. MARCIA LEE9 MERRITT (LINDA GAIL8 GRIFFITH, ELVIN LEROY7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN8, WILLIAM7) was residing in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa in 1989. Sources: OB:121, 124.

238. LEIGH ANN9 GRIFFITH (JAY LYNN8, WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN8, WILLIAM7) was born after May 1977 as she was not named in her great grandfathers obituary. Leigh Ann was single and residing in Maitland, Holt County, Missouri in 1989. Sources: OB:121, 124.

239. KOLBY R.9 GRIFFITH (RICHARD LEROY8, DENZIL PERRY7, WILLIAM CLEVELAND6, WILLIAM TYLER5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES9, BENJAMIN8, WILLIAM7) was born January 17, 1974. He married STACY NICOLE MEYER, daughter of RICK G. MEYER and JANICE OLBERDING, September 7, 1997 in Sabetha, Nemaha County, Kansas. Stacy was born June 28, 1976, in Sabetha, the daughter of Rick and Janice Olberding. She married Kolby Griffith, a former Mound City resident, Sept. 7, 1997, in Sabetha. She was born June 28, 1976, in Sabetha, the daughter of Rick and Janice Olberding. She attended Sabetha High School in 1994, and attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and Emporia State University. After her marriage she moved to Lawrence, Kansas, and was employed by National Computing Systems as a computer operator.

KANSAS CITY, Mo.

She was born June 28, 1976, in Sabetha, the daughter of Rick and Janice Olberding. She married Kolby Griffith, a former Mound City resident, Sept. 7, 1997, in Sabetha. She was born June 28, 1976, in Sabetha, the daughter of Rick and Janice Olberding. She attended Sabetha High School in 1994, and attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and Emporia State University. After her marriage she moved to Lawrence, Kansas, and was employed by National Computing Systems as a computer operator.

She is also survived by a daughter, Paige Carol of the home; her father, Rick Meyer, of Lawrence; her mother and stepfather, Janice and Ted Langdon of Sabetha; a sister, Melissa Bradbury of Sabetha; a stepbrother, Tyson Langdon of Sabetha; maternal grandparents, Eldon and Joyce Olberding of Seneca, Kan.; and paternal grandparents, Gerald and Betty Meyer of Sabetha.

Funeral services are at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the First United Methodist Church in Sabetha, with burial in Albany Cemetery, north of Sabetha. Family visitation is tonight from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the Popkess Mortuary, Sabetha. Memorials may be made to an educational fund for her daughter in care of the mortuary.

Mrs. Griffith was employed as a computer operator for National Computing Systems in Lawrence, Kan. Born in Sabetha on June 28, 1976, she was a graduate of the Sabetha high school. She attended Highland (Kan.) Community College and Emporia (Kan.) State University.


Additional survivors: a daughter, Paige C. Griffith of the home; her father, Rick G. Meyer, Lawrence; a sister, Melissa Bradbury, Sabetha; a stepbrother, Tyson Langdon, Sabetha; maternal grandparents, Eldon and Joyce Olberding, Seneca, Kan.; and paternal grandparents, Gerald and Betty Meyer, Sabetha.

Service: 10:30 a.m. Friday, First United Methodist Church, Sabetha. Burial: Albany Cemetery, north of Sabetha. Family visitation: 7 to 8:30 p.m. Thursday, at the Popkess Mortuary, Sabetha. Memorials may be made to an educational fund for her daughter in care of the mortuary.

The Mound City (Missouri) News December 27, 2001
Stacy Griffith


She was born June 28, 1976, in Sabetha, the daughter of Rick and Janice Olberding. She married Kolby Griffith, a former Mound City resident, Sept. 7, 1997, in Sabetha. She survives of the home.

She graduated from Sabetha High School in 1994, and attended Highland (Kansas) Community College and Emporia State University. After her marriage she moved to Lawrence, Kansas, and was employed by National Computing Systems as a computer operator.

She is also survived by a daughter, Paige Carol of the home; her father, Rick Meyer, of Lawrence; her mother and stepfather, Janice and Ted Langdon of Sabetha; a sister, Melissa Bradbury of Sabetha; a stepbrother, Tyson Langdon of Sabetha; maternal grandparents, Eldon and Joyce Olberding of Seneca, Kansas; paternal grandparents, Gerald and Betty Meyer of Sabetha.

Memorials may be made to an educational fund for Paige Griffith in care of the funeral home, 823 Virginia, Sabetha, Kansas 66534.
240. DUSTIN\(^9\) ACKLIN (DENISE ANN\(^8\) GRIFFITH, DENZIL PERRY\(^7\), WILLIAM CLEVELAND\(^5\), WILLIAM TYLER\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1989. Sources: OB:121.

241. CARRIE\(^9\) ACKLIN (DENISE ANN\(^8\) GRIFFITH, DENZIL PERRY\(^7\), WILLIAM CLEVELAND\(^5\), WILLIAM TYLER\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1989. Sources: OB:121.

Mound City (Missouri) News – Independent January 17, 1991
Excerpts from PANTHERS CLAW BULLDOGS
Yes, Mound City was able to beat the Bulldogs Monday evening, but not the Fairfax variety. These come visiting from Stanberry....
Mound City’s scoring was balanced with Carrie Acklin and Anne Northup each having 8. Tiffany Ingram made 6, Candy Morris 7, Molly Heitman 2, and Daniell Romine 5. Julie Sager with 12 was high for Stanberry....
Kolby Griffith with 26 and Dustin Acklin 25, led the Panters. Dustin Wright had 6, Korey Miles 2, Ryan Schueth 6, Eric Roberts 9. Eric Cameron with 21 and Bryan Peterson 12 were tops for the Bulldogs.

242. TRAVIS\(^9\) ACKLIN (DENISE ANN\(^8\) GRIFFITH, DENZIL PERRY\(^7\), WILLIAM CLEVELAND\(^5\), WILLIAM TYLER\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) Travis was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1989. Sources: OB:121.

243. KAYLA\(^9\) ACKLIN (DENISE ANN\(^8\) GRIFFITH, DENZIL PERRY\(^7\), WILLIAM CLEVELAND\(^5\), WILLIAM TYLER\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 1989. Sources: OB:121.

244. LARRY GENE\(^9\) TODD (GENE ELLIS\(^8\), MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\(^7\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was born September 25, 1941. He married (1) TESSIE DAVIS July 03, 1959. She was born June 19, year unknown. He married (2) EDITH, maiden name unknown. Larry was residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 1987. Sources: MS:33, OB:355.

Children of LARRY TODD and TESSIE DAVIS are:
371. i. RUSSELL GENE\(^10\) TODD, b. February 28, 1960.
373. iii. ROBERT TODD.

245. MICHAEL ELLIS\(^9\) TODD (GENE ELLIS\(^8\), MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\(^7\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was born June 28, 1944. He married ALETHA KAREN SHIPMAN. Michael was residing in Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma in 1987. Sources: MS:33, OB:355.

Children of MICHAEL TODD and ALETHA SHIPMAN are:
374. i. CAROL MICHELLE\(^10\) TODD, b. June 22, 1966.
375. ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL TODD, b. April 03, 1968.

246. BEVERLY LYNN\(^9\) BOMHOFF (BETTY LOUISE TODD, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\(^7\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was born December 08, 1937 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married an unknown BARBER. Beverly was residing in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in August 2001 and 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:384, 580, 501, PK:32.

247. LEON ARTHUR\(^9\) BOMHOFF (BETTY LOUISE TODD, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\(^7\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^4\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^0\)) was born October 11, 1942 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married (1) SHERI LEONA SMITH June 10, 1960. She was born November 11, 1942 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie
County, Oklahoma and died in an automobile accident in the Bahamas. Leon married (2) GLENDA, maiden name unknown. They divorced. There were no children from this marriage. Leon married (3) JANICE MOON THOMPSON. Leon was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma in August 2001 and 2002.

Sources: MS:33. PK:71. 32. OB:580. 581.

Child of LEON BOMHOFF and SHERI SMITH is:
376. i. TROY DEAN10 BOMHOFF, b. October 16, 1960.

248. JUDITH LEE9 BOMHOFF (BETTY LOUISE7 TODD, MARIE6 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE5 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 16, 1947 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married (1) NORMAN COUCH and (2) an unidentified ABSHIRE. She married (3) an unidentified DAVIS. Judy was residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in August 2001 and Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 2002.

Sources: MS:33. OB:384. PK:32. 100.

Children of JUDITH BOMHOFF and NORMAN COUCH are:
379. iii. JADE SWAIN CLARK, b. May 24, 1974.

250. CHRISTY LOU9 TODD (LESLIE DAVID8, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 14, 1952 in Hinton, Caddo County, Oklahoma. She married GAYLORD ROGER FEES II, son of GAYLORD ROGER FEES Sr. and FLORENCE RUBY VANWAGONER, May 26, 1972 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Christy was residing in El Reno, Oklahoma in 2001.

Sources: MS:33. OB:384. PK:32. 100.

Children of CHRISTY TODD and GAYLORD FEES are:
380. i. NICHOLAS SHEA10 FEES, b. December 09, 1976.
381. ii. AUTUM DESIREE FEES, b. October 27, 1978.

251. SIGNE HELEN9 ARONSON (MARY MAUD8 THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROBERT7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 30, 1964 in Allentown, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Sources: OB:3.

Child of SIGNE ARONSON and RICHARD SHELTON is:
382. i. ELIZABETH JANE10 ARONSON, b. October 02, 1982.

Children of CONNIE TODD and BILLY CLARK are:
253. **ANN MARLA** ARONSON (MARY MAUD THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1950 in Cactus, Webb/Moore County, Texas. Sources: MS:33, OB:3.

254. **ELLEN RENEE** ARONSON (MARY MAUD THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 13, 1952 in Idaho Falls, Bannock County, Idaho. Sources: MS:33, PK:3.

255. **ROBERT AUGUST** ARONSON (MARY MAUD THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 10, 1962 in Allentown, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. He married MARGARET MARY PARRISH, July 14, 1984. Margaret was born February 11, 1964. Robert graduated from the US Naval Academy in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland and was a career military. He was the commander of a submarine in the US Navy in 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:3, PK:136, 135.

256. **DONALD DALE** THOMPSON (DONALD ROBERT, WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 02, 1947 in EL Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married DORA GAGE, daughter of JOSEPH ZELMAN GAGE and RUBY STEPHENS. She was born February 13, 1948 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. Donald served in the US Air Force and was employed by the National Cash Register Company in the computer division. Sources: MS:33.

Children of DONALD THOMPSON and DORA GAGE are:


257. **WILLIAM CURTIS** THOMPSON (DONALD ROBERT, WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 19, 1948 according to Ellen Varrel he was born in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. According to the Thompson/Moberly book which was written by William Curtis Thompson he was born in Utica, Oneida County, New York. He was known as Bill. William was a warrant officer in the US Army and served as a helicopter pilot during the Viet Nam War. He worked for the Federal Aviation Administration as a flight operations inspector. He married (1) P. A. BURROWS about 1968. They divorced in 1985 in Oklahoma. He married (2) GINA MARIE BROWN on January 14, 1988. William was residing in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 2002. Sources: MS:33, PK:135.

Children of WILLIAM THOMPSON and P.A. BURROWS are:

385. i. **WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER** THOMPSON.

258. **RANDALL ROBERT** THOMPSON (DONALD ROBERT, WILLIAM ROBERT, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 29, 1952 at the Clark Air Force Base in the Philippine Islands. He was known as Randy. Randall married MARY LYNN GOLDEN, daughter of GORDEN LEE GOLDEN and JO CLETA BALDWIN ROUNDS. Mary Lynn was born July 24, 1952 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Randall served in the US Air Force. He attended the University of Oklahoma. He was a CPA and owned his own firm in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Mary Lynn was engaged in the banking business and owned a State Farm insurance agency in El Reno, Oklahoma. Randall was residing in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 1970. He had returned to El Reno, Oklahoma by 1994. Sources: MS:33, PK:72.
Child of RANDALL THOMPSON and MARY GOLDEN is:
387. i. BRETT ALAN\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON, b. February 22, 1981.

\textbf{259. THOMAS ALLEN\textsuperscript{9} THOMPSON} (WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{7}, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 21, 1949 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married SUZANNE TULLY, daughter of JAMES TULLY and DONICE maiden name unknown, May 26, 1971 in El Reno, Oklahoma. Thomas obtained a degree in psychology. He was the owner of a boat dealership in El Reno, Oklahoma. Thomas spent most of his life in the El Reno area. Sources: MS:33. PK:72. 544.

Child of THOMAS THOMPSON and SUZANNE TULLY is:
388. i. JEREMY ADRIAN\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON (Adopted), b. January 26, 1974.

\textbf{260. SHIRLEY ANN\textsuperscript{9} THOMPSON} (WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{7}, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 23, 1953 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married CHARLES SMITH May 20, 1972. Charles Smith was involved in the banking and construction business. Shirley was residing in El Reno, Oklahoma in 1991. Sources: MS:33. OB:544.

Children of SHIRLEY THOMPSON and CHARLES SMITH are:
389. i. SEASON ELISE\textsuperscript{10} SMITH, b. January 31, 1974.

\textbf{261. BRUCE JUSTIN\textsuperscript{9} THOMPSON} (WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{7}, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 18, 1956 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, and died March 19, 1956 in El Reno, Oklahoma. He was buried in the El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:33. PK:32. 543. TS.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune
March 19, 1956
Services Held For Thompson Infant
Bruce Justin Thompson, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Thompson, 2556 Towns End Drive, died early today in a local hospital and graveside services were to be at 4 p.m. today at the El Reno Cemetery.

Rev. Jack Carroll, pastor of the First Baptist Church here, will officiate at the services. Burial is under the direction of the Wilson Funeral Home.

The infant is survived by his parents, two sisters, Sandra Lee Hartley and Shirley Ann Thompson and a brother, Thomas Allen Thompson, all of the home; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Thompson of El Reno, Route 1; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. F. F. Cornelius, 911 South Rock Island; and his paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Moss Weaver of Oklahoma City.

\textbf{261a. SANDRALEE\textsuperscript{9} HARTLEY-THOMPSON} (adopted)(WILLIAM ALLEN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM ROBERT\textsuperscript{7}, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was the daughter of Doris Jean Cornelius by a previous marriage. She was raised by William Allen Thompson. Sandra was born March 24, 1945. Sandra was married to JIM KUBON, son of GIB KUBON and MARY L BRIGHT. Sandra and Jim divorced. Sandra was residing in El Reno, Oklahoma in 1991. Sources: OB:544. 545.

Children of SANDRA THOMPSON and JIM KUBON are:
390a. i. AMANDA JEAN\textsuperscript{10} KUBON, b. November 4, 1967.
390b. ii. WADE ALLEN\textsuperscript{10} KUBON, b. October 3, 1970.

\textbf{262. MARK WILLIAM\textsuperscript{9} PIERCE} (HELEN MARGARET\textsuperscript{8} THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 03, 1948. He married KRISTIN K COOMBS. Mark was residing in Boston, Middlesex/Suffolk County, Massachusetts in 1983 and Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan after that. He was living in Essex, Middlesex County, Connecticut April 2002. Mark was an

Children of MARK PIERCE and KRISTIN COOMBS are:
391. i. WILLIAM PIERCE.
392. ii. EVAN PIERCE.

263. DOUGLAS LUTHER THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH II, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 26, 1963 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married CYNTHIA DAY July 26, year unknown. She was born August 03, 1963. Douglas was residing in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas in 1992 and 2001. Sources: PK:32. 72. MS:36. OB:547.

Children of DOUGLAS THOMPSON and CYNTHIA DAY are:
393. i. MAKENZIE SUZANNE THOMPSON.
394. ii. DYLAN DAY THOMPSON.

263a. ANN ELIZABETH EICHOR-THOMPSON (MAURICE ELLSWORTH II, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 26, 1954. She was the daughter of Ann Gadberry by an earlier marriage. According to the History of the Thompson and Moberly Families of Canadian County, Oklahoma she was adopted by Maurice Ellsworth Thompson II. She married THOMAS PATRICK BODINE, son of CHARLES DAVID BODINE and CAROL LUCILLE FISK. Ann died April 7, 1992, after a lengthy illness. Vigil will be 6:30 p.m. Friday at Yanda and Son Funeral Home in Yukon. Funeral services will be held at the Epiphany of the Lord Catholic Church, 7336 W. Britton Road, Oklahoma City at 10 a.m. Saturday, April 11.

Ann Elizabeth moved to Calumet with her family early in her life and graduated from Calumet High School and Oklahoma City University.

She was an active member of several organizations including Jr. Hospitality, Alpha Chi Omega sorority, Panhellenic Council of Oklahoma City, Chapter EX of the P.E.O. Sisterhood and the Happy Hoofers dance group.

Ann Elizabeth is survived by her husband, Thomas Patrick Bodine and their daughters, Virginia Ann, Elizabeth Jane and Carol Suzanne, all of the home. She is also survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Thompson, Jr. of Calumet; and her brother and sister-in-law, Douglas and Cindy Thompson of Little Rock, Arkansas.

Other survivors include her aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. David Ratliff. There are a host of other relatives and friends who will always treasure their relationships with Ann Elizabeth.

She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Luther C. Gadberry and Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Thompson, Sr.

Memorials may be made to the Epiphany of the Lord Catholic Church, 7336 W. Britton Road, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73132 or Russell-Murray Hospice, P.O. Box 1423, El Reno, Oklahoma 73036 or to the charity of your choice.

394c. iii. CAROL SUZANNE BODINE, b. November 17, 1986.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune
April 8, 1992
Ann Elizabeth Bodine

Services for Ann Elizabeth Bodine, 37, who died Tuesday at a Houston, Texas, hospital, are pending with Yanda and Son Funeral Home of Yukon.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune
April 9, 1992
Ann Elizabeth Thompson Bodine

Ann Elizabeth Thompson Bodine was born November 26, 1954, in El Reno, Oklahoma. She died April 7, 1992, after a lengthy illness. Vigil will be 6:30 p.m. Friday at Yanda and Son Funeral Home in Yukon. Funeral services will be held at the Epiphany of the Lord Catholic Church, 7336 W. Britton Road, Oklahoma City at 10 a.m. Saturday, April 11.

Children of ANN EICHOR/THOMPSON and THOMAS BODINE are:
394a. i. VIRGINIA ANN BODINE, b. June 16, 1982.
264. LINDA MARIE LENZ (MARY JANE THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 17, 1965 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She was residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1986 and in 1990. She was apparently unmarried and living in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma about 2002.
Sources: PK:68, 72, MS:36, OB:218, 219.

265. LESLIE EDWARD LENZ (MARY JANE THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 07, 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. He married KAREN TROWER October 15, 1994. She was born July 09, 1964. Leslie was residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1986, Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma in 1990 and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 2002.
Sources: PK:68, 72, MS:36, OB:218, 219.

Children of LESLIE Lenz and KAREN TROWER are:
395. i. GARRETT EDWARD LENZ, b. August 11, 1995.

266. JOSEPH CRAIG THOMPSON (JAMES FRANKLIN, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 05, 1958 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He married JENNIFER TRAINER daughter of HARRY POTTER TRAINER II. and ELEANOR BURNETT September 06, 1991. She was born May 02, 1956 in Boston, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Joseph was living in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts about 2002.
Sources: MS:33, 36, PK:68, 72.

Child of JOSEPH THOMPSON and JENNIFER TRAINER is:
397. i. JAMES TRAINER THOMPSON, b. March 03, 1998.

267. DAVID ANDREW THOMPSON (JAMES FRANKLIN, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 06, 1963 in Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma. He married ZOE KATHERINE LAINSON daughter of JOHN JENNINGS LAINSON II. and SUZANNE ROMANICK on April 18, 1998. She was born November 16, 1971 in Dayton, Montgomery/Greene County, Ohio. David was living in Houston, Harris County, Texas in 2002.
Sources: PK:68, 72, 70.

268. CAROLYN SUE THOMPSON (DAVID EDWARD, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 09, 1959. Sources: PK:72, MS:33.

269. KELLY LYNN THOMPSON (Adopted) (DAVID EDWARD, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married MIKE HINKLE. Sources: PK:72.

Child of KELLY THOMPSON and MIKE HINKLE is:
398. i. AUSTIN HINKLE.

270. CLAYTON ROY THOMPSON (JOHN ROBERT, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 25, 1960 in Kremmling, Grand County, Colorado. He married MELISSA JANE HENDERSON September 29, 1984, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was born May 30, 1961. Clayton was living in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma in 2002. Sources: PK:68, 72.

Children of CLAYTON THOMPSON and MELISSA HENDERSON are:
399. i. LYDIA REBECCA THOMPSON, b. August 14, 1990.
401. iii. ROSS STEVENSON THOMPSON, b. August 11, 1996.


272. JULIA9 THOMPSON (JOHN ROBERT8, MAURICE ELLSWORTH7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 03, 1964 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She married BOBBY WAYNE HARRELL April 15, 1994. He was born October 31, 1955. Julia was residing in Mechanicsville, Hannover County, Virginia in 2002. Sources: PK:32. 68. 72.

Child of JULIA THOMPSON and BOBBY HARRELL is:
402. i. LEIGH10 HARRELL, b. December 16, 1996.

273. STEPHANIE KAY9 THOMPSON (KENT LEE8, MAURICE ELLSWORTH7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 16, 1964 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married SCOTT FISHER July 06, 1991 in Helotes, Bexar County, Texas. He was born May 16, 1963 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Stephanie was living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in 2002. Sources: PK:68, 72, 84, 73.

274. ANDREW PRICE9 THOMPSON (KENT LEE8, MAURICE ELLSWORTH7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 19, 1970 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He married SHANON MCAULIFFE November 14, 1998 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. She was born November 16, 1968 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Andrew was living in Smyrna, Cobb County, Georgia in 2002. Sources: PK:72, 68, 73.

275. ERIC BRADLEY9 THOMPSON (RICHARD DEAN8, MAURICE ELLSWORTH7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 20, 1969 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was living in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma in 2002. Sources: PK:72.

275a. CHRISTOPHER DEAN9 THOMPSON (Adopted) (RICHARD DEAN8, MAURICE ELLSWORTH7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 26, 1967 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. He was the son of Carolyn Faye Johnston by a previous relationship. He was adopted by Richard Dean Thompson. He married ANGELA K. (maiden name unknown). He was living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 2002. Sources: PK:72.

Children of CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON and ANGELA are:
402a. i. ARON10 THOMPSON.
402b. ii. AVERY THOMPSON.
402c. iii. ALLISON THOMPSON.

276. JENNIFER ANNE9 CONN (NANCY SUE8 BECKLEAN, ANELLA RUTH7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born April 11, 1956 in New York City, New York County, New York. Jennifer married JOHN PAUL BONNAR. He was born September 1, 1961 in Glasgow, Scotland but was raised in Dublin, Ireland. Jennifer and John divorced. Jennifer was residing in Hughsonville, Dutchess County, New York in 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:509, PK:110.
Children of JENNIFER CONN and JOHN BONNAR are:

402d. i. HALLIE MARYE BONNAR.
402e. ii. NICHOLAS PETER BONNAR.

277. RICHARD ALBERT CONN II (NANCY SUE BECKLEAN, ANELLA RUTH THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 13, 1957 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married KIM ORNELAS. Richard and Kim divorced. Richard was a partner in the law firm of Latham & Watkins. He was domiciled in their office in Washington D.C. in 2002. Previously he opened an office in Moscow (he was fluent in Russian) and ran it for some five years as managing partner. Richard was residing in Washington D.C. in 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:509, PK:110.

Children of RICHARD CONN and KIM ORNELAS are:

402f. i. JORDAN CONN, b. October 18, 1984.
402g. ii. DYLAN RICHARD CONN, b. November 13, 1986.


279. ROBERT THOMPSON CONN (NANCY SUE BECKLEAN, ANELLA RUTH THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 15, 1961 in White Plains, Westchester County, New York. He had not married by 2002. Robert earned a PHD from Princeton in Spanish Literature. He was a professor in the Romance Language Department at Wesleyan University in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, where he was residing in 2002. Sources: MS:33, OB:509, PK:110.

280. JENNIFER ANN STANSBERRY (SUSAN KAY THOMPSON, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 26, 1971. She was residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:72, OB:360.

281. AMY PATRICIA STANSBERRY (SUSAN KAY THOMPSON, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 07, 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:72, OB:360.

282. AMANDA MARIE THOMPSON (MICHAEL FRANK, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:72, OB:360.

283. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL THOMPSON (MICHAEL FRANK, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 27, 1973 in Ft Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She died November 10, 2002, probably in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina. Rebecca married JEFF GIRARD
Children of JENNIFER CONN and JOHN BONNAR are:

402d. i. HALLIE MARYE BONNAR. 10
402e. ii. NICHOLAS PETER BONNAR.

277. RICHARD ALBERT CONN II (NANCY SUE BECKLEAN, ANELLA RUTH THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 13, 1957 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married KIM ORNELAS. Richard and Kim divorced. Richard was a partner in the law firm of Latham & Watkins. He was domiciled in their office in Washington D.C. in 2002. Previously he opened an office in Moscow (he was fluent in Russian) and ran it for some five years as managing partner. Richard was residing in Washington D.C. in 2002. Sources: MS:33. OB:509. PK:110.

Children of RICHARD CONN and KIM ORNELAS are:

402f. i. JORDAN CONN, b. October 18, 1984.
402g. ii. DYLAN RICHARD CONN, b. November 13, 1986.


280. JENNIFER ANN STANSBERRY (SUSAN KAY THOMPSON, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 26, 1971. She was residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:72. OB:360.

281. AMY PATRICIA STANSBERRY (SUSAN KAY THOMPSON, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 07, 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:72. OB:360.

282. AMANDA MARIE THOMPSON (MICHAEL FRANK, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 02, 1987 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He was residing in Calumet, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:72. OB:360.

283. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL THOMPSON (MICHAEL FRANK, MARVIN MEYER, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 27, 1973 in Ft Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She died November 10, 2002, probably in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina. Rebecca married JEFF GIRARD Princeton in Spanish Literature. He was a professor in the Romance Language Department at Wesleyan University in Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut, where he was residing in 2002. Sources: MS:33. PK:110. OB:509.
WEBB December 31, 1994 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. He was born January 28, 1967 in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia. Rebecca was residing in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina in early 2002. Rebecca was buried in Fraser Cemetery in Winter Park, Grand County, Colorado.

Sources: PK:32. OB:515. 548.

Children of REBECCA HOLLRAH and JEFF WEBB are:

403. i. JEFFREY PAULWEBB,
404. ii. HOPE KATHRYN WEBB,
   b. September 08, 1997.

REBECCA HOLLRAH WEBB
Rebecca Hollrah Webb of Beaufort, S.C., died Nov. 10, 2002. She was born March 27, 1973, in Fort Worth, Texas. She grew up in Irving, Texas, where she was a 1991 graduate of Irving High School. As Miss La Colinas, she represented Irving in the Miss Texas Pageant in 1992. Some of her favorite things were gymnastics, Young Life and mission work. Her love of mission work began early as she took trips to Haiti and Russia as a teen. She attended college at Sam Houston State University and Oklahoma Baptist University and eventually became a youth pastor in Los Angeles, Calif. She met her future husband there and married Major Jeff Webb in 1994. They have two children, Paul Jeffrey and Hope Kathryn.

Rebecca was a homemaker and continued her passion for mission work. She either organized or was a part of nine trips to Haiti. Jeff and Rebecca founded Hope House, a haven for troubled teen girls.

Other than her children and husband, Rebecca is survived by her parents, Paul and Rosie Hollrah of Winter Park, Colo.; brother, Dr. Roger Hollrah of Denver, Colo.; grandmother, Armilda Hollrah of Lakeway, Texas; and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Bill and Eleanor Marshall of El Reno and by her grandfather, Paul Hollrah of El Reno and Lakeway, Texas.

Services were held Wednesday, Nov. 20, 2002, at Church of The Eternal Hills near Winter Park Colo., with burial in the Fraser Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to a memorial for building facilities in Haiti. Contributions may be sent to National Christian Foundation, 1100 Johnson Ferry Road, Suite 900, Atlanta, Ga., 30342. Please note in the memo field: Rebecca Webb Memorial Fund.

285. ROGER ALAN HOLLRAH (PAUL ALAN, ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 03, 1976 in Ft Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Roger was a physician and was residing in Denver, Adams County, Colorado in 2002.

Sources: PK:32. OB:515. 548.

286. SCOTT ANTHONY HOLLRAH (KENT LEE, ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 07, 1981 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas.

Sources: PK:32.

287. AMANDA SUE HOLLRAH (KENT LEE, ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 29, 1983 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. She was residing in Lakeway, Travis County, Texas in 2002.

Sources: PK:32. OB:515.

288. HUNTER LEE HOLLRAH (KENT LEE, ARMILDA CATHERINE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 25, 1984 in Irving, Dallas County, Texas. He was residing in Lakeway, Travis County, Texas in 2002.

Sources: PK:32. OB:515.

289. RICHARD ALAN FOX (ROBERT LEE, GLADYS LILLIAN PAINTER, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 20, 1963. He married CYNTHIA ELAINE HOPKINS on May 20, 1989. Cynthia was born July 22, 1966.

Sources: MS:33. PK:94.
Children of RICHARD FOX and CYNTHIA HOPKINS are:

405. i. JARED ISAAC\textsuperscript{10} FOX, b. February 07, 1992.
407. iii. ELENA GRACE FOX, b. December 04, 1996.

290. WALTER CHARLES\textsuperscript{9} FOX (ROBERT LEE\textsuperscript{8}, GLADYS LILLIAN\textsuperscript{7} PAINTER, CORA LELI\textsuperscript{6} GRIFFITH, SIRUM\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{2}, WALTER) was born December 03, 1965 in Holt County, Missouri. He was known as Chuck. He married PENNI ROSE DOUGHERTY November 28, 1987 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born October 3, 1968. Walter was career military with the US Air Force. He had attained the rank of staff sergeant by 2001. Walter was stationed at Andrews Air Force Base, Prince Georges County, Maryland in 2001. Sources: MS:33. CR:15. NAA:40. PK:94. OB:73.

Marriage Notes for WALTER FOX and PENNY DOUGHERTY: Holt County, Missouri Marriage Records, book 12 page 596. Both Walter and Penni were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri and were over the age of 18. They were married in Mound City by M B James. MG.

Child of WALTER FOX and PENNY DOUGHERTY is:

408. i. DRAKE CHRISTIAN JOHN\textsuperscript{10} FOX, b. January 17, 1992.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent; October 18, 2001
Off to War
Drake Fox was featured in a recent Washington Post story about kids whose dads are getting ready to go off to war. His parents are former Holt County residents Chuck and Penni Fox. Chuck is an Air Force staff sergeant stationed at Andrews Air Force Base. Penni e-mailed this photo, saying Chuck probably would be deployed to Guam for 90 days and was getting ready to leave. Drake, 9, was quoted as saying, “He’s going to miss Christmas and Halloween — Who’s going to mow the lawn? Who’s going to fill up the car with gas?”

The Washington (D.C.) Post; October 16, 2001
Saying Goodbye to Dad
When 9-year-old Drake learned last week that his father was going off to war, he had one simple reaction.

“I didn’t really want him to go,” Drake said.
Drake was a little nervous last week, talking about his feelings in front of adults at Andrews Air Force Base, where his dad works as an aviation safety officer.
But he had lots to say about why he hates to see his dad leave.

“He’s going to miss Christmas and Halloween,” Drake said, scrunching his face up into a frown and turning to his mother. “Who’s going to mow the lawn? Who’s going to fill the car up with gas? You hate doing that.”

Drake still is getting used to this idea.
His father, a staff sergeant whose job includes making sure there are no birds on the runway and that pilots are following safety rules, was told last week that the Air Force needed him to leave. He’s leaving this week. He’s been told he will be gone for at least three months.

(The Air Force has asked reporters not to use last names of families who have been “deployed” — sent away from their home base to help fight the war.)
Drake is not the only kid who will be missing his dad. His father coaches Drake’s soccer and football teams. When the kids heard he was leaving, Drake said, “We were all like, ‘NO! You can’t go!’

But Drake is thinking about all the special things his dad did around the house and on holidays, just with him.
They liked to work on the family car together. Go for bike rides. Go fishing. “He’d take me trick-or-treating at Halloween. On Christmas, he usually gets up early and makes pancakes,” Drake said. Drake’s dad had been helping him lately with his homework.
Drake and his mom and dad have lived at Andrews for four years, but before that they moved around a lot, living in South Dakota, Alaska and Missouri.
His dad has had some short stints away from home, but never anything like this.

Life at the base has been different for Drake since the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks. Soldiers with guns patrol the base entrance. He can see them from his school, just outside the base. For a couple of weeks since the attack, kids weren’t able to play on the far side of the playground, near the road.

Now, Drake is hoping he’ll get lots of phone calls and letters from his dad. Drake and his mom got out maps to get a feel for where his dad may be going, and they will watch the news to keep up with what’s happening.

“And you’re going to just have to put up with me taking you trick-or-treating, buddy!” his mom said, adding that she’ll be wearing a costume, to get into the spirit.

Drake smiled and rolled his eyes: “She’s going to be a clown!”

291. JOHN MICHAEL HANNON (BARBARA CHRISTINA FOX, GLADYS LILLIAN PAINTER, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 24, 1966.

Sources: MS:33. OB:439.

292. MARIA ELIZABETH HANNON (BARBARA CHRISTINA FOX, GLADYS LILLIAN PAINTER, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 12, 1968.

Sources: MS:33. OB:439.

293. KARA BETH RICHARDS (EILEEN MARIE PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 25, 1968 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married ANDREW BAKER II, son of ANDREW BAKER Sr., on June 10, 2000. He was born May 07, 1972. Kara and Andrew now use the hyphenated form of their combined names Richards-Baker.

Sources: PK:1. 58. MS:33.

Child of KARA RICHARDS and ANDREW BAKER is:


294. ANDREA MARIE RICHARDS (EILEEN MARIE PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1974 in Naples, Italy. She married NORWOOD JANCY CHEEK II, son of NORWOOD JANCY CHEEK Sr. on September 22, 2001. He was born December 28, 1966. Andrea retained her maiden name after her marriage. Sources: MS:33. PK:1. 58.

295. MELANIE GAYLE WRIGHT (LILLIAN MAY PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM, CORA LELL GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 11, 1964. She married CHARLES BACHLE May 18, 1985. He was born September 02, 1950. Charles married (1) KYRA RENGSTORF. Melanie was a mathematics teacher in the high school system. She engaged in kayaking and photography as recreation. Charles was also a high school teacher, teaching science and computers. He engaged in raising native wildflowers and was researching the stagecoach line that ran through northwest Missouri and was tracking its route. Melanie was a resident of Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri in 1988 and 2002. Sources: MS:33. PK:58. 1. OB:281.
April 27, 1974. m. HENRIETTE CORINA GREBOUWERS December 6, 1997. She was born May 25, 1952. Sources: PK:1.

296. WENDEL BROOKE\(^5\) WRIGHT (LILLIAN MAY\(^6\) PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM\(^6\), CORA LELL\(^6\) GRIFFITH, SIRUM\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born April 10, 1966. He married CAROL ANN DUDECK March 25, 1989. She was born February 20, 1966. Wendel was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri in 1988. Sources: PK:58. 1. 137. MS:33. OB:281.

297. ALYSSA DAWN\(^9\) WRIGHT (LILLIAN MAY\(^8\) PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM, CORA LELL\(^6\) GRIFFITH, SIRUM\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born June 28, 1970. She married NORMAN JAMES BARNES March 26, 1999. He was born November 29, 1972. Norman was know as Jamie. Alyssa was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri in 1988. Sources: MS:33. PK:58. 1. 137. OB:281.

Child of AKYSSA WRIGHT and NORMAN BARNES is:
408b. i. GARRETT JAMES\(^{10}\) BARNES, b. November 19, 2002.

298. JOHN DAVID\(^9\) WRIGHT (LILLIAN MAY\(^8\) PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM\(^6\), CORA LELL\(^6\) GRIFFITH, SIRUM\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 04, 1975 in Holt County, Missouri. He was known as Jade. John worked as a conservation agent in Holt County, Missouri in 2002. He received a degree in business administration and criminal justice from Missouri Western State College. John was residing in Craig, Holt County, Missouri in 1988. Sources: MS:33. OB:281. PK1. 58. 137. NAA:41.

The Mound City (Missouri) News October 18, 2001
Jade Wright Returns as Agent

Holt County native Jade Wright has started work as a conservation agent in Holt County. Effective April 1, he joined Travis McLain, who’s been working as a conservation agent here since early 2001.

The two will be “handling the day-to-day stuff in Holt County,” said McLain.

Wright replaces Russ Shifflett, now working as a regional outdoors skills supervisor for the Missouri Department of Conservation.

Wright completed six months of training at the Conservation Agent Training Academy in Jefferson City, then began work at Jamesport in Davies County in July 2000. He remained there until taking the job here.

He’s glad to be in his home county, he said, adding that he had hoped he’d be able to transfer here. He lives between Mound City and Craig, and can be reached at 660-442-4033 if anyone has a question or needs to report a hunting violation.

A 1993 Craig High School graduate, he has bachelor’s degrees in business administration and in criminal justice from Missouri Western State College.

He worked in accounting for about a year in Kansas City, and worked for the Conservation Department in the wildlife division for about a year. He’s the son of Dennis and Lillian Wright of Craig.

Shifflett, now based at the Conservation Department’s St. Joseph office, handles such activities as turkey hunting clinics, and the hunter education program in the 19 county northwest Missouri area. He’s still available as an officer to handle conservation law enforcement in the county, McLain said.

300. EDWARD LEE\(^9\) NAUMAN (RONALD EDWARD\(^3\), NORTAL EDWARD\(^3\), CARRIE ELVIRA\(^6\) GRIFFITH, SIRUM\(^6\), REBECCA\(^4\)
HOUSDEN, JAMES⁹, BENJAMIN⁸, WILLIAM⁷) was born June 29, 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Edward was residing in Valencia Los Angeles County, California between 1982 and 1985. Sources: MS:33, CR:1, OB:274, 275.

301. RHONDA GAIL NAUMAN (RONALD EDWARD⁸, NORVAL EDWARD⁷, CARRIE ELVIRA⁶ GRIFFITH, SIRUM, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁵, BENJAMIN⁴, WILLIAM³) was born July 04, 1968 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Rhonda married TODD ANDREW WINSICK, son of MICHAEL W. WINSICK and ROSE ANN COLTON on September 24, 1988 in Newhall, Los Angeles County, California. Todd was born April 5, 1966 in Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California. Rhonda was residing in Valencia, Los Angeles County, California between 1982 and 1985. Sources: MS:33, CR:1, OB:275, 274, PK:133.

Children of RHONDA NAUMAN and TODD WINSICK are:
408c. i. ANDREW SCOTT¹⁰ WINSICK, b. November 28, 1990.
408d. ii. ANTHONY TODD WINSICK, b. March 21, 1993.
408e. iii. AARON MICHAEL WINSICK, b. August 30, 1997.

302. JOHN MILTON⁹ COTTIER (JOHN W⁸, GEORGE JOHN⁷, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born December 1976. He was residing in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama in 1989. Sources: OB:38, PK:35.

303. KATHERINE SAMANTHA⁹ SCHLEIN (MARTHA⁸ MURDOCK, MILDRED⁷ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born March 01, 1987 in San Diego County, California. She was still residing there in 2001. Sources: PK:35, CR:1.

304. TINA ELIZABETH⁸ REINSCHMIDT (IRENE ELIZABETH⁷ FLYNN, IRENE¹ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born July 03, 1959. She was not married by June 1983. Sources: MS:33.

305. MICHAEL ANTHONY⁹ REINSCHMIDT (IRENE ELIZABETH⁷ FLYNN, IRENE¹ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born March 21, 1961. He married KATHRYN D. FRANKLIN May 02, 1980. She was born January 20, 1962. Sources: MS:33.

306. TIMOTHY WILLIS⁹ REINSCHMIDT (IRENE ELIZABETH⁷ FLYNN, IRENE¹ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born July 08, 1964. Sources: MS:33.

307. TONYA ANN⁹ REINSCHMIDT (IRENE ELIZABETH⁷ FLYNN, IRENE¹ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born July 20, 1969. Sources: MS:33.

308. DEBORAH DELORES⁹ FLYNN (LEO MICHAEL⁸, IRENE¹ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER, AMANDA J.⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born December 17, 1956. She married ROBERT N. HEATH March 26, 1983. Sources: MS:33, OB 391.

Child of DEBORAH FLYNN and ROBERT HEATH is:
408f. i. ROBERT N. HEATH II.

309. MICHELLE⁹ FLYNN (LEO MICHAEL⁸, IRENE¹ COTTIER, FLORA BELLE⁶ MEYER,
AMANDA J.\(^5\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born May 25, 1964. She was not married by 1983. Between 1983 and her father’s death in 1992 Michelle married CHARLES T. ARNOLD Sr. Sources: MS:33, OB:391.

Children of MICHELLE FLYNN and CHARLES ARNOLD are:
408g. i. CHARLES T. ARNOLD II.
408h. ii. WILLIAM PATRICK ARNOLD.

310. STEPHANIE SUSAN\(^9\) FLYNN (LEO MICHAEL\(^8\), IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 27, 1971. Sources: MS:33, OB:391.

311. LEIGH ANN\(^9\) FLYNN (LEO MICHAEL\(^8\), IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 27, 1983. Sources: MS:33, OB:391.

311a. LEO MICHAEL\(^9\) FLYNN IV (LEO MICHAEL\(^8\), IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born February 08, 1961. Sources: MS:33.

312. JOY MARIE\(^9\) HUMPHREYS (MARIE ELENA\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born February 08, 1961. Sources: MS:33.

313. JANET LYNN\(^9\) HUMPHREYS (MARIE ELENA\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 04, 1962. Sources: MS:33.

314. WILLIAM LAMARE\(^9\) HUMPHREYS (MARIE ELENA\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born February 22, 1965. Sources: MS:33.

315. JULIE ANN\(^9\) HUMPHREYS (MARIE ELENA\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 21, 1969. Sources: MS:33.

316. GINA KRISTINE\(^9\) EDWARDS (DOROTHY MILDRED\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 10, 1965. Sources: MS:33.

317. GORDON WILLARD\(^9\) EDWARDS III (DOROTHY MILDRED\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 13, 1967. Sources: MS:33.

318. SEAN KIRK\(^9\) EDWARDS (DOROTHY MILDRED\(^8\) FLYNN, IRENE\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 03, 1973. Sources: MS:33.

318a. MELINDA CALLAWAY\(^9\) HIGGINS (LESLIE JONES, DOROTHY\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born April 27, 1986 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. Source: PK:125.

318b. DYLAN ALFRED\(^9\) JONES (HUGH SPURGEON\(^8\) JONES, DOROTHY\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born about 1988. Source: PK:125.

318c. NOVA HEATHER\(^9\) JONES (HUGH SPURGEON\(^8\) JONES, DOROTHY\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born about 1993. Source: PK:125.

318d. GRIFFIN ORION\(^9\) JONES (HUGH SPURGEON\(^8\) JONES, DOROTHY\(^7\) COTTIER, FLORA BELLE\(^6\) MEYER, AMANDA J.\(^3\) GRIFFITH,
319. JACOB FREDERICK\(^9\) MEYER (KENNETH LEE\(^8\) JACKSON-MEYER, PAUL FREDERICK\(^7\) MEYER, FREDERICK ERNEST\(^6\), AMANDA J.\(^5\) GRIFFITH, REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born about 1995. Source: PK:125.

320. PRESTON MICHAEL\(^9\) GRIFFITH (MICHAEL WAYNE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born June 07,2001, probably in Carl Junction, Jasper County, Missouri. Sources: PK:50.

321. BRIANNA NICOLE\(^9\) GRIFFITH (MICHAEL WAYNE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 6,2000 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Preston Adrianna and Brianna are triplets. Sources: PK: 117.

322. ADRIANNA ROSE\(^9\) GRIFFITH (MICHAEL WAYNE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 6,2000 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 117.

323. GRANT WILLIAM\(^9\) GRIFFITH (GARY DWAYNE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born March 8, 2002 in Batesville, Independence County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:117.

324. BRANDON RAY\(^9\) WILSON (TONYA MICHELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born January 10, 1995 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:117.

325. CASEY HARRISON CHAMBER\(^9\) WILSON (TONYA MICHELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born February 6, 1996 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:117.

326. DESTINY RACHELLE\(^9\) WILSON (TONYA MICHELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^7\) GRIFFITH III, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born April 24, 2000 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:117.

327. JENNIFER LEE\(^9\) GLOVER (DAWN MICHELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, RALPH HUNTER\(^7\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born October 21, 1974. She married PAUL ANDERSON. Sources: PK:117.

Child of JENNIFER GLOVER and PAUL ANDERSON is:

409. i. CHEYENNE TAYLOR ANDERSON, b. April 15, 1994.

328. JESSICA MICHELLE\(^9\) GLOVER (DAWN MICHELLE\(^8\) GRIFFITH, RALPH HUNTER\(^7\) GRIFFITH, JACOB EARL\(^6\) GRIFFITH II, JACOB E. Sr.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 19, 1977. Sources: PK:117.

329. HAROLD LEE\(^9\) JORDAN II (HAROLD LEE\(^8\), ROSALYN VIRGINIA\(^7\) GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE\(^6\), ABRAMAH G.\(^5\), REBECCA\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born May 22, 1957 in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio. Harold used the nickname Rusty. He was residing in Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona in 2001. Sources: OB:100. PK:36. NAA:20.

Mound City News Independent May 30, 1957
A Great-Grandchild

Mr. and Mrs. Lester Griffith had a telephone call from their grandson Harold Lee Jordan, Urbana, Ohio telling them of the arrival of their new son. He was born May 2 weighing 7 lbs 14 oz, and has been named Harold Lee Jordan II.
330. KIMBERLY ROSE JORDAN (HAROLD LEE, ROSALYN VIRGINIA GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE, ABRAHAM G, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 19, 1958 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio. She married (1) ROBERT KEIFFER. She married (2) BRIAN CECIL. Kimberly was a resident of Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona in 2001. Sources: OB:100. PK:36.

Child of KIMBERLY JORDAN and ROBERT KEIFFER is:
410. i. ARIEL KEIFFER.

331. TERESA ANN JORDAN (HAROLD LEE, ROSALYN VIRGINIA GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE, ABRAHAM G, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 26, 1956 in Fairborn, Greene County, Ohio. She married (1) RICHARD LEROY GRIFFITH July 21, 1973 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri, son of DENZIL PERRY GRIFFTTH and DORIS JEAN MCNEMEE. He was born about 1950. She married (2) PAUL VERGITH March 1981. She married (3) ARCHIE PARRISH in 1994. Teresa was residing in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri in 2001. Sources: CR:15. PK:36, OB:124. NAA:2.

Marriage Notes for TERESA JORDAN and RICHARD GRIFFITH: Holt County Missouri Marriage Records, book 12 page 189: Both Richard and Teresa were from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Richard was 23 years old. Teresa was 17. Suzanne R Jordan, mother of Teresa gave consent. They were married in Mound City by Wm O Yates pastor - Christian Church.

The Child of TERESA JORDAN and RICHARD L GRIFFITH is listed above under (138) Richard LeRoy Griffith.

Children of TERESA JORDAN and PAUL VERGITH are:
411. i. CALEB PAUL VERGITH, b. November 17, 1979.
412. ii. SCOTT EDWARD VERGITH, b. April 03, 1981.

413. iii. JESSICA SUZZANNE VERGITH, b. September 02, 1988.

Child of TERESA JORDAN and ARCHIE PARRISH is:

332. SCOTT ALAN JORDAN (HAROLD LEE, ROSALYN VIRGINIA GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE, ABRAHAM G, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 14, 1962 in Urbana, Champaign County, Ohio. He was residing in Mound City, Holt County Missouri in 2001. He might have been residing in Arizona in 2002. He had in his possession the Griffith family bible in 2001. Sources: PK:36.

333. MICHAEL KEITH TAYLOR (DORIS JEAN MILES, THEOTA TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 28, 1955, in Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas. He married (1) PATTY, maiden name unknown, June 28, 1975, in St Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Michael and Patty were divorced in 1984. He married (2) MARIAN NOSSAMAN, July 1986, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK:51. 81.

Children of MICHAEL TAYLOR and PATTY are:
417. ii. MATTHEW TAYLOR, b. March 08, 1979.

Children of MICHAEL TAYLOR and MARIAN NOSSAMAN are:
334. MILES LEE⁹ TAYLOR (DORIS JEAN⁸ MILES, THEOTA⁷ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA⁶ MEYER, EMMA⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born October 23, 1958, in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married LANA SWOPE daughter of ROSE (maiden name unknown), August 06, 1983, in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born May 25, 1959, in St. Joseph, Missouri. Miles was residing in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma in 2000. Sources: PK:51. 81. OB:344.

Children of MILES TAYLOR and LANA are:

420. i. STACY MICHELLE¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. October 23, 1975.

421. ii. TRACY TAYLOR, b. March 28, 1977

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent July 15, 1971
North Bethel Briefs
Miles Lee Taylor of St. Joseph spent the week with his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Metzgar. Their granddaughters, Terry and Debbie Miles were additional guests Friday night and Saturday.

335. TERI BETH⁹ MILES (VIRGIL⁸, THEOTA⁷ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA⁶ MEYER, EMMA⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born March 13, 1962, in the Fairfax Hospital, Atchison County, Missouri. She married ALAN JAMES YOCUM, the son of DARRELL YOCUM and MARJORIE ANDREWS February 14, 1982, in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Alan was bom October 8, 1962. He was in the fertilizer business in 1984. Teri and Alan are divorced. Sources: PK:51. CR:15. MS:33.

Marriage Notes for TERI MILES and ALAN YOCUM: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 12, page 613: Matthew was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Debra from Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. Both were older than 18. They were married in Mound City by James Brown MG. Witnesses were Teri Beth Yocum and Michael J Clifton.

Children of TERI MILES and ALAN YOCUM are:

422. i. JENNIFER BETH¹⁰ YOCUM, b. May 27, 1984.

423. ii. JODI SUE YOCUM, b. April 05, 1989.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent March 15, 1962
Thirteen Grandparents for New Miles Baby
Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Miles are the parents of a 7 lb. daughter, Teri Beth, born Tuesday, March 13th at the Fairfax Community Hospital.

The little Miss has four grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Tenney; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Metzgar; eight great grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otis Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. John Miles, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Kuhn, and W. A. Tenney, all of Mound City, and Mrs. John Jeffrey of Montezuma, Colo.; and one great-great grandmother, Mrs. W.S. Taylor also of Mound City, making thirteen in all.

336. DEBRA ELAINE⁹ MILES (VIRGIL⁸, THEOTA⁷ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA⁶ MEYER, EMMA⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM) was born October 26, 1964, in Atchison County, Missouri. She attended Missouri Western College in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 1984. She married MATTHEW CLAY CLIFTON July 22, 1988, in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He was born March 25, 1959 in Missouri. Sources: PK51. CR:15. MS:33.

Marriage Notes for DEBRA MILES and MATTHEW CLIFTON: Holt County, Missouri, Marriage Records, book 12 page 613: Matthew was from Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Debra from Skidmore, Nodaway County, Missouri. Both were older than 18. They were married in Mound City by James Browne MG. Witnesses were Teri Beth Yocum and Michael J Clifton.

Children of DEBRA MILES and MATTHEW CLIFTON are:

424. i. MILES CLAY¹⁰ CLIFTON, b. February 08, 1991.


337. KIRBY LEE⁹ MILES (VIRGIL⁸, THEOTA⁷ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA⁶ MEYER, EMMA⁵ GRIFFITH, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³,
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 09, 1968, in Atchison County, Missouri. He married AMY FITZMAURICE, daughter of THOMAS and BEVERLY FITZMAURICE on March 14, 1992, in Holt County, Missouri. She was born November 14, 1964, in Holt County, Missouri. Amy had a daughter, Chasyn, by a previous relationship. Sources: PK:51.

Children of KIRBY MILES and AMY FITZMAURICE are:

426. i. TAYLOR PAIGE MILES, b. September 22, 1993.


338. JAMES WAYNE MILES (VIRGIL LEE, THEOTA TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 28, 1970 in Atchison County, Missouri. He was not married by 2002. Sources: PK:51.

339. JEFFREY SCOTT TAYLOR (STEPHEN WRIGHT, DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 31, 1964, in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. Jeffrey attended college in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma in 1984. He married (1) KELLY WHITTAKER March 30, 1988, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Jeffrey and Kelly divorced. He married (2) LORI BETH DUNNAGAN in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas. She was born April 19, 1966 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK:82, MS:33.

Child of JEFFREY TAYLOR and KELLY WHITTAKER is:


340. JACINDA JO TAYLOR (STEPHEN WRIGHT, DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 14, 1967, in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. Sources: MS:33, PK:82.

341. JASON MATTHEW TAYLOR (STEPHEN WRIGHT, DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 21, 1971, in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. Sources: PK:82, MS:33.

342. NIKOLE DAWN TAYLOR (JAMES STEWART, DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 13, 1974 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married PHILLIP RAY MOORE on April 8, 2000. He was born July 3, 1965. Sources: PK:82, MS:33.

343. KODY MILES TAYLOR (JAMES STEWART, DONALD MEYER, MAUDE DELLA MEYER, EMMA GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 30, 1977, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married JENNIFER MARIE MARTIN June 27, 1998, in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. She was born February 08, 1978 in Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia. Sources: PK:82.

Child of KODY TAYLOR and JENNIFER MARTIN is:

430. i. DRAKE TAYLOR, b. November 25, 1999.

344. TARON LEE GREEN (AARON LEE, COLENE FRANCES ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 21, 1976. Sources: PK:25.

345. SARAH JEAN GREEN (AARON LEE, COLENE FRANCES ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 17, 1980. Sources: PK:25.

346. JENNIFER LYNN GREEN (MORRIS DEAN, COLENE FRANCES ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRIFFITH, REBECCA
HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born January 10, 1979. Sources: PK:25.

347. STEPHANIE ANNE$^9$ GREEN (MORRIS DEAN$^8$, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born January 10, 1979. Sources: PK:25.

348. ERIC CLARE$^9$ GREEN (DENNIS OWEN$^8$, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born October 10, 1977, in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa, and died November 16, 1999, in Cherokee, Iowa. He was buried in Cedar Township Cemetery, Larrabee, Cherokee County, Iowa.


Cherokee (Iowa) Daily Times
November 18, 1999
ERIC CLARE GREEN

Eric Clare Green, 22, of Cherokee passed away on Tuesday, November 16, 1999, at his home. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m., Saturday, November 20, at the Memorial Presbyterian Church in Cherokee with Reverend Ray Kruger officiating. Burial will be in the Cedar Township Cemetery in rural Larrabee. Visitation will be Friday from 9:00 am to 9:00 p.m. at the Greenwood Funeral Home, Cherokee, with the family present from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at the funeral home.

Memorials will be directed to the University of Iowa to aid in pediatric cancer research, and to provide financial and emotional support for other families with children fighting cancer.

Eric was born October 10, 1977, in Cherokee, Iowa, the son of Dennis and Martha Green. He attended Cherokee schools and graduated with honors from Washington High School in May of 1996. He attended school at the University of Iowa the following year.

Eric enjoyed motocross, fishing and camping and sharing his unique sense of humor with his friends and family.

He is survived by his mother Martha, sisters Allison and Lindsay; grandparents Anna Mae McMullen of Council Bluffs and Burl and Colene Green of Cleghorn; and many other family members and loyal friends.

Eric was preceded in death by his father, Dennis; and his grandmother, Mildred McMullen.

349. ALLISON ELIZABETH$^9$ GREEN (DENNIS OWEN$^8$, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born May 28, 1980. Allison was residing in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa in 1995.

Sources: PK:25. OB:92. 93.

350. LINDSEY$^9$ GREEN (DENNIS OWEN$^8$, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born July 13, 1983. Lindsey was residing in Cherokee, Cherokee County, Iowa in 1995.

Sources: PK:25. OB:92. 93.

351. MATTHEW$^9$ STUHR (SUE JANE$^8$ GREEN, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born May 25, 1984.

Sources: PK:25.

352. MELISSA$^9$ STUHR (SUE JANE$^8$ GREEN, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born October 09, 1986.

Sources: PK:25.

353. BRADFORD JAMES$^9$ RAGER (ANNETTE$^8$ GREEN, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born June 27, 1986. Sources: PK:25.

354. MAXWELL JAMES$^9$ RAGER (ANNETTE$^8$ GREEN, COLENE FRANCES$^5$ ROWLAND, GLEN$^7$, MARTHA LEE$^6$ GRIFFITH, REBECCA$^4$ HOUSDEN, JAMES$^3$, BENJAMIN$^2$, WILLIAM$^4$) was born January 05, 1989. Sources: PK:25.
355. CLAIRE ANNE RAVER (ANNETTE GREEN, COLENE FRANCES ROWLAND, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRAFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 27, 1991. Sources: PK:25.

356. MITCHELL DEAN ROWLAND (KEITH, GLEN DEAN, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRAFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 10, 1982. Sources: PK:59.

357. JOLYN NICOLE ROWLAND (KEITH, GLEN DEAN, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRAFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 12, 1985. Sources: PK:59.

358. TYLER CHARLES ROWLAND (KEITH, GLEN DEAN, GLEN, MARTHA LEE GRAFFITH, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 25, 1988. Sources: PK:59.

359. BLAIR ADAMS URQUHART (WILLIAM, ROBERT GRAFFITH, ORETA GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 02, 1982 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. Sources: PK:76.

360. KYLE HARRISON URQUHART (WILLIAM, ROBERT GRAFFITH, ORETA GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 24, 1987 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. Sources: PK:76.

361. JULIAN MAXWELL URQUHART (WILLIAM, ROBERT GRAFFITH, ORETA GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 17, 1988 in Overland Park, Johnson County, Kansas. Sources: PK:76.

362. JACQULYN LUCY ANN SHERMAN (WILLIAM CHRISTIE, PATRICIA HANSEN, MARY MAXINE GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 25, 1994 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. Sources: PK:76. OB:314.

363. VALORIE DENISE SHERMAN (WILLIAM CHRISTIE, PATRICIA HANSEN, MARY MAXINE GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 15, 1995 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. Sources: PK76. OB:314.

364. WILLIAM JAMES SHERMAN (WILLIAM CHRISTIE, PATRICIA HANSEN, MARY MAXINE GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 18, 1998, in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada. Sources: PK:63. OB:314.

365. BRAYDON C SHERMAN (WILLIAM CHRISTIE, PATRICIA HANSEN, MARY MAXINE GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 30, 2000 in Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada. Sources: PK:63.

366. CHRISTIE RAE OSBURN (MARY H. SHERMAN, PATRICIA HANSEN, MARY MAXINE GRAFFITH, CHARLES BEAUREGARD, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 09, 1988 in Seaside, Clatsop County, Oregon. Sources: PK:76. 63.
GENERATION TEN

JUDY

538. RODNEY LEE DUNKLE-THIESFELD
(VONDOLA YVONNE HAMILTON, PEARL
SUSAN MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES
CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M,
CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN,
WILLIAM) was born September 21, 1948. He
married KATHY LAVERNE PENT daughter of
LEBRO PENT and HELEN (maiden name
unknown), in 1970. Kathy was born October 14,
1953 in Benton, Franklin County, Illinois. Her
stepfather was a Mr. SASS. Kathy worked as a
waitress prior to her death. Kathy died September
05, 1979 in Story, Sheridan County, Wyoming in
an automobile accident. Rodney married (2)
SHIRLENE maiden name unknown. In 1976,
Rodney was residing in Maryville, Nodaway
County, Missouri. In 1981 he was working for the
Burlington Northern Railroad in Wyoming. In
1993, he was residing in Blanchard, Page County,
Iowa, and in May 2002 he was residing in Falls
City, Richardson County, Nebraska. Kathy was
buried in Denver Colorado. Sources: MS:8,
497.

Children of RODNEY DUNKLE/THIESFELD
and KATHY PENT are:
831. i. KARA THIESFELD.
832. ii. KELLY RAY THIESFELD.
833. iii. COLTON THIESFELD.

The Sheridan (Wyoming) Press September 6, 1979
ONE-CAR ACCIDENT KILLS TWO

Two Sheridan area residents were killed in a
one-car accident on U. S. 14 about two miles west
of Ranchester Wednesday at 3:25 p.m.

They were David Duane Reukauf, 30, Sheridan
and Kathy Laverne Theisfeld, 25, Story.

According to highway patrol records Reukauf
was the driver of a sedan which was westbound on
U. S. 14 when it went partially off the right
shoulder, came back across the road skidding
sideways and into the left borrow pit. The vehicle
hit a cement culvert and rolled one-half times
coming to a rest on its top.

Both Reukauf and Theisfeld were thrown from
the vehicle. However, when the vehicle came to a
stop the latter was reported to have been pinned
underneath the machine.

Theisfeld was employed as a waitress at the
Wagon Box in Story. Survivors include her mother,
Helen Sass, Thornton, Colo.

Reukauf, who resided at the Bungalow County,
was a carpenter and a veteran of the Vietnam
conflict. Survivors include his parents, Duane and
Myrtle Reukauf, Sheridan, and his wife, Susan,

Champion Funeral Home is in charge of
arrangements which are pending.

Sheridan (Wyoming) Press September 7, 1979
KATHY LAVERNE THEISFELD

The body of Kathy LaVerne Theisfeld, 25, killed
Wednesday in an auto accident west of Ranchester,
will be taken to Denver where Olinger Mortuary is
in charge of services and burial.

She was born Oct. 14, 1953, in Benton, Ill. and
was the daughter of Helen and Lebro Pent.

Theisfeld worked as a waitress at the Wagon Box
Inn at Story.

Her mother, who is now Helen Sass of Thornton,
Colo., survives as does a sister, Beverly Van Dusen.

539. JANET SUE THIESFELD
(VONDOLA YVONNE HAMILTON,
PEARL SUSAN MILLER,
LIEW BERTIE FRANCES CANTLIN,
MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M,
CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES,
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 3, 1956 in
Fairfax, Atchison County,
Missouri. She married BRUCE GORDON PYEATT, son of JOHN HAYDEN PYEATT and ADAH FOREE on March 10, 1978 in Fairfax, Missouri. Bruce was born February 5, 1954 in Fairfax, Missouri. He became quadriplegic as the result of a swimming pool accident. Janet resided in Fairfax, Missouri most of her life.


Children of JANET THIESFELD and BRUCE PYEATT are:

834. i. JILL 11 PYEATT.
835. ii. J LOGAN PYEATT.

Fairfax 1881 Bridging The Green Years - 1981
Mr. and Mrs. Bruce Pyeatt
Bruce Gordon Pyeatt was born February 5, 1954, in Fairfax, Missouri, the second son of J. Hayden and Adah (Foree) Pyeatt. He attended Fairfax R-III Schools, graduating in 1972. Bruce attended Missouri Western State College for two and one half years and is presently employed by Fertilizer Service Co. He also has a farming operation. His hobbies are coin collecting, playing guitar and banjo, hunting and fishing.

Janet Sue Thiesfeld was born July 3, 1956, in Fairfax, Missouri, daughter of Yvonne (Taylor) Thiesfeld and the late W. F. Thiesfeld, Jr. Jan also attended Fairfax R-III Schools, graduating in 1974. She attended Missouri Western State College one year, worked for the County Nurse in the Health Department at Rock Port and Tarkio. She is a part time employee of Fertilizer Services Co. Jan enjoys gardening, cooking, and helping with the farming operation.

Bruce and Jan were married at the Fairfax Presbyterian Church by the Rev. Dave Poland on March 10, 1978

540. DAYAN 10 COX (ARDIS9 MCNEAL, PEARL SUSAN8 MILLER, LIEWBERTIE FRANCES5 CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born October 08, 1956. Sources: PK:57, 20.

541. JAMES FREDERICK 10 GARST (ARDIS9 MCNEAL, PEARL SUSAN8 MILLER, LIEWBERTIE FRANCES5 CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN6 JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born November 17, 1961. Sources: PK:20, MS:34.

542. SANDRA MAE 10 PERKINS (MAXINE⁹ MILES, WALTER EARL⁸, ANNA MAY⁷ CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born September 25, 1949 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. Sources: CR:1, MS:34.

543. DEBRA JEAN 10 PERKINS (MAXINE⁹ MILES, WALTER EARL⁸, ANNA MAY⁷ CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born May 07, 1952 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. Sources: CR:1, MS:34.

544. CHRIS A 10 PERKINS (MAXINE⁹ MILES, WALTER EARL⁸, ANNA MAY⁷ CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born December 30, 1957 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. Sources: CR:1, MS:34.

545 - 550 Michael Keith, Miles Lee, Teri Beth, Debra Elaine, Kirby Lee, and James Wayne Miles (MILES, DENZIL LEE⁹, ANNA MAY⁷ CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) These individuals are doubly related through both Denzil Lee Miles and Theota Taylor. See beginning page 337.

551. GABRIEL 10 GRIFFIN (GEORGE ALAN⁹, VELMA R⁸ WILSON, NELLIE RUTH⁷ CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) Sources: PK:89.

552. CRYSTAL 10 GRIFFIN (GEORGE ALAN⁹, VELMA R⁸ WILSON, NELLIE RUTH⁷ CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN⁶ JUDY, JAMES M⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) Sources: PK:89.
553. CARRIE BAKER (VICKI GRIFFIN, VELMA R. WILSON, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:89.

554. JEREMY BAKER (VICKI GRIFFIN, VELMA R. WILSON, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:89.

555. CASEY JOHNSON (LANCE EVAN, LA WANDA MAR WILSON, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 23, 1987. Sources: PK:89.

556. CURTIS JOHNSON (LANCE EVAN, LA WANDA MAR WILSON, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 03, 1993. Sources: PK:89.

557. AJEET K. JOHNSON (LOYD CLARK, LA WANDA MAR WILSON, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:89.

558. PETER ANDREW JOHNSON (LOYD CLARK, LA WANDA MAR WILSON, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:89.

559. RUSSELL ALLEN CHILSON (LINDA SUE WILSON, RUSSELL CLARK, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 25, 1964 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan. Sources: MS:34, PK:89.

560. PAUL EDWARD CHILSON (LINDA SUE WILSON, RUSSELL CLARK, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: MS:34, PK:89.

561. ROBERT LEROY CHILSON (LINDA SUE WILSON, RUSSELL CLARK, NELLIE RUTH CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: MS:34, PK:89.

562. ALAN EUGENE POTTER (GENE DURWANE, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F. COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 14, 1954. In February 2001, Alan was residing in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: MS:34, PK:90, OB:289.

563. DEBORAH KAY POTTER (GENE DURWANE, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F. COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 28, 1955. She married DONALD CALDWELL. In February 2001, Deborah was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK:90, OB:289.

564. MELANIE DAWN KENDRICK (JORETTA MARLENE POTTER, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA F. COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 26, 1971. Sources: PK:90.
565. **DOUGLAS** ENRIK (MADELYN SUE POTTER, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA FRANCES COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri in 1995. Sources: OB:491.

566. **RICHARD** MORGENSTERN (MADELYN SUE POTTER, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA FRANCES COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in San Diego, San Diego County, California in 1995. Sources: OB:491.

567. **DEAN** MORGENSTERN (MADELYN SUE POTTER, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA FRANCES COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California in 1995. Sources: OB:491.

568. **DEREK** MORGENSTERN (MADELYN SUE POTTER, LILLY PEARL ROBISON, CORA FRANCES COMER, REBECCA JUDY, JAMES M, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Florida in 1995. Sources: OB:491.

569. **JOHN JOSEPH** HAUSMAN (KATHLEEN "KATHY" METZGAR, HAROLD F, JESSE E, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 29, 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He married DEBRA JACKS May 01, 1993. She was born October 11, 1966. Sources: MS:17, PK:88.

Children of JOHN HAUSMAN and DEBRA JACKS are:

- **852. i. EMILY K HAUSMAN,**

- **853. ii. HAYLEE ANN HAUSMAN,**

570. **LORI ANN** HAUSMAN (KATHLEEN "KATHY" METZGAR, HAROLD F, JESSE E, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 03, 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married STEVE SCHANZENBAKER July 22, 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. He was born December 20, 1971 in Battle Creek, Michigan. Sources: PK:88.

Child of LORI HAUSMAN and STEVE SCHANZENBAKER is:

- **854 i. ABIGAIL ESTHER SCHANZENBAKER,**

571. **ETHAN** METZGAR (SCOTT W, HAROLD F, JESSE E, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 05, 1991 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK:88.

572. **ABRAM** METZGAR (SCOTT W, HAROLD F, JESSE E, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 31, 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK:88.

574. **NORMAN** METZGAR (LAWRENCE "LARRY" L, JESSE H, JESSE E, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 21, 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK:62.

575. **MARCUS** METZGAR (LAWRENCE "LARRY" L, JESSE H, JESSE E, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 04, 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK:62.
576. MICHAEL FLEMING (SUSAN METZGAR, JESSE H, JESSE E., ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 27, 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK:88.

577. ASHLEY METZGAR (PAUL JEFFRY, JESSE H, JESSE E., ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 11, 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK:62.

578. BENJAMIN METZGAR (PAUL JEFFRY, JESSE H, JESSE E., ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 23, 1995 in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana. Sources: PK:62.

579. ALICIA MICHELLE D'GUGGLEDIIO (PAULA SUE SUTHERLAND, JOYCE ARDELLE METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 07, 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Sources: PK:66.

580. STEPHANIE LYNNE SUTHERLAND (QUINTEN RICHARD, JOYCE ARDELLE METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 16, 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK:9.

581. ERIC RICHARD SUTHERLAND (QUINTEN RICHARD, JOYCE ARDELLE METZGAR, WILLARD FRANKLIN, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born 1980 in Kearney, Buffalo, County, Nebraska. Sources: PK:66.

581a. UNIDENTIFIED DAUGHTER SPARKS (TERRY, LUCILLE MEEK, IVAGLDYS METZGAR, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born between 1964 and 1971. In 1971 she was residing in Council Bluff, Pottawattamie County, Iowa in her parent's household. Sources: OB:484.

582. SETH MICHAEL CORLESS (TERRI JEAN CHANEY, PHYLLIS METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 16, 1983 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK:9.

583. CALI JEAN CORLESS (TERRI JEAN CHANEY, PHYLLIS METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 29, 1986 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK:9.

584. AMY MARIE HECK (JAMES RAY, GERALDINE METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born 1978 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska. Sources: PK:66.
was born November 02, 1976 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married JASON MARQUART, son of LISA KEELER, November 24, 2001 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: PK:29, NAA:35.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
October 18, 2001
Couple to Wed Nov. 24
Amy Heck, Mound City, and Jason Marquart, Wichita, Kan., are engaged to be married.
She is the daughter of Jim and Jan Heck of Mound City. He is the son of Lisa Keeler, of Wichita, Kan.
Amy is a 1995 graduate of Mound City High School and a 1999 graduate of Truman State University, Kirksville, with a bachelor of science in nursing. She is employed as an R.N. at Kansas University Medical Center in Kansas City, Kan.
Jason is a 1992 graduate of Derby High School, Derby, Kan., and a 2001 graduate of the University of Kansas with a bachelor of science degree in nursing. Jason is a Second Lieutenant in the Army, currently stationed at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas.
The couple will be wed Nov. 24 at the United Methodist Church, Mound City. Friends and relatives are invited.

585. CHRISTOPHER JAMES HECK
(JAMES RAY, GERALDINE L. METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON, ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)
was born March 15, 1979 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County Missouri, and died May 26, 1990 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. He is buried in the New Liberty Cemetery, Mound City, Missouri. Sources: PK:9, OB:128, NAA:62, TS.

Mound City (Missouri) News May 31, 1990
ACCIDENT KILLS CHRIS HECK
Chris Heck was buried on a rainy afternoon Wednesday, four days after the 11-year-old rural Mound City boy was killed when a three-wheeler plummeted into a 20-foot deep creekbed [sic] near his home.

The gloomy weather pretty much matched the mood of many here over the holiday weekend following the accident Saturday afternoon.
Chris was riding the Heck's Kawasaki three-wheeler with his sister Amy and her friend Joy Knapp of Mound City. Amy and Joy are both 13.
They were on an unnumbered county dirt road about a mile north of the Jim and Janet Heck place on Highway C, seven miles northeast of Mound City.
The girls told their parents and State Trooper Dan Ripperger that Joy was driving and Chris was in the middle when the three-wheeler went out of control and over the embankment.
The small creek and the old bridge over the middle branch of Squaw Creek, just east of the accident scene, are the only spots on the road where the kids would have been in trouble. Farm fields line the rest of the road, on both sides.
"Amy either fell off or jumped off, and watched them go over the bank," Jim Heck said Tuesday. "We are lucky. We easily could have lost all three of them.
"It was just one of those things that happened in a place where it wasn't supposed to happen."
Amy ran to the Edwin Prather place, nearest the accident.
"They tried to call the ambulance but kept getting busy signals," Jim Heck said. "They couldn't get us because we were outside, so he drove over here and we called the ambulance."
Atchison-Holt Ambulance District units from Fairfax and Mound City were dispatched. District Administrator Gary Simpson Wednesday said the call was received at 3:14 PM and the Fairfax crew, which was near Craig, responded first because the Mound City unit was out on another call.
"It took a little longer than it would have because they had to go to Mound City before they headed back North," Simpson said. He said it took "about 10 or 11 minutes" to get to the accident scene.
"It's never fast enough when you're waiting like that," Jim Heck said Wednesday. But he said he thought the ambulance response time was reasonable and, "They did what they could."
The rescue units arrived in Mound City shortly before 4 pm with Heck's blue pickup between them. He helped wheel his son into the clinic where Emergency Medical Technicians continued revival attempts.
Jim Heck said the family has had the three-wheeler for about two years and both Chris and Amy were used to driving it. He said Chris apparently was teaching Joy to drive it when the accident occurred.

Ripperger's report said all three children were ejected from the three-wheeler and were not wearing helmets.

Joy sustained numerous bruises but didn’t require hospital treatment. Amy wasn’t physically injured.

Dr. James Humphrey, Holt County Coroner, Wednesday said Chris died of a head injury. He was buried at New Liberty Cemetery after services at Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

Chris just finished the fifth grade in Mound City. He liked swimming, was active in scouting and baseball, and played snare drum in the Beginning Band at school.

"He was just a real good kid," Jim Heck said. "He enjoyed reading and drawing, and the outdoors.

**A PART OF THIS ARTICLE IS MISSING**

Mound City News May 31, 1990
Christopher Heck

Christopher Heck, 11, died Saturday, May 26, 1990, in an all-terrain vehicle accident near his home.

The son of Jim and Janet Heck of Mound City, Chris was born March 15, 1979, in St. Joseph. He was a lifelong resident of Mound City, and had just completed fifth grade at Holt County R-II School.

Chris was a member of Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, where he was confirmed last Easter. He was also involved in scouting and played in the Holt County R-II beginning band. He enjoyed reading, drawing, and outdoor activities, was a swimmer, and had participated in the Mound City Summer Baseball Program.

He is survived by his parents and his sister, Amy, of the home; by his paternal grandparents, Irving and Jerry Heck, Mound City; maternal grandparents, Ted and Em Greenfield, Denver Colo.; paternal great grandmother, Charlotte Metzgar, Mound City; and several aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Services were held at 2 pm Wednesday at Pleasant View Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. Alex Horvath officiating. Pallbearers were Sam Creed, Tom Kennish, Phil Bowness, Joe Bowness, Bob Fox, and Tom VanDeventer. Burial was in the New Liberty Cemetery. Pettijohn & Crawford Funeral Home handled arrangements.

Memorials may be designated to Pleasant View Presbyterian Church.

**586. SARAH ELIZABETH HECK (GARY LEE; GERALDINE L. METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON; ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 11, 1977 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:28.**


**GIRLS IMPROVE GAME**

Excerpt:

Girls Volleyball... Although the girls did not win, they showed considerable improvement making the Rockets work for their points. West Nodaway won the varsity game 15-2 and 15-8. Amy Heck had 5, Shanna George 3, and Sarah Heck 2 service points.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent June 18, 1998, page 6

**DEANS LIST**

Area Students named to the University of Missouri-Columbia 1998 winter semester honor roll include Sarah Heck, Mandy Heitman, Dana Stadalman, Heidi Tebbe, all of Mound City; Melanie Derr, Rachel Kauffman, Elizabeth Lentz, Sarah Lentz, Jessica Meng, Jacqueline Sommer, Christa Wales, Kelli Williams, all of Oregon; Scott Madden, Graham; Rebecca Rhoades, Craig; and Renee Trimmer, Maitland.

**587. KATHRYN REBECCA HECK (GARY LEE; GERALDINE L. METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON; ADELLA ELIZABETH JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 07, 1979 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married SHAWN MICHAEL DREW August 07, 1999 in Mound City, Holt County, Missouri. She was born April 05, 1979 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri. Sources: PK:28, 46.**
588. DAVID RAY\textsuperscript{10} HECK (GARY LEE\textsuperscript{9}, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born February 05, 1982 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:28.

589. SYDNEY MARIE\textsuperscript{10} HECK (GARY LEE\textsuperscript{9}, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born December 13, 1988 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:28.

590. STUART GREGORY\textsuperscript{10} HECK (GREGORY SCOTT\textsuperscript{9}, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born August 16, 1981 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:9.

591. ANDREW RAY\textsuperscript{10} HECK (GREGORY SCOTT\textsuperscript{9}, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born February 27, 1983. Sources: PK:9.

592. JAMIE MARIE\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (LESLEY KAY\textsuperscript{9} HECK, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born October 02, 1980 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:30.

593. CASEY ALLAN\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSON (LESLEY KAY\textsuperscript{9} HECK, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born July 17, 1983 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:30.

594. LINSEY LEIGH\textsuperscript{10} QUICK (MARY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} HECK, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born September 14, 1983 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:30.

595. HARRISON SCOTT\textsuperscript{10} QUICK (MARY ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} HECK, GERALDINE L.\textsuperscript{8} METZGAR, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born June 30, 1986 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:30.

596. TIA EARLENE\textsuperscript{10} BARFELS (KAREN LYNN\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR, THOMAS LESTER\textsuperscript{8}, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born July 19, 1994 in Ames, Story County, Iowa. Sources: PK:43. 9.

597. AUSTIN TROY\textsuperscript{10} BARFELS (KAREN LYNN\textsuperscript{9} METZGAR, THOMAS LESTER\textsuperscript{8}, LESTER HARRISON\textsuperscript{7}, ADELLA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born March 26, 1996 in Ames, Story County, Iowa. Sources: PK:43. 9.

598. DONALD WADE\textsuperscript{10} FILBERT (DONALD C, EDNA MARIE\textsuperscript{9} HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM) was born January 20, 1966. He married JUDITH MARY LASSEN, March 30, 1985 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. Sources: PK:17, 121.

599. MELINDA\textsuperscript{10} FILBERT (DONALD C, EDNA MARIE\textsuperscript{9} HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3},
BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 21, 1968. Sources: PK: 17, 121.

600. JAMES FILBERT (DONALD C, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 23, 1971. Sources: PK: 17.

601. MATTHEW TODD FILBERT (EDDIE ROSCOE, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 05, 1971. Sources: PK: 17.

602. BRADLEY WADE FILBERT (EDDIE ROSCOE, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was bom April 03, 1975. He married AMANDA JOLENE HARRIS daughter of JAMES DAVID HARRIS and SHARON RUTH YOTHER November 14, 1998 in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas. She was born November 28, 1973. Sources: PK: 17.

Children of BRADLEY FILBERT and AMANDA HARRIS are:

856. i. BENJAMIN DAVID FILBERT (Adopted), b. September 13, 1994.


603. SARA IRENE FILBERT (EDDIE ROSCOE, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 25, 1976. Sources: PK: 17.

604. JOEY MAIN (BARBARA FILBERT, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK: 17.

605. RICKIE CHURCH (BARBARA FILBERT, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 1971. Sources: PK: 17.

606. JENNIFER CHURCH (BARBARA FILBERT, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 1974. Sources: PK: 17.


608. JASON MEYER (PEGGY FILBERT, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 14, 1974. Sources: PK: 17.

609. JAMIE MEYER (PEGGY FILBERT, EDNA MARIE HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 19, 1976. Sources: PK: 17.

610. LEAH TWOMBLY (MARCIA DIANE DELK, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1976. Sources: PK: 15.

611. AMANDA TWOMBLY (MARCIA DIANE DELK, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 25,

612. NATHAN NEAL TWOMBLE (MARCIA DIANE DELK, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 20, 1980. Sources: PK:15.

613. AARON MICHAEL TWOMBLE (MARCIA DIANE DELK, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 15, 1983. Sources: PK:15.

614. BENJAMIN DELK (MICHAEL LYNN, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 09, 1987. Sources: PK:15.

615. BETHANY DELK (MICHAEL LYNN, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 04, 1989. Sources: PK:15.

616. ANGELA LEE DELK (MICHAEL LYNN, ERNEST NEAL, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 24, 1992. Sources: PK:15.

617. JOHN LAWRENCE ROBISON (RICHARD DALE, LOIS ARLENE DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 08, 1967. He married JENNIFER CRUZ June 11, 1994. She was born April 23, 1971. Sources: PK:15, 121.

Children of JOHN ROBISON and JENNIFER CRUZ are:

858. i. BROOKE ELIZABETH ROBISON,
859. ii. JACOB PAUL ROBISON,

618. JEFFERY ROLAND ROBISON (RICHARD DALE, LOIS ARLENE DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 18, 1970. He married ISABEL BEATRIZ MENDES October 24, 1994. She was born July 30, 1973. Sources: PK:15, 121.

Children of JEFFERY ROBISON and ISABEL MENDES are:

860. i. JORDAN MARIE ROBISON
861. ii. JESSICA MARTHA ROBISON

619. JAMES ROBISON (RICHARD DALE, LOIS ARLENE DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 11, 1974. He was not married by June 2002. Sources: PK:15, 121.

620. LONNIE EUGENE SCHUBERT (REGINA ROBISON, LOIS ARLENE DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 29, 1964 in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. He married MARY ELIZABETH PURSELL November 08, 1986 in Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri. She was born May 04, 1965 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa. Sources: PK:15, MS:17.

Children of LONNIE SCHUBERT and MARY PURSELL are:

862. i. ELIZABETH MARIE SCHUBERT,
863. ii. RACHEL SUZANNE SCHUBERT,
   b. May 12, 1993.
864. iii. ABIGAIL CHRISTINA SCHUBERT,  
865. iv. NATHAN EUGENE SCHUBERT,  
866. v. UNBORN BOY SCHUBERT,  

621. SHANNA DELEE SCHUBERT  
(REGINA ROBISON, LOIS ARLENE DELK,  
LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born  
February 02, 1966 in Parsons, Labette County,  
Kansas. She married CHRISTOPHER MARK FRAZIER.  
He was born December 11, 1957 in  
Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.  
Christopher was married to (1) MARY ELIZABETH MILLER.  
Christopher and Mary are the parents of  
Shawna Ann Fraizer who Shanna Schubert adopted.  
Sources: PK: 15. 121.

Children of SHANNA SCHUBERT and  
CHRISTOPHER FRAZIER are:
867. i. SHAWNA ANN FRAZIER,  
868. ii. JORDAN ARLENE FRAZIER,  

622. MARTHA DENISE ROBISON  
(DONALD, LOIS ARLENE DELK,  
LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born  
April 15, 1977. She married DEAN HALL.  
Sources: PK: 15. 121.

Children of MARTHA ROBISON and DEAN HALL are:
870. i. EMERIE DANEA HALL,  
b. March 24, 1996.
871. ii. ZACHERIE DEAN HALL,  

623. LISA ANN ROBISON  
(DONALD WAYNE, LOIS ARLENE DELK,  
LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 08,  
1978. She was not married by June 2002.  
Sources: PK: 15. 121.

Child of LISA ROBISON is:
872. i. HALA ANN ROBISON,  

624. SARAH ELIZABETH ROBISON  
(DONALD WAYNE, LOIS ARLENE DELK,  
LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born  
December 05, 1980. She was not married by June  

Child of SARAH ROBISON is:
873. i. TODEN HENRY ROBISON,  

625. AARON CHRISTOPHER ROBISON  
(DONALD, LOIS ARLENE DELK,  
LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 16,  
1983. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

626. DAVID MICHAEL DELK II  
(DAVID MICHAEL DELK (Adopted) Sr., DARREL  
DEAN DELK, LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 13, 1970.  
He married RENEE HOFFMAN May 21, 1994. She was born  
February 16, 1971. David was residing in Tucson,  
Pima County, Arizona in 2002. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

Child of DAVID DELK and RENEE HOFFMAN is:
874. i. DALLAS KRISTIN DELK,  
b. May 07, 1996.

627. DEANNE MARIE DELK  
(DAVID MICHAEL DELK (Adopted) Sr., DARREL  
DEAN DELK, LELIA HENNING MARY SUSAN JUDY,  
MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN,  
JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM)
CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 18, 1974 in Minot, Ward County, North Dakota. She married ANTONIO CANEZ October 12, 1999. He was born June 03, 1973. Deanne was residing in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona in 2002. Sources: PK: 15.

Children of DEANNE DELK and ANTHONIO CANEZ are:

875. i. CHRISTINA MONIQUE DELK-CANEZ, b. September 18, 1992.
876. ii. ADRIAN DELK-CANEZ, b. February 03, 1996.

628. BRANDI RENEE DELK (DAVID MICHAEL DELK (ADOPTED), DARREL DEAN DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 15, 1982. Sources: PK: 15.

629. KANDICE DAWN DELK (DAVID MICHAEL DELK (ADOPTED), DARREL DEAN DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 26, 1984. Sources: PK: 15.

630. CHAD MICHAEL DELK (DAVID MICHAEL DELK (ADOPTED), DARREL DEAN DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 04, 1988. Sources: PK: 15.

631. AZURE DEE PETERS (CHERYL ELAINE DELK, DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 31, 1975 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

632. RYAN PETERS (CHERYL ELAINE DELK, DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 31, 1978. He married JEREMY MEARS. Sources: PK: 15.

Child of RYAN PETERS and JEREMY MEARS is:

878. i. JAYCIE RAE PETERS, b. December 07, 1996.

633. SHERI ELISE DELK (DEAN MARVIN, DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 21, 1977 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

634. DUSTIN DEAN DELK (DEAN MARVIN, DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 18, 1982 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

635. JEFF ANNO (KIMBERLY KAY HUTCHISON, NORMA LEE DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 30, 1981 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

636. SARAH ANNO (KIMBERLY KAY HUTCHISON, NORMA LEE DELK, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 24, 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 15. 121.

637. CHRIS JIMENEZ (JANET COLEMAN, JAUNITA HENNING, VIRGIL EUGENE, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 03, 1978 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 19.
638. CRAIG 10 JIMENEZ (JANET 9 COLEMAN, JAUNITA 8 HENNING, VIRGIL EUGENE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born October 25, 1980 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 19.

639. JESSICA LEE 10 LYPE-STOWERS (DEANNA 9 HENNING, ERNEST LEN 8, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) Sources: PK: 120.

640. SHEILA 10 PUTNAM (CHERYL 9 HENNING, ERNEST LEN 8, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born about 1997. Sources: PK: 120.

641. GEOFFREY 10 PUTNAM (CHERYL 9 HENNING, ERNEST LEN 8, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born about 1998. Sources: PK: 120.

642. HANNAH 10 PUTNAM (CHERYL 9 HENNING, ERNEST LEN 8, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born March 24, 2000. Sources: PK: 120.

643. LEE 10 YANDELL (JEANIE 9 GRAVES, BETTY 8 HENNING, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born May 26, 1976. Sources: PK: 15.

644. JACKSON 10 YANDELL (JEANIE 9 GRAVES, BETTY 8 HENNING, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born June 30, 1982. Sources: PK: 15.

645. SARAH 10 GRAVES (ALVIN 9, BETTY 8 HENNING, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 24, 1984. Sources: PK: 15.

646. ANDREA 10 GRAVES (ALVIN 9, BETTY 8 HENNING, JAMES ORVILLE 7, MARY SUSAN 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 16, 1989. Sources: PK: 15.

647. KARRA DELYNN 10 BOHART (BARBARA JEAN 8 STONE, LOIS MAE 6 MILLER, KENNETH P 7, LUCY ANNA 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 29, 1965 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married DONALD EDWARD SMITH May 15, 1992 in Big Lake Baptist Church, Holt County, Missouri. He was born November 21, 1957 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 52. 65.

Child of KARRA BOHART and DONALD SMITH is:


4-H RECOGNITION NIGHT HELD SATURDAY

Excerpts:

5 year leader pins – Connie Gordon and Geneva Tubbs; 4 year certificates – Dave Monk, Diane White, and Gloria Schmidt; 3 year certificates – Theresa Marler, Nadine Smith; 2 year certificates – Karen Younger, Bonita Haer and Dennis Ohlensheln, 1 year pins – Ronnie and Pam Haer, Jeannie Ohlensheln, Kim King, Kara Bohart, Carmen Showalter, Bill Field, Chris View, and Bob Gillis. Membership pins were presented to Junior member pins went to Cody Moyers, Adam Showalter and Andrew Haer.

"Thank You" notes were read by Jacob Ohlensheln, Joshua Ohlensheln, Brady Younger, Andrea Davis, Nickolaus Haer, and Matthew Younger. They were each given a plant to present to the people they had written notes to. The recipients were Kara Bohart, Dennis Ohlensheln, Diane White,
Ronnie Haer, Kim King, Karen Younger and Wilma Shockley.

648. KARLA DENISE BOHART (BARBARA JEAN STONE, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 19, 1969 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married LEO THOMAS BUCKLES, son of FREEMAN BUCKLES and DOROTHY HENRY, April 22, 1989 in New Liberty Baptist Church, Holt County, Missouri. He was born May 05, 1969 in Fairfax, Missouri. Sources: PK:52, 65.


HANDS ON TRAINING
Four Mound City students got a chance for “hands-on” training last week as part of their study of horticulture when Karra Bohart and Karla Buckles gave them lessons on corsage building at the Flower Pot. (reference to photo accompanying the article), They are in a flower arranging unit after having studied the economic importance of the horticulture industry, careers, plant physiology, and wholesale/retail management. Agriculture instructor Ken Eaton said he feels it’s important for students to receive such training, and “more importantly, to communicate with professionals in the agriculture industry.”

Children of KARLA BOHART and LEO BUCKLES are:
880. i. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER T BUCKLES, b. April 03, 1991.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent January 25, 1996 page 6
COUPLE TO OBSERVE 50TH WEDDING ANNIVERSARY
Excerpt:
Freeman and Dorothy (Henry) Buckles Mound City, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Feb. 2. Their children are Carolyn Caton, Patricia Buckles, and Leo Buckles, all of Mound City and David Buckles, Savannah.

649. KENTON O'NEIL BOHART (BARBARA JEAN STONE, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 01, 1971 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He married RANA LEA CALLOW April 09, 1994 in the Methodist Church, Oregon, Holt County, Missouri. She was born December 26, 1971 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52, 65.

Child of KENTON BOHART and RANA CALLOW is:
882. i. MACKENZIE LEA BOHART, b. February 17, 1997.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent April 21, 1994 page 8.

SOUTH HOLT
Mrs. Nellie Luce of Albuquerque, N.M., came Friday, April 8, to visit her son, Jim Luce and other relatives and friends here. She attended the wedding of Rana Callow and Kent Bohart. She returned home Thursday, April 14.


651. MONICA RAE STONE (STERLING WILLIAM, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 11, 1977 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

Child of MONICA RAE STONE is:
652. JESSICA LEIGH\textsuperscript{10} STONE (STERLING WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, LOIS MAE\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 08, 1981 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married GABRIEL ANDREW WAGERS October 14, 2000 in Grace Evangelical Church, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He was bom May 26, 1980 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

653. BREANNA GAYLE\textsuperscript{10} KEMPF (BELINDA GAYLE\textsuperscript{5} STONE, LOIS MAE\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was bom December 02, 1988. Sources: PK:52.

654. JAMIE LEAANN\textsuperscript{10} BENEDICT (ROBIN ANN\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 12, 1979 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

Child of JAMIE LEAANN BENEDICT is:

884. i. GRANT RYAN\textsuperscript{11} BENEDICT, b. November 09, 2001.

655. NICHOLE LEAANN\textsuperscript{10} BENEDICT (ROBIN ANN\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 17, 1981 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

656. DEREK LEE\textsuperscript{10} BENEDICT (ROBIN ANN\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 25, 1982 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Sources: PK:52.

657. KECIA MARIE\textsuperscript{10} FELUMB (RHONDA MARIE\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 19, 1985 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

658. KALEA RENEE\textsuperscript{10} FELUMB (RHONDA MARIE\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 04, 1987 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

659. KELBY GENE\textsuperscript{10} FELUMB (RHONDA MARIE\textsuperscript{9} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 18, 1989 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

660. ETHAN RANDYLL\textsuperscript{10} MILLER (RANDY GENE\textsuperscript{8}, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 08, 1993 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

661. SHAYLIN BEVERLY\textsuperscript{10} MILLER (RANDY GENE\textsuperscript{8}, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{4}, KENNETH\textsuperscript{P}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 18, 1996 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52.

662. KEITH\textsuperscript{10} MILLER (KENNETH ROY\textsuperscript{9}, JACKIE LEE\textsuperscript{9}, DALE OREN\textsuperscript{9}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 03, 1978. Sources: PK:52.
FFA STUDENTS DEMONSTRATE KNOWLEDGE  
Mound City (Missouri) News Independent March 6, 1997 page 7

Several members of the Mound City FFA Chapter participated in an FFA Agricultural Proficiency Awards program Feb. 26 in Savannah. The agricultural proficiency awards program recognizes excellence in a student's supervised agricultural experience program (SAEP).

There are 41 different areas in which a student can compete. Eleven Mound City FFA members sent applications in 19 different areas. Receiving first place were: Kyle Tubbs, feed grain production entrepreneurship; Adam Morris, outdoor recreation; Renee Trimmer, equine science; Keith Miller, ag. mechanical technical systems entrepreneurship; Travis Panning, feed grain production placement; J.R. Rother, ag. sales and/or service; and Jacob Ohlensehlen, wildlife management. Their applications will be sent on to state for further competition, and they will be recognized on stage at the state FFA convention in April.

Some of these students also placed first in other proficiency areas, but were dropped to second place because they already had won in a previous area. Those students are Renee Trimmer, small animals care; Kyle Tubbs, oil crop production; Adam Morris, diversified crop production, and swine production placement.

Other students competing and/or placing were Carrie Tubbs, second, fruit and vegetable production; James Thurnau, second, environmental science; Jared Schoonover, second, turf grass management; Travis Panning, second, oil crop production placement; Keith Miller, third, beef cattle production entrepreneurship, and third in ag. mechanical technical systems placement; Jennifer Randle, food science and technology; Renee Trimmer, diversified livestock production entrepreneurship; and Chap Panning, AG sales and/or service.

663. KURT MILLER (KENNETH ROY)⁹, JACKIE LEE⁹, DALE OREN⁹, LUCY ANNA⁹ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁹, CATHERINE⁹ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁹, BENJAMIN⁹, WILLIAM⁹) was born January 22, 1982. Sources: PK:52.

664. KIMBERLY GAY THOMSON (JAMES DAVID⁶, JAMES EDWARD⁶, ISORA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁶) was born May 18, 1960. Sources: PK:60, OB:400.

665. JAMES GREGORY THOMSON (JAMES DAVID⁶, JAMES EDWARD⁶, ISORA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁶) was born September 06, 1962. Sources: PK:60, OB:400.

666. DAVID CURTIS THOMSON (JAMES DAVID⁶, JAMES EDWARD⁶, ISORA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁶) was born August 17, 1964. Sources: PK:60, OB:400.

667. AMY RENA THOMSON (MICHAEL DEAN⁶, JAMES EDWARD⁶, ISORA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁶) was born 1969. Sources: PK:60, 74, OB:400.

668. TRACY MICHAEL THOMSON (MICHAEL DEAN⁶, JAMES EDWARD⁶, ISORA ELIZABETH⁶ JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁶, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁶) was born May 09, 1971. Sources: PK:60, 74, OB:400.

669. BRENT SHOWALTER (STEPHEN⁶, DUANE GRIFFIN⁶, DAVID MARTIN⁶, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁶, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁶) was born September 20, 1982. Sources: PK:64.
670. SETH\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (STEPHEN\textsuperscript{8}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born May 15, 1989. Sources: PK:64.

671. ADAM\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DENNIS\textsuperscript{8}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born November 03, 1982. Sources: PK:64.

672. JACOB\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DENNIS\textsuperscript{8}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born March 28, 1985. Sources: PK:64.

673. JOEL\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DENNIS\textsuperscript{8}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born March 09, 1989, and died November 06, 1990. Joel is buried in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: PK:64, MS:37, TS.

674. JORDAN\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DENNIS\textsuperscript{8}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born September 18, 1991. Sources: PK:64.

675. JOSHUA\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born July 08, 1979. Sources: PK:64.

676. JENNIFER\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born February 28, 1981. Sources: PK:64.

677. EMILY\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DAVID\textsuperscript{9}, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born March 31, 1989. Sources: PK:64.

678. WILLIAM J.\textsuperscript{10} BRANDON IV (KELLY JO\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER, DUANE GRIFFIN\textsuperscript{8}, DAVID MARTIN\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{8} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{8}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{8}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{8}) was born October 19, 1990. Sources: PK:64.
679. MICHAEL HOLLAND (PAUL FRANKLIN, LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1974. Sources: MS: 17. PK: 151. OB: 443.

679a. AMBER HOLLAND (PAUL FRANKLIN, LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1974. Sources: MS: 17. PK: 151. OB: 443.

679b. JOYCE WILSON (DEBORAH LEE, LAVERNE MEREDITH, EMMA RUTH SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about 1974. Sources: MS: 17. PK: 151.

SEE LATE ADDITIONS CHAPTER: RALPH ABRAHAM SHOWALTER

680. CARL ALFRED MODLIN II

681. STEFANIE MODLIN

681a. MONICA MODLIN

681b. CYNTHIA MODLIN

681c. DAWS URICH STRICKLER

681d. JASEN HEINRICK STRICKLER

681e. SIRKKA ELIZABETH HOWES

681f. NAOMI HOWES-EICKBUSH

682. JESSICA ELIZABETH HALL

683. JACLYN DANIELLE HALL

684. JILLIAN LEE LEBLOW

685. LUCAS DILLON LANGOSH LEBLOW

686. BRITITTE VICTORIA LEBLOW

687. AMY ELIZABETH TUTTLE

688. MORGAN BONNEY

689. FAITH DANIELLE MILLER (MARCIA RENE MILLER, CLARENCE ABRAHAM MILLER, EDEE ANNETTE MILLER, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 23, 2000 in Maryland. Sources: PK: 132.


Children of EDEE MOREY and MICHAEL HIGH are:

884a. i. CHRISTINA GABRIELLE HIGH, b. September 20, 1997.


689b. BRIAN LEE MOREY (EDDE ANNETTE CRONER, EDEE JOYCE MILLER, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 14, 1977 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 132.

689c. PHILIP RAY MOREY (EDDE ANNETTE CRONER, EDEE JOYCE MILLER, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 18, 1982 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 132.

689d. LINDSEY RAEANNE CAMPBELL (SUSAN ELAINE CRONER, EDEE JOYCE MILLER, EDEE NAOMI SHOWALTER, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 4, 1982 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 132.

690. AMBER RENAE ROBBINS (TAMMY ANNETTE JUDY, GENE WAYNE, EARNEST EARL, JAMES WILLIAM, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 03, 1993. Sources: PK: 33.
691. AUSTIN LANE<sup>10</sup> MORAN (TAMMY ANNETTE<sup>9</sup> JUDY, GENE WAYNE<sup>8</sup>, EARNEST EARL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) was born November 27, 1999 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:33.

692. AMANDA<sup>10</sup> JUDY (ANGELA<sup>9</sup>, HARRY RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, EARNEST EARL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) Sources: PK:37.

693. WAYNE<sup>10</sup> JUDY (ANGELA<sup>9</sup>, HARRY RAYMOND<sup>8</sup>, EARNEST EARL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) Sources: PK:37.

694. DAKOTA<sup>10</sup> JUDY (ROSE MARIE<sup>9</sup>, JAMES DEAN<sup>8</sup>, EARNEST EARL<sup>7</sup>, JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, MARTIN VAN BUREN<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) Sources: PK:37.

695. CARRINGTON<sup>10</sup> LEPLEY (THOMAS CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE<sup>7</sup> JUDY, BENJAMIN F.<sup>6</sup>, REUBEN F.<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) Sources: PK:102.

696. RONALD LEE<sup>10</sup> STUDEBAKER-RIDGEWAY (SANDRA LOUISE<sup>9</sup> LEPLEY, HELEN LOUISE<sup>8</sup> BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE<sup>7</sup> JUDY, BENJAMIN F.<sup>6</sup>, REUBEN F.<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1975. He changed his name to Ridgeway. Sources: PK:4.

697. CANDICE<sup>10</sup> EDMONSON (MARTHA RUTH<sup>9</sup> SMITH, BEULAH ANN<sup>8</sup> BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE<sup>7</sup> JUDY, BENJAMIN F.<sup>6</sup>, REUBEN F.<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) She married a BALDACCI (given name unknown). Candice was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: OB:482.

698. RANDALL DEAN<sup>10</sup> METZGER Sr. (MARTHA RUTH<sup>9</sup> SMITH, BEULAH ANN<sup>8</sup> BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE<sup>7</sup> JUDY, FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, REUBEN F.<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) was born July 30, 1955. He married DANA, maiden name unknown. He was residing in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: PK:4. OB:482.

Child of RANDALL METZGER and DANA is:

885. i. RANDALL DEAN<sup>11</sup> METZGER II., b. October 26, 1992.

699. DENNIS EUGENE<sup>10</sup> METZGER (MARTHA RUTH<sup>9</sup> SMITH, BEULAH ANN<sup>8</sup> BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE<sup>7</sup> JUDY, FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, REUBEN F.<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1956. He married CINDI ECKMAN. Dennis was residing in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: PK:4. MS:3. OB:482.

Children of DENNIS METZGER and CINDI ECKMAN are:


700. JAY ALLEN<sup>10</sup> METZGER (MARTHA RUTH<sup>9</sup> SMITH, BEULAH ANN<sup>8</sup> BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE<sup>7</sup> JUDY, FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup>, REUBEN F.<sup>5</sup>, CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSDEN, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>1</sup>) was born February 21, 1958. He married JILL MOYER. He was residing in New Haven, Allen County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: MS:3, OB482.

Children of JAY METZGER and JILL MOYER are:

889. i. KYLE AARON<sup>11</sup> METZGER, b. October 21, 1982.

701. MARLA JO10 RHOADES (EDNA JANET9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born January 16, 1958. She married (1) GARY YENTES August 11, 1978. She married (2) SCOTT LEE LARUE June 1994. He was born June 07, 1962. Marla was residing in Laketon, Wabash County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: MS:3, OB:476.

Child of MARLA RHOADES and SCOTT LARUE is:
891. i. KAITLAN NICOLE11 LARUE, b. July 06, 1992.

Children of MARLA RHOADES and GARY YENTES are:
892. i. AARON SCOTT11 YENTES, b. September 21, 1979.
893. ii. PHILLIP LEE YENTES, b. June 08, 1981.

702. JAMES DORSEY10 RHOADES (EDNA JANET9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 17, 1960. He married DONNA MAE KINDRED. She was born August 08, 1960. He was residing at North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: MS:3, OB:476.

Children of JAMES RHOADES and DONNA KINDRED are:
896. iii. JEFFREY WAYNE RHOADES, b. April 19, 1988.

703. LISA ANN10 RHOADES (EDNA JANET9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 07, 1961. She married (1) JAMES STEPHEN AUST December 17, 1977. She married (2) JAMES CLEMONS. She married (3) MICHAEL SCHMIDT. She married (4) TERRY SHEPHERD. She was residing in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: MS:3, OB:476.

Child of LISA RHOADES and JAMES AUST are:
897. i. AMANDA JO11 AUST, b. February 05, 1979.

Child of LISA RHOADES and JAMES CLEMONS is:
899. i. ZACHARY MARSHALL11 CLEMONS, b. February 12, 1983.

704. JOHN DAVID10 RHOADES (EDNA JANET9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) married DAISY MAY CAUDILL. He was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 1993. Sources: MS:3, PB:476.

705. TROY10 ENGLE (ELIZABETH ANN9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:4.

706. GLEN EDWIN10 ENGLE (ELIZABETH ANN9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 30, 1959. He married ELIZABETH ANN HUNTER June 05, 1976. She was born June 30, 1959. Sources: MS:3.

Child of GLEN ENGLE and ELIZABETH HUNTER is:
900. i. REX AARON11 ENGLE, b. September 14, 1976.

707. CRAIG ALAN10 ENGLE, Sr. (ELIZABETH ANN9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE7 JUDY, FRANKLIN6, REUBEN F5,
Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born September 28, 1961. He married Beverly Gatchel July 03, 1982. Sources: MS:3.

Children of Craig Engle and Beverly Gatchel are:

708. Cristal Kay10 Coble (Judy Kay9 Smith, Beulah Ann8 Bollinger, Ruth Mae7 Judy, Franklin6, Reuben5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born January 16, 1960. She had not married by 2003. Sources: MS:3.

709. Jerry Keith10 Coble (Judy Kay9 Smith, Beulah Ann8 Bollinger, Ruth Mae7 Judy, Benjamin F6, Reuben F5, Catherine Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born July 28, 1961. He married Mary Bryan July 01, 1995. Sources: MS:3.

710. Rodney Lee10 Coble Sr. (Judy Kay9 Smith, Beulah Ann8 Bollinger, Ruth Mae7 Judy, Franklin6, Reuben5, Catherine Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born August 04, 1966. He married Kristy Clevenger in 1993. Sources: MS:3.

Children of Rodney Coble and Kristy Clevenger are:
903. i. Rodney Lee11 Coble II, b. October 08, 1993.

711. Troy Frederick10 Eads (Nancy Lee9 Smith, Beulah Ann8 Bollinger, Ruth Mae7 Judy, Franklin6, Reuben F5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born May 31, 1965. He married Modi Sye Kennedy November 28, 1987. She was born April 03, 1965. Sources: MS:3.

Children of Troy Eads and Modi Kennedy are:


Children of Ronald Eads and Anita Boyll are:

713. David Bret10 Thomas (Lawrence Ray9, Dorothy Fay8 Bollinger, Ruth Mae7 Judy, Franklin6, Reuben F5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born September 19, 1959. He married Kimberly Jo Walrod August 18, 1979. She was born July 30, 1961. Sources: MS:3.

Children of David Thomas and Kimberly Walrod are:
910. i. Erica Nicole11 Thomas, b. February 14, 1980.

714. Michael Ray10 Thomas (Lawrence Ray9, Dorothy Fay8 Bollinger, Ruth Mae7 Judy, Franklin6, Reuben F5, Catherine4 Housden, James3, Benjamin2, William1) was born February 27, 1961. He married Gilda Rojas October 30, 1982. She was born August 09, 1961. Sources: MS:3.
715. GARY WAYNE THOMAS (LAWRENCE RAY, DOROTHY FAE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 16, 1962. He married (1) TEDDY M. OLDAKER August 14, 1982. She was born March 10, 1961, and died March 13, 1990. He married (2) KIM, maiden name unknown September 24, 1994. Sources: MS:3.

Child of GARY THOMAS and TEDDY OLDAKER is:

912. i. NICHOLAS LEE THOMAS.

716. TIFFANY NICOLE THOMAS (RICHARD ARDEN, DOROTHY FAE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 14, 1977. Sources: MS:3.

Child of TIFFANY NICOLE THOMAS is:

913. i. ZACHARY ARDEN THOMAS, b. November 11, 1996.

717. HEATHER RENEE THOMAS (RICHARD ARDEN, DOROTHY FAE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 05, 1979. Sources: MS:3.

718. AMBER DANYELLE THOMAS (RICHARD ARDEN, DOROTHY FAE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 06, 1980. Sources: MS:3.

719. KIRK ALLEN THOMAS (REX ALLAN, DOROTHY FAE' BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F', CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 05, 1969. He married TAMMY OLSSEN December 10, 1988. She was born September 01, 1970. Sources: MS:3.

Children of KIRK THOMAS and TAMMY OLSSEN are:

914. i. JOSHUA ALLEN THOMAS, b. October 27, 1989.


720. CHRISTOPHER PAUL GLASS (LINDA SUE THOMAS, DOROTHY FAE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, BENJAMIN F, REUBEN F', CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 24, 1977 in Okinawa, Japan. Sources: PK:126.

721. KEVIN ROY GLASS (LINDA SUE THOMAS, DOROTHY FAE BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, BENJAMIN F, REUBEN F', CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 04, 1980 in Rapides General Hospital, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Sources: PK:126.


723. BART ANDREW KING (CHERYL LYNN THOMAS, DOROTHY FAE' BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 02, 1992. He was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 2001. Sources: MS:3, PK:4, OB:566.

724. MICHELLE DEANN BOLLINGER (Adopted) (MICHAEL DEAN BOLLINGER, JAMES DALL, RUTH MAE' JUDY, BENJAMIN F, REUBEN F', CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 02, 1992 in China. Sources: PK:102.

725. JACKLYN CHRISTINE LAKE (GINGER CHRISTI BOLLINGER, JAMES DALE, RUTH MAE' JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F', CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES,
726. JASON CHARLES\textsuperscript{10} LAKE (GINGER CHRISTI\textsuperscript{p} BOLLINGER, JAMES DALE\textsuperscript{8}, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{f} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) was born July 20, 1985 in Indiana. Sources: MS:3, PK:4.

727. BRITTANI MARIE\textsuperscript{10} LUDE (GRET\textsuperscript{a} KAY\textsuperscript{p} BOLLINGER, JAMES DALE\textsuperscript{8}, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{f} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{8}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) was born August 05, 1994 in Allen County, Indiana. Sources: PK:102.

728. ALYSSA MAE\textsuperscript{10} LUDE (GRET\textsuperscript{a} KAY\textsuperscript{p} BOLLINGER, JAMES DALE\textsuperscript{8}, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{f} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{8}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) was born June 30, 1997 in Allen County, Indiana. Sources: PK:102.

729. NATHAN\textsuperscript{10} BUTLER (DENISE JUDY, RALPH W\textsuperscript{8}, ROY F\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) Sources: PK:4.

730. RUTH\textsuperscript{10} BUTLER (DENISE JUDY, RALPH W\textsuperscript{8}, ROY F\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) Sources: PK:4.

731. AMANDA\textsuperscript{10} BUTLER (DENISE JUDY, RALPH W\textsuperscript{8}, ROY F\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) Sources: PK:4.

732. JESSICA\textsuperscript{10} BUTLER (DENISE JUDY, RALPH W\textsuperscript{8}, ROY F\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) Sources: PK:4.

733. DORA\textsuperscript{10} BUTLER (DENISE JUDY, RALPH W\textsuperscript{8}, ROY F\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{a} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{f}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{f}) Sources: PK:4.
Graveside Rites For Day Infant

Melissa Lynn Day born Thursday in the Wabash County Hospital died the same day at 9:40 a.m. She was the daughter of Morris J and Judy L. Walker Day of Rl. 4, who survive along with three brothers, Morris, Mark and Michael, all of the home; the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Peggy Walker of Liberty Mills, paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Day of Disko; maternal great grandmother, Mrs. Marietta Judy of Liberty Mills, and paternal great grandmother Mrs. Esta Day of Akron.

Graveside services were held Saturday at 10:00 a.m. at Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The Rev. Keith Burch officiated. Bender Funeral Home handled arrangements.

741. MORRIS10 DAY (JUDY9 WALKER, PEGGY D. JUDY8 (Adopted), EPHRIAM BRYCE7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born prior to April 1972. He married MALA, maiden name unknown. Morris was residing in Claypool, Kosciusko County, Indiana in 2002. Sources: OB:452, 426.

742. MARC10 DAY (JUDY9 WALKER, PEGGY D. JUDY8 (Adopted), EPHRIAM BRYCE7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born prior to April of 1972. He was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 2002. Sources: OB:452, 426.

743. MICHAEL10 DAY (JUDY9 WALKER, PEGGY D. JUDY8 (Adopted), EPHRIAM BRYCE7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born prior to April 1972. He married JENNIFER, maiden name unknown. He was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 2002. Sources: OB:452, 426.

744. MITCH10 DAY (JUDY9 WALKER, PEGGY D. JUDY8 (Adopted), EPHRIAM BRYCE7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F6, REUBEN F5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born after April 1972. He married AMIE, maiden name unknown. He was residing in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana in 2002. Sources: OB:452, 426.

745. EON DOUGLAS10 NEVINS-MULL (SUSAN8 STEFFENS, OLIVE ANN7 THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH6 JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD5, ANDREW JACKSON4, CATHERINE3 HOUSDEN, JAMES2, BENJAMIN1, WILLIAM1) was born May 14, 1975. Eon was residing in West Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, January 2002. Sources: PK:53.

746. KEELEY LANGE10 MULL (SUSAN8 STEFFENS, OLIVE ANN7 THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH6 JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD5, ANDREW JACKSON4, CATHERINE3 HOUSDEN, JAMES2, BENJAMIN1, WILLIAM1) was bom October 22, 1979. She married NATHAN GARRETT NYMAN July 08, 2000. Keeley was residing in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon January 2001. Sources: PK:53.

747. SCOTT SAMUEL10 AXON (LARRY LYNN9, ELIZABETH JANE8 THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH7 JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM) was born December 03, 1985 in Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas. According to his grandmother, Elizabeth Jane Axon nee Thomson, Scott was delivered by his father under a tree behind a Texaco gasoline station on the way to the hospital. Sources: PK:119.

747a. KALEB CHRISTOPHER10 LUCAS-AXON. (LARRY LYNN9, ELIZABETH JANE8 THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH7 JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born March 12, 1970 in Kansas City, Kansas. He married DEBRA KAY HOWARD. She was born December 27, 1968. Sources: PK:119.

748. SCOTT LUCAS10 AXON (SCOTT THOMSON9, ELIZABETH JANE8 THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH7 JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM)
was born October 11, 1988 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Sources: PK:119.

749. KATHRYN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} AXON (SCOTT THOMSON\textsuperscript{3}, ELIZABETH JANE\textsuperscript{3} THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born March 01, 1991 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Sources: PK:119

750. MARCUS DEAN\textsuperscript{10} AXON (SCOTT THOMSON\textsuperscript{3}, ELIZABETH JANE\textsuperscript{3} THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born September 24, 1993 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Sources: PK:119

751. AMY MICHELLE\textsuperscript{10} LITTLE (LUCINDA LOUISE\textsuperscript{3} AXON, ELIZABETH JANE\textsuperscript{3} THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born July 23, 1979 in Harrison, Boone County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN KELLEY September 09, 2000 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. He was born August 03, 1976 in Winslow, Washington County, Arkansas. Sources: PK:119

Child of AMY LITTLE and WILLIAM KELLEY is:

916. i. JULIAN NICHOLE\textsuperscript{11} KELLEY, b. January 08, 2001.

752. DENNIS MICHAEL\textsuperscript{10} LITTLE, II. (LUCINDA LOUISE\textsuperscript{3} AXON, ELIZABETH JANE\textsuperscript{3} THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born January 14, 1981 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Sources: PK:119

753. MELISSA ANN\textsuperscript{10} LITTLE (LUCINDA LOUISE\textsuperscript{3} AXON, ELIZABETH JANE\textsuperscript{3} THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born November 22, 1985 in Springfield, Green County, Missouri. Sources: PK:119

754. JAMES DAVID\textsuperscript{10} POLLOCK (JOHN JAY\textsuperscript{9} POLLOCK, JAMES MARSHALL\textsuperscript{8}, LENA JUNAIAT\textsuperscript{1} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born March 31, 1983. Sources: PK:12.

755. JOHN MARSHALL\textsuperscript{10} HOEBBEL (JUDY ANN\textsuperscript{9} POLLOCK, JAMES MARSHALL\textsuperscript{8}, LENA JUNAIAT\textsuperscript{1} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born November 14, 1982. Sources: PK:60. 12.

756. DEAN ROSS\textsuperscript{10} HOEBBEL (JUDY ANN\textsuperscript{9} POLLOCK, JAMES MARSHALL\textsuperscript{8}, LENA JUNAIAT\textsuperscript{1} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born August 10, 1985. Sources: PK:60. 12.

757. MARK\textsuperscript{10} ROBERT HOEBBEL (JUDY ANN\textsuperscript{9} POLLOCK, JAMES MARSHALL\textsuperscript{8}, LENA JUNAIAT\textsuperscript{1} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born October 5, 1989. Sources: PK:60. 12.

758. JOHN ARTHUR\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSTON II. (JOHN ARTHUR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT ARTHUR\textsuperscript{9}, MARY VERA\textsuperscript{1} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born April 20, 1983. Sources: PK:60.

759. JAY ROBERT\textsuperscript{10} JOHNSTON (JOHN ARTHUR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT ARTHUR\textsuperscript{9}, MARY VERA\textsuperscript{1} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{6}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{9}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{9}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}) was born October 28, 1985. Sources: PK:60.

761. TRISHA ANNE* LINDNER (ROBERT DAVID*, BETTY RUTH*, JOHNSTON, MARY VERA*, JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born October 26, 1977 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. She married JASON BISHOP FLYNN June 22, 2002 in Pagosa Spring, Hinsdale County, Colorado. Jason was born March 6, 1977, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. Sources: PK:60, 12.

762. ROBERT DAVID* LINDNER III. (ROBERT DAVID*, BETTY RUTH*, JOHNSTON, MARY VERA*, JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born July 24, 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sources: PK:12.

763. LELA ANN* LINDNER (JEFFREY SCOTT*, BETTY RUTH*, JOHNSTON, MARY VERA*, JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born September 28, 1983 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sources: PK:60.


767. SADIE ELIZABETH* LINDNER (ALAN BRADFORD*, BETTY RUTH*, JOHNSTON, MARY VERA*, JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born June 22, 1994 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Sources: PK:12.

768. ROSE AVERY* LINDNER (DAVID CLARK*, BETTY RUTH*, JOHNSTON, MARY VERA*, JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 9, 2000 in Dayton, Montgomery or Greene County, Ohio. Sources: PK:12.

769. WILLIAM MICHAEL* CREED (WILLIAM SAMUEL CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES*, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born November 19, 1967 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:12.

770. ANTHONY CHARLES* CREED (WILLIAM SAMUEL CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES*, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born March 19, 1973 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:12.

771. DANA MICHELLE* COFER (KAY FRANCES CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES*, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES*, ANDREW JACKSON*, CATHERINE* HOUSDEN, JAMES*, BENJAMIN*, WILLIAM*) was born

Children of DANA COFER and DOUGLAS BLISS are:
917. i. JACK DOUGLAS BLISS, b. October 8, 1990.

772. WILLIS MARK COFER (KAY FRANCES CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 13, 1970 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. Willis married UNKNOWN on August 10, 1990 in Rock Port, Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of WILLIS COFER and UNKNOWN are:
920. ii. TAYLOR MEGAN COFER, b. May 5, 1996.

773. KEVIN REED HARRY (JOAN MARIE CREED, JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 10, 1975. Kevin married MINDY LEIGH MCKEE May 2, 1997, Las Vegas Clark County, Nevada. Mindy was born December 2, 1976. Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of KEVIN HARRY and MINDY MCKEE are:

774. KRISTEN JILL HARRY (JOAN MARIE CREED, JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 02, 1976. Kristen married JOHN KEALII TRIMMING August 13, 1999 in Bountiful, Davis County, Utah. Sources: PK:12.

Child of KRISTEN HARRY and JOHN TRIMMING is:

775. LISA MARIE HARRY (JOAN MARIE CREED, JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 16, 1980. Sources: PK:12.

776. MEGAN ELIZABETH HARRY (JOAN MARIE CREED, JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 02, 1981, and died September 18, 1990. Sources: PK:12.

777. KATHERINE ANN BECKSTRAND (MARILYN JOY CREED, JAMES EDWARD, FRANCES WILLARD, JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 25, 1975. Katherine married JARED SAMUEL SOMMER June 30, 1994 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Sources: PK:60. 12.

Children of KATHERINE BECKSTRAND and JARED SOMMER are:
924. i. EMMELI JOY SOMMER, b. May 21, 1995.
778. MICHELLE JOY\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, 
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born 
March 08, 1977. Michelle married DAVID 
AARON CHRISTENSEN December 23, 1996 
Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. David 
was born May 7, 1976. Sources: PK:60, 12.

Children of MICHELLE BECKSTRAND and 
DAVID CHRISTENSEN are:
928. i. DAVID TAYLOR CHRISTENSEN, 
929. ii. KYLEE MICHELLE CHRISTENSEN, 

779. SARAH LYNN\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 30, 
1979 in Fremont San Bernardino County, California. 
Sarah married CHRISTOPHER CHES KELLER 
September 21, 2001 in Idaho Falls, Boonville 
County, Idaho. Sources: PK:60, 12.

780. HEATHER MARIE\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 10, 1981. 
Sources: PK:60, 12.

781. LAURA BETH\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 

782. TIFFANY DAWN\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, 
JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 

783. DAVID CHRISTIAN\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 

784. MATTHEW DAVID\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 24, 1988. Sources: PK:12.

785. CHRISTINE JILL\textsuperscript{10} BECKSTRAND  
(MARILYN JOY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, 
ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 31, 

786. CHRISTOPHER SARKIS\textsuperscript{10} ARSLANIAN  
(JULIE GAY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, 
FRANCES WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW 
JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 15, 

787. KYLE PAUL\textsuperscript{10} ARSLANIAN (JULIE 
GAY\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, FRANCES 
WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, 
CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, 
WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 7, 1988. Sources: PK:12.

788. ASHLEY ANN\textsuperscript{10} CRAWFORD (JANET 
LYNN\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, FRANCES 
WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW 
JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 14, 

789. KARALYN JAYNE\textsuperscript{10} CRAWFORD (JANET 
LYNN\textsuperscript{9} CREED, JAMES EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, FRANCES 
WILLARD\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, CHARLES\textsuperscript{6}, ANDREW 
JACKSON\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, 
BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 6, 
790. SHAUNA ELAINE¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born July 21, 1990. Sources: PK: 12.

791. BENJAMIN JAMES¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born December 30, 1991. Sources: PK: 12.

792. SPENCER VAN¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born September 4, 1993. Sources: PK: 12.

793. KIMBERLY RENAE¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born October 6, 1995. Sources: PK: 12.

794. DANIEL MCKELL¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born October 16, 1997. Sources: PK: 12.

795. SARAH MARIE¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born July 13, 1999. Sources: PK: 12.

796. STEPHEN WARD¹⁰ CRAWFORD (JANET LYNN⁹ CREED, JAMES EDWARD⁹, FRANCES WILLARD⁸ JUDY, CHARLES⁸, ANDREW JACKSON⁸, CATHERINE⁷ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, WILLIAM⁵) was born April 12, 2001. Sources: PK: 12.

797. CLAIRE ELIZABETH¹⁰ SCHOOLER (JERRY ALLAN⁹, CHARLOTTE⁸ JUDY, NEAL ALLEN⁸, CHARLES⁷, ANDREW JACKSON⁷, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴) was born November 14, 1974 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Sources: PK: 60.

798. BRETT WILLIAM¹⁰ CURRY (JUDY LORAINE⁹ SCHOOLER, CHARLOTTE⁸ JUDY, NEAL ALLEN⁸, CHARLES⁷, ANDREW JACKSON⁷, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴) was born February 13, 1978. Sources: PK: 60.

799. CRAIG ALLAN¹⁰ CURRY (JUDY LORAINE⁹ SCHOOLER, CHARLOTTE⁸ JUDY, NEAL ALLEN⁸, CHARLES⁷, ANDREW JACKSON⁷, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴) was born November 10, 1981. Sources: PK: 60.

800. DANIEL CHRISTOPHER¹⁰ CURRY (JUDY LORAINE⁹ SCHOOLER, CHARLOTTE⁸ JUDY, NEAL ALLEN⁸, CHARLES⁷, ANDREW JACKSON⁷, CATHERINE⁶ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁶, BENJAMIN⁵, WILLIAM⁴) was born November 03, 1988. Sources: PK: 60.

801. MALINDA¹⁰ SETTLE (CHERYL⁹ JONES, SHIRLEY MAY⁸ JUDY, HAROLD WALKER⁷, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN⁳, WILLIAM²) was born May 28, 1976 in Salina, Saline County, Kansas. She married COLBY GATLIN March 16, 2002 in Prairie Village, Johnson County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 61.

802. MICHAEL¹⁰ GANDY (JUDY⁹ JONES, SHIRLEY MAY⁸ JUDY, HAROLD WALKER⁷, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) was born January 21, 1976. Sources: PK: 61.

803. STEFANIE¹⁰ GANDY (JUDY⁹ JONES, SHIRLEY MAY⁸ JUDY, HAROLD WALKER⁷, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁶, ANDREW JACKSON⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) was born January 21, 1976.
Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born August 08, 1978. Sources: PK:61.

804. Jennifer Jones (Dennis, Shirley May, Judy, Harold Walker, Benjamin Franklin, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born August 04, 1979. She married an unidentified Okuley. Sources: PK:61, OB:559.

805. Lucas Tillman (Stepson) (Sandra Sue Jones, Shirley May, Judy, Harold Walker, Benjamin Franklin, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born August 12, 1981. Sources: PK:61.


807. Kathy Marie Crawford (Carol Lee, Morton Hall, Jr., Beulah Judy, George Abraham, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born March 06, 1958. She had not married by 2003. Kathy was residing in Toledo, Lewis County, Washington in 2002. Sources: PK:7, OB:588.

808. Cindy Lea Crawford (Carol Lee, Morton Hall, Jr., Beulah Judy, George Abraham, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born May 05, 1959. She married Michael Dale Ranz in 1985. In January 2000 and again in 2002, Cindy Crawford was residing in Boulder City, Clark County Nevada. Sources: PK:7, OB:588.

Child of Cindy Crawford and Michael Ranz is:
930. i. Samantha Taylor Ranz, b. 1986.

809. Eli Nathaniel Denney (Judy Teschner, Rufena Virginia, Judy, Leslie Andrew, George Abraham, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born March 03, 1977. Sources: PK:60.

810. Charity Leeann Denney (Judy Teschner, Rufena Virginia, Judy, Leslie Andrew, George Abraham, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born November 17, 1979. Sources: PK:60.

811. Erik Russell Teschner (Russell Dale, Rufena Virginia, Judy, Leslie Andrew, George Abraham, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born November 24, 1975. Eric was the twin of Erin Michele. He married Amy Renee Henderks August 09, 1997 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She was born September 06, 1976. Sources: PK:67.

Child of Erik Teschner and Amy Henderks is:

812. Erin Michele Teschner (Russell Dale, Rufena Virginia, Judy, Leslie Andrew, George Abraham, Andrew Jackson, Catherine Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born November 24, 1975. She was the twin of Eric Russell. She married Jason Gardner October 11, 1997. Sources: PK:85.

Child of Erin Teschner and Jason Gardner is:
813. NATHAN RYAN10 TESCHNER (RUSSELL DALE9, RUFENA VIRGINIA9 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW9, GEORGE ABRAHAM8, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born July 02, 1978. Sources: PK:60.

814. JESSICA ANN10 TESCHNER (KENT MARSHALL9, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW8, GEORGE ABRAHAM7, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 19, 1985. Sources: PK:85.

815. KARI LYNN10 TESCHNER (KENT MARSHALL9, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW8, GEORGE ABRAHAM7, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born August 19, 1986. Sources: PK:85.

816. ZACHARY KENT10 TESCHNER (KENT MARSHALL9, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW8, GEORGE ABRAHAM7, ANDREW JACKSON6, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 03, 1990. Sources: PK:85.

817. KAILEY MORGAN10 ELLIS (JAYNE9 TESCHNER, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW7, GEORGE ABRAHAM6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 09, 1985. Sources: PK:85.

818. KIRK ANDREW10 ELLIS (JAYNE9 TESCHNER, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW7, GEORGE ABRAHAM6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 06, 1989. Kirk is a twin of Kyle Silas. Sources: PK:85.

819. KYLE SILAS10 ELLIS (JAYNE9 TESCHNER, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW7, GEORGE ABRAHAM6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born June 06, 1989. Kyle is a twin of Kirk Andrew. Sources: PK:85.

820. KAIN RUSSELL10 ELLIS (JAYNE9 TESCHNER, RUFENA VIRGINIA8 JUDY, LESLIE ANDREW7, GEORGE ABRAHAM6, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 19, 1994. Sources: PK:85.

821. JAMES ELLIOTT10 WELCH, II (CHARISSA RAYLENE9 GRAY, JUDY RAELENE GRAY8 (ADOPTED), RAYMOND EARL7 GRAY, EMMA JANE6 JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born September 04, 1991 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:109.

821a. CHRISTIAN10 WILKINS (CHRISTY ANN9 EBLING, HELEN GERTRUDE8 GRAY, CHARLES EVERETT7 GRAY, EMMA JANE6 JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:149.

821b. ANDREW10 WILKINS (CHRISTY ANN9 EBLING, HELEN GERTRUDE8 GRAY, CHARLES EVERETT7 GRAY, EMMA JANE6 JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:149.

822. CANAAN TAYLOR10 WELCH (CHARISSA RAYLENE9 GRAY, JUDY RAELENE GRAY8 (ADOPTED), RAYMOND EARL7 GRAY, EMMA JANE6 JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 08, 1997 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:109.

823. KIAH LA SHEA10 GRAY (RICHELLE KATERRA9, JUDY RAELENE GRAY8 (ADOPTED), RAYMOND EARL7 GRAY, EMMA JANE6 JUDY, ANDREW JACKSON5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born February 02, 1996 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Sources: PK:109.
824. ERICACELESTE10 CAYCEDO (KIMBERLY JEAN9 DAILY, WANDA LEE9 DEARMONT, IRL ALFRED9, MARY CATHERINE (MOLLIE)8 JUDY, JOHN H9, CATHERINE9 HOUSDEN, JAMES8, BENJAMIN7, WILLIAM6) was born May 31, 1984 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. Sources: PK:34.

825. KATIE10 POGGEMEIER (NANCY9 NAUMAN, FRANK RICHARD8, WARREN RANDOLPH7, MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:99.

826. MICHAEL10 POGGEMEIER (NANCY9 NAUMAN, FRANK RICHARD8, WARREN RANDOLPH7, MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:99.

827. MARY BETH10 NAUMAN (JAMES9, FRANK RICHARD8, WARREN RANDOLPH7, MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:99.

828. TYLER10 PARISOFF (GREGORY9 NAUMAN/PARISOFF, FRANK RICHARD8 NAUMAN, WARREN RANDOLPH7, MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:54.

829. CASEY10 PARISOFF (GREGORY9 NAUMAN/PARISOFF, FRANK RICHARD8 NAUMAN, WARREN RANDOLPH7, MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:54.

830. MCKELVEY ANN10 PARISOFF (GREGORY9 NAUMAN/PARISOFF, FRANK RICHARD8 NAUMAN, WARREN RANDOLPH7, MARY CLYDE6 MELTON, VIRGINIA ELIZABETH (BETTY)5 JUDY, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: PK:54

KITES

246. ASHLEY E.10 BURDICK (JAMES MICHAEL9 METHERD, DIXIE LEE8, MARY LINDA7 LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio in 1998. Source: OB:413.

257. MELISSA10 A. BURDICK (JAMES MICHAEL9 METHERD, DIXIE LEE8, MARY LINDA7 LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio in 1998. Source: OB:413.

248. BAYLEE M.10 BURDICK (GARY R.9 METHERD, DIXIE LEE8, MARY LINDA7 LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Humble, Harris County, Texas in 1998. Sources: OB:413.

249. STEPHEN HERMAN PENCE10 II. (STEPHEN HERMAN9 PENCE, SHIRLEY ANN8 LANTZ, CLAIRE7 LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Huber Heights, Montgomery County, Ohio in 2001 and 2002. Sources: OB:495, 575.

250. ALLEN LUCAS10 PENCE (STEPHEN HERMAN9 PENCE, SHIRLEY ANN8 LANTZ, CLAIRE7 LUCAS, NELLIE GARFIELD6 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was residing in Huber Heights, Montgomery County, Ohio in 2001 and 2002. Sources: OB:495, 575.

251. SAMUEL WYATT10 KING (CATHERINE LYNN9 HELDT, JOAN VIRGINIA8 SAYER, ROSALYN KITE7 BROWN, ROSA LYNN8 KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM5, SUSAN4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) Sources: OB:74.

594
252. AMANDA ROSALEE KING (CATHERINE LYNN HELDT, JOAN VIRGINIA SAYER, ROSALYN KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:74.

253. MARINA STRONG (JULIE RIPLEY VIRGINIA ANN SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:316.

254. CAROLINE STRONG (JULIE RIPLEY VIRGINIA ANN SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:316.

255. JULIANA STRONG (JULIE RIPLEY VIRGINIA ANN SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:316.

256. AMANDA DIDAWICK (KATHY RIPLEY VIRGINIA ANN SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:316, PK:129.

257. ABBY DIDAWICK (KATHY RIPLEY VIRGINIA ANN SHOTWELL, VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:316, PK:129.

257a. WILLIAM WRIGHT (SAMANTHA SHOTWELL, RANDOLPH WAYLAND SHOTWELL Sr., VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:129.

257b. ESTRELLA SHOTWELL (HENRY LAWRENCE SHOTWELL II., HENRY LAWRENCE SHOTWELL Sr., VIRGINIA KITE BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: OB:316, PK:129.

BROWN, ROSA LYNN KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born about July 2001. Sources: PK:129.

258. HANNAH MARIE SHILLINGBURG (CHRISTOPHER THOMAS MUDDIMAN, THOMAS WAYNE, MARY PARMELIA ROSEBERRY, CATHERINE WILLIAMSH KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 29, 2001 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia. Sources: PK:113, 131.

259. WILLIAM SETON CHEEK III. (JANE ELLIOT BEECH, JEAN LOVE ROSEBERRY, JOHN YOUNG, CATHERINE WILLIAMSH KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 29, 1995 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Sources: PK:113, 131.

260. SYDNEY JEAN CHEEK (JANE ELLIOT BEECH, JEAN LOVE ROSEBERRY, JOHN YOUNG, CATHERINE WILLIAMSH KITE, SIRAM WILLIAM, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 14, 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. Sources: PK:113, 131.

261. CHRISTOPHER WENDELL JENKINS (ROBERT MORRIS JENKINS III, ROBERT M. II, ROBERT M. II, FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 10, 1993 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia. Sources: NAA:34, PK:107.

262. KELLIE ELIZABETH JENKINS (ROBERT MORRIS JENKINS III, ROBERT M. II, ROBERT M. II, FANNIE FRITZ KITE, JAMES P, SUSAN HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 8, 1996 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia. Sources: NAA:33, PK:107.
263. KATE TAYLOR\textsuperscript{10} WRIGHT (SHANNON DENISE\textsuperscript{7} JENKINS (RICHARD EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, ROBERT M.\textsuperscript{7}, FANNIE FRITZ\textsuperscript{B} KITE, JAMES P.\textsuperscript{5}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 29, 1993 in Germany. Sources: PK:107.

264. JAKE\textsuperscript{10} WRIGHT (SHANNON DENISE\textsuperscript{7} JENKINS, RICHARD EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, ROBERT MORRIS JENKINS\textsuperscript{5} SR., FANNIE FRITZ\textsuperscript{B} KITE, JAMES POLK KITE\textsuperscript{3} SR., SUSAN\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 18, 2000. Sources: PK:107.

265. RUSSELL ALLEN\textsuperscript{10} SCHUGELD (KAREN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} JENKINS (RICHARD EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, ROBERT M.\textsuperscript{7}, FANNIE FRITZ\textsuperscript{B} KITE, JAMES P.\textsuperscript{5}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 2, 1999. Sources: PK:107.

266. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{10} SCHUGELD (KAREN ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{9} JENKINS (RICHARD EDWARD\textsuperscript{8}, ROBERT M.\textsuperscript{7}, FANNIE FRITZ\textsuperscript{B} KITE, JAMES P.\textsuperscript{5}, SUSAN\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 21, 2002. Sources: PK:107.

267. BRANDON DEE\textsuperscript{10} REECE (MELINA\textsuperscript{9} ELAM, BETTY JEAN\textsuperscript{9} ROWLETT, SUSAN BESSIE\textsuperscript{B} PRATHER, CORA REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{3}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) Sources: OB:394.

268. BRITTANY LEANNE\textsuperscript{10} PRATHER (PAUL\textsuperscript{5}, ERIC EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, EDWIN GLENN\textsuperscript{B}, CORA REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{3}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 16, 1997. She was residing in Pinehaven, Crook County, Wyoming in 1998. Sources: OB:293, PK:56.

269. CALEB RODERICK\textsuperscript{10} PRATHER (PAUL\textsuperscript{5}, ERIC EDWIN\textsuperscript{8}, EDWIN GLENN\textsuperscript{B}, CORA REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} GRIFFITH, WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{3}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 13, 1999 in Wyoming. Sources: PK:56.

270. PAIGE CAROL\textsuperscript{10} GRIFFITH (KOLBY\textsuperscript{9}, RICHARD LEROY\textsuperscript{9}, BENZIL PERRY, WILLIAM CLEVELAND\textsuperscript{B}, WILLIAM TYLER\textsuperscript{3}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 2001, Sabetha, Nemaha County, Kansas. Sources: PK:36, OB:411.

271. RUSSELL GENE\textsuperscript{10} TODD (LARRY GENE\textsuperscript{9}, GENE ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{D} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 28, 1960. Sources: MS:33.

272. KARI RENEE\textsuperscript{10} TODD (LARRY GENE\textsuperscript{9}, GENE ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{D} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 17, 1961. Sources: MS:33.

273. ROBERT TODD (LARRY GENE\textsuperscript{9}, GENE ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{D} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) Sources: MS:63.

274. CAROL MICHELLE\textsuperscript{10} TODD (MICHAEL ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, GENE ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{D} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 22, 1966 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married AARON SIPES October 19, 1985 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:63.

275. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL\textsuperscript{10} TODD (MICHAEL ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, GENE ELLIS\textsuperscript{8}, MARIE THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE\textsuperscript{D} GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY\textsuperscript{5}, REBECCA\textsuperscript{A} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 03, 1968
in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:63.

376. TROY DEAN10 BOMHOFF (LEON ARTHUR9, BETTY LOUISE8 TODD, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 16, 1960. Sources: MS:33.

377. DAVID TODD10 CLARK (CONNIE GAIL CLARK9, LESLIE DAVID8 TODD, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 16, 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married SHELLEY JEAN MANNING on November 28, 1992 Epiphany of the Lord Catholic Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK: 100.

378. MAURCIA MARIE10 CLARK (CONNIE GAIL CLARK9, LESLIE DAVID8 TODD, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 5, 1971 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She married (1) GREGORY GRAVES, son of ROGER GRAVES and THOMASINA HINKE on July 9, 1994. They divorced. She married (2) LANDON SHAWN LISTER March 31, 2001 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Sources: PK:100.

379. JADE SWAIN10 CLARK (CONNIE GAIL CLARK9, LESLIE DAVID8 TODD, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born May 24, 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He married WENDY MICHELLE ADAMS February 5, 2000 in Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Wendy was born September 13, 1975, Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK:100.

Child of JADE CLARK AND WENDY ADAMS is:

430. i. PAIGE ELIZABETH CLARK
   b. May 2001

380. NICHOLAS SHEAY10 FEES (CHRISTY LOU9 TODD, LESLIE DAVID8 TODD, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born December 09, 1976 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, and died May 26, 1977 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He never married. Sources: OB:546.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune; May 26, 1977
Nicholas Fees
Funeral services for Nicholas Sheay Fees, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Roger Fees, 2400 Ridgecrest Drive, who died Thursday at Baptist Medical Center, are pending with Wilson Funeral Home.

He was born December 9, 1976, at Oklahoma City. Survivors include his parents of the home, maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Todd, 1520 W. Ash; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Gaylord Fees, 910 S. Shepard; and maternal great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. George Witcher of Calumet; and Mr. and Mrs. Jay Statton of Bakersfield, Calif.

381. AUTUM DESIREE10 FEES (CHRISTY LOU9 TODD, LESLIE DAVID8 TODD, MARIE7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 27, 1978 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:63.

382. ELIZABETH JANE10 ARONSON (ARMAND CURTIS9, MARY MAUD8 THOMPSON, WILLIAM ROBERT7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 02, 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Sources: MS:63.
383. MICHAEL STEPHEN\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON
(Donald Dale\textsuperscript{1}, Donald Robert\textsuperscript{1}, William Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Maude Belle\textsuperscript{6} Griffith, John Wesley\textsuperscript{2}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{a} Housden, James\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{3}) was born July 22, 1973 in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:63.

384. JENNIFER DIANNE\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON
(Donald Dale\textsuperscript{1}, Donald Robert\textsuperscript{1}, William Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Maude Belle\textsuperscript{6} Griffith, John Wesley\textsuperscript{2}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{a} Housden, James\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{3}) was born September 18, 1977 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. She was known as Jenny. Sources: MS:63.

385. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON
(William Curtis\textsuperscript{9}, Donald Robert\textsuperscript{1}, William Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Maude Belle\textsuperscript{6} Griffith, John Wesley\textsuperscript{2}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{a} Housden, James\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{3}) was born about 1969. Sources: MS:63.

386. CHRISTIN MICHELLE\textsuperscript{1} THOMPSON
(William Curtis\textsuperscript{9}, Donald Robert\textsuperscript{1}, William Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Maude Belle\textsuperscript{6} Griffith, John Wesley\textsuperscript{2}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{a} Housden, James\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{3}) was born February 10, 1972, Ft. Knox, Hardin County, Kentucky. She went by the name of Mendi. Sources: MS:63.

387. BRETT ALAN\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON (Randall Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Donald Robert\textsuperscript{1}, William Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Maude Belle\textsuperscript{6} Griffith, John Wesley\textsuperscript{2}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{a} Housden, James\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{3}) was born February 22, 1981 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. Sources: MS:63.

388. JEREMY ADRIAN\textsuperscript{10} THOMPSON
(Adopted) (Thomas Allen\textsuperscript{1} Thompson, William Allen\textsuperscript{8}, William Robert\textsuperscript{1}, Maude Belle\textsuperscript{6} Griffith, John Wesley\textsuperscript{2}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{a} Housden, James\textsuperscript{3}, Benjamin\textsuperscript{2}, William\textsuperscript{3}) was born January 26, 1974. He died January 27, 1991 in Oklahoma in an automobile accident. He is buried in the El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. His cousin Wade Allen Kubon was killed in the same accident. Sources: OB:544, 545.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune; January 28, 1991

Young El Reno Men Killed In Sunday Wreck

Three young men returning from a basketball game died Sunday morning when their car hit a bridge pier on Interstate 40 near El Reno.

Pronounced dead at the scene were Radames Rivera, 24, and Jeremy Adrian Thompson, 17, both of El Reno, and Wade Allen Kubon, 20, of Oklahoma City.

Kubon was a 1988 El Reno High School graduate and Thompson was an El Reno High School junior. They were first cousins.

Thompson is the son of Tommy and Suzanne Thompson of El Reno. Kubon is the son of Jim and Sandy Kubon of El Reno.

The funeral service for Kubon and Thompson will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Jenks Simmons Field House with Rev. John Chennault officiating. Rivera will be buried in Puerto Rico.

Harold Petree, First Baptist Church youth Minister, said the trio was returning from Saturday's OSU-Kansas State basketball game in Stillwater.

"Jeremy's birthday was Saturday, his 17th. They were to have his birthday party Sunday. The presents were all awaiting him at home," Petree said.

Jess Ryburn, El Reno High School counselor, said the high school halls Monday morning were "very somber." "You can almost hear a pin drop," he said. Thompson, also a lifetime El Reno resident, lettered in baseball, basketball, football and golf through junior and high school. He was a member of Future Farmers of America and Fellowship of Christian Athletes, and the Etta Dale Honor Society. He worked part time at his father's motor company.

"I was figuring GPA's this weekend. He would have been inducted into the high school honor society," Ryburn said.

Kubon also lived in El Reno all his life, attending schools here. He worked at Thompson Motor Company and attended Rose State College.

Rivera was from Puerto Rico and was a former Oklahoma State University student on a baseball scholarship during 1988-89, according to the OSU
athletic department. Rivera had been a house guest of the Thompson's awaiting spring training camp in AA baseball, Petree said. His body is being flown to Puerto Rico for burial.

At about 2 a.m. Sunday, the 1991 Jeep Cherokee Rivera was driving swerved from the road hitting a guardrail at I-40 and Cimarron Road Westbound, according to State Highway Patrol reports. The car continued across the road about 100 feet and became airborne for approximately 20 feet, hitting a bridge pier. It then continued another 17 feet, reports indicate.

Kubon, in the rear seat, was ejected from the car. Thompson, riding in the front passenger seat, and the driver, Rivera, were not ejected. Thompson was wearing a seat belt.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune; January 28, 1991
Jeremy Adrian Thompson
Funeral services for Jeremy Adrian Thompson of El Reno are set for 2 p.m. Tuesday, January 29, in Jenks Simmons Field House. Rev. John V. Chennault, pastor of the First Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial is to be in El Reno Cemetery. Services are under the direction of Wilson Funeral Home.

Jeremy died January 27, 1991, in an automobile accident. He was born January 26, 1974, and was a lifelong resident of the El Reno area.

He was a junior student at El Reno High School. He was a member of the Lettermen's Club, ESH football and baseball teams, Fellowship of Christian Athletes, Future Farmers of America, the honor society, Who's Who of American Students and the Math and Science Clubs.

Survivors include his parents, Tommy and Suzanne Thompson of the home; maternal grandparents, James Tully of Newalla and Donice Tully of El Reno; paternal grandparents, Bill and Jeanne Thompson of El Reno; paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Charles (Lillie) Martin of Fort Cobb; uncles and aunts, Jot and Renee Hartley of Vinita, Tom and Maria Erbar of Yukon, John and Becky Whitlock and Jim and Penny Tully all of Oklahoma City, David Tully of Fort Cobb, and Jim and Sandy Kubon and Charlie and Shirley Smith all of El Reno; and cousins, Travis and Jimmy Hartley of Vinita, Kara and Andra Erbar of Yukon, Season and Shaffer Smith of El Reno, and Amanda Kubon of Houston, Texas.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune; January 28, 1991
NOTICE

Thompson's Gifts will be closed Tuesday, from 1 to 4 p.m. so that owners and employees may attend joint services for Jeremy Thompson and Wade Kubon.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune; January 28, 1991
MEMORIALS

The families of Jeremy Thompson and Wade Kubon suggest that memorials be made to the El Reno Public School Foundation, P.O. Box 157, El Reno, OK 73036.

389. SEASON ELISE10 SMITH (SHIRLEY ANN THOMPSON, WILLIAM ALLEN8, WILLIAM ROBERT7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN1, WILLIAM1) was born January 31, 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Her mother was Shirley Thompson who married Charles Smith. In the History of the Thompson and Moberly Families of Canadian County, Oklahoma their children are carried as Thompsons but they were named as Smiths in the obituaries of Wade Kubon and Jeremy Thompson in 1991. Season was residing in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1991. Sources: OB:544, 545.

390. SHAFFER CORNELIUS10 SMITH (SHIRLEY ANN8 THOMPSON, WILLIAM ALLEN8, WILLIAM ROBERT7, MAUDE BELLE6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY5, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN1, WILLIAM1) was born February 26, 1976 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. His mother was Shirley Thompson who married Charles Smith. In the History of the Thompson and Moberly Families of Canadian County, Oklahoma their children are carried as Thompsons but they were named as Smiths in the obituaries of Wade Kubon and Jeremy Thompson in 1991. Shafer was residing in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma in 1991. Sources: OB:544, 545.
390a. **AMANDA JANE**⁹ KUBON (SANDRA LEE⁸ HARTLEY/THOMPSON (adopted) WILLIAM ALLEN⁷, WILLIAM ROBERT⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) was born November 4, 1967 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma. She was residing in Houston, Harris County, Texas in 1991. Sources: OB:544, 545.

390b. **WADE ALLEN**¹⁰ KUBON (SANDRA LEE⁹ HARTLEY/THOMPSON (adopted) (WILLIAM ALLEN⁷, WILLIAM ROBERT⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) was born October 3, 1970 in El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma and died in a car accident on January 27, 1991 in the Oklahoma City, Oklahoma area. He is buried in the El Reno Cemetery, El Reno, Oklahoma. Wade was killed with his cousin Jeremy Thompson. See article about the accident under Jeremy Adrian Thompson #388 above. Sources: MS:30, OB:544, 545.

The El Reno (Oklahoma) Daily Tribune; January 28, 1991
Wade Allen Kubon

Funeral services for Wade Allen Kubon of El Reno will be 2 p.m. Tuesday, January 29, in Jenks Simmons Field House. Rev. John V. Chennault, pastor of the First Baptist Church, is to officiate. Burial will be in El Reno Cemetery. Services are under the direction of Wilson Funeral Home.

Wade died January 27, 1991, in an automobile accident. He was born October 3, 1970, in El Reno and was a life long resident of El Reno.

He was a sophomore student at Rose State Junior College in Midwest City. He was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Survivors include his parents, Jim and Sandy Kubon of the home; one sister, Amanda J. Kubon of Houston, Texas; maternal grandparents, Bill and Jeanne Thompson of El Reno; paternal grandparents, Mary L. Bright of El Reno and the late Gib Kubon; uncles and aunts, Joe and Darlene Kubon of Wiley, Texas, and Tommy and Suzanne Thompson and Charlie and Shirley Smith all of El Reno; and cousins, Season and Shaffer Smith of El Reno, Carol Jo Moseley of Richardson, Texas, and Renee Burroughs of Garland, Texas.

391. **WILLIAM**¹⁰ PIERCE (MARK WILLIAM⁹, HELEN MARGARET⁸ THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) Sources: PK:72.

392. **EVAN**¹⁰ PIERCE (MARK WILLIAM⁹, HELEN MARGARET⁸ THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) Sources: PK:72.

393. **MAKENZIE SUZANNE**¹⁰ THOMPSON (DOUGLAS⁸, MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) Sources: PK:72.

394. **DYLAN DAY**¹⁰ THOMPSON (DOUGLAS⁸, MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) Sources: PK:72.

394a. **VIRGINIA ANN**¹⁰ BODINE (ANN ELIZABETH⁹ EICHOR/THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUROCE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) Sources: PK:72.

394b. **ELIZABETH JANE**¹⁰ BODINE (ANN ELIZABETH⁹ EICHOR/THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH JR, MAUROCE ELLSWORTH⁷, MAUDE BELLE⁶ GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY⁵, REBECCA⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³, WILLIAM²) Sources: OB:547.
CAROL SUZANNE BODINE (ANN ELIZABETH EICHOR/THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH II, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 17, 1876. Sources: OB547.

GARRETT EDWARD LENZ (LESLEY EDWARD, MARY JANE THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 11, 1995. Sources: PK:72.

MALL JANE LENZ (LESLEY EDWARD, MARY JANE THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 31, 1998. Sources: PK:72.

JAMES TRAINER THOMPSON (JOSEPH CRAIG, JAMES FRANKLIN, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 03, 1998, North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Sources: PK:72, 70.

AUSTIN HINKLE (KELLY LYNN THOMPSON (ADOPTED), DAVID EDWARD THOMPSON, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 03, 1998, North Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Sources: PK:72, 70.

LYDIA REBECCA THOMPSON (CLAYTON ROY, JOHN ROBERT, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 14, 1990 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK:72.

CLAIRE ELIZABETH THOMPSON (CLAYTON ROY, JOHN ROBERT, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 08, 1993. The History of Thompson and Moberly Families gives the birth date as February 8, 1992 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK:72.

ROSS STEVENSON THOMPSON (CLAYTON ROY, JOHN ROBERT, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 11, 1996. Sources: PK:72.

LEIGH HARRELL (JULIA THOMPSON, JOHN ROBERT, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 16, 1996. Sources: PK:72.

AARON THOMPSON (CHRISTOPHER DEAN THOMPSON (ADOPTED) RICHARD DEAN, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:72.

avery thompson (CHRISTOPHER DEAN THOMPSON (ADOPTED) RICHARD DEAN, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:72.

ALLISON THOMPSON (CHRISTOPHER DEAN THOMPSON (ADOPTED) RICHARD DEAN, MAURICE ELLSWORTH, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) Sources: PK:72.

402e. NICHOLAS PAUL 10 BONNAR (JENNIFER ANNE 9 CONN NANCY SUE 8 BECKLEON, ANELLA RUTH 7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE 6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born December 1, 1987 in New York City, New York County, New York. Nicholas was residing in Hughsonville, Dutchess County, New York in 2002. Source: OB:508. PK:110.

402f. JORDAN 10 CONN (RICHARD ALBERT 9 CONN Jr., NANCY SUE 8 BECKLEON, ANELLA RUTH 7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE 6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born October 18, 1984 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Jordan was residing in Potomac, Montgomery County, Maryland in 2002. Source: OB:508. PK:110.

402g. DYLAN RICHARD 10 CONN (RICHARD ALBERT 9 CONN II., NANCY SUE 8 BECKLEON, ANELLA RUTH 7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE 6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born November 13, 1986 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Dylan was residing in Potomac, Montgomery County, Maryland in 2002. Source: OB:508. PK:110.

403. JEFFREY PAUL 10 WEBB (REBECCA KATHERINE 9 HOLLRAH, PAUL ALAN 8, ARMILDA CATHERINE 7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE 6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born August 22, 2002. Sources: PK:1.

404. HOPE KATHRYN 10 WEBB (REBECCA KATHERINE 9 HOLLRAH, PAUL ALAN 8, ARMILDA CATHERINE 7 THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE 6 GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born September 08, 1997 in Salinas, Monterey County, California. She was residing with her parents in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina in 2002. Source: PK:34. OB:519.

405. JARED ISAAC 10 FOX (RICHARD ALAN 9, ROBERT LEE 8, GLADYS LILLIAN 7 PAINTER, CORAL LEI 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born February 07, 1992. Source: PK:94.

406. KYLE JOSEPH 10 FOX (RICHARD ALAN 9, ROBERT LEE 8, GLADYS LILLIAN 7 PAINTER, CORAL LEI 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born May 18, 1995. Source: PK:94.

407. ELENA GRACE 10 FOX (RICHARD ALAN 9, ROBERT LEE 8, GLADYS LILLIAN 7 PAINTER, CORAL LEI 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born December 04, 1996. Source: PK:94.

408. DRAKE CHRISTIAN JOHN 10 FOX (WALTER CHARLES 8, ROBERT LEE 8, GLADYS LILLIAN 7 PAINTER, CORAL LEI 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born January 17, 1992. Source: PK:94.

408A. PAINTER THOMAS 10 RICHARDS-BAKER (KARA BETH 9 RICHARDS, EILEEN MARIE 8 PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM 7, CORAL LEI 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born November 19, 2002. Sources: PK:34. OB:519.

498B. GARRETT JAMES 10 BARNES (ALYSSA DAWN 9 WRIGHT, LILLIAN MAY 8 PAINTER, DAVID SIRUM 7, CORAL LEI 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born November 19, 2002. Sources: PK:137.

408C. ANDREW SCOTT 10 WINSICK (RHONDA GAIL 9 NAUMAN, RONALD EDWARD 8, NORVAL EDWARD 7, CARRIE ELVIRA 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 5, BENJAMIN 4, WILLIAM 3) was born November 28, 1990 in Panorama City, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: PK:34. OB:519.
408d. **ANTHONY TODD** 10 WINICK (RHONDA GAIL 9 NAUMAN, RONALD EDWARD 9, NORVAL EDWARD 7, CARRIE ELVIRA 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born March 21, 1993 in Woodland Hills, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: PK: 133.

408e. **AARON MICHAEL** 10 WINICK (RHONDA GAIL 9 NAUMAN, RONALD EDWARD 9, NORVAL EDWARD 7, CARRIE ELVIRA 6 GRIFFITH, SIRUM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 30, 1997 in California. Sources: PK: 133.

408f. **ROBERT N** 10 HEATH II (DEBORAH DELORES 8 FLYNN, LEO MICHAEL 8, IRENE 7 COTTIER, FLORA BELLE 6 MEYER, AMANDA J. 5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) Sources: OB:391.

408g. **CHARLES T.** 10 ARNOLD II (MICHELLE 9 FLYNN, LEO MICHAEL 8, IRENE 7 COTTIER, FLORA BELLE 6 MEYER, AMANDA J. 5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) Sources: OB:391.

408h. **WILLIAM PATRICK** 10 ARNOLD (MICHELLE 9 FLYNN, LEO MICHAEL 8, IRENE 7 COTTIER, FLORA BELLE 6 MEYER, AMANDA J. 5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) Sources: OB:391.

409. **CHEYENNE TAYLOR** 10 ANDERSON (JENNIFER LEE 9 GLOVER, DAWN MICHELLE 8 GRIFFITH, RALPH HUNTER 7, JACOB E 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born April 15, 1994. Source: PK:117.

410. **ARIEL** 10 KEIFFER (KIMBERLY ROSE 9 JORDAN, HAROLD LEE 8, ROSALYN VIRGINIA 7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE 6, ABRAHAM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) Sources: PK:36.

411. **CALEB PAUL** 10 VERGITH (TERESA ANN 9 JORDAN, HAROLD LEE 8, ROSALYN VIRGINIA 7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE 6, ABRAHAM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born November 17, 1979. Sources: PK:36.

412. **SCOTT EDWARD** 10 VERGITH (TERESA ANN 9 JORDAN, HAROLD LEE 8, ROSALYN VIRGINIA 7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE 6, ABRAHAM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born April 03, 1981. Sources: PK:36.

413. **JESSICA SUZANNE** 10 VERGITH (TERESA ANN 9 JORDAN, HAROLD LEE 8, ROSALYN VIRGINIA 7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE 6, ABRAHAM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born September 02, 1988. Sources: PK:36.

414. **TYLER JOHN** 10 VERGITH (TERESA ANN 9 JORDAN, HAROLD LEE 8, ROSALYN VIRGINIA 7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE 6, ABRAHAM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born November 10, 1986. Sources: PK:36.

415. **WHISPER** 10 PARRISH (TERESA ANN 9 JORDAN, HAROLD LEE 8, ROSALYN VIRGINIA 7 GRIFFITH, LESTER LEE 6, ABRAHAM 5, REBECCA 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born in 1994. Sources: PK:36.


Child of MICHAEL TAYLOR and JENNIFER HERBERT is:

431. i. **MATTHEW RYAN** 11 TAYLOR, b. March 8, 1999.
417. MATTHEW¹⁰ TAYLOR (MICHAEL KEITH¹, DORIS JEAN¹ MILES, THEOTA¹ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA¹ MEYER, EMMA¹ GRiffTH, REBECCA¹ HOUSDEN, JAMES¹, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born March 08, 1979. Sources: PK: 51, 48.

418. ALECIA¹⁰ TAYLOR (MICHAEL KEITH¹, DORIS JEAN¹ MILES, THEOTA¹ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA¹ MEYER, EMMA¹ GRiffTH, REBECCA¹ HOUSDEN, JAMES¹, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born May 22, 1987 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 48.

419. NATHANIEL ALEXANDER¹⁰ TAYLOR (MICHAEL KEITH¹, DORIS JEAN¹ MILES, THEOTA¹ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA¹ MEYER, EMMA¹ GRiffTH, REBECCA¹ HOUSDEN, JAMES¹, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born December 16, 1996 in Loveland, Larimar County, Colorado. Sources: PK: 48.

420. STACY MICHELLE¹⁰ TAYLOR (MILES LEE¹, DORIS JEAN¹ MILES, THEOTA¹ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA¹ MEYER, EMMA¹ GRiffTH, REBECCA¹ HOUSDEN, JAMES¹, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born October 23, 1975 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, and died March 17, 2000 in a hospital in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, although her home was in Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She was buried in the Floral Haven Garden of Reflection in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. Sources: OB: 344, PK: 48.

The funeral service was held Monday, March 20, at the Floral Haven Funeral Home in Broken Arrow. Burial was in the Floral Haven Garden of Reflection in Broken Arrow. Memorials may be made to the Indian Springs Baptist church Building Fund, 7815 E. Elm Place, Broken Arrow, OK. 74011.

421. TRACY¹⁰ TAYLOR (MILES LEE¹, DORIS JEAN¹ MILES, THEOTA¹ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA¹ MEYER, EMMA¹ GRiffTH, REBECCA¹ HOUSDEN, JAMES¹, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born March 28, 1977 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married JAY MALHAM June 1998 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK: 51, 48, OB: 344.

Child of TRACY TAYLOR and JAY MALHAM is:
432. i. RAYLEE MICHELLE¹¹ MALHAM, b. November 02, 2000.

422. JENNIFER BETH¹⁰ YOCUM (TERI BETH³ MILES, VIRGIL¹, THEOTA¹ TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA¹ MEYER, EMMA¹ GRiffTH, REBECCA¹ HOUSDEN, JAMES¹, BENJAMIN¹, WILLIAM¹) was born May 27, 1984 in Atchison County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 51.

St. Joseph News Press March 21, 2000
STACY M. TAYLOR 1975-2000
Tulsa, Okla. – Stacy Michelle Taylor, 24, Tulsa, formerly of St. Joseph, died Friday, March 17, 2000, at a hospital in Tulsa.

Miss Taylor was an elementary teacher for the Union School district of Tulsa.

Born in St. Joseph on Oct. 23, 1975, she was a member of the Indian Springs Baptist Church in Broken Arrow, Okla.

Surviving: her parents, Miles and Lana Taylor, Broken Arrow; a sister, Tracy Malhan; grandparents, Keith and Doris Taylor, and Rose Swope; and great grandparents, Herman Taylor and Theota Metzgar.

The funeral service was held Monday, March 20, at the Floral Haven Funeral Home in Broken Arrow. Burial was in the Floral Haven Garden of Reflection in Broken Arrow. Memorials may be made to the Indian Springs Baptist church Building Fund, 7815 E. Elm Place, Broken Arrow, OK. 74011.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent August 26, 1999 page 8.
FALL SPORTS BEGIN
Excerpts:
MOUND CITY VOLLEYBALL
Other members are juniors Michelle Russell, Katie Simmonds, Cindy Stroud and Sherry Stroud; sophomores Liz Chaney, Krystal Tubbs and Jennifer Yocum; freshmen Valerie Bare, Tabitha Biermann, Laura Edwards, Brooke Johnson, Marissa Johnson, Mandy Long and Doris Panning.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent December 23, 1999, page 6
MOUND CITY BOYS WIN CONSOLATION TITLE IN MARYVILLE TOURNAMENT
Excerpt:
Jennifer Yocum scored 4 points, Krystel Tubbs 3, Nicole Salfrank 2 and Amanda Dodson 1 in the girl's loss to West Nodaway.
The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent; September 30, 1993

Babies

Kirby and Amy Miles of Mound City are parents of a daughter born Wednesday, September 22, 1993, at Heartland Hospital West, St. Joseph. Taylor Paige arrived at 12:23 p.m. and weighed 8 pounds, 3 ounces, and was 20 1/2 inches long. She has a sister, Chasyn Marie, 7 1/2.

Maternal grandparents are Thomas and Beverlee Fitzmaurice of Forest City. Paternal grandparents are Virgil and Trisha Miles of Skidmore. Great grandparents are Agnes Childers of Oregon; Dan Fitzmaurice of Savannah; Wayne and Lillian Tenney, and Lloyd and Theota Metzgar, all of Mound City.

427. KYLER LEE10 MILES (KIRBY LEE9, VIRGIL8, THEOTA7 TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA6 MEYER, EMMA5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born October 07, 1991 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:51. 

428. CURTIS ALLEN10 TAYLOR (JEFFREY SCOTT9, STEPHEN WRIGHT8, DONALD MEYER7, MAUDE DELLA6 MEYER, EMMA5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born July 02, 1991 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Sources: PK:82.

429. DRAKE10 TAYLOR (KODY MILES9, JAMES STEWART8, DONALD MEYER7, MAUDE DELLA6 MEYER, EMMA5 GRIFFITH, REBECCA4 HOUSDEN, JAMES3, BENJAMIN2, WILLIAM1) was born November 25, 1999 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Sources: PK:82.
GENERATION ELEVEN

JUDY

831. KARA\textsuperscript{11} THIESFELD (RODNEY LEE\textsuperscript{10} DUNKLE/THIESFELD, VONDOLA YVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON, PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) married (1) TIPPMAN, given name unknown. She married (2) RICK METZ. They were living in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, 1997 - 2002. Sources: OB:349, 497, PK:101, MS:36.

Child of KARA THIESFELD and TIPPMAN is:

933. i. COLLIN\textsuperscript{12} TIPPMAN.

832. KELLY RAY\textsuperscript{11} THIESFELD (RODNEY LEE\textsuperscript{10} DUNKLE/THIESFELD, VONDOLA YVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON, PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born in 1973. He was living in Auburn, Nebraska in 1997 and Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska May 2002. Sources: OB:349, 497, PK:57, OB:348.

The Mound City (Missouri) News; issue unknown

Kelly was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Preceding him in death were his mother; his grandfather, Junior Thiesfeld; and his grandmother, Yvonne Thiesfeld. Survivors include his father and stepmother, Rodney and Shirlene Thiesfeld of Shubert, NE; one brother, Colton Thiesfeld of Auburn, NE; one sister, Kara Tippmann of Rapid City, SD.

Memorial services were held Tuesday afternoon, March 4, at the Fairfax Presbyterian Church in Fairfax, with Rev. Rob Winger in charge. Mrs. Gloria Bolton was in charge of music and she accompanied Betty Wennihan, vocalist.

The body has been cremated.

833. COLTON\textsuperscript{11} THIESFELD (RODNEY LEE\textsuperscript{10} DUNKLE/THIESFELD, VONDOLA YVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON, PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born in 1974. He was living in Auburn, Nebraska in 1997 and Falls City, Richardson County, Nebraska May 2002. Sources: OB:349, 497, PK:101.

834. JILL\textsuperscript{11} PYEATT (JANET\textsuperscript{10} THIESFELD, VONDOLA YVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON, PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was living in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri in 2001. Sources: PK:57, OB:348.

835. J. LOGAN\textsuperscript{11} PYEATT (JANET\textsuperscript{10} THIESFELD, VONDOLA YVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON, PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES\textsuperscript{7} CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was living in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri in 2001. Sources: PK:57, OB:348.

836 - 847. MICHAEL JASON, MATHEW, ALECIA, NATHANIEL ALEXANDER, STACY MICHELLE, TRACY TAYLOR, JENNIFER
BETH, JODI SUE YOCUM, HAYLEE CLIFTON, MILES CLAY CLIFTON, TAYLOR PAIGE MILES, and KYLER LEE MILES are doubly related through both the Griffith (generation 10) and the Judy (generation 11) families. SEE GRIFFITH generation 10.

848. AARON\(^{11}\) POTTER (ALAN EUGENE\(^{10}\), GENE DUWAINE\(^9\), LILLY PEARL\(^8\) ROBISON, CORA F\(^7\) COMER, REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, February 2001. Sources: OB: 289.

849. NANCY\(^{11}\) CALDWELL (DEBORA KAY\(^{10}\) POTTER, GENE DUWAINE\(^9\), LILLY PEARL\(^8\) ROBISON, CORA F\(^7\) COMER, REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, February 2001. Sources: OB: 289.

850. ERIC\(^{11}\) CALDWELL (DEBORAH KAY\(^{10}\) POTTER, GENE DUWAINE\(^9\), LILLY PEARL\(^8\) ROBISON, CORA F\(^7\) COMER, REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) died before February 2001. Sources: OB: 289.

851. SUSAN\(^{11}\) CALDWELL (DEBORAH KAY\(^{10}\) POTTER, GENE DUWAINE\(^9\), LILLY PEARL\(^8\) ROBISON, CORA F\(^7\) COMER, REBECCA\(^6\) JUDY, JAMES M\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was bom November 05, 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK: 39.

852. EMILY K\(^{11}\) HAUSMAN (JOHN JOSEPH\(^{10}\), KATHLEEN "KATHY" A\(^9\) METZGER, HAROLD F\(^8\), JESSE E\(^7\), ADELLA ELIZABETH\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was bom November 05, 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK: 39.

853. HAYLEE ANN\(^{11}\) HAUSMAN (JOHN JOSEPH\(^{10}\), KATHLEEN "KATHY" A\(^9\) METZGER, HAROLD F\(^8\), JESSE E\(^7\), ADELLA ELIZABETH\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was bom October 03, 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK: 39.

854. ABIGAIL ESTHER\(^{11}\) SCHANZENBAKER (LORIANN\(^{10}\) HAUSMAN, KATHLEEN "KATHY" A\(^9\) METZGER, HAROLD F\(^8\), JESSE E\(^7\), ADELLA ELIZABETH\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born August 21, 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sources: PK: 39.

855. ADILINE\(^{11}\) ROTH (CARLA MARIE\(^{10}\) SUTHERLAND, QUINTEN RICHARD\(^9\), JOYCE ARDELLE\(^8\) METZGER, WILLARD FRANKLIN\(^7\), ADELLA ELIZABETH\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was bom in 1996 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. Sources: PK: 66.

856. BENJAMIN DAVID\(^{11}\) FILBERT (adopted) (BRADLEY WADE\(^{10}\) FILBERT, EDDIE ROSCOE\(^9\), EDNA MARIE\(^8\) HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN\(^7\), MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born September 13, 1994. Sources: PK: 17.

857. NOAH JAMES\(^{11}\) FILBERT (BRADLEY WADE\(^{10}\), EDDIE ROSCOE\(^9\), EDNA MARIE\(^8\) HENNING, ROSCOE BURMAN\(^7\), MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born April 25, 2000. Sources: PK: 17.

858. BROOKE ELIZABETH\(^{11}\) ROBISON (JOHN LAWRENCE\(^{10}\), RICHARD DALE\(^9\), LOIS ARLENE\(^8\) DELK, LELIA M\(^7\) HENNING, MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\) HOUSDEN, JAMES\(^3\), BENJAMIN\(^2\), WILLIAM\(^1\)) was born November 29, 1995. Sources: PK: 121.

859. JACOB PAUL\(^{11}\) ROBISON (JOHN LAWRENCE\(^{10}\), RICHARD DALE\(^9\), LOIS ARLENE\(^8\) DELK, LELIA M\(^7\) HENNING, MARY SUSAN\(^6\) JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\(^5\), CATHERINE\(^4\)
Housden, James, Benjamin, William) was born November 30, 1999. Sources: PK: 121.


862. Elizabeth Marie II Schubert (Lonnie Eugene 10, Regina 9 Robison, Lois Arlene 8 Delk, Lelia M. 7 Henning, Mary Susan 6 Judy, Martin Van Buren 5, Catherine 4 Housden, James 3, Benjamin 2, William) was born April 23, 1998. Sources: PK: 15, 121.


867. Shawna Ann II Frazier (Shanna Delee 10 Schubert, Regina 9 Robison, Lois Arlene 8 Delk, Lelia M. 7 Henning, Mary Susan 6 Judy, Martin Van Buren 5, Catherine 4 Housden, James 3, Benjamin 2, William) was born January 02, 1984. Shawna was Christopher Frazier's biological child and was adopted by Shanna Schubert, her stepmother. Sources: PK: 15, 140.

868. Jordan Arlene II Frazier (Shanna Delee 10 Schubert, Regina 9 Robison, Lois Arlene 8 Delk, Lelia M. 7 Henning, Mary Susan 6 Judy, Martin Van Buren 5, Catherine 4 Housden, James 3, Benjamin 2, William) was born July 03, 1994. Sources: PK: 15, 121.

869. Landon II Frazier (Shanna Delee 10 Schubert, Regina 9 Robison, Lois Arlene 8 Delk, Lelia M. 7 Henning, Mary Susan 6 Judy, Martin Van Buren 5, Catherine 4 Housden, James 3, Benjamin 2, William) was born November 14, 1989 in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas. Sources: PK: 121.

870. Emerie Danea II Hall (Martha Denise 10 Robison, Donald Wayne 7, Lois Arlene 8 Delk, Lelia M. 7 Henning, Mary Susan 6 Judy, Martin Van Buren 5, Catherine 4 Housden, James 3, Benjamin 2, William) was born March 24, 1996. Sources: PK: 121.

871. Zacharie Dean II Hall (Martha Denise 10 Robison, Donald Wayne 7, Lois Arlene 8 Delk, Lelia M. 7 Henning, Mary Susan 6 Judy, Martin Van Buren 5, Catherine 4 Housden, James 3, Benjamin 2, William) was born March 11, 1997. Sources: PK: 121.

873. TO DEN HENRY ROBISON (SARAH ELIZABETH, DONALD WAYNE, LOIS ARLENE DELK, LELIA M. HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 13, 2001. Sources: PK:121.

874. DALLAS KRISTIN DELK (DAVID MICHAEL DELK, DAVID MICHAEL DELK (adopted), DARREL DEAN DELK, LELIA M. HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 07, 1996 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. Sources: PK:121, 15.

875. CHRISTINA MONIQUE DELK CANEZ (DEANNE MARIE DELK, DAVID MICHAEL DELK (adopted), DARREL DEAN DELK, LELIA M. HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 18, 1992 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona. Sources: PK:121, 15.

876. ADRIAN DELK CANEZ (DEANNE MARIE DELK, DAVID MICHAEL DELK (adopted) DARREL DEAN DELK, LELIA M. HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 03, 1996 in Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Sources: PK:121, 15.

877. JOSTEN NICHOLAS HAILEY (AZURE DEE PETERS, CHERYL ELAINE DELK, DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 13, 1998. Sources: PK:15.

878. JAYCIE RAE PETERS (RYAN, CHERYL ELAINE DELK, DARREL DEAN, LELIA HENNING, MARY SUSAN JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 07, 1996. Sources: PK:15.

879. MARY KAITLYNN SMITH (KARRA DELLYN BOHART, BARBARA JEAN STONE, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 11, 1998 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Sources: PK:52, 65.

880. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER BUCKLES (KARLA DENISE BOHART, BARBARA JEAN STONE, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 03, 1991. Sources: PK:52.

881. KIRSTAN DENISE BUCKLES (KARLA DENISE BOHART, BARBARA JEAN STONE, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 01, 1994. Sources: PK:52.

882. MACKENZIE LEA BOHART (KENTON O'NEIL, BARBARA JEAN STONE, LOIS MAE MILLER, KENNETH P, LUCY ANNA JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born prematurely on February 17, 1997. Sources: PK:52. NAA:51.

Mound City (Missouri) News Independent March 6, 1997 page 11
Card of Thanks
We want to thank everyone for the flowers, cards, gifts, phone calls and visits while Rana was in the hospital. We also want to say thanks for the prayers, gifts, cards and visits for MacKenzie who is awaiting surgery at Children's Mercy. We appreciate everything that is being done on our behalf - Kent and Rana Bohart

The Mound City (Missouri) News March 6, 1997
Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City
MacKenzie Bohart, infant daughter of Kent and Rana Bohart, Mound City, continues to await surgery. She was originally scheduled for corrective surgery for her stomach and lungs last week after being born prematurely Feb. 17, but doctors decided to wait until she gains a little more weight and gets a little bigger, family members said. "She has put on some
weight, and is doing pretty good," one of her grandmothers, Bev. Callow said Wednesday.

883. AUSTIN\textsuperscript{11} STONE (MONICA RAE\textsuperscript{10}, STERLING WILLIAM\textsuperscript{6}, LOIS MAE\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, KENNETH F\textsuperscript{7}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born July 16, 1997. Sources: PK:52.

884. GRANT RYAN\textsuperscript{11} BENEDICT (JAMIE LEAANN\textsuperscript{10}, ROBIN ANN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, GENE EDWARD\textsuperscript{9}, KENNETH F\textsuperscript{7}, LUCY ANNA\textsuperscript{4} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{8}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born November 09, 2001. Sources: PK:52.

SEE LATE ADDITIONS CHAPTER: RALPH ABRAHAM SHOWALTER

884a. BRIANNA\textsuperscript{11} MODLIN
884b. SAVANNA NADINE\textsuperscript{11} MODLIN-MATHIS
884c. MIRANDA\textsuperscript{11} MOTES
884d. MARGO CLAIRE\textsuperscript{11} MOTES
884e. ALLISON\textsuperscript{11} AUFDENBERG
884f. ANNA MARIE\textsuperscript{11} AUFDENBERG
884g. WYATT ALDEN\textsuperscript{11} AUFDENBERG
884h. CADE\textsuperscript{11} LOOMIS

885. RANDALL DEAN\textsuperscript{11} METZGER II (RANDALL DEAN\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born October 26, 1992. Sources: PK:102, 93.

886. JAMIE MARIE\textsuperscript{11} METZGER (DENNIS EUGENE\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born July 28, 1982. Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.

887. CHANDA\textsuperscript{11} METZGER (DENNIS EUGENE\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born June 22, 1984. Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.

888. TASHA\textsuperscript{11} METZGER (DENNIS EUGENE\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born August 28, 1985. Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.

889. KYLE AARON\textsuperscript{11} METZGER (JAY ALLEN\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born October 21, 1982. Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.

890. ALICIA JANELLE\textsuperscript{11} METZGER (JAY ALLEN\textsuperscript{10}, MARTHA RUTH\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born March 14, 1987. Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.

891. KAITLAN NICOLE\textsuperscript{11} LARUE (MARLA JO\textsuperscript{10} RHOADES, EDNA JANET\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{5}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born July 06, 1992. Sources: PK:102, 93.

892. AARON SCOTT\textsuperscript{11} YENTES (MARLA JO\textsuperscript{10} RHOADES, EDNA JANET\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born September 21, 1979. He married a STEPHANIE (MNU). Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.

Child of AARON YENTES and STEPHANIE is:

936. i. ETHAN AARON\textsuperscript{12} YENTES.

893. PHILLIP LEE\textsuperscript{11} YENTES (MARLA JO\textsuperscript{10} RHOADES, EDNA JANET\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}) was born January 20, 1982. Sources: PK:102, 93, MS:3.
894. DONNELL JANET II RHOADES (JAMES DORSEY 0, EDNA JANET 0 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born January 20, 1982. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

895. RACHEL ANN II RHOADES (JAMES DORSEY 0, EDNA JANET 0 SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born July 19, 1985. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

896. JEFFREY WAYNE II RHOADES (JAMES DORSEY 0, EDNA JANET 0 SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born April 19, 1988. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

897. AMANDA JO ANN AUST (LISA ANN 10 RHOADES, EDNA JANET 0 SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born February 5, 1979. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

898. TRAVIS JAMES II AUST (LISA ANN 10 RHOADES, EDNA JANET 0 SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born February 5, 1979. He married KELLY LANE in January 2002. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

Child of TRAVIS AUST and KELLY LANE is:

937. i. CASSIDY ANN AUST.

899. ZACHARY MARSALL II CLEMONS (LISA ANN 10 RHOADES, EDNA JANET 0 SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born February 12, 1983. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

900. REX AARON II ENGLE (GLEN EDWIN 10, ELIZABETH ANN 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born September 14, 1976. He married NICHOLE FOSTER on March 8, 2001. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

901. TIFFANY NICHOLE II ENGLE (CRAIG ALAN 10, ELIZABETH ANN 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born March 14, 1982. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

902. CRAIG ALAN II ENGLE II (CRAIG ALAN 10, ELIZABETH ANN 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born October 3, 1984. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

903. RODNEY LEE II COBLE II (RODNEY LEE 10, JUDY KAY 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born October 8, 1993. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

904. RYAN MICHAEL II COBLE (RODNEY LEE 10, JUDY KAY 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born July 17, 1995. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

905. THADD JAMES II EADS (TROY FREDERICK 10, NANCY LEE 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born November 22, 1989. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

906. TANER ALAN II EADS (TROY FREDERICK 10, NANCY LEE 9 SMITH, BEULAH ANN 8 BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE 7 JUDY, BENJAMIN F 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 03, 1991. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.
907. TREY ERIC II EADS (TROY FREDERICK, NANCY LEE SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, BENJAMIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 21, 1996. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

908. TYSAN SCOTT II EADS (RONALD SCOTT, NANCY LEE SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, BENJAMIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 22, 1991. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

909. TEIA KRISTINE II EADS (RONALD SCOTT, NANCY LEE SMITH, BEULAH ANN BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, BENJAMIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 07, 1998. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

910. ERICAN NICOLE II THOMAS (DAVID BRETT, LAWRENCE RAY, DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1980. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

911. CHELSEY BROOKE II THOMAS (DAVID BRETT, LAWRENCE RAY, DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 5, 1989. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

912. NICHOLAS LEE II THOMAS (GARY WAYNE, LAWRENCE RAY, DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 11, 1996. Sources: PK: 102.

913. ZACHARY ARDEN II THOMAS (Tiffany NICOLE, RICHARD ARDEN, DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, BENJAMIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 11, 1996. Sources: PK: 102.

914. JOSHUA ALLEN II THOMAS (Kirk ALLEN, REX ALLAN, DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, FRANKLIN, REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 27, 1989. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

915. ZACHARY RYAN II THOMAS (Kirk ALLEN, REX ALLAN, DOROTHY FAY BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE JUDY, BENJAMIN F., REUBEN F., CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 19, 1995. Sources: PK: 102, 93, MS: 3.

916. JULIAN NICHOLE II KELLEY (AMY MICHELLE LITTLE, LUCINDA LOUISE AXON, ELIZABETH JANE THOMSON, ISORA ELIZABETH JUDY, SYLVESTER EDWARD, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born and died January 08, 2001 in Springdale, Washington County, Arkansas. She was born several months prematurely. Julian was buried in the Elm Springs Cemetery, Elm Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. Sources: PK: 119.

917. JACK DOUGLAS II BLISS (DANA MICHELLE COFER, KAY FRANCES CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES CREED, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 8, 1998. Source: PK: 12.

918. CLAIRE ELIZABETH II BLISS (DANA MICHELLE COFER, KAY FRANCES CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES CREED, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 3, 2000. Source: PK: 12.

919. LAUREN ASHLEY II COFER (WILLIS CLARK COFER, KAY FRANCES CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES CREED, FRANCES WILLARD JUDY, CHARLES, ANDREW JACKSON, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 18, 1993. Source: PK: 12.
920. TAYLOR MEGAN" COFER (WILLIS CLARK" COFER, KAY FRANCES" CREED, WILLIAM CHARLES" CREED, FRANCES WILLARD" JUDY, CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINEHOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born May 5, 1996. Source: PK:12.


924. EMMELI JOY" SOMMER (KATHERINE ANN" BECKSTRAND, MARILYN JOY" CREED, JAMES EDWARD" CREED, FRANCES WILLARD" JUDY, CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINEHOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born May 21, 1995. Source: PK:12.

925. MATTHEW JOSEPH" SOMMER (KATHERINE ANN" BECKSTRAND, MARILYN JOY" CREED, JAMES EDWARD" CREED, FRANCES WILLARD" JUDY, CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINEHOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born December 18, 1997. Source: PK:12.

926. NATALI" SOMMER (KATHERINE ANN" BECKSTRAND, MARILYN JOY" CREED, JAMES EDWARD" CREED, FRANCES WILLARD" JUDY, CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINEHOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born November 3, 1999. Source: PK:12.


928. DAVID TAYLOR" CHRISTENSEN (MICHELLE JOY" BECKSTRAND, MARILYN JOY" CREED, JAMES EDWARD" CREED, FRANCES WILLARD" JUDY, CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINEHOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born November 4, 1997. Source: PK:12.

929. KYLIEE MICHELLE" CHRISTENSEN (MICHELLE JOY" BECKSTRAND, MARILYN JOY" CREED, JAMES EDWARD" CREED, FRANCES WILLARD" JUDY, CHARLES", ANDREW JACKSON", CATHERINEHOUSDEN, JAMES", BENJAMIN", WILLIAM") was born August 17, 1999. Source: PK:12.


GRIFFITH

430. PAIGE ELIZABETH II CLARK (JADE SWAIN III, CONNIE GAIL CLARK II, LESLIE DAVID VIII TODD, MARIE III THOMPSON, MAUDE BELLE GRIFFITH, JOHN WESLEY, REBECCA IV HOUSDEN, JAMES VII, BENJAMIN II, WILLIAM III) was born May 28, 2001, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. Source: PK: 100.

Note: PAIGE CAROL GRIFFITH descends through two branches of the Griffith family. See No 370 in Generation Number 10.

431. MATTHEW RYAN III TAYLOR (MICHAEL JASON IV, MICHAEL KEITH V, DORIS JEAN VIII MILES, THEOTA IV TAYLOR, MAUDE DELLA II MEYER, EMMA III GRIFFITH, REBECCA IV HOUSDEN, JAMES VII, BENJAMIN II, WILLIAM III) was born March 08, 1999. Source: PK: 48.

GENERATION TWELVE

JUDY

933. COLLIN\textsuperscript{12} TIPPMAN (KARA\textsuperscript{11} THIESFELD, RODNEY LEE\textsuperscript{10} DUNKLE/THIESFELD, VONDOLA YVONNE\textsuperscript{9} HAMILTON, PEARL SUSAN\textsuperscript{8} MILLER, LIEW BERTIE FRANCES' CANTLIN, MARY SUSAN\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, JAMES M\textsuperscript{5}, CATHARINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1})

Sources: OB:349.

934 – 935 MATTHEW RYAN TAYLOR AND RAYLEE MICHELLE MALHAM are doubly related through both the Griffith (generation 11) and the Judy (generation 12) Families. SEE GRIFFITH generation 11.

936. ETHAN AARON\textsuperscript{12} YENTES (AARON SCOTT\textsuperscript{11}, MARLA JO\textsuperscript{10} RHODES, EDNA JANET\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHARINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 03, 2001. Sources: PK:102.

937. CASSIDY ANN\textsuperscript{12} AUST (TRAVIS JAMES\textsuperscript{11}, LISA ANN\textsuperscript{10} RHODES, EDNA JANET\textsuperscript{9} SMITH, BEULAH ANN\textsuperscript{8} BOLLINGER, RUTH MAE\textsuperscript{7} JUDY, BENJAMIN F\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5}, CATHARINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 24, 1998. Sources: PK:102.
Showalter died, perhaps of an infection, in a hospital after the birth of her last child, Lynn Edwards Showalter. Lynn was raised for about the next year by Mavis' parents, David Martin and Ruth Griffin Showalter.

Children of RALPH SHOWALTER and BESSIE EDWARDS are:

75. i. ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, b. April 22, 1919.
76. ii. RALPH WENDELL SHOWALTER, b. April 14, 1921.
77. iii. BETH DARLENE SHOWALTER, b. April 10, 1923.
78. iv. MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, b. January 11, 1925.
79. v. BETTY LEE SHOWALTER, b. December 25, 1926.
80. vi. BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, b. November 15, 1928.

Children of RALPH SHOWALTER and JOHNNIE VEAZEY are:

82. viii. BILL KIRK SHOWALTER, b. August 17, 1937.
83. ix. PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER, b. June 26, 1939.
84. x. BARBARA ANN SHOWALTER, b. August 26, 1941.
85. xi. CONNIE JO SHOWALTER, b. December 25, 1944.
86. xii. TERRY DEAN SHOWALTER, b. October 29, 1946.
87. xiii. DEBORAH KAY SHOWALTER, b. October 29, 1948.
89. xv. CINDY LOU SHOWALTER, b. January 09, 1953.
The Mound City (Missouri) News February 4, 1937
Ralph Showalter Badly Injured
Car Collision On Highway 275 Caused By Two-Wheeled Trailer

Six people were injured, one seriously, when a car driven by W. R. Tadlock of Omaha collided with one driven by Walter Scott of Craig near the Sam Loucks farm on U.S. Highway 275 last Friday afternoon. A low two wheeled trailer loaded with cedar posts attached to the Tadlock car was believed to have been the immediate cause of the accident.

Mr. Tadlock was accompanied by his wife and father-in-law while Mr. Scott had H. P. Thomas and Ralph Showalter as passengers.

The collision occurred near the top of the hill close to the Sam Loucks farm residence as the cars met going in opposite directions.

According to reports Mr. Tadlock was driving almost in the center of the highway when he topped the hill and saw the Scott car proceeding toward him. As he pulled sharply back to the edge of the road the loaded trailer attached to his car skidded and came loose from it’s fastenings.

When the trailer crashed into the Scott car posts from the trailer were thrown through Mr. Scott’s windshield, spear fashion. Flying glass, the cedar posts and the shock of the impact when the cars and the trailer collided injured all the occupants of both cars to some degree. The injured were treated at Mound City by Dr. Perry and Dr. Hogan.

Mr. Tadlock sustained cuts about the head and his father-in-law, M. B. Terry, suffered broken ribs.

Walter Scott received cuts and bruises and H. P. Thomas was cut across the bridge of his nose and sustained a badly bruised knee. Mr. Showalter received severe internal injuries besides cuts and bruises.

The Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
December 12, 1985
RALPH SHOWALTER

Ralph A Showalter, 87 of Savannah, died Wednesday morning, Dec. 4, in a health care center there.

The son of Abraham Showalter and Lidia Judy Showalter, he was born Aug. 8, 1898, at Craig.

Mr. Showalter had lived the past 25 years in Savannah where he had owned and operated the Showalter Realty Co. until his retirement in 1972. He had been a real estate broker since 1937, and prior to that had farmed for several years in the Helena, Mo. area.

He was a member of the Savannah United Methodist Church.

Survivors include his wife Johnnie Beazey Showalter of the home; four sons, Ralph W Showalter, Cameron, Lynn Showalter, Helena, Kirk Showalter, Medford, Ore., and Terry Showalter, Kansas City, Kans.; 10 daughters, Nadine Hendrix, St. Joseph, Darlene LaBorde, Richland, Wash., Mary Howes, Cheyenne, Wyo., Betty Langosch, Moraga Calif., Beverly Benney, Long Beach Calif., Peggy Snyder, Firth, Nebr., Connie Remne, Carrollton, Texas, Deborah Showalter Johnson and Candy Showalter, both of Kansas City, Mo., and Donna Ward, a brother Aby Showalter, Craig; two sisters Naomi Miller, Mound City, and Mary Muffy, Akron, Ohio; his stepmother, Muriel Leach; 37 grandchildren; 30 great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Services were at 2 pm Sunday, Dec 8, at the Powell Funeral Home, Savannah. The body was cremated.

Private burial of the cremains will be at a later date.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
February 5, 1931
YOUNG MOTHER DIED LAST SATURDAY
Mrs. Ralph Showalter Leaves Husband and Seven Small Children To Mourn Her Passing

Mrs. Ralph Showalter, aged 35 years, died at the Missouri Methodist Hospital in St. Joseph, Saturday, January 31, after a serious illness of several days duration.

She is survived by her husband and seven children, the oldest of which is about ten years of age.

Bessie Lee Edwards Showalter, the daughter of Mrs. H. M. Slover was born September 12, 1895 in Webber, Kansas, where she grew to womanhood. February 19, 1918 she was united in marriage to Ralph Showalter to this union were born seven children: Nadine, Ralph, Darlene, Mary, Betty, Beverly and Baby Showalter. Mrs. Showalter spent her adult life in Holt County and the last year the family made their home near Mound City. She passed away in the Missouri Methodist Hospital, January 31, 1931 at the age of 35 years, 4 months and 18 days.

Her father, Robert Edwards, died in 1906.

Her mother, Mrs. Slover, converted to early youth and united with the Presbyterian Church. After she was married she continued her Christian life as a member of the Methodist church. She was a cheerful friend and neighbor, a devoted wife and a dutiful mother. She is survived by her husband, five daughters and two sons; her mother Mrs. Slover of
Haddam, Kansas; four brothers, Clifford of Glen Elder, Kansas, Clinton of Webber, Kansas; Raymond of Craig, Missouri and William; also two half-sisters. Mrs. Louis Holloway of Washington, Kansas and Letha of Haddam, Kansas.

An unusually large number of friends and neighbors gathered for an impressive funeral service held in the church at Sharp’s Grove, conducted by Rev. G H. Woestemeyer, assisted by Rev. C. C. Pritchard and Rev. J. H. Fanning. Then the body was tenderly laid to rest in the cemetery near the church.

ATTENDS FUNERAL SERVICES HERE

Funeral services for Mrs. Ralph Showalter, Sunday, was attended by the following out of town people: Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Edwards of Glen Elder, Kansas; Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Edwards and Mrs. Lula Edwards of Webber, Kansas; Mrs. H. M. Slover of Haddam, Kansas and Mrs. Louis Holloway of Washington, Kansas.

Name of newspaper unknown, January 1996

Andrew County, Missouri

Johnnie B. Showalter

Johnnie Belle Showalter, 77, Savannah, was born Dec. 23, 1918 in Star City, Ark, and died Tuesday, Jan. 16, 1996 at a St. Joseph hospital. Mrs. Showalter had lived in Andrew County since 1946, and in Savannah since 1959. She married Ralph A. Showalter Nov. 18, 1936. He preceded her in death in 1985. Mrs. Showalter was a homemaker for many years. She became a licensed realtor and a partner in the Showalter Real Estate Company during the 1960’s. She was later an associate with Price Realty. Mrs. Showalter was an active member of the Savannah United Methodist Church. She was a past member of the Savannah Business and Professional Women’s Association and active with the Senior Citizen’s Center in Savannah. She was also preceded in death by a daughter, Barbara Ann Showalter; a step-daughter, Betty Showalter Langosch; a granddaughter, Amy Lynn Showalter; brothers and sisters.

Survivors include five daughters, four stepdaughters, two sons, two stepsons, a half sister, 38 grandchildren, 51 great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Saturday, January 20, in Savannah. Burial was in the Tharp Cemetery, Craig. Memorials may be made to the Savannah United Methodist Church, 103 N. 4th Street, Savannah, MO 64485.

The Mound City (Missouri) News
January 25, 1996

Johnnie Showalter

Johnnie Belle Showalter, 77, Savannah, died Tuesday, January 16, 1996, at Heartland Hospital East, St. Joseph.

Mrs. Showalter was born in Star City, Arkansas, December 23, 1918 and had lived in Andrew County since 1946.

On November 18, 1936, she married Ralph A. Showalter of rural Craig. He died in 1985.

Survivors include five daughters, four stepdaughters, two sons, two stepsons, a half sister, 38 grandchildren, 51 great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Savannah United Methodist Church, 103 N. 4th Street, Savannah, MO 64485.

Generation No. 8

75. ELSIE NADINE8 SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE8 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN8, CATHERINE8 HOUSDEN, JAMES5, BENJAMIN5, WILLIAM5) was born April 22, 1919 in Holt County, Missouri. She married (1) WILBER LEE FLETCHALL December 20, 1940 at Tharps Grove Methodist Church, Holt County, Missouri, by Rev Lamb. Wilber Lee Fletchall was
the son of JESSIE FLETCHALL and RETTA ANGLE. He was born August 13, 1919 in Gentry County, Missouri. He died March 9, 1989, probably in Dermott, Chicot County, Arkansas. He is buried in Lot 15 Renold Street Addition, Lake Village City Cemetery, Lake Village, Chicot County, Arkansas. Both Elsie and Wilber Fletchall attended Chillicothe Business College in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri. He served in the US Army signal corps in WWII in the south pacific theater, attaining the rank of Sgt T-3. In 1964 he served as the secretary and treasurer of the St. Joseph Stockyards Company. Elsie married (2) WILBER HAROLD HENDRIX on November 2, 1971 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Elsie was residing St. Joseph, Missouri between 1965 and 2003. Although she was still living in 2002 there is a tombstone erected for her in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: PK: 33, 132. MS: 18, 23, 60, OB: 323, MCR: 53.

Children of ELSIE SHOWALTER and WILBER FLETCHALL are:
90. i. DOUGLAS FLETCHALL.
91. ii. VICKIE LYNETTE FLETCHALL.

76. RALPH WENDELL SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 14, 1921 in Holt County, Missouri, and died April 6, 2002 in the Nevada Medical Center, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, although he was a resident of Jerico Springs, Cedar County, Missouri at the time of his death. He married (1) MARGARET DIANE RAISER May 21, 1949 in the Church of the Nazarene, Craig, Holt County, Missouri, daughter of HERSCHEL RAISER and EDNA HORN. She was born about 1932 in Corning, Holt County, Missouri. Ralph and Margaret divorced. He married (2) MAVIS, maiden name unknown. Ralph and Mavis had no children. Ralph was residing in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana in 1959; Parkville, Platte County, Missouri in 1965; and Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri in 1985. He was residing in Jerico Springs, Missouri by 1996. He was buried in the Jerico Springs Cemetery, Jerico Springs, Missouri. Sources: MS: 23, 18, 60, CR: 15, OB: 323, 325, 320, 404.

Marriage Notes for RALPH SHOWALTER and MARGARET RAISER: Holt County, Missouri, marriage record, Book 11 page 50: Both were from Craig. Ralph was 29 and Margaret was 17. Mrs. H. H. Raiser, mother of Margaret, gave consent. They were married in Craig by Rev Marion Guy.

Children of RALPH SHOWALTER and MARGARET RAISER are:
92. i. REBECCA SUZANNE SHOWALTER, b. February 20, 1950.
93. ii. MARK WENDELL SHOWALTER, b. February 17, 1951.
94. iii. DAVID WESLEY SHOWALTER, b. January 22, 1953.

The Cedar County Republican, April 10, 2002 Jerico Springs, Missouri
RALPH WENDELL SHOWALTER
Ralph Wendell Showalter, 81, Jerico Springs, diesel mechanic, died at 8:30 a.m. Saturday, April 6, 2002, in Nevada Regional Medical Center. He was born April 14, 1920, in Holt County, the son of Ralph A. Showalter and Bessie Lee Edwards. He was baptized as a child and was active in the church for several years. He worked with heavy equipment as a cat skinner. He relocated with his family to Detroit and worked in fixture and welding, later returning to Missouri, where he helped establish B&B Rental and Tow Service. He later became a journeyman mechanic and retired from Allied Systems Car Haulers. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

Survivors include his wife, Mavis Showalter of Jerico Springs; three brothers, Kirk Showalter of Medford, Oregon; Terry Showalter of Tonganoxie, Kansas; and Lynn Showalter of Helina; nine sisters, Nadine Hendrix of St. Joseph; Darlene LaBorde of Richland, Washington; Mary Howes of...
St. Joseph; Beverly Beerey of Brookings, Oregon; Peggy Snyder of Courtland, Nebraska; Connie Renee of Prairie Village, Kansas; Deborah Johnson of Kansas City; Donna Barrett of Kansas City, Kansas; and Cindy Showalter of Bothell, Washington; four sons; Mark Showalter of Jamesport; David Showalter of Belaire, Texas; Philip Showalter of Jamesport, and Stephen Showalter of Elizabethtown, Kentucky; one stepson, Craig Peoples of Lawson; two daughters, Rebecca Stuck of St. Joseph; and Carolyn Hills of Leavenworth, Kansas; one stepdaughter, Marci Ripley of Lawson; 13 grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; daughters and sons-in-law; nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by his parents, stepmother, and a sister, Betty.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today, Wednesday, April 10, in Jerico Springs United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Greenfield Cemetery, Jerico Springs, under direction of Brumback Funeral Home.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 11, 2002 page 3

Ralph Wendell Showalter, 81, Jerico Springs, died Sat., April 6, 2002 at a Nevada Regional Medical Center. (Missouri)

He was born April 14, 1920 in Holt County, the son of Ralph and Bessie Edwards Showalter. Preceded in death by a sister, Betty.

Survivors include his wife, Mavis, of the home; four sons, Mark and Philip of Jamesport, David of Belaire, TX and Stephen of Elizabethtown KY; two daughters, Rebecca Stuck of St. Joseph and Carolyn Hills of Leavenworth, Kansas; one stepdaughter, Marci Ripley of Lawson; 13 grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; daughters and sons-in-law; nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by his parents, stepmother, and a sister, Betty.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today, Wednesday, April 10, in Jerico Springs United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Greenfield Cemetery, Jerico Springs, under direction of Brumback Funeral Home.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent
April 11, 2002 page 3

Ralph Wendell Showalter, 81, Jerico Springs, died Sat., April 6, 2002 at a Nevada Regional Medical Center. (Missouri)

He was born April 14, 1920 in Holt County, the son of Ralph and Bessie Edwards Showalter. Preceded in death by a sister, Betty.

Survivors include his wife, Mavis, of the home; four sons, Mark and Philip of Jamesport, David of Belaire, TX and Stephen of Elizabethtown KY; two daughters, Rebecca Stuck of St. Joseph and Carolyn Hills of Leavenworth, Kansas; one stepdaughter, Marci Ripley of Lawson; 13 grandchildren; 4 great grandchildren; daughters and sons-in-law; nieces, nephews, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by his parents, stepmother, and a sister, Betty.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today, Wednesday, April 10, in Jerico Springs United Methodist Church. Burial will be in the Greenfield Cemetery, Jerico Springs, under direction of Brumback Funeral Home.
102. iii. FLOYD CHRIS HOWES, b. December 31, 1958.

The St. Joseph (Missouri) News-Press, April 9, 1999
FLOYD HOWES 1924 - 1999
Floyd Howes, 74, St. Joseph, died Thursday, April 8, 1999 at a St. Joseph hospital. Mr. Howes was employed in the retail and building supply industry in Cheyenne, Wyo., for more than 30 years. He retired in 1986 after working for 21 years as assistant manager of the Cheyenne Lumber Company. Born near New Market, Iowa on Nov. 7, 1924, he attended country schools in Taylor County, Iowa and graduated from Sheridan, Missouri High School. Mr. Howes served in the Marine Corps during World War II with the 1st Marine Air Wing. On April 20, 1945, he married Mary L. Showalter in Emporia, Kansas. They lived most of their married life in Colorado and Wyoming. In 1988, they moved to St. Joseph. She survives of the home. Mr. Howes was a member of the Ashland Avenue United Methodist Church and The Andrew County Historical Society. He was a former member of the Cheyenne Chamber of Commerce and Southeast Wyoming Home Builders Association. He was preceded in death by two sisters, Deloris Lester and Norma Ewart. Additional survivors: two daughters, Marsha Howes, Cockeysville, Md., and Pamela Howes, St. Joseph; a son, Floyd C., Cheyenne; and five grandchildren. Memorial service: 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Ashland Avenue United Methodist Church. The body has been cremated. Burial: Thorps Grove Cemetery, Craig, Mo. There will be no visitation. Hands of Hope Hospice will hold a memorial service at a later date. Memorials may be given to Ashland Avenue United Methodist Church or Hands of Hope Hospice. Arrangements by Heaton-Bowman-Smith and Sidenfaden Chapel, St. Joseph.

79. BETTY LEE SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 25, 1926 in Holt County, Missouri, and died March 05, 1990 in Martinez, Contra Costa County, California. She married ALFRED AUGUST ANTHONY LANGOSCH August 23, 1947 in a Roman Catholic Church in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Alfred remarried a GWEN (maiden name unknown) after Betty's death. Betty resided in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California in 1965 and Moraga, Contra Costa County, California in 1985. Alfred was a branch manager for Allstate Insurance Company in 1965. Alfred was residing in Alamo, Contra Costa County, California in 2003. Betty was buried in the Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Lafayette, Contra Costa County, California.

Sources: MS:23, 18, 60, OB:217, 323.

Children of BETTY SHOWALTER and ALFRED LANGOSCH are:
103. i. LAURINDA ELIZABETH LANGOSCH, b. October 30, 1951.
104. ii. KAREN LOIS LANGOSCH, b. July 26, 1953.
105. iii. LISA MARY LANGOSCH, b. June 02, 1955.

Contra Costa (California) Times, issue unknown 1990
BETTY LEE LANGOSCH
Secretary, Moraga
December 25, 1926 - March 5, 1990
The funeral liturgy for Betty Lee Langosch, 63, of Moraga will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at St. Monica's Catholic Church. She died Monday at Kaiser Hospital, Martinez. She was born in Missouri and lived in Moraga 23 years. She was the administrative secretary with the Oakland Fire Department for 19 years and retired in 1987. She was a member of St. Monica's Catholic Church. Surviving are her husband, Alfred Langosch of Moraga; daughters, Laurinda Hoffman of Newcastle, Karen Hall of Los Gatos, and Lisa Leblow of Moraga; four sisters, five brothers, five stepsisters, two stepbrothers; and four granddaughters. Private interment will be at Queen of Heaven Cemetery in Lafayette. Arrangements are by Hull's Walnut Creek Chapel. The family suggests contributions to Kaiser Hospice, 1425 S. Main St., Walnut Creek 94596.

80. BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 15, 1928 in Holt County, Missouri, and died January
28, 2003, probably in Brookings, Curry County, Oregon. She married (1) SONNY JUDKINS about 1946. They divorced. She married (2) DEROY DEAN BEENEY November 28, 1958, son of CARL BEENEY and HAZEL HEDEMARK. He was born May 22, 1929 in Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa. DeRoy served in the Air Force in Korea. DeRoy adopted Beverly’s children from her first marriage. Beverly was a resident of Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California between 1965 and 1985. Beverly was a resident of Brookings, Oregon by 1996. DeRoy was residing in Brookings, Curry County, Oregon in 2003.

Sources: MS:23. 18. 17. 60. OB:232. 404. PK:33.

Children of BEVERLY SHOWALTER and SONNY JUDKINS are:

106. i. MICHAEL HOWARD JUDKINS-BEENEY, b. June 03, 1947.
107. ii. PAMELA SUSAN JUDKINS-BEENEY, b. March 01, 1951.

The Curry Coastal Pilot; (Brookings, Oregon) February 12, 2003
Beverly Claire Beeney
Beverly Claire Beeney, 74, of Brookings, died at her home January 28, 2003, following a long battle with ovarian cancer.
A memorial service will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church on February 15, 2003, at 2 p.m. with Dr. Gordon Myrah, Pastor, officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Redwood Memorial Chapel and Crematory.

SHOWTIME - Showalter Family Newsletter February 2003
BEVERLY CLAIRE BEENEY 1928-2003
Beverly Claire Beeney, 74, of Brookings, OR, died at her home January 28, 2003, following a long battle with ovarian cancer.
A memorial service will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church on February 15, 2003, at 2 p.m. with Dr. Gordon Myrah, Pastor, officiating. Arrangements are under the direction of Redwood Memorial Chapel and Crematory.

SHOWTIME - Showalter Family Newsletter February 2003

81. LYNN EDWARDS SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHARINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 21, 1931 in Holt County, Missouri, and died after May 2002. He married EVA MAE BEAHLER July 29, 1952, daughter of ADOLPH BEAHLER and SUSIE BOSTWICK. She was born November 18, 1931 in Cosby, Andrew County, Missouri. Lynn was a Meat Inspector. He served in the US Navy from 1948 to 1950. He was a resident of
Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 1965 and Helena, Andrew/Pettis County, Missouri in 1985 - 2003. 
Sources: MS:23. 18. 60. OB:323. 320. 404.

Children of LYNN SHOWALTER and EVA BEAHLER are:
108. i. LINDA SUSAN SHOWALTER, b. June 29, 1953.
112. v. MITCHELL SHOWALTER.
113. vi. BETH SHOWALTER.

82. BILL KIRK SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 17, 1937 in Graham, Nodaway County, Missouri. He married (1) NANCY LOUISE CLARKE December 19, 1958 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, daughter of CARUS VIRGINIS CLARKE and MYRTLE L. VAN NORMAN. She was born May 13, 1940. Bill and Nancy divorced. Bill married (2) MARJORIE, maiden name unknown. Bill was an employee of United Airlines. He was residing in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas in 1965 and in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon between 1985 and 2003. Sources: MS:18. 16. 60. OB:325. 320. 323. 404.

Children of BILL SHOWALTER and NANCY CLARKE are:
114. i. STEPHEN KIRK SHOWALTER, b. July 15, 1959.

83. PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 26, 1939 in Sheridan, Worth County, Missouri. She married ROBERT SNYDER July 24, 1960. Peggy was residing in Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska in 1966; Firth, Lancaster County, Nebraska in 1985; and in Cortland, Gage County, Nebraska in 1996 - 2003. Sources: MS:18. 17. 60.

Children of PEGGY SHOWALTER and ROBERT SNYDER are:
118. i. RALPH SNYDER, b. April 11, 1962.
119. ii. ROBERT LEE SNYDER, b. April 26, 1961.
120. iii. RYAN DEAN SNYDER, b. April 24, 1964.
122. v. BARBARA SNYDER, b. October 02, 1968.

84. BARBARA ANN SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 26, and died August 27, 1941 in Sheridan, Worth County, Missouri. Barbara is buried in the Tharps Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Source: MS:18. 7. 60. TS.

85. CONNIE JO SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 25, 1944 in Worth, Worth County, Missouri. She married VIRGIL RENNE. Connie and Virgil had no children. Connie was residing in Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas in 1985 and in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin in 1996. Connie was residing in Prairie Village, Butler/Johnson County, Kansas in 2002 and 2003. Connie attended Southwest Missouri State Teachers College.
Sources: OB:323. 320. 404. MS:18. 60.
86. TERRY DEAN SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 29, 1946 in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. He married DIANNA (maiden name unknown). Terry was residing in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas between 1985 and 1996. He was living in Tonganoxie, Leavenworth County, Kansas in 2002 and 2003. Sources: OB:323, 320, 404, MS:18, 60.

Children of TERRY SHOWALTER and DIANNA are:
123. i. ALEXIS SHOWALTER.
124. ii. KIRK CHRISTIAN SHOWALTER.

87. DEBORAH KAY SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 29, 1948 in Buchanan County, Missouri. She married BRADLEY JOHNSON. He was born November 28, 1949. Deborah used the hyphenated surname of Showalter-Johnson. Deborah was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri between 1985 and 2003. Sources: MS:18. 60. OB:323, 320, 404.

Children of DEBORAH SHOWALTER and BRADLEY JOHNSON are:
125. i. JAMES JOHNSON, b. October 29, 1983.

88. DONNA BELL SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 13, 1951 in Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) an unidentified WARD. She married (2) CALVIN BARRATT. Calvin was born October 13, 1851. Donna was residing in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri in 1996 and Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas in 2002 and 2003. Sources: OB:323, 320, 404, MS:18, 16, 60.

Children of DONNA BELL SHOWALTER is:
127. i. BETH (SHOWALTER) LAMBERT, b. December 02, 1971.

Children of DONNA SHOWALTER and WARD are:

89. CINDY LOU SHOWALTER (RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 09, 1953 in Buchanan County, Missouri. She was residing in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri in 1985 and Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri in 1996. She married JOHN SIGRIS, March 10, 2003 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. Cindy was residing in Bothell, Snohomish/King County, Washington in 2002 and in Mercedes, Hidalgo, Texas in 2003. Sources: OB:323, 320, 404, MS:18, 60.

Generation No. 9

90. DOUGLAS FLETCHALL (ELsie NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 6, 1951. He married (1) CONNIE KENS about 1973. They divorced. Douglas married (2) LESLIE, maiden name unknown. Douglas was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:17, 60, PK:132.

91. VICKIE LYNETTE FLETCHALL (ELsie NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 26, 1946. She married CARL ALFRED MODLIN, Sr. about 1966. Vicki married (2) STEPHEN CARLISLE. He was born August 31, 1952. Vicki was residing in Marshfield,
Webster County, Missouri in 2002, and Springfield, Greene County, Missouri in 2003.
Sources: MS:17, 60, MCR:53, PK:132.

Children of VICKI FLETCHALL and CARL MODLIN are:
130. i. CARL ALFRED\textsuperscript{10} MODLIN II.,
131. ii. STEFANIE MODLIN,
132. iii. MONICA MODLIN,
   b. March 15, 1973
133 iv. CYNTHIA MODLIN,

92. REBECCA SUZANNE\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER
   (RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{9},
   LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{6},
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5},
   BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born February 20,
   1950 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. She married JAMES STUCK. He
   was born about 1937. Rebecca was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County,

Child of REBECCA SHOWALTER and JAMES STUCK is:
134. i. SHANNON\textsuperscript{10} STUCK.

393. MARK WENDELL\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER
   (RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{9},
   LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{6},
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5},
   BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born February 17,
   1951 in Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri. He was residing in Jamesport,

94. DAVID WESLEY\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (RALPH
   WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{6},
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2},
   WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born January 22, 1953 in Fairfax,
   Atchison County, Missouri. He married KAREN (maiden name unknown). She
   was born June 28, 1952. David was residing in Bellaire, Dallas
   County, Texas in 2002 and Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas in 2003,
   Sources: MS:18, 16, 60, OB:404.

Children of DAVID SHOWALTER and KAREN are:
135. i. SETH\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER,
    b. August 09, 1981.
136. ii. ADRIANNE SHOWALTER,

95. PHILLIP ALAN\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (RALPH
   WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{6},
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2},
   WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born May 27, 1955 in Detroit,
   Wayne County, Michigan. He married a LISA (maiden name unknown). Phillip
   was residing in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri in 2002 and

Children of PHILLIP SHOWALTER and LISA are:
137. i. JAKE\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER,
138. ii. JOEL SHOWALTER,
139. iii. JESSICA SHOWALTER,
    b. April 04, 1982.

96. STEPHEN KENT\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (RALPH
   WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{6},
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2},
   WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born November 29, 1960 in
   Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He was residing in Elizabethtown, Hardin

Children of STEPHEN KENT SHOWALTER are:
140. i. KENT\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER.
141. ii. KURT SHOWALTER.

97. CAROLYN DIANE\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (RALPH
   WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{9}, LYDIA
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{6} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{6},
   CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{5}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2},
   WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born June 04, 1963 in Parkville,
   Platte County, Missouri. She married STEVEN
HILLS. He was born February 4, 1961. She was residing in Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas in 2002. She was residing in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS: 18. 60. OB: 404.

Children of CAROLYN SHOWALTER and STEVEN HILLS are:
142. i. KAITLYN HILLS, b. July 12, 1986.
144. iii. CONNOR HILLS, b. September 15, 1996.

98. GERARD CHESTER LABORDE (BETH DARLENE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 19, 1945 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California. He married REIKO TOYA. Gerald was residing in Seattle, King County, Washington in 2003. Sources: MS: 18. 60.

99. ROBERT LYLE LABORDE (BETH DARLENE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 20, 1949 in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado. He married a woman whose name begins with P. (maiden name unknown). They divorced. Robert was residing in Richland, Benton County, Washington in 2003. Sources: MS: 18. 60.

Children of ROBERT LABORDE and P. are:
145. i. M. G. LABORDE.
146. ii. ROBERT LABORDE.

100. MARSHA DALE HOWES (MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 20, 1946 in Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri. She married (1) DARIUS STRICKLER in 1967. Darius and Marsha divorced. Marsha married (2) WILLIAM HAKKARINEN. He was born January 18, 1944. William was a family practice physician. He was married previously. When Marsha married for the second time she maintained her maiden name. In fact, their child carries the Howes surname. She was residing in Cockeysville, Baltimore County, Maryland in 1999 and in 2003. Sources: MS: 18. 17. 23. 60. OB: 145.

Children of MARSHA HOWES and DARIUS STRICKLER are:
147. i. DAWNS ULRICH STRICKLER, b. November 15, 1967.

Child of MARSHA HOWES and WILLIAM HAKKARINEN is:
149. iii. SIRKKA ELIZABETH HOWES, b. March 25, 1979.

101. MARY PAMELA HOWES (MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 13, 1947 in Worth, Worth County, Missouri. In 1962 she was placed in the Wyoming State Training School, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming. In 1999 and 2003 she was residing in the Meadowview Residential Care Center, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Mary had a child, Naomi, who was placed for adoption with JOHN EICKBUSH. Sources: MS: 18. 23. 60. OB: 145. PK: 33. TS.

Child of MARY PAMELA HOWES is:
150. i. NAOMI HOWES-EICKBUSH, b. March 08, 1979.

102. FLOYD CHRIS HOWES (MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 31, 1958 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming. He married THERESA, maiden name unknown, April 17, 1993. She was born October 16, 1954. Theresa was a full time member of the National Guard. At this writing she had obtained the rank of Captain. Floyd who was known as Chris was a car...

103. LAURINDA ELIZABETH LANGOSCH (BETTY LEE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 30, 1951 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married an unidentified HOFFMAN. In 1990 Laurinda was residing in Newcastle, Placer County, California. She was residing in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon in 2003. Sources: MS:18, 60, OB:217.

Children of LAURINDA LANGOSCH and HOFFMAN are:
151. i. ELIZABETH HOFFMAN.
152. ii. REBECCA HOFFMAN.

104. KAREN LOIS LANGOSCH (BETTY LEE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 26, 1953 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) an unidentified HALL and (2) RICH HARRISON. In 1990 Karen was residing in Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, California. She was residing in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:18, 60, OB:217.

Children of KAREN LANGOSCH and HALL are:
153. i. JESSICA ELIZABETH HALL, b. June 26, 1983.

Children of KAREN LANGOSCH and RICH HARRISON are:
155. iii. KELLY HARRISON.
156. iv. THOMAS HARRISON.
157. v. KATE HARRISON.

105. LISA MARY LANGOSCH (BETTY LEE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 02, 1955 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married CHARLES LEBLOW. In 1990 Lisa was residing in Moraga, Contra Costa County, California. She was residing in Clayton, Contra Costa County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:18, 60, OB:217.

Children of LISA LANGOSCH and CHARLES LEBLOW are:
158. i. JILLIAN LEE LEBLOW, b. March 23, 1990.

106. MICHAEL HOWARD JUDKINS-BEENEY (BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 03, 1947 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. He was formally adopted by DeRoy Beeney and now carries the Beeney surname. Michael married an JANEAL, maiden name unknown. Michael was residing in Leonardtown, St. Mary’s County, Maryland in 2003. Sources: MS:18, 60, PK:33.

Children of MICHAEL JUDKINS-BEENEY and JANEAL are:
161. i. DEANNA BEENEY.
162. ii. DANNIELLE BEENEY.
163. iii. TYLER BEENEY.

107. PAMELA SUSAN JUDKINS-BEENEY (BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 01, 1951
in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. Pamela was formally adopted by DeRoy Beeney and now carries the Beeney surname. Her birth records in California were amended to show the Beeney surname. She married an unidentified McNABB. They divorced. In 2003 she was living in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. Sources: MS: 18. 60. PK: 33.

Children of PAMELA JUDKINS-BEENEY and MCNABB are:

164. i. ERIK MCNABB,

165. ii. MARK MCNABB,
   b. September 13, 1974.

108. LINDA SUSAN SHOWALTER (LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 29, 1953 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married (1) CHUCK METKER. They divorced. She married (2) VERNON ADKINS. They divorced. She married (3) CHARLES WILLIAMS. In 2003 she was residing in Birmingham, Shelby/Jefferson County, Alabama. Sources: MS: 18. 60. PK: 155.

Child of LINDA SHOWALTER and VERNON ADKINS is:

166. i. SARAH ADKINS.

109. CAROL ANN SHOWALTER (LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 23, 1955 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married SAM CLINE. In 2003 she was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas. Sources: MS: 18. 60.

Children of CAROL SHOWALTER and SAM CLINE are:

167. i. ELIZABETH CLINE,

168. ii. EMILY CLINE,

169. iii. GABRIEL CLINE,

170. iv. JORDAN CLINE,

171. v. MERIDITH CLINE,

172. vi. NATHANIEL CLINE,

173. vii. DANIEL CLINE,

110. CHRISTINA MARIE SHOWALTER (LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 25, 1957 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married DARREL ZIMMERMAN. In 2003 she was residing in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri. Sources: MS: 18. 60.

Children of CHRISTINA SHOWALTER and DARREL ZIMMERMAN are:

174. i. ROXANNA ZIMMERMAN,
   b. March 17, 1983.

175. ii. ALEXA ZIMMERMAN,

111. VICTOR LYNN SHOWALTER (LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 14, 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. He married JO, maiden name unknown. They divorced. He had a relationship that resulted in the birth of Jacob. Victor and Jo remarried. Victor was residing in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS: 18. 60.

Child of VICTOR SHOWALTER and JO is:

176. i. ZACRYE SHOWALTER,
   b. October 03, 1983.

Child of VICTOR LYNN SHOWALTER is:

177. ii. JACOB SHOWALTER,
112. MITCHELL SHOWALTER (LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married an ANGIE, maiden name unknown. He was residing in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: PK:33, MS:60.

113. BETH SHOWALTER (LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 5, 1965. She married TRACY HUFFMAN. He was born November 7, 1965. Beth was residing in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California in 2003. Sources: PK:33, MS:60.

Children of BETH SHOWALTER and TRACY HUFFMAN are:
178. i. CASEY HUFFMAN, b. March 20, 1997.
179. ii. SHELBY HUFFMAN, b. October 09, 1999.

114. STEPHEN KIRK SHOWALTER (BILL KIRK, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 15, 1959 and died July 19, 1959 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Stephen was buried in the Tharp Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: OB:325, MS:18, 60, TS.

Mound City (Missouri) News-Independent July 23, 1959
Graveside Rites for Showalter Infant
Graveside services for Stephen Kirk Showalter, infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Kirk Showalter of St. Joseph, were held at the Tharp cemetery Monday afternoon.

The baby died Saturday at a St. Joseph hospital. Surviving are the parents, the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Showalter of Helena, Mo., and the maternal grandparents Mr. and Mrs. C. V Clarke of Quincy, Illinois.

115. ALLISON LOUISE SHOWALTER (BILL KIRK, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 30, 1961 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. She married CHRIS BONNEY. They divorced. In 2003 she was residing in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon. Sources: MS:18, 60, PK:33.

Child of ALLISON SHOWALTER and CHRIS BONNEY is:

Child of ALLISON LOUISE SHOWALTER is:

116. AMY LYNNE SHOWALTER (BILL KIRK, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 17, 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and died July 28, 1983. She never married. Amy is buried in the Tharps Cemetery, Holt County, Missouri. Sources: MS:18, 37, 60, OB:320, TS.

117. ANDREA SHOWALTER (BILL KIRK, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 18, 1966. She married DAVID WENTZ. Andrea was residing in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

Child of ANDREA SHOWALTER and DAVID WENTZ is:
182. i. LAUREN SOPHIA WENTZ, b. June 09, 1988.

118. RALPH SNYDER (PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 11, 1962. He married JULIE (maiden name unknown). She was born
May 02, 1963. In 2003 Ralph was residing in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska.
Sources: MS: 17. 60.

Child of RALPH SNYDER and JULIE is:
183. i. RACHEL SNYDER, b. January 24, 1983.

119. ROBERT LEE SNYDER (PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 02, 1968. She married THOMAS TEGLEY. He was born December 02, 1969. She was residing in Cortland, Gage County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS: 60.

Children of BARBARA SNYDER and THOMAS TEGLEY are:
188. i. TOMMY TEGLEY, b. September 13, 1991.

120. RYAN DEAN SNYDER (PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born April 24, 1964. He married PEGGY, maiden name unknown. In 2003 he was residing in Cortland, Gage County, Nebraska. Sources: MS: 60.

Child of RYAN SNYDER and PEGGY is:
185. i. RYAN LEE SNYDER, b. March 26, 1990.

121. SUE ELLEN SNYDER (PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 07, 1966. She married RALPH RITENOUR. He was born May 02, year not given. She was residing in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS: 17. 60.

Children of SUE SNYDER and RONALD RITENOUR are:
187. ii. ELISABETH RITENOUR, b. August 18, 1996.

122. BARBARA SNYDER (PEGGY SUE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 02, 1968. She married THOMAS TEGLEY. He was born December 02, 1969. She was residing in Cortland, Gage County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS: 60.

123. ALEXIS HARPER SHOWALTER (TERRY DEAN, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married JASON MERIDITH. She was selected for one of two fellowship positions at KU Medical Center in pulmonary/critical care. She was residing in Prairie Village, Butler/Johnson County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS: 60.

124. KIRK CHRISTIAN SHOWALTER (TERRY DEAN, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas in 2003. Sources: MS: 60.

125. JAMES JOHNSON (DEBORAH KAY SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born October 29, 1983. He was probably residing in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas in 2003. Sources: MS: 60.

126. ANNIE JOHNSON (DEBORAH KAY SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN,
CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM was born June 01, 1987. She was probably residing in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

127. BETH (SHOWALTER) LAMBERT (DONNA BELL SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 02, 1971. She married DOUGLAS GASHLER. He was born August 06, 1972. In 2003 she was residing in Derby, Sedgwick County, Missouri. Sources: MS:60.

Children of BETH LAMBERT and DOUGLAS GASHLER are:
190. i. TRENTON GASHLER, b. March 19, 1996.

128. CARRIE WARD (DONNA BELL SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born May 21, 1977. She was living in Overland Park, Johnson County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

129. JOHN WARD (DONNA BELL SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 31, 1979. He was residing in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

130. CARL ALFRED MODLIN II (VICKIE LYNETTE FLETCHALL ELsie NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 28, 1968. He married RHONDA KAY CAPLESS. She was born February 08, 1967. He was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60. PK:132.

Children of CARL MODLIN and RHONDA CAPLESS are:

131. STEFANIE LYNN MODLIN (VICKIE LYNETTE FLETCHALL ELsie NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 16, 1971. She married (1) an unidentified MATHIS. She married (2) ROBERT ELKINS. She was residing in Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky in 2003. Sources: MS:60. PK:132.

Child of STEFANIE MODLIN and MATHIS is:
192. i. SAVANNA NADINE MODLIN-MATHIS, b. February 16, 1993.

Child of STEFANIE MODLIN and ROBERT ELKINS is:
193. ii. ABBY ELKINS.

132. MONICA ANN MODLIN (VICKIE LYNETTE FLETCHALL ELsie NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 15, 1973. She married TERRY SHAWN MOTES. He was born April 11, 1972. She was residing in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60. PK:132.

Children of MONICA MODLIN and TERRY MOTES are:
133. CYNTHIA\textsuperscript{10} MODLIN (VICKIE LYNETTE\textsuperscript{7}, FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE\textsuperscript{8} SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born January 12, 1975. She married PAUL AUFDENBERG. He was born December 06, 1970. Cynthia was residing in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa in 2003. Sources: MS:60. PK:132.

Children of CYNTHIA MODLIN and PAUL AUFDENBERG are:

196. i. ALLISON\textsuperscript{11} AUFDENBERG, b. September 26, 1995.


198. iii. WYATT ALDON AUFDENBERG, b. August 01, 2002.

134. SHANNON\textsuperscript{10} STUCK (REBECCA SUZANNE, RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) married HAJNALKA DRAPER. She was residing in Budapest Hungary in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

Child of SHANNON STUCK and HAJNALKA DRAPER is:

199. i. KRISZTIAN PATRICK\textsuperscript{11} DRAPER, b. January 26, 2003.

135. SETH\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DAVID WESLEY, RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born August 09, 1981. He was residing in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

136. ADRIANNE\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (DAVID WESLEY, RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born July 26, 1984. She was residing in McLouth, Jefferson County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

137. JAKE\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (PHILLIP ALAN, RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born December 22, 1975. Jake was residing in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

Child of JAKE SHOWALTER is:

200. i. JAKOB RILEY\textsuperscript{11} SHOWALTER, b. February 27, 1998.

138. JOEL\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (PHILLIP ALAN, RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born June 22, 1978. Joel was probably residing in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

139. JESSICA\textsuperscript{9} SHOWALTER (PHILLIP ALAN, RALPH WENDELL\textsuperscript{8}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was born April 04, 1982. She was probably residing in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

140. KENT\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (STEPHEN KENT, BILL KIRK\textsuperscript{5}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was residing in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

141. KURT\textsuperscript{10} SHOWALTER (STEPHEN KENT, BILL KIRK\textsuperscript{5}, RALPH ABRAHAM\textsuperscript{4}, LYDIA CATHERINE\textsuperscript{3} JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\textsuperscript{3}, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{4}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{3}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{4}) was residing in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Kentucky in 2003. Sources: MS:60.
142. KAITLYN HILLS (CAROLYN DIANE SHOWALTER, RALPH WENDELL, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 12, 1986. She was residing in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

143. KALE HILLS (CAROLYN DIANE SHOWALTER, RALPH WENDELL, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 11, 1990. She was residing in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

144. CONNOR HILLS (CAROLYN DIANE SHOWALTER, RALPH WENDELL, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 15, 1996. He was residing in Parkville, Platte County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

145. M. G. LABORDE (ROBERT LYLE LABORDE, BETH DARLENE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

146. ROBERT LABORDE (ROBERT LYLE LABORDE, BETH DARLENE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Bainbridge Island, Kitsap County, Washington in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

147. DAWNS ULRICH STRICKLER (MARSHA DALE HOWES, MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 15, 1967. He married MARGARET MUELLER, on June 7, 1997. They were both teachers. He was residing in Tillson, Ulster County, New York in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:33.

Child of DAWNS ULRICH and MARGARET MUELLER is:
200a. JASON STRICKLER

148. JASEN HEINDRICK STRICKLER (MARSHA DALE HOWES, MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 06, 1969 in Pennsylvania. He was not married by February 2003. He was residing in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 2003. He was a professional photographer. Sources: MS:60, PK:33.

149. SIRKKA ELIZABETH HOWES (MARSHA DALE HOWES, MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 25, 1979. She was engaged to marry NICHOLAS WELCH BERTLING in June 2003 in Baltimore, MD. The newlyweds will reside in Lawrence, KS while Sirkka completes her Master's degree at the University of Kansas. Nick is a professional musician from the Baltimore area. Sources: MS:60, PK:33.

150. NAOMI HOWES-EICKBUSH (MARY PAMELA HOWES, MARY LOUISE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 08, 1979. She married CODY LOOMIS October 10, 1998 in Near Hawkspring, Goshen County, Wyoming, son of FRED LOOMIS. He was born April 06, 1979. Naomi was residing in Alliance, BoxButte County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:33.

Child of NAOMI HOWES/EICKBUSH and CODY LOOMIS is:
201. i. CADE SAMUEL LOOMIS, b. October 24, 2002.
151. ELIZABETH¹⁰ HOFFMAN (LAURINDA
ELIZABETH⁹ LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸
SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA
CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵,
CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES⁴, BENJAMIN³,
WILLIAM²) was born October 24, 1980. She was
residing in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon in
2003. Sources: MS:60.

152. REBECCA¹⁰ HOFFMAN (LAURINDA
ELIZABETH⁹ LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸
SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA
CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵,
CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN²,
WILLIAM¹) was residing in Portland, Clackamas County, Oregon in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

153. JESSICA ELIZABETH¹⁰ HALL (KAREN
LOIS⁹ LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸ SHOWALTER,
RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶
JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴
HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹)
was born June 26, 1983 in Santa Clara County,
California. She was residing in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60, CR:1.

154. JACLYN DANIELLE¹⁰ HALL (KAREN
LOIS⁹ LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸ SHOWALTER,
RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶
JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴
HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹)
was born September 05, 1985 in Santa Clara Co,
California. She was residing in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60, CR:1.

155. KELLY¹⁰ HARRISON (KAREN LOIS⁹
LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸ SHOWALTER, RALPH
ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN
VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³,
BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was residing in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

156. THOMAS¹⁰ HARRISON (KAREN LOIS⁹
LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸ SHOWALTER, RALPH
ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN
VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³,
BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was residing in San Jose,
Santa Clara County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

157. KATE¹⁰ HARRISON (KAREN LOIS⁹
LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸ SHOWALTER, RALPH
ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN
VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³,
BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was residing in San Jose,
Santa Clara County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

158. JILLIAN LEE¹⁰ LEBLOW (LISA MARY⁹
LANGOSCH, BETTY LEE⁸ SHOWALTER,
RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA CATHERINE⁶
JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵, CATHERINE⁴
HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹)
was born March 23, 1990 in Contra Costa County,
California. She was residing in Clayton, Los Angeles/Contra Costa County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60, CR:1.

159. LUCAS DILLON LANGOSH¹⁰
LEBLOW (LISA MARY⁹ LANGOSCH, BETTY
LEE⁸ SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA
CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵,
CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³, BENJAMIN²,
WILLIAM¹) was born November 28, 1991 in Contra Costa County, California. He was residing in Clayton Los Angeles/Contra Costa County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60, CR:1.

160. BRIGITTE VICTORIA¹⁰ LEBLOW
(LISA MARY⁹ LANGOSCH, BETTY
LEE⁸ SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM⁷, LYDIA
CATHERINE⁶ JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁵,
CATHERINE⁴ HOUSDEN, JAMES³,
BENJAMIN², WILLIAM¹) was born November 22, 1993 in Contra Costa County, California. She was residing in Clayton, Los Angeles/Contra Costa County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60, CR:1.
161. DEANNA BEENEY (MICHAEL HOWARD JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) She married an unidentified SHIPP. She was residing in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

Child of DEANNA BEENEY and SHIPP is:
202. i. CLINTON (SCOOTER) SHIPP.

162. DANNIELLE BEENEY (MICHAEL HOWARD JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) married RYAN JONES. She was residing in Landera Ranch, San Mateo County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

Children of DANNIELLE BEENEY and RYAN JONES are:
203. i. MACKENZIE JONES, b. February 12, 1996.

163. TYLER BEENEY (MICHAEL HOWARD JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was probably residing in Leonardtown, St. Mary’s County, Maryland in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

164. ERIK MCNABB (PAMELA SUSAN JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 13, 1973. He married ANN-MARIE, maiden name unknown. He was residing in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

165. MARK MCNABB (PAMELA SUSAN JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 13, 1974. Sources: MS:60.

166. SARAH ADKINS (LINDA SUSAN SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 5, 1984. She was single and attending college in 2003. Sources: PK:132.

167. ELIZABETH CLINE (CAROL ANN SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born July 31, 1982. Elizabeth was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

168. EMILY CLINE (CAROL ANN SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 21, 1986. Emily was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

169. GABRIEL CLINE (CAROL ANN SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 14, 1988. Gabriel was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

170. JORDAN CLINE (CAROL ANN SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 14, 1990. Jordan was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.
171. MERRIDITH\[^{10}\] CLINE (CAROL ANN\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born April 30, 1991. Meridith was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

172. NATHANIEL\[^{10}\] CLINE (CAROL ANN\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born July 02, 1992. Nathaniel was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

173. DANIEL\[^{10}\] CLINE (CAROL ANN\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born March 22, 1995. Daniel was residing in Lyons, Rice County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

174. ROXANNA\[^{10}\] ZIMMERMAN (CHRISTINA MARIE\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born March 17, 1983. Roxanna was residing in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

175. ALEXA\[^{10}\] ZIMMERMAN (CHRISTINA MARIE\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born August 05, 1995. Alexa was residing in Columbia, Boone County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

176. ZACRYE\[^{10}\] SHOWALTER (VICTOR LYNN\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born October 03, 1983. Zacrye was residing in Olathe, Johnson County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

177. JACOB\[^{10}\] SHOWALTER (VICTOR LYNN\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born August 07, 1987. Jacob was residing in Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

178. CASEY\[^{10}\] HUFFMAN (BETH\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born March 20, 1997. Casey was residing in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

179. SHELBY\[^{10}\] HUFFMAN (BETH\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, LYNN EDWARDS\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born October 09, 1999. Shelby was residing in Glendale, Los Angeles County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

180. MORGAN\[^{10}\] BONNEY (ALLISON LOUISE\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, BILL KIRK\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born October 23, 1987. Morgan was residing in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:33.

181. AMY ELIZABETH\[^{10}\] TUTTLE (ALLISON LOUISE\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, BILL KIRK\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born April 11, 2001. Amy was residing in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:33.

182. LAUREN\[^{10}\] SOPHIA WENTZ (ANDREA\[^{9}\] SHOWALTER, BILL KIRK\[^{8}\], RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE\[^{6}\] JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN\[^{9}\], CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES\[^{9}\], BENJAMIN\[^{2}\], WILLIAM\[^{4}\]) was born June 09, 1988.
Lauren was residing in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

182. RACHEL10 SNYDER (RALPH9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born January 24, 1983. Rachel was residing in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

183. JENNIFER10 SNYDER (ROBERT LEE9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born May 29, 1984. Jennifer was residing in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

184. RYAN LEE10 SNYDER (RYAN DEAN9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born March 26, 1990. Ryan was residing in Cortland, Gage County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

185. BRANDON10 RITENOUR (SUE ELLEN9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born July 07, 1993. Brandon was residing in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

186. ELISABETH10 RITENOUR (SUE ELLEN9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born August 18, 1996. Elisabeth was residing in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

187. TOMMY10 TEGLEY (BARBARA9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born September 13, 1991. He was residing in Cortland, Gage County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

188. EVAN10 TEGLEY (BARBARA9 SNYDER, PEGGY SUE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born June 06, 1995. He was residing in Cortland, Gage County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

189. TRENTON10 GASHLER (BETH9 SHOWALTER, DONNA BELL8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born March 19, 1996. Trenton was residing in Derby, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

190. CODY10 GASHLER (BETH9 SHOWALTER, DONNA BELL8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born August 05, 1999. Cody was residing in Derby, Sedgwick County, Kansas in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

Generation No. II

192. BRIANNA11 MODLIN (CARL ALFRED10 MODLIN, VICKIE LYNETTE9 FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born March 16, 1991. Brianna was residing in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60. PK:132.

193. CHEYENNE11 MODLIN (CARL ALFRED10 MODLIN, VICKIE LYNETTE9 FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM7, LYDIA CATHERINE6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN5, CATHERINE4 HOUSDEN, JAMES4, BENJAMIN3, WILLIAM2) was born July 1999.
194. SAVANNA NADINE MODLIN-MATHIS (STEFFANIE MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 16, 1993. Savannah was adopted by her mother's second husband and used the Mathis surname. Savannah was residing in Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:132.

195. ABBY ELKINS (STEFFANIE MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was residing in Benton, Marshall County, Kentucky in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

196. MIRANDA MOTES (MONICA MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was bom March 11, 1994. Miranda was residing in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:132.

197. MARGO CLAIRE MOTES (MONICA MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 01, 2000. Margo was residing in Nixa, Christian County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:132.

198. ALLISON AUFDENBERG (CYNTHIA MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born September 26, 1995. Allison was residing in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:132.

199. ANNA MARIE AUFDENBERG (CYNTHIA MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 18, 1999. Anna Marie was residing in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:132.

200. WYATT ALDON AUFDENBERG (CYNTHIA MODLIN, VICKIE LYNNETTE FLETCHALL ELSIE NADINE SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born August 01, 2002. Wyatt was residing in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa in 2003. Sources: MS:60, PK:132.

201. KRISZTIAN PATRICK DRAPER (SHANNON STUCK, REBECCA SUZANNE, RALPH WENDELL, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born January 26, 2003 in Budapest Hungary. Sources: MS:60.

202. JAKOB RILEY SHOWALTER (JAKE SHOWALTER, PHILLIP ALAN SHOWALTER, RALPH WENDELL, LYDIA CATHERINE JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born February 27, 1998. Jakob may have been residing in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri in 2003. Sources: MS:60.
203. CADE 10 SAMUEL LOOMIS (NAOMI 10 HOWES/EICKBUSH, MARY PAMELA 9 HOWES, MARY LOUISE 8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM 7, LYDIA CATHERINE 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born October 24, 2002. Cade was residing in Alliance, BoxButte County, Nebraska in 2003. Sources: MS:60, OK:33.

204. CLINTON (SCOOTER) 11 SHIPP (DEANNA 10 BEENEY, MICHAEL HOWARD 9 JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR 8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM 7, LYDIA CATHERINE 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was residing in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California in 2003. Sources: MS:60.

205. MACKENZIE 11 JONES (DANNIELLE 10 BEENEY, MICHAEL HOWARD 9 JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR 8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM 7, LYDIA CATHERINE 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born February 12, 1996. Mackenzie was residing in Trevor Ranch, San Mateo County, California February 2003. Sources: MS:60.

206. MADALYN 11 JONES (DANNIELLE 10 BEENEY, MICHAEL HOWARD 9 JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR 8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM 7, LYDIA CATHERINE 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born June 23, 1997. Madalyn was residing in Trevor Ranch, San Mateo County, California February 2003. Sources: MS:60.

207. TERVOR RYAN 11 JONES (DANNIELLE 10 BEENEY, MICHAEL HOWARD 9 JUDKINS-BEENEY, BEVERLY CLAIR 8 SHOWALTER, RALPH ABRAHAM 7, LYDIA CATHERINE 6 JUDY, MARTIN VAN BUREN 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born July 29, 2002. Trevor was residing in Trevor Ranch, San Mateo County, California February 2003. Sources: MS:60.

ROBERT LAMAR JUDY

448. ROBERT LAMAR 9 JUDY (ROBERT 8, BRICE 7, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born September 09, 1934. He married MARY JOAN DEWACHTER November 08, 1955. She was born April 12, 1937. Robert was career military. Robert resided in St. Anthony, Fremont County, Idaho in 1955. He was residing in Idaho Falls, Bonville County, Idaho in 1991. In 2002 Robert was a full time RVer with no permanent address. Sources: PK:4, 93, 92, 159, OB:557.

Children of ROBERT JUDY and MARY DEWACHTER are:
1. ROBERT LAWRENCE JUDY 10 SR., b. August 19, 1956.
2. ii. ANITA KAY JUDY, b. February 23, 1958,
3. iii. KAREN DENICE JUDY, b. December 06, 1959.

Generation No. 10

ROBERT LAWRENCE JUDY 10 SR. (ROBERT LAMAR 9, ROBERT 8, BRICE 7, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born August 19, 1956. He married VERA FRANSICK JUNG February 13, 1978. She was born November 11, 1961. Sources: PK:159

Child of ROBERT JUDY, and VERA JUNG is:

ANITA KAY 10 JUDY (ROBERT LAMAR 9, ROBERT 8, BRICE 7, FRANKLIN 6, REUBEN F 5, CATHERINE 4 HOUSDEN, JAMES 3, BENJAMIN 2, WILLIAM 1) was born February 23, 1958, and died July 09, 1999. She married (1)

Child of ANITA JUDY and PAUL COOK is:
  i. ALECIA NICOLE COOK, 

Social Security Death Index
ANITA K STANGER 23 Feb 1958 09 Jul 1999 
(P) (72) (none specified) 518-86-4486 Idaho

KAREN DENICE JUDY (ROBERT LAMAR , ROBERT , BRICE , FRANKLIN , REUBEN 

Children of KAREN JUDY and DAVID BYRNE are:
  i. JOSHUA DAVID BYRNE, 
    b. December 27, 1980.
  ii. TRAVIS RYAN BYRNE, 

Child of KAREN JUDY and SHELBY MUIR is:
  iii. RAMIEYJO DANYELLE MUIR, 

JAMES RICHARD JUDY (ROBERT LAMAR , ROBERT , BRICE , FRANKLIN , REUBEN 
F JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born June 07, 1962. He had not married by the time this book went to print in 2003. Sources: PK:159.

BRIAN KEITH JUDY (ROBERT LAMAR , ROBERT , BRICE , FRANKLIN , REUBEN 
F JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born November 10, 1964. He had a relationship with an unidentified BUFFINGTON that resulted in a child. Brian married KATHERINE LYNN CURTIS April 02, 1993. She was born July 16, 1957. Sources: PK:159.

Child of BRIAN KEITH JUDY is:
  i. ASHLEY SHANAE BUFFINGTON, 

Generation No. II

ROBERT LAWRENCE JUDY (ROBERT LAWRENCE JUDY , ROBERT LAMAR, ROBERT , BRICE , FRANKLIN , REUBEN 

ALECIA NICOLE COOK (ANITA KAY , ROBERT LAMAR, ROBERT , BRICE , FRANKLIN , REUBEN 
F JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born March 01, 1977. Alecia had a relationship with an unknown person that resulted in a daughter. She married DAVID ALLEN CLAY June 6, 2000. He was born June 29, 1977. Prior to the formal marriage Alicia and David had a daughter, SAMANTHA, who was given up for adoption at birth. Her adoptive surname was WARD. Sources: PK:159.

Child of ALECIA COOK and DAVID CLAY are:
  i. JAYCE TAYLOR COOK, 

Children of ALECIA COOK and DAVID CLAY are:
  ii. SAMANTHA ANN CLAY-WARD, 
  iii. SAVANNA KAY CLAY, 

JOSHUA DAVID BYRNE (KAREN DENICE , ROBERT LAMAR, ROBERT , BRICE , FRANKLIN , REUBEN 
F JUDY, CATHERINE HOUSDEN, JAMES, BENJAMIN, WILLIAM) was born December 27, 1980. He married CANDICE MARIE ABEGGLEN September 17, 2002. She was born September 10, 1982. Sources: PK:159.
TRAVIS RYAN\textsuperscript{11} BYRNE (KAREN DENICE\textsuperscript{10}, ROBERT LAMAR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, BRICE\textsuperscript{7}, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 23, 1982. Sources: PK:159.

RAMIEYJO DANYELLE\textsuperscript{11} MUIR (KAREN DENICE\textsuperscript{10}, ROBERT LAMAR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, BRICE\textsuperscript{7}, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 28, 1998. Sources: PK:159.

ASHLEY SHANAE\textsuperscript{11} BUFFINGTON (BRIAN KEITH\textsuperscript{10}, ROBERT LAMAR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, BRICE\textsuperscript{7}, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1989. Sources: PK:159.

Generation No. 12

JAYCE TAYLOR\textsuperscript{12} COOK (ALECIA NICOLE\textsuperscript{11} COOK, ANITA KAY\textsuperscript{10}, ROBERT LAMAR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, BRICE\textsuperscript{7}, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 30, 1997. Sources: PK:159.

SAMANTHA ANN\textsuperscript{12} CLAY-WARD (ALECIA NICOLE\textsuperscript{11} COOK, ANITA KAY\textsuperscript{10}, ROBERT LAMAR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, BRICE\textsuperscript{7}, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 20, 1999. Samantha was given up for adoption at birth and now uses the WARD surname. Sources: PK:159.

SAVANNA KAY\textsuperscript{12} CLAY (ALECIA NICOLE\textsuperscript{11} COOK, ANITA KAY\textsuperscript{10}, ROBERT LAMAR\textsuperscript{9}, ROBERT\textsuperscript{8}, BRICE\textsuperscript{7}, FRANKLIN\textsuperscript{6}, REUBEN F\textsuperscript{5} JUDY, CATHERINE\textsuperscript{4} HOUSDEN, JAMES\textsuperscript{3}, BENJAMIN\textsuperscript{2}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 27, 2000. Sources: PK:159.
BAYVIEW MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY ESCAMBIA COUNTY, FLORIDA

Leo Michael Flynn  
Jan 25, 1917 - Apr 19, 1991

Dr. Leo Michael Flynn III.  
Apr 14, 1938 - Jul 4, 1992

Donna Nelson Flynn  
Sep 23, 1952-

BEAR CREEK CEMETERY  
HENRY COUNTY, MISSOURI

Rebecca Strickland  
1867 - 1936

Minich  
Mother: Maggie 1873 - 1933  
Father: Charles 1863 - 1952

Bear Creek Cemetery  
Established 1838  
Abandoned

COMER  
Evelene Irene  
wife of John H Comer  
Sept 25, 1900 - Mar 4, 1927

BLUE SPRINGS CEMETERY  
BLUE SPRINGS, MISSOURI

Stewart  
Mabel M. Aug 7, 1911-Apr 6, 2001  
C. R. (Ray) Jun 18, 1907-Jan 17, 1980

Lowe  
E Frances Feb 4, 1925-  
Buford F. Sep 3, 1921- Mar 24, 2000

Buford F. Lowe  
Tec 5 US Army World War II  
Sep 3, 1921-Mar 24, 2000

BRIGHTON CEMETERY  
BRIGHTON, MISSOURI

Gray  
Leslie H. Jul 2, 1920- Apr 18, 1990  
M. Jane May 23, 1929-Dec 2, 1992
CALUMET CEMETERY  CALUMET, OKLAHOMA

Thompson
Blanche L. 1900 - 1985
Maurice E. 1900 - 1971

Helen Thompson Pierce
1925 - 1983

Mother
Ella M. Thompson
1842 - 1825

Father
Robert N. Thompson
1841 - 1915

CALVARY CHURCH CEMETERY
ASHVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

Terrell
James C.
Apr 13, 1909 - May 9, 1991
Rosa Utz
Jan 17, 1913 -

George Lee Utz
May 27, 1914 - Feb 21, 1956

Robert Alan Utz
May 29, 1941 - Aug 24, 1956

CEDAR HILL CEMETERY, MADISON, VIRGINIA

Terrell
James C.
Apr 13, 1909 - May 9, 1991
Rosa Utz
Jan 17, 1913 -

Margaret Graves
wife of George Lee Utz
Dec 16, 1920 -

Bernice Kite Utz
wife of W. Lee Utz
Mar 10, 1894 - Jan 25, 1975

W. Lee Utz
Jun 25, 1879 - Mar 18, 1938

CEDAR MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY  CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA

Griffith
Bertha O 1888 - 1987
Charles O. 1880 - 1972

Rachael G. Ingle
1907-1998 Eastern Star symbol
CRAIG IOOF CEMETERY  CRAIG, MISSOURI

Judy
James W. 1876 - 1931

Mollie Judy Jackson
1876-1960

Sylvester E. Judy
1865-1952

Olive B. Judy
1872-1935

Alma K. Nelson
1900-1978

Taylor
Charlotte M. Jan 6, 1916 -
Donald M.
Apr 9, 1914 - Jul 10, 1985
Married Mar 24, 1940

Donna Kay Taylor
Jan 31, 1944 - Feb 4, 1944

Thomson
James E. (Jimmie)
Apr 24, 1918 - Nov 6, 1972

Donna Kay Taylor
Jan 31, 1944 - Feb 4, 1944

Thomson
Isora E.
Apr 1895 - Jul 1990
James Evert
Jan 1895 - Aug 1978

DODSON CEMETERY  SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Daisy May
dau of Henry and Rebecca
Comer
Born Jan 20, 1893
Died Jun 30, 1893

Nancy J Strickland
Feb 10, 1842 - Mar 5, 1898
Judy Catherine  
Wife of James Judy  
Aug 26, 1832 -

James Judy  
Sep 7, 1832 - Feb 19, 1902

Dona dau of  
David and Nancy J Strickland  
Apr 9, 1872 - Apr 21, 1897

John Son of  
D and N Strickland  
Unable to read dates

DUMFRIES PUBLIC CEMETERY, DUMFRIES, VIRGINIA

Varner  
Robert Lee Sr.  
Mar 17, 1911 -  
Dorothy Woodhouse  
Feb 8, 1908 - Feb 13, 1993  
Married: June 13, 1939

EAST LAWN CEMETERY ROGERSVILLE, MISSOURI

Judy  
Rose 1879 - 1947  
John 1878 - 1963

Burns  
Thelma  
May 15, 1903 - Feb 21, 1986  
Maynard  
Jun 6, 1898 - Aug 31, 1978
EL RENO CEMETERY EL RENO, OKLAHOMA

Thompson
Marvin "Jinks" Apr 25, 1911 - Apr 18, 1992
Kathryn Ann Jan 19, 1911 - Jul 19, 2000
Married Dec 5, 1942

ESPANOLA CEMETERY
ESPANOLA, FLORIDA

Father
Frank Leslie 1872-1939

Mother
Maude Belle 1873-1955

James W. Witcher
May 7, 1896 - Nov 22, 1984

Curl Witcher
Jan 1, 1901 - Aug 20, 1952

ETERNAL VALLEY MEMORIAL PARK
CEMETERY
NEWHALL, CALIFORNIA

Ronald Edward Nauman
US Army
Nov 14, 1933 - Nov 14, 1982

EVERGREEN/EFFINGHAM CEMETERY
EFFINGHAM, KANSAS

Henning
Vergie Petree Dec 26, 1892 - Feb 19, 1983
Roscoe B. Nov 12, 1893 - Aug 27, 1963
Married Dec 24, 1919

Roscoe B. Henning
Kansas S2 USNRF World War I
Nov 12, 1893 - Aug 27, 1963

Son
LeRoy G. Henning
1899-1961

William F Beahm 1913-1970
Anna Varner Beahm 1916-1996

Henning
Mary S. 1870-1961
Ernest L. 1867-1931
FAIRVIEW CEMETERY
CULPEPER, VIRGINIA
Graves
R. Lee
Apr 17, 1887 - Feb 22, 1963
Elizabeth K
Dec 7, 1896 - Oct 31, 1969

FRIENDS CEMETERY
PURCELL, MISSOURI
Iva L. Rowland 1890-1961

FORT CUSTER NATIONAL
CEMETERY
AUGUSTA, MICHIGAN
Phyllis A
Apr 22, 1933 - Mar 31, 1996
Wife of AM3 Harold F. Metzgar
USN

GREENWOOD MEMORIAL PARK
CEMETERY
FT WORTH, TEXAS
Donohue
His wife Nell E. 1902-1974

HIGHLAND CEMETERY
OTTAWA, KANSAS
Winder
Ethel M. 1905-1978
Lester C 1906-1961

HILLCREST CEMETERY
MOUNTAIN GROVE, MISSOURI
Fredrick E. Meyer
1885-1942
Margaret M. Meyer
1885-1959

HUNTSVILLE CEMETERY
BELLEFONTAINE, OHIO
Jordan
Bernice M
1916-1996
Paul L.
1911-1987
Masonic Emblem

HORTON CEMETERY
HORTON, KANSAS
Albert N. Dodge
Kansas PFC
General Hospital 25
World War I
Jun 18, 1894 - Dec 13, 1968
Henrietta Dodge
Jun 20, 1895 - Apr 16, 1983

Marion Meyer
March 22, 1921

Dale Louis Jordan 1934-1943
JAMESTOWN CEMETERY
CONCORDIA, KANSAS

Emil F. Comer  PVT US Armn
World War I and II 1897-1995

CHARLES KITE FAMILY CEMETERY  GRAVES MILL, VIRGINIA

Sacred to the Memory of
Henrietta Kite
Born Aug 7, 1833
Died Jan 7, 1882

Daniel Edward
Son of C. E. and Bettie Kite
Born Aug 31, 1887
Died Sep 11, 1887
Aged 11 days

Mary Lee Kite
Mar 14, 1885 - Feb 7, 1979

Corrie Lee Rhodes
Apr 1, 1918 - Nov 15, 1953

Martha Kite Braxton
Nov 26, 1893 - Oct 27, 1981

Carrie J. Kite
Aug 7, 1888 - May 15, 1965

C. Phillip Kite
Nov 30, 1889 - Nov 3, 1950

Samuel Abbott Braxton
Mar 10, 1926 - Dec 31, 1988

Carrie J. Kite
Aug 7, 1888 - May 15, 1965

C. Phillip Kite
Nov 30, 1889 - Nov 3, 1950

Samuel Abbott Braxton
Mar 10, 1926 - Dec 31, 1988

Charles Edward Kite
Mar 28, 1843 - Nov 4, 1924

George Lester Kite M.D.
Sep 13, 1882 - Sep 22, 1919

Kite
Corrie Etta
Daughter of C. E
and Bettie M. Kite
Born Sep 15, 1878
Died Jul 3, 1887
Aged 11 days

Mary Lee Kite
Mar 14, 1885 - Feb 7, 1979

Corrie Lee Rhodes
Apr 1, 1918 - Nov 15, 1953

Martha Kite Braxton
Nov 26, 1893 - Oct 27, 1981

Carrie J. Kite
Aug 7, 1888 - May 15, 1965

C. Phillip Kite
Nov 30, 1889 - Nov 3, 1950

Samuel Abbott Braxton
Mar 10, 1926 - Dec 31, 1988
JAMES P KITE FAMILY CEMETERY
GRAVES MILL, VIRGINIA

James P Kite
Born May 11, 1845
Died Nov 4, 1908

Elma B Kite
Born Nov 3, 1889
Died Dec 22, 1899

KITE FAMILY CEMETERY
SYRIA, VIRGINIA

SHADE OF DOUBLETOP
Kite Family Cemetery
Siram Kite 1841-1907
Mary Emma Kite 1845-1919
and other family members
Marker placed by Robert L. Varner Sr.
grandson
Mary V. Staggs – great granddaughter
1998

PVT Siram Kite
Co K10 Va. Inf. CSA
1841-1907

LA DUE CEMETERY
LA DUE, MISSOURI

Comer
Clara A. 1891-1988
James V. 1890-1959

LAUREL OAK CEMETERY WINDSOR, MISSOURI

Robison
Frances M. Sep 8, 1915 - Mar 14, 1984
W. A. Hap May 12, 1915 - Jan 4, 1979

Willard Austin Robison
TEC 5 US ARMY World War II
May 12, 1915 - Jan 4, 1979

Emmett Potter 1909-1979

Lillie Pearl Potter
Jan 22, 1911 - May 20, 1990

Robison Mother Cora F.
Jun 6, 1888 - Oct 19, 1938

Robison Father Charlie A
Jan 28, 1887 - Aug 14, 1979
NATIONAL CEMETERIES LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS

Ft. Leavenworth National Cemetery

Leslie Andrew Judy
Missouri CM2
U.S. Navy World War I
Nov 3, 1896 - May 5, 1964

Harmon A. Becklean
PVT US Army
World War II
Mar 15, 1900 - Nov 21, 1980

Leavenworth National Cemetery

LITTLE FALLS CEMETERY
VADER, WASHINGTON

Becker
Henry 1881-1980
Beulah 1892-1965

MAITLAND CEMETERY MAITLAND, MISSOURI

Elvin L. Griffith
Missouri Staff SGT
539 Bomb. SQ AC
Aug 5, 1943

Meyer
Ray 1892-1982
Martha 1894-1972

Rowlett
Lloyd 1901-1984
Susan 1902-1991
Married Feb 24, 1921

Wyatt
Hazel M. 1902-1982
Cyrus L. 1908-1969

Son Elvis Laverne
1925-1927

Griffith
Priscilla Dec 3, 1926-
William C. Jr (Junior)
Aug 31, 1923
Married Mar 31, 1946

Dad
William C. Griffith Sr.
1893-1977

Mother Nellie Blanche
1902-1989

DAD
WILLIAM C. GRIFFITH SR.
1893 - 1977

Sister
Priscilla R. Dec 3, 1926-
William C. Jr (Junior)
Aug 31, 1923
Married Mar 31, 1946

Godson
Elvis Laverne
1925-1927

Wyatt
Hazel M. 1902-1982
Cyrus L. 1908-1969

DAD
WILLIAM C. GRIFFITH SR.
1893 - 1977

MOTHER
NELLY BLANCHE
1902 - 1989

ROWLETT
Lloyd 1901-1984
Susan 1902-1991
Married Feb 24, 1921

Meyer
Ray 1892-1982
Martha 1894-1972

MOTHER
NELLY BLANCHE
1902 - 1989

Wife
Priscilla Dec 3, 1926-
William C. Jr (Junior)
Aug 31, 1923
Married Mar 31, 1946

•
Lisbona
Marjorie R. Oct 27, 1927-
Alvan M. Dec 24, 1924-
Married Jul 21, 1946

Pearl Anderson 1886-1958
Charles F. Anderson 1876-1941

Glen Rowland
May 14, 1897- Jun 6, 1947

Jane Rowland
Jun 3, 1897 - Feb 14, 1970

Robert Lee Rowland
AUG 2, 1931 - NOV 3, 1931

Our Infant Daughter
Alana Sue (Lisbona)
Jan 11, 1949 - Jan 14, 1949

Walter Rowlett
Nov 4, 1882 - Mar 1, 1965

Nauman Esther Vonceal
1909-1962

Robert Lee Rowland
AUG 2, 1931 - NOV 3, 1931

MANASSAS CITY CEMETERY MANASSAS, VIRGINIA

Kathryn Jenkins Chelf
Mar 1, 1924 - May 25, 1991

Rueben M. Jenkins
Dec 5, 1886 - Mar 6, 1942

Fannie Fritz Jenkins
Dec 8, 1891 - May 26, 1962

MAPLE PARK CEMETERY SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

William Hanby Judy
Apr 26, 1882 - Apr 14, 1971

Nellie Mary Judy
Mar 21, 1884 - Oct 8, 1969

Freeman George P.
Feb 22, 1892 - Dec 31, 1957
Hester M.
Dec 28, 1903 - Aug 9, 1973

MCPHEARSON CEMETERY MCPHEARSON, KANSAS

Ruth A. Buryanek
Jun 19, 1905 - Oct 23, 1999
MEMORIAL LAWN CEMETERY
PARSERS, KANSAS

Robison
Lois Arlene
Sep 29, 1924 - Aug 26, 1985
Roland Eugene
Nov 18, 1924 - Aug 9, 1997

MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY
BATTLE CREEK, MICHIGAN

Metzgar
Jesse E 1891-1976
Esther A. 901-1998

MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY
ST JOSEPH, MISSOURI

Charles B. Griffith
1862-1935

Hazel G. Adams
1892-1981

Oretha Griffith Urquhart
1894-1977

Eva A. Griffith
1867-1951

Murray D. Adams
1890-1965

Wendell W. Urquhart
1894-1967

Vergel J. Rhoad
Mother
Feb 20, 1903-
Jul 27, 1968

Carl B. Rhoad
Missouri Pvt HQ CO
350 Infantry World War I
Jun 23, 1895- Mar 25, 1967

MERLEHAY FUNERAL HOME MAUSOLEUM DES MOINES, IOWA

Steffens
Eugene H 1920-1991
Olive Ann 1920-1992
MONROVIA CEMETERY
MONROVIA, KANSAS

Oren Dean Henning
Father 1903-1978

Dorothy C. Henning
Mother 1908-1958

MONTECELLO MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY
CHARLOTTESVILLE, VIRGINIA

Kite
Mary H.
1915 - 1992
Mamie W.
1894 - 1969
Linda R
1918 - 1998

MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY  POCATELLO, IDAHO

Griffith
Amos H.
1898-1959

Marjorie P. Griffith
1902-1974

Jacob E. Griffith
1855-1929

Ida B. Griffith
1875-1941

MT HOPE CEMETERY  MOUND CITY, MISSOURI

Dunham
Mattie 1846-1931
Ambrose 1840-1910
CO H 82nd Ind Inf

Siekmann
Lois Jean Rowland
Jan 10, 1933-
Frank L.
US Army Korea
Nov 15, 1932
Married Jul 27, 1951

Rowland
Betty L. Burger
February 24, 1931-
Ralph O “Cork”
Jun 5, 1929- Jul 5, 1999
Married Oct 6, 1950
Meek
Lloyd 1897-1955
Iva G. his wife 1898-1925

Lucille Meek Sparks
1919-1953

MA Sparks 1917-1971

Fred Spring 1883-1943

Dora E. Spring 1878-1957

Alice F. Sparks 1923-1971

Mother Maude D Taylor
1886-1990

Father Otis E. Taylor
1887-1975

Son Kermit Taylor
1910-1949

Henning
Virgil E 1902-1948
Nell W 1904-1960

Marguerite S Griffith 1906-1999

William A. Long
Jan 22, 1837 - Nov 11, 1915

Opal F. Judy 1902-1974

Dale E. Griffith
Missouri CPL 1037 AIR MAT SQ
AAF World War II
Mar 6, 1907 - Feb 27, 1959

Annie Long
Aug 1, 1852 - Apr 22, 1919

Long Plot Marker
MT LEBANON CEMETERY
ST ANN, MISSOURI

Prather
T Elvis Prather 1898-1987
Wilma E. 1905-1972

John E. Prather 1961-1985

MT OLIVE CEMETERY TROY, KANSAS

Delk
Lelia M.
Marvin J.
Jun 21, 1886 - May 13, 1968

Kansas PVT BTRY E 305 Inf
77 Div World War I

Son
Woodrow L. Delk
1922-1945

Mother Margaret D.
Sep 2, 1921-

Son Philip N.
Nov 4, 1956 - Jul 6, 1976

Father Ernest N.
Nov 16, 1920 - Dec 4, 1997

MT VERNON CEMETERY
ATCHISON, KANSAS

Robert A.
Oct 14, 1880 - Jul 6, 1971
Flora B.
Sep 5, 1884 - Jan 8, 1978

MT WASHINGTON CEMETERY
INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI

Jones
Richard L.
1929-2002
Shirley M
1928-2000

Mildred A English
December 10, 1910-

656
NATIONAL MEMORIAL CEMETERY PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Lawrence F. Judy
CPL US Army Korea
Jan 19, 1930 - Dec 13, 1997

NEW LIBERTY HOLT COUNTY, MISSOURI

Griffiths at New Liberty

Homer Floyd Griffith
Jul 12, 1884 - Mar 12, 1939

Anna E Griffith Horton
Oct 10, 1892 - Apr 18, 1965

Henrietta Griffith
Aug 29, 1855 - Sep 18, 1906

John R. Horton
PVT Battery E 139 F. A
Sep 8, 1893 - Dec 1981

John R. Horton
PVT US ARMY World War I
1893-1981

Wells
Roslyn V.
Mar 16, 1911 - Oct 25, 1998
Roy S.
Nov 16, 1920 - Feb 19, 2002
Married Nov 30, 1947

657
Samuel Griffith
Died: Apr 14, 1877
Aged 68Y 5M 8 D

Rebecca
Wife of Samuel Griffith
Died: Apr 7, 1885
Aged 67Y 28 D

Griffith James F.
1839 - 1914
Rebecca
Wife of James F. Griffith
Died: Dec 22, 1888
Aged 26Y 4M 18D

John W. Griffith
Died: Oct 17, 1873
Aged 27 Yrs

George Meyer
Aug 30, 1850 - Nov 3, 1919
Amanda Meyer
Mar 12, 1851 - Jul 23, 1925

Elmira V. Griffith Melton
1861-1957

John E.
Son of WT and SC Griffith
Died: Feb 14, 1880
Aged: 4Y 2M 14D

Emma S.
dau of W T and S C Griffith
Died: Mar 4, 1880
Aged: 6Y 10M 16D

Mary Ann
Daughter of W T and S C Griffith
Died: Feb 16, 1880
Aged 10Y 8M 17D

Infant son of
HM and Flora B Cottier
Abraham Griffith 1852-1922

Emma Jane Griffith 1862-1956

Lester L. Griffith 1884-1972

Mary E "Bess" Griffith 1885-1963

Cantlin

John H Cantlin 1850-1930
Mary S. his wife 1860-1927

Walter L. Cantlin 1886-1920

Dorothy Miles 1918-1936

Miles

John C 1882-1968
Anna May 1884-1977

Mann

Ethel M. 1903-1980
J. Russell 1900-1984

Harry A Rowland 1889-1961

Reed
Son of AT & ML Rowland
Died Mar 7, 1900
Aged 5Y 3M 13D
Ario Thomas Rowland  
Nov 14, 1856 - Jan 21, 1919  
Martha L Rowland  
Mar 8, 1859 - Oct 31, 1929

Andrew J Judy  
Dec 6, 1842 - Dec 9, 1911  
Elizabeth wife of A J Judy  
Dec 22, 1843 - Jan 9, 1906

Henry A  
son of A J and E Judy  
Died Oct 3, 1874  
Aged 1Y 3M, 6Ds

John Rowland  
Nov 14, 1856 - Jan 21, 1919  
Martha L Rowland  
Mar 8, 1859 - Oct 31, 1929

Father Martin A  
Married May 17, 1926  
Mother Lucy Ann  
Mar 11, 1885 - Feb 2, 1911

George A.  
1870-1941  
Annie S  
1871-1949

Frances W  
1898-1991  
William H.  
1898-1945

Mary E  
1872-1923  
Charles  
1868-1948
“Jerry”
Geraldine L. Heck
May 13, 1934 - May 12, 1995
Son
Christopher James Heck
Mar 15, 1979 - May 26, 1990
Son
Miller
Dale O
Sep 20, 1909 - Sep 26, 1993
Marguerite
Sep 14, 1910 - Dec 8, 1992
Married Dec 22, 1930
Stone
STERLING WM. STONE
A1C US Air Force
Korea 1929-1982
Sterling Wm
Mar 15, 1979 - May 26, 1990
Aged 20Y 6M 14D
Nerva A Judy
Died Feb 9, 1893
Aged 20Y 6M 14D
North Bethel - Church of the Brethren
NORTH BETHEL  HOLT COUNTY, MISSOURI
Judy
Barbela C
7 31 1849 - 3 16 1935
Martin V. B.
6 19 1835 - 3 1 1895
Johnnie
Son of
John H and
M. Susan
Cantlin
Died Feb 16, 1889
Aged 1m 24 d
Wellington
Della M. 1900-1982
A. Glenn 1900-1981
Cantlin
Beulah C.
Daughter of JH
and MS Cantlin
Died: Aug 29,
1893
Aged: 2y 9d
Comer
Henry S. Comer
Died: June 9, 1897
Aged: 33Ys 3Ms 6Ds
OAK DALE CEMETERY  URBANA, OHIO

Metherd
Lewis P. 1899-1966
Linda Lucas 1901-1998

S. Tritt Lantz 1899-1993

Pence
C. Herman
October 13, 1915-December 19, 2001
Shirley A. (Lantz)
September 17, 1926-September 8, 2002
Married 9-28-46

Claire B. Tappy (Lucas)
1902-1987
Eastern Star

Burdick
Richard F.
1931-1992
Dixie Lee
Metherd 1933-
Married June 24, 1961 SGT US Army Korea
June 1, 1931-August 17, 1992

Lucas
Kirby O. 1878-1960
Nellie G. 1880-1970

OAK GROVE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY
AYLOR, VIRGINIA

Shotwell
Stonewall W
Jun 12, 1903 - Jul 5, 1993
Virginia B.
Oct 22, 1915 - Jan 8, 2002

Brown
Hubert R.
Apr 6, 1890 - Jan 14, 1932
Rosa Kite
Feb 14, 1888 - Jan 25, 1957

Elmer E. Brown
Tec 5 US Army World War II
Mar 23, 1923 - Sep 22, 1988

Rosalyn Kite Gable
Jun 10, 1914 - Jan 13, 1990

Reginald C. Brown
S1 US Navy Korea
Apr 5, 1931 - Dec 16, 1996

OAKLAWN CEMETERY  NORTH MANCHESTER, INDIANA

E. Janet Rhoades
Oct 19, 1938 - Jan 5, 1993

Smith
Martie 1936-1993
Virgil R. 1908-1973
Beulah A. 1918 -
PALM MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY  
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA

Ruth E. Nauman  
Nov 14, 1918-  
Dec 30, 1996
Max K. Nauman  
Feb 6, 1916-  
Jan 13, 1990

PENSACOLA MEMORIAL GARDEN,  
PENSICOLA, FLORIDA

Garrett  
Irene E. Cottier  
1917-1984

PINE HILL CEMETERY, AUBURN, ALABAMA

PINE HILL CEMETERY

Pine Hill was established in 1837 and is the oldest cemetery in Auburn. Judge John J. Harper, Auburn’s founder, donated almost six acres to the new town to be used as a community burying ground for white settlers and their slaves. The original part of the cemetery lies to the north and contains the oldest marked grave 1838. Early cemetery records are non-existent as the first survey was conducted in the 1950’s when over 1,100 marked graves were cataloged. Of this number only one black grave is identifiable. A cross section of Auburn citizens are buried here including University presidents and slaves. In the 1870’s a separate black cemetery, Baptist Hills, opened to the southeast. For decades Pine Hill served as the primary burying ground for whites in the area. The city’s Confederate marker rises at the rear of the cemetery over the common graves of 98 Texas soldiers who died in a temporary hospital housed in a college building known as “The Main”. Pine Hill suffered from vandalism and neglect until 1995 when the Auburn Heritage Association launched a restoration of the cemetery. It was placed on the Alabama register in 1978 and it is owned and maintained by the City of Auburn.
Edwin F. Cottier
Jul 22, 1912 - Aug 5, 1956

Elizabeth Wright Cottier
Jul 31, 1914 - Apr 14, 1997

Hugh M. Cottier
Jul 4, 1883 - Jul 9, 1957

Lillie Hall Cottier
Feb 27, 1908 - Aug 1, 1988

Flora Meyer Cottier
Nov 2, 1883 - Mar 4, 1962

Harry M Cottier
son of Hugh M and Flora M. Cottier
Nov 25, 1906 - Aug 5, 1941

George John Cottier
Mar 30, 1908 - Apr 25, 1989

Cottier Plot

Creighton Patricia Cottier
May 3, 1949 - Dec 29, 1957

Meyer
Helen M.
Paul F
Mar 5, 1916 - May 16, 2001

Harry M Cottier
son of Hugh M and Flora M. Cottier
Nov 25, 1906 - Aug 5, 1941

Lillie Hall Cottier
Feb 27, 1908 - Aug 1, 1988

Flora Meyer Cottier
Nov 2, 1883 - Mar 4, 1962

George John Cottier
Mar 30, 1908 - Apr 25, 1989

Elizabeth Wright Cottier
Jul 31, 1914 - Apr 14, 1997

Hugh M. Cottier
Jul 4, 1883 - Jul 9, 1957

Cottier Plot

Creighton Patricia Cottier
May 3, 1949 - Dec 29, 1957

Meyer
Helen M.
Paul F
Mar 5, 1916 - May 16, 2001

PLEASANT RIDGE CEMETERY
FAIRFAX, MISSOURI

Taylor
Fannie L. Sharp
Wife of
Vernon Taylor
Aug 29, 1878 - Jul 22, 1911
Eva I
1898-1914

Mother
Lieu-Bertie Taylor
1881-1963

Father
Vernon Taylor
1872-1939

Taylor
Fannie L. Sharp
Wife of
Vernon Taylor
Aug 29, 1878 - Jul 22, 1911
Eva I
1898-1914

Mother
Lieu-Bertie Taylor
1881-1963

Father
Vernon Taylor
1872-1939

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY
CARLS JUNCTION, MISSOURI
Thiesfeld
Yvonne 1926-1993
Eastern Star
W. F. Jr. 1917-1976
Masons
Married March 12, 1951

Thiesfeld, Kelley Ray
Apr 17, 1973 - Feb 27, 1997

Mae Miller 1902 - 1996

Judy
Married April 14, 1921
Garnie I Mar 18, 1898 - Sep 24, 1986
Neal A May 19, 1900 - May 10, 1992

McNeal
James Wesley 1905-1976
Pearl S. 1903-1989

Davis
Pauline 1909-1980
Orville L. 1905-1988

PLEASANT RIDGE CEMETERY
HARRISONVILLE, MISSOURI

Van Black
Madelyn Sue
May 23, 1940 - Sep 16, 1995
Donald E. Sep 13, 1935-

PRAIRIE VIEW CEMETERY
ARANSAS PASS, TEXAS

RED ROCK METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY CALUMET, OKLAHOMA

Thompson
Grace
Feb 1, 1897 - Feb 17, 1970
William R.
Apr 28, 1898 - Feb 19, 1985
Philip B. Todd  

Todd Evert C.  
Jun 3, 1895 - May 20, 1946
Marie  
Apr 1, 1896 - Jun 1, 1995

Billy Bob (Todd)  
Sep 23, 1921 - Oct 30, 1921

Todd Jessie  
Sep 23, 1915 -
Gene E.  
Oct 9, 1915 - Dec 27, 1987

REFORMED PREBYTERIAN CHURCH  
CEMETERY WINCHESTER, KANSAS

REMOVED PREBYTERIAN CHURCH  
CEMETERY WINCHESTER, KANSAS

Filbert  
Charles E 1902-1965
Edna M. 1920-1987

REST HAVEN MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY  
EUGENE, OREGON

Russell M. Wilson  
WW I Veteran  
Nov 4, 1893 - Mar 25, 1969

Nellie R. Wilson  
Wife and Mother  
1897-1980

George E. Griffin  
1917-1979

Russell Clark Wilson  
USNR  
1923-1945

ROCKBRIDGE MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY  
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Tilson  
Sumner Dewey 1898-1964
Virginia Belle Kite 1902-2000

Sumner D. Jr. 1927-1979
Peggy H 1926-
ROSE PARK METHODIST CHURCH
CEMETERY WOLFTOWN, VIRGINIA

James P. 1845-1908
Rosa B. 1867-1959

Kite Family
Elma B. 1889-1899
James P. Jr. 1904-1980
Elizabeth E. 1905-1993

SHILO BAPTIST CHURCH
CEMETERY, SYRIA VIRGINIA

Belvin P. Kite
Feb 24, 1882 - Jun 15, 1923

SOUTH BETHEL CEMETERY  HOLT COUNTY, MISSOURI

Emma J. Judy
Died Sep 10, 1866
Aged 1 yr 1 mo 26 d

Susanna
Wife of Joseph Glick
Died Aug 11, 1878
Aged 79 yr, 7 mo, 26 d

Joseph Glick
Died Aug 14, 1863
Aged 63 yr, 11 mo, 18 d
THARPS GROVE METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY   HOLT COUNTY, MISSOURI

Sharps Grove
Methodist Church

Showalter Plot

David Showalter Sr.
May 17, 1860-Oct 20, 1927

Father
Abraham H Showalter
1872-1944

Lydia C Judy Showalter
1874-1920

David M. Showalter
Nov 7, 1894-Jan 29, 1974

Ruth E. Showalter
Apr 23, 1895-Jan 12, 1991

J. Clark Showalter
Sep 13, 1955-Aug 23, 1973

Bessie Lee Edwards
wife of Ralph A. Showalter
Sep 12, 1895-Jan 31, 1931

Ralph A. Showalter
Aug 8, 1898-Dec 4, 1985

Ruth E. Showalter
Apr 23, 1895-Jan 12, 1991

J. Clark Showalter
Sep 13, 1955-Aug 23, 1973

Bessie Lee Edwards
wife of Ralph A. Showalter
Sep 12, 1895-Jan 31, 1931

Ralph A. Showalter
Aug 8, 1898-Dec 4, 1985

Ruth E. Showalter
Apr 23, 1895-Jan 12, 1991

Johnnie Belle Showalter
Dec 23, 1918-Jan 16, 1996

Joel Harrison Showalter
Son of Dennis and Terresa
Mar 9, 1989-Nov 6, 1990
Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery
Waynesboro, Virginia

David Wine
Born: May 11, 1834
Died: Dec 9, 1896
Aged: 62Y 6M 28D

Susan R. wife of David Wine
Died: Jan 15, 1894
Aged: 59Y 10M 12D

Peoria
Daughter of David and Susan Wine
Died Aug 7, 1878
Aged: 19Y 7M 8D
VALLEY VIEW CEMETERY
NOKESVILLE, VIRGINIA

William E. Varner
Sep 9, 1863 - Jul 9, 1930

Mamie R. Varner
Aug 5, 1878 - Dec 14, 1943

Mary C Varner
Mar 16, 1906 - Mar 29, 1910

Catherine Kite Roseberry
Sep 12, 1889 - Aug 11, 1985

Mary Roseberry Compton
Jul 5, 1910 - Jul 25, 1991

Jane Elliott Roseberry
Sep 18, 1913 - Jun 26, 1961

Bert McMurrrie Roseberry
Feb 21, 1930 - Apr 15, 1950

VALLEY VIEW CEMETERY
TORRINGTON, WYOMING

Prather
Eric E. "Rick"
Sep 11, 1941 - Jun 29, 1998
Joy E. Andes
Feb 3, 1945 - Married 1963

WASHINGTON MEMORIAL
PARK CEMETERY
SANDSTON, VIRGINIA

Utz
W. Lee 1915-1996
Pauline B.
1923 -

PRATHER

WICHITA PARK CEMETERY
WICHITA, KANSAS

Prather
Vera M.
Dec 24, 1906 - Feb 11, 2002
Arthur B
Aug 2, 1895 - Dec 25, 1989
WHITE CHAPEL MEMORIAL GARDEN CEMETERY, SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI

Gray Plot

Nina E. Gray
Sep 8, 1906 - Oct 4, 1980

Inez E. Gray
Feb 8, 1905 - Jun 5, 1984

C. Everett Gray
1902-1973

Raymond E. Gray
1917-1960

Mary F. Gray
1903-1960

William H 1878-1961
Emma Jane 1880-1968

Lillian A Gray
Nov 4, 1908 - Dec 26, 1969

Kermit W. Gray
Aug 15, 1915 - May 16, 2000
OB67. Faires, Marion
OB68. Faires, Robert D
OB69. Filbert, Charles E.
OB70. Filbert, Donald
OB71. Filbert, Edna Henning
OB72. Fox, Gladys Painter
OB73. Fox, Walter.
OB74. Gable, Rosalyn Brown
OB75. Garrett, Irene Cottier
OB76. Graves, Edwin Hawley
OB77. Graves, Elizabeth Kite
OB78. Graves, Robert Lee Sr.
OB79. Gray, Beulah Lee.
OB80. Gray, Charles Everett
OB81. Gray, Emma Judy
OB82. Gray, Hester Freeman
OB83. Gray, Inez
OB84. Gray, Jane Lusk
OB85. Gray, Kermit
OB86. Gray, Leslie H.
OB87. Gray, Lillian
OB88. Gray, Mary F
OB89. Gray, Nina
OB90. Gray, Raymond
OB91. Gray, William H
OB92. Green, Dennis.
OB93. Green, Eric Clare.
OB94. Griffith, Abraham
OB95. Griffith, Arnos Hunter
OB96. Griffith, Anna Nauman
OB97. Griffith, Barbara Nauman
OB98. Griffith, Blanche Rowlett
OB99. Griffith, Charles B
OB100. Griffith, Dale
OB101. Griffith, Elvin - report of death
OB102. Griffith, Emma Kite
OB103. Griffith, Ernest
OB104. Griffith, Eva Maxwell
OB105. Griffith, Henrietta
OB106. Griffith, Herman - death notice
OB107. Griffith, Herman
OB108. Griffith, Hesterlynn Shipps
OB109. Griffith, Homer
OB110. Griffith, Ida Martin
OB111. Griffith, Isaac
OB112. Griffith, Jacob Sr.
OB113. Griffith, James F
OB114. Griffith, John
OB115. Griffith, Lester
OB116. Griffith, Marguerite Smith
OB117. Griffith Marjorie Paterson
OB118. Griffith, Mary Catherin
OB119. Griffith, Mary Meyer
OB120. Griffith, Mary Nauman
OB121. Griffith, Nellie Rowlett
OB122. Griffith, Sarah
OB123. Griffith, Sirum
OB124. Griffith, William C
OB125. Hall, Morton Jr
OB126. Hansen, Christie.
OB127. Hansen, Maxine Griffith
OB128. Heck, Christopher
OB129. Heck, Geraldine Metzgar
OB130. Henning, Dorothy Christie
OB131. Henning, Ernest L - death notice
OB132. Henning, Ernest L
OB133. Henning, Leroy
OB134. Henning, Mary Susan Judy
OB135. Henning, Roscoe
OB136. Henning, Vergie Petree
OB137. Henning, Virgil
OB417. Kite, Corrie Etta
OB418. Kite, Carrie Jenkins
OB419. Beahm, Anna V. nee Varner
OB420. Beahm, William Franklin
OB421. Beiber, Ronald
OB422. Anderson, Pearl nee Snell
OB423. Brown, Marilyn J
OB424. Comer, John
OB425. Compton, Alvin
OB426. Day, Melissa
OB427. Dearmont, Irl
OB428. Filbert, Edna Henning
OB429. Filbert, Zetta F. Suitlief
OB430. Graves, Elizabeth Kite
OB431. Graves, James E
OB432. Graves, Levert
OB433. Graves, Robert Lee II
OB434. Griffith, Charles Ott
OB435. Griffith, Cora Painter
OB436. Griffith, Ernest
OB437. Griffith, John W
OB438. Griffith, Ralph Hunter
OB439. Hannon, Eugene
OB440. Haynes, Oro Woodrow
OB441. Henning, Ernest L
OB442. Henry, Robert
OB443. Holland, Ernest
OB444. Hunn, George
OB445. Grant Jackson
OB446. Judy, Eldon Paul
OB447. Judy, Gay Garner
OB448. Judy, James
OB449. Judy, Jennie Roloff
OB450. Judy, John H
OB451. Judy, Marietta Klein
OB452. Walker, Peggy D nee Judy
OB453. Judy, Roy
OB454. Judy, Tess Walters
OB455. Kennish, Robert
OB456. Kite, Elizabeth Early
OB457. Kite, Evelyn
OB458. Kite, Henry
OB459. Kite, Jacob B
OB460. Kite, Linda Ruth
OB461. Kite, Mary Hunter
OB462. Lepley, Charles S.
OB463. Lucas, Kirby
OB464. Mase, Harold death certificate
OB465. Maxwell, Sarah Crocket
OB466. Metzgar, Mary Judy
OB467. Metzgar, Willard Frank
OB468. Miller, Nellie
OB469. Nauman, Jacob
OB470. Nauman, Ruth Ewing death records
OB471. Nauman, Carrie Griffith
OB472. Painter, Adeline
OB473. Painter, Elleen Walker
OB474. Proctor, Frances
OB475. Rhoad, Carl
OB476. Rhoades, Edna Janet Smith
OB477. Robison, Mary Moreland
OB478. Roseberry, Bert
OB479. Roseberry, Jane Elliott
OB480. Rowland, Harry
OB481. Rowlett, Susan Prather
OB482. Smith, Martha
OB483. Smith, Virgil
OB484. Sparks, M.A.
OB485. Striggle, Edna
OB486. Striggle, Paul F.
OB487. Taylor, Fannie Sharp
OB488. Teschner, Jennifer
OB489. Thomas, Lawrence
OB490. Thomson, James
OB491. VanBlack, Madelyn Potter
OB492. Varner, William A
OB493. Wells, Roy
OB494. Wyatt, Hazel Judy
OB495. Pence, Claude Hermon
OB496. Graves, Rosa Lee Kite
OB497. Thiesfeld, Kelly
OB498. Comer, Eva Ever
OB499. Metzgar, Phyllis Warner
OB500. Winder, Ethel nee Henning
OB501. Lepley, Steven A
OB502. Muddiman, Arthur
OB503. Compton, Mary nee Roseberry
OB504. Roseberry, John Sr.
OB505. Roseberry, Edward Kite Sr.
OB506. Graves, Robert L. Sr.
OB507. Graves, James E
OB508. Kendall, Donald J. Sr.
OB509. Rosenfeld, Anella Ruth nee Thompson
OB510. Meyer, Alexander
OB511. Bennett, Sidney
OB512. Griffith, Albert O. nee Brakebill
OB513. Crowley, Katherine E. nee Prather
OB514. Rosenfeld, Robert
OB515. Holrah, Paul H.
OB516. Murdock, Null
OB517. Meyer, Paul Frederick
OB518. Griffith, Harold Eugene
OB519. Jordan, Paul Louis
OB520. Jordan, Bernice M. nee Porter
OB521. Rowland, Robert Lee
OB522. Prather, Marion Ione
OB523. Comer, Henry S.
OB524. Jackson, Grant U.
OB525. Judy, Laura M. Strobel
OB526. Edwards, Mary Ethyl nee Winder
OB527. English, Robert
OB528. Winder, Lester
OB529. Judy, Fanny Roselle nee Adams
OB530. Metzgar, Pearl nee Schneider
OB531. Metzgar, Lester Harrison
OB532. Henning, Alvin Ernest
OB533. Henning, Emily M. nee Christianson
OB534. Henning, James Orville
OB535. Henning, Neil nee Short
OB536. Henning, Oren Dean
OB537. Miles, Olivia nee Riley
OB538. Bollinger, Ruth M. nee Judy
OB539. Bollinger, Carl
OB540. Johnston, John A.
OB541. Rhoad, Vergel nee Bowman
OB542. Prather, John E.
OB543. Thompson, Bruce Justin
OB544. Thompson, Jeremy Adrian
OB545. Kubon, Wade Allen
OB546. Fees, Nicholas Shea
OB547. Bodine, Ann E. nee Thompson
OB548. Webb, Rebecca nee Holrah
OB549. Hayes Dorothea nee Judy
OB550. Nauman, Anne M. nee Flora
OB551. Davis, Pearl nee Miller
OB552. Davis, Orville
OB553. Robison, Cora F. nee Comer
OB554. Winder, Lester D
OB555. Edwards, Mary E. nee Winder
OB556. Judy, Charles F.
OB557. Judy, Robert B.
OB558. Pollock, Catherine nee Leasman

677
Personal Knowledge/Family Histories

PK1. Bache, Melanie nee Wright
PK2. Blackwell, Irene nee Flynn
PK3. Bookman, Alfred
PK4. Bollinger, Carl Eugene
PK5. Borum, Edna nee Robison
PK6. Braunschweiger, Mamie nee Brown
PK7. Broom, Carol nee Hall
PK8. Carter, Sally nee Tilson
PK9. Cheney, Phyllis nee Metzger
PK10. Comer, Roy
PK11. Cottier, John W
PK12. Creed, James
PK13. Creed, Linda nee Travis
PK14. Davis, Diana nee Rhodes
PK15. Delk, Mary Louise nee Johnson
PK16. Drake, Vicky nee Walker
PK17. Filbert, Eileen nee Duguid
PK18. Fisher, Stephanie nee Thompson
PK19. Ford, Jaunita nee Henning
PK20. Garst, Ardis nee McNeal
PK21. Gray, L.
PK22. Gray, Larry
PK23. Gray, William Jr
PK24. Gray, William Sr
PK25. Green, Colene nee Rowland
PK26. Griffith, Sandra
PK27. Griffith, William Cleveland Jr
PK28. Heck, DeAnn nee Ripley
PK29. Heck, Janet nee Greenfield
PK30. Heck, Leslie Kay
PK31. Haynes, Esther nee Spring
PK32. Holrah, Armilda
PK33. Howes, Mary nee Showalter
PK34. Johnsen, Kimberly nee Daily
PK35. Jones, Dorothy nee Cottier
PK36. Jordan, Harold Lee
PK37. Judy, Gene
PK38. Kite, Mary
PK39. Metzgar, Harold F.
PK40. Maynard, Eleanor nee Judy
PK41. Methard, Dixie
PK42. Metzgar, Ann
PK43. Metzgar, Connie nee Bahr
PK44. Metzgar, Jesse
PK45. Metzgar, John H
PK46. Metzgar, Karma nee Overmiller
PK47. Metzgar, Mary nee Judy
PK48. Metzgar, Theota nee Taylor
PK49. Metzgar, Willis Bryan
PK50. Meyer, Marion
PK51. Miles, Virgil
PK52. Miller, Gene
PK53. Mull, Susan nee Steffens
PK54. Parisoff, Greg
PK55. Prather, Paul Edward
PK56. Prather, Martha nee Sterkel
PK57. Pyeatt, Janet nee Thiesfeld
PK58. Richards, Eileen nee Painter
PK59. Rowland, Theima nee Reed
PK60. Schooler, Charlotte nee Judy
PK61. Settle, Cheryl nee Jones
PK62. Metzgar, Agnes nee Shears
PK63. Sherman, Patricia nee Hansen
PK64. Showalter, Duane
PK65. Smith, Karra nee Bohart
PK66. Sutherland, Joyce nee Metzgar
PK67. Teschner, Erik Russell
PK68. Thompson, John Robert
PK69. Thompson, Judith nee
PK70. Thompson, Mary Jane nee Joehnk
PK71. Thompson, Patricia nee Murphy
PK72. Thompson, Richard D
PK73. Thompson, Verna nee Wright
PK74. Thomson, Michael Dean
PK75. Van Roekel, Betty nee Stevens
PK76. Urquhart, Janie nee Harrison
PK77. Urquhart, Robert
PK78. Varner, Robert L. Jr.
PK79. Meyer, Helen Brown Jackson
PK80. Schlein, Martha nee Murdock
PK81. Metzgar, Theota nee Taylor
PK82. Taylor, Sally nee Brown
PK83. Hannon, Barbara nee Fox
PK84. Thompson, Stephanie
PK85. Teschner, Rufenia, nee Judy
PK86. Metzgar, Willis Bryant
PK87. Day, Judynee Walker
PK88. Metzgar, Harold F.
PK89. Johnson, LaWanda nee Wilson
PK90. Borum, Mildred nee Robison
PK91. Leediker, Nancy nee Judy
PK92. Judy, Bryce Bradley
PK93. Hunn, Beula nee Bollinger
PK94. Fox, Robert Lee
PK95. Robison, Charles E.
PK96. Edwards, Dorothy nee Flynn
PK97. Schmidt, Joyce nee Buryanek
PK99. Nauman, Anna nee Williams
PK100. Shelton, Connie G. nee Todd
PK101. Thiesfeld, Colton
PK102. Bollinger, James
PK103. Maddox, Elizaboth nee Kite
PK104. Braxton, Reginald
PK105. Kite, William Leyton, Sr.
PK106. Shotwell, Randolph
PK107. Outland, Mary Jo nee Chelf
PK108. Mason, Nancy nee Graves
PK109. Gray, Alileen nee Campbell
Mortuary Cemetery Records
(Photos, when available, printed in this book)

MCR1. Colonial Mortuary records; Pocatello, Idaho
MCR2. Meador Funeral Home; Billings, Missouri
MCR3. Oak Lawn Funeral Home; Pensacola Florida
MCR4. Pettjohn and Crawford Mortuary records
MCR5. Roper Brothers Funeral Home records
MCR7. Atchison County Cemetery Records; Fairfax, Missouri
MCR8. Bear Creek Cemetery on Henry County GenWeb Page.
MCR9. Calumet Cemetery observations; Calumet, Oklahoma
MCR10. Cloud County, Kansas Cemetery Records;
Concordia, Kansas
MCR11. Concordia, Kansas Cemetery Records; Concordia, Kansas
MCR12. Eastlawn Cemetery Records; Springfield, Missouri
MCR13. Englewood Cemetery; Clinton, Henry County, Missouri as posted on Rootsweb - genconnect.
MCR14. Evergreen Cemetery Records; Effingham, Kansas
MCR15. Green County Cemetery; Springfield, Missouri
MCR16. LaDue Cemetery Records; LaDue, Missouri.
MCR17. Laurel Oak Cemetery; Windsor, Missouri
MCR18. Lawrence County, Missouri on line cemetery records
MCR19. Maitland Cemetery records; Maitland, Missouri
MCR20. Maple Park Cemetery - records; Springfield, Missouri
MCR21. Memorial Park Cemetery Records; St Joseph, Missouri
MCR22. Millersburg Cemetery and cemetery records
Millsburg, Iowa
MCR23. Monrovia Cemetery Information; Atchison, Kansas
MCR24. Mt Olive Cemetery marker; St. Joseph, Missouri
MCR25. Mt Olive Tombstone Inscription; St. Joseph, Missouri
MCR26. Mountain View Cemetery records; Pocatello, Idaho.
MCR27. Muscatat Cemetery Records; Muscatat, Kansas
MCR28. National Cemetery; Leavenworth, Kansas
MCR29. Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery information
Sacramento, California.
MCR30. Pine Hill Cemetery, stones; Auburn, Alabama
MCR31. Pleasant Ridge Cemetery Records; Fairfax, Missouri.
MCR32. Prince William County, Virginia; Cemetery Records
MCR33. Reformed Presbyterian Church Cemetery
records. Winchester, Missouri
MCR34. Resthaven Memorial Park Cemetery records
Midland, Texas
MCR35. Shilo Cemetery Observations; Criglersville, Virginia
South Whiley, Indiana
MCR37. Tharp Cemetery – observation; Mound City, Missouri
MCR38. Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery
Waynesboro, Virginia
MCR39. White Chapel Cemetery Records, Springfield, Missouri
MCR40. New Liberty Cemetery tombstone inscriptions
Mound City, Missouri
MCR41. Wulf Mortuary records; Cheney, Kansas
MCR42. Red Rock Cemetery tombstone inscriptions
Calumet, Oklahoma
MCR43. Manning-Wheatley Funeral Chapel
Pocatello, Idaho
MCR44. DeLaughter, Darwin Funeral Home
North Manchester, Indiana
MCR45. Cedar Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
MCR46. Huntsville Cemetery – Logan County, Ohio
on Rootsweb.com
MCR47. Readers, Mildred, Pleasant Grove Cemetery
Liberty Mills, Indiana.
MCR48. Dodson Cemetery Records, Greene County, Missouri
MCR49. Pilot Hill Cemetery, Burial Permit
El Dorado County, California
MCR50. North Bethel Cemetery tombstone observations
Craig, Missouri
MCR51. Colfax Cemetery, Burial Permit, Colfax, California
MCR52. Rest Haven Memorial Park and Funeral Home
Eugene, Oregon
MCR53. Lake Village City Center, Lake Village, Arkansas
on line cemetery.
MCR54. Pleasant Grove Cemetery Records; Liberty Mills, Indiana
MCR55. Kite Family Cemetery Observations;
Liberty Mills, Indiana
MCR56. Kite Family Cemetery Observations; Syria, Virginia
MCR57. Kite Family Cemetery (#2) Observations
Graves Mill, Virginia
MCR58. Rose Park Methodist Church Cemetery Observations –
Wolftown, Virginia
MCR59. Valley View Cemetery Observations, Nokesville, Virginia
MCR60. Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery Observations –
Ayer, Virginia
MCR61. Cedar Hill Cemetery Observations; Madison, Virginia

679
Wills/Death Certificates/Probate

(Most transcribed in this book)

WDP1. Griffith, Isaac - Estate
WDP2. Griffith, James F - Will
WDP3. Griffith, John, Sr - Will
WDP4. Griffith, Rebecca Housden - Will
WDP5. Griffith, Siram - Mental Incompetency Petition
WDP6. Gray, Charles E. - Probate
WDP7. Housden, Benjamin - Probate
WDP8. Housden, Benjamin - Will
WDP9. Housden, James - division of real estate between heirs
WDP10. Housden, Nancy - Probate
WDP11. Judy, Abraham - Will
WDP12. Judy, Andrew J - Probate
WDP13. Judy, Beula - Guardianship
WDP14. Judy, Catherine - Claims against the government after the Civil War
WDP15. Judy, Charles - Probate
WDP16. Judy, James M. - Probate
WDP17. Judy, John F. - Probate
WDP18. Judy, John H - Letters of administration
WDP19. Judy, Mary E. - Letters of administration
WDP20. Judy, Maude Bass - Will
WDP21. Kite, Belvin - Will
WDP22. Kite, Carrie - Will
WDP23. Kite, Charles P. - Estate
WDP24. Kite, Elizabeth Early - Will
WDP25. Kite, George - Will
WDP26. Kite George and Susan Housden - Prenuptial Contract
WDP27. Kite, James - Will
WDP28. Kite, James Luther - Will
WDP29. Kite, Mary Lee - Will
WDP30. Kite, Rosa B. - Estate
WDP31. Kite, Rosa B - Will
WDP32. Kite, Rosa Graves - Will
WDP33. Kite, Sadie - Will
WDP34. Mase, Harold - Death Certificate
WDP35. Mase, Laura Janetta Judy - Death Certificate
WDP36. Tilson, Sumner Jr - Will
WDP37. Tilson, Sumner, Sr - Will
WDP38. Wine, David - Estate Inventory
WDP40. Griffith, Charles Otto - Death Certificate
WDP41. Miles, Olivia Riley - Death Certificate
WDP42. Miles, John Albert - Death Certificate
WDP43. Wilson, Russell Clark - Death Certificate
WDP44. Kite, Henrietta Housden - Will
WDP45. Kite, Charles Edward - Will
WDP46. Kite, Bettie M. Renolds - Estate Appraisal
WDP47. Tilson, Sumner Dewey, Jr. - List of heirs
WDP48. Crowley, Katherine E. Prather - Transcribed death certificate
WDP49. Mase, Zelma - death certificate
WDP50. Ballinger, Esther Dunham - death certificate transcription
WDP51. Ballinger, Wayne L. - death certificate
WDP52. Hayes, Dorothea nee Judy - death certificate
WDP53. Smith, Delia Varner nee Kite - transcribed death certificate
WDP54. Smith, Thelbert F. - transcribed death certificate
WDP55. Smith, Clyde D. - transcribed death certificate
WDP56. Ben Housden II, Probate records Henry County, Tennessee
WDP57. Polly (Mary) Housden - will

Courthouse Records

CR1. California, Birth Index as posted on rootsweb.com.
CR2. California Death Index on Rootsweb.
CR3. Kosciusko County, Indiana Marriage index, posted on Kosciusko County GenWeb page.
CR4. White County, Indiana Marriage Records
CR5. White County, Indiana Marriage Index Book 3.
CR6. Atchison County, Kansas, Marriage Records
CR8. Andrews County, Missouri, Marriage Records
CR9. Atchison County, Missouri, Marriage Records
CR10. Buchanan County, Missouri, Marriage Records
CR11. Green County, Missouri, Marriage Records
CR12. Henry County, Missouri, Marriage Records
CR13. Holt County, Missouri Birth Records 1893-1910
CR15. Holt County, Missouri Marriage Records
CR17. Nemaha County, Nebraska, Marriage Records.
CR20. Texas Divorce Records as posted on Rootsweb.com
CR23. Page County, Virginia Birth Records
CR24. Page County, Virginia Death Records
CR26. Page County Virginia Marriage Records
CR27. Augusta County, Virginia - Marriage Records
CR28. Madison County, Virginia - Marriage Records
CR29. Jefferson County, Kansas Marriage Records
CR30. Rockingham County, Virginia Marriage Records
CR31. Edwards County Kansas Probate records
CR32. Page County, Virginia Chancery Records
CR33. Guardianship records for the Mase Children
CR34. Placer County, California
CR35. Prince William County, Virginia - Birth Records
CR36. Orange County, Virginia - Marriage Records
CR37. Culpeper County, Virginia Early Tax Records
CR38. Shenandoah County, Virginia Deeds
CR39. Shenandoah County, Virginia Personal Property Tax List
CR40. Williamson County, Tennessee Marriage Records
CR41. Williamson County, Tennessee - Deeds
CR42. Henry County, Tennessee - Deeds
CR43. Williamson County, Tennessee - Tax Records - 1841
CR44. Page County, Virginia - Deeds
CR45. Rockingham County, Virginia - Deeds
**Newspaper Articles and Announcements**

(Transcribed in this book)

**NAA1.** William Judy - birth announcement
- April 16, 1942, Mound City News Independent

**NAA2.** William Dennis Griffith - birth announcement
- Dec. 22, 1960, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA3.** Judy Family Holds Reunion
- June 26, 1950, Springfield Leader-Press

**NAA4.** Advertisement re condemning land
- Jan. 3, 1950, Springfield Leader-Press

**NAA5.** Relatives Attend Everett Todd Funeral
- June 6, 1946, Calumet Citizen.

**NAA6.** Newspaper article re John Perry Prather.
- August 6, 1959, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA7.** Mrs. L. Byranyek Dies
- August 7, 1978, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA8.** William C. Creed in auto accident
- June 22, 1972, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA9.** Marriage Licenses published in newspaper
- 04 Sept. 1956, Hiawatha Daily World

**NAA10.** Rev. and Mrs. Zane Holland
- Jan. 3, 1974, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA11.** Mrs. Edgar Melton Is Improving
- 08 Dec. 1955 – Mound City News-Independent

**NAA12.** James Griffith & wife Visit Page County
- June 9, 1887 - Page News & Courier.

**NAA13.** Orphan Train 1901 Mound City News-Independent

**NAA14.** Norval Nauman Thanks Neighbors
- March 2, 1972 — Mound City News-Independent

**NAA15.** Dr. G. J. Cottier Receives Award
- July 2, 1970 - Mound City News-Independent

**NAA16.** Dale Griffith In Hospital
- Feb. 26, 1959, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA17.** Here For Funeral Of Dale Griffith
- March 5, 1959, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA18.** Kay Prather Bitten By Dog
- Feb. 3, 1944, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA19.** Eric Prather Birth Announcement
- Sept. 11, 1941, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA20.** Harold Lee Jordan, II Birth Announcement
- May 30, 1957, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA21.** Teri Beth Miles Birth Announcement
- March 15, 1962, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA22.** William C. Sherman In Mining Accident
- Aug. 16, 2000, Elko Daily Free Press

**NAA23.** Ralph Showalter in Accident
- Feb. 4, 1937, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA24.** Mrs. Harold Judy and Son
- Dec. 22, 1938, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA25.** Divorce Cases printed in the Newspaper

**NAA26.** Pete Donohue 3 Time Cincinnati Reds Winner
- Feb. 24, 1988, Fort Worth Star Telegram

**NAA27.** Esther Spring to Teach at King City
- Aug. 5, 1943, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA28.** Gene Judy Family in Auto Accident
- June 22, 1972, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA29.** Frank Nauman Killed in Car Crash

**NAA30.** Jimmy David Thomson visits mother
- Jan. 3, 1974, Mound City News-Independent

**NAA31.** Kathy Pent Thiesfeld Dies in Auto Accident
- Sept. 6, 1979, The Sheridan Press

**NAA32.** Shooting in Madison
- Oct. 28, 1885 Page News and Courier

**NAA33.** Birth Announcement of Kellie Jenkins
- Page News and Courier

**NAA34.** Birth Announcement of Christopher Jenkins
- Page News and Courier

**NAA35.** Amy Heck – engagement announcement
- Nevada Officer Shot Jacob E. Griffith II

**NAA36.** Ella Griffith moves to California
- Mound City News Independent

**NAA37.** Blanche Griffith Hosts dinner
- Mound City News-Independent

**NAA38.** Birth Announcement – Taylor Page Miles – Sept. 30, 1993 Mound City Missouri News-Independent

**NAA39.** Walter Fox OFF TO WAR October 18, 2001
- Mound City News Independent

**NAA40.** Jade Wright Returns as Agent April 11, 2002
- Mound City News Independent

**NAA41.** Carroll Davidson – in Hospital
- Mound City News-Independent June 25, 1970

**NAA42.** Lloyd Rowlett guest at Fathers Day dinner
- Mound City News Independent June 25, 1970

**NAA43.** Mrs. Griffith Entertains
- Mound City News-Independent March 16, 1972

**NAA44.** Dinner Guests
- Mound City News-Independent November 18, 1971

**NAA45.** Mary Prather April 16, 1942
- Mound City News-Independent

**NAA46.** James Griffith visits
- The Page (County Virginia) News and Courier
- June 9, 1887

**NAA47.** Pencil graphs John Judy
- The Page (County Virginia) News and Courier
- October 19, 1882

**NAA48.** Case against Judy January 1922
- News Journal - North Manchester, Indiana

**NAA49.** G H Mace dies April 24, 1904
- Springfield, Missouri newspaper

**NAA50.** MacKinzie Bohard March 6, 1997
- Mound City News Independent

**NAA51.** Death of Catharine Judy May 6, 1880
- Page County (Va) News and Courier

**NAA52.** Holiday Get Togethers December 22, 1960
- Mound City News-Independent

**NAA53.** Zane and Wilda Holland visit Mound City
- Oct. 19, 2001 Mound City (Mo) News-Independent

**NAA54.** Flood of 1870 Page Co (Va) News Courier
- October 21, 1870

**NAA55.** Flood of 1870 Page Co. (Va.) News Courier
- July 18, 1872

**NAA56.** Flood of 1870 The Stanley (Va.) Herald
- January 3, 1895

**NAA57.** Flood of 1870 The Madison (Va.) Eagle
- July 25, 1913

**NAA58.** 1st Henning Reunion

**NAA59.** Jim Thomson visits Mother
- Mound City (Missouri) News Independent April 21, 1994

**NAA60.** Duane Showalter Dines at the Klub
- Mound City (Missouri) News Independent April 21, 1994

**NAA61.** Accident Kills Chris Heck
- Mound City (Missouri) News Independent May 31, 1990
NAA63. Burd Roseberry - Auto Accident Report
Manassas (Virginia) Journal, April 20 1950;
NAA64. Mrs. Houndshell's Horse Dies
Culpeper (Virginia) Star Exponent February 28, 1963
NAA65. Accident Kills 3
St. Louis (Mo) Post Dispatch April 22, 1985

Miscellaneous Sources
MS1. Automated Archives CD
Housed at the Belpre Kansas Public Library
MS3. Bollinger, John - as posted on Rootsweb.com
MS4. Clement, Beverly - information shared on the Internet
MS5. Cochran, John W. - Cemeteries of Greene County Missouri
MS6. Court records sent from England
MS8. Fairfax: Bridging the Green Years 1881-1981
Published Privately by Atchison County Historical Society, Atchison County, Missouri.
MS9. Gavin, Kathy - from her CD's.
MS10. Griffith, Ernest K. - family history
Copy in the possession of Janet V. Drake. 1260 E. La Jolla, Tempe, Arizona 85282
MS11. Griffith Family Bible in possession of Harold Jordan, Phoenix, Arizona
MS14. Holt County Phone Directory, 2001
MS15. Hooper, Mary Scholar. Information Shared on the Internet. No sources. mhooper66@aol.com
MS16. Howes, Floyd - A Battalion of "The Tenth Legion". A History of the Families of Judy, Housden, Nauman, Sigler, Stoneberger, Peterfish, Monger. Privately printed and not dated. A copy is located in the Page Public Library, 100 Zerkel Street, Luray, Virginia also in the possession of the LDS Family History Center, Mesa, Arizona
MS17. Howes, Floyd - Notes from his research
In the possession of his widow, St. Joseph, Missouri.
MS19. LDS Ancestral file
MS20. LDS Family Search - on line
MS21. LDS - IGI per Deanna Campen nee Housden
MS22. LDS - IGI, Batch #7721408 Source Call #1059326
MS23. Lepper, Ruth L., History and Genealogy of the Peterfish Family in America from Butefisch, Beidelfisch, Beidelfisch, Peterfish to Peterfish, No date. Published by Ruth L. Lepper, RR #1, Ashland, Illinois 62612. A copy in possession of the Page County Public Library, Luray, Virginia.
MS25. Newspaper articles - see article attached to the individual - also NAA in this bibliography
MS26. Texas Death Index as posted on Rootsweb.com
MS28. 1800 - 1803 Shenandoah County Minute Book in possession of Shenandoah County Courthouse, Woodstock, Virginia
MS29. Smith, Stephen - paid professional researcher, London England
MS30. Social Security Death Index as provided on Rootsweb.com
MS31. St. Mary at Lambeth: Index to Baptisms, May 1718 - Dec 1765.
St. Mary at Lambeth: Index to Marriages, May 1718 - Dec 1779.
St. Mary at Lambeth: Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1746 - 1765. Microfilm X38/3.
MS32. THENINER - information shared on the Internet
MS34. Whitaker, Carolyn - data published on Rootsweb Genconnect project
MS35. Wilkinson, Judy - Mase genealogy research - no sources.
MS36. Yahoo on-line phone directory
MS38. St. Paul Lutheran Church Records, Page County, VA
MS39. Page County, Virginia Mortality Schedule 1850
MS40. Kearney, David M. - Belpre, KS The Story of a Small Town, pages 144 & 150
MS41. Pocatello, Idaho City Directories 1946 - 1980
MS42. Blakeston's New Gould Medical Dictionary
MS43. Metzgar, Karma - tombstone rubbings
MS44. Spratt, Thomas M., Page County, Virginia Men In Gray, Printed by Iberian Publishing Company, Athens, Georgia 1994. A copy is located in the Page Public Library, 100 Zerkel Street, Luray, Virginia
MS45. Gone But Not Forgotten
MS46. Utterback, William - certified Genealogist
MS47. Dove, Vee, Madison County Homes - A Collection of Pre-Civil War Homes and Family Heritage., Published 1975. A copy is located at the Madison County Public Library, P.O. Box 243, Madison, Virginia.
MS48. Kite, Virginia Ann, The Kite Family History., Privately printed in 1908. A copy is located in the Page Public Library, 100 Zerkel Street, Luray, Virginia
MS49. Keith, Arthur Leslie., The Clore-Glore Family., published April 1996. A copy is located in the Madison County Public Library, P.O. Box 243, Madison, Virginia.
MS50. Prince William County business Licenses 1805 - 1955 Compiled by Ronald Ray Turner (privately printed)
Mark Arslan – shared data via the internet – no sources provided.


Boyd's Marriage Index. Marriage index for grooms with the name of Housden or Howsdon from 1726-1750 in counties outside London.

Boyd's Marriage Index. Marriage index for grooms with the name of Housden or Howsdon from 1726-1750; for London and Middlesex.

WPA Historical Inventory - In possession of the Page County Public Library, Luray, Virginia.


Memoirs of Victoria Kite Clore, daughter of Noah & Isabella Kite. Privately published. Copy in Page County Public Library, 100 Zerkle Street, Luray, Page County, Virginia.

Memoirs of Bertram Petty, who was the store keeper of Noah Kite. Copy in Page County Public Library, 100 Zerkle Street, Luray, Page County, Virginia.

Memoirs of Robert Lamar Judy in a letter to Brice Bradley Judy

Family Group Sheets for family of Charles E. Filbert - House at Jefferson County Historical Society in Winchester, Kansas.

Ralph Showalter family roster dated 2/2003. Shared with these researchers. Updated annually by the Ralph Showalter family.

1995 Quarterly Meeting of the Page County Genealogy Society – Presentation by Debra Owens

History of the Thompson/Moberly Family of Canadian County, Oklahoma by William Thompson – privately published.

Lineage of Judy Family written between 1963 and 1958 – Specific author unknown but this document states that the author was a grandchild of Abram and Catharine Judy


Culpeper County Virginia, Revolutionary War Classes. January 1781. No compiler or transcriber given. No publisher or publication date. Volume in the possession of the Culpeper Public Library, Culpeper, Virginia.


Cottrell, R. J. *The Company of Watermen and Lightermen of the River Thames - Binding Index 1692 - 1949* CD


Census records as proofs

CEN1. 1850 Virginia, Page County
CEN2. 1876 Missouri, Holt County, Special
CEN3. 1860 Virginia, Page County
CEN4. 1900 Indiana, Whitley County
CEN5. 1900 Missouri, Holt County
CEN6. 1920 Missouri, Henry County
CEN7. 1920 Missouri, Holt County
CEN8. 1880 Missouri, Holt County
CEN9. 1910 Missouri, Holt County
CEN10. 1920 Indiana, Whitley County
CEN11. 1910 Missouri, Greene County
CEN12. 1920 Iowa, Linn County
CEN13. 1860 Missouri, Holt County
CEN14. 1870 Missouri, Holt County
CEN15. 1900 Missouri, Greene County
CEN16. 1870 Virginia, Augusta County
CEN17. 1880 Virginia, Augusta County
CEN18. 1900 Virginia, Augusta County
CEN19. 1910 Virginia, Augusta County
CEN20. 1870 Indiana, Whitley County
CEN21. 1880 Indiana, Whitley County
CEN22. 1910 Indiana, Whitley County
CEN23. 1900 Missouri, Greene County
CEN24. 1910 Virginia, Prince William County
CEN25. 1920 Virginia, Madison County
CEN26. 1910 Virginia, Madison County
CEN27. 1920 Virginia, Prince William County
CEN28. 1920 North Carolina, Haywood County
CEN29. 1870 Virginia, Page County
CEN30. 1920 California, El Dorado County
CEN31. 1920 Missouri, Greene County
CEN32. 1840 Virginia, Page County
CEN33. 1930 North Carolina, Haywood County
CEN34. 1810 Virginia, Shenandoah County
CEN35. 1820 Virginia, Shenandoah County
CEN36. 1830 Virginia, Shenandoah County
CEN37. 1820 Tennessee, Williamson County
CEN38. 1830 Tennessee, Williamson County
CEN39. 1840 Tennessee, Williamson County
CEN40. 1850 Tennessee, Henry County
CEN41. 1850 Tennessee, Decalb County
CEN42. 1840 Tennessee, Davidson County
CEN43. 1810 Virginia, Roysing County

TS

TS designation in the sources given after a person's name indicates that there is a photograph of that person's (and/or their spouse) tombstone in the tombstone photo section of this book.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Betty J. (Bockman)</td>
<td>104, 177, 178, 309, 311, 312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol (MINU)</td>
<td>311, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie (Creed)</td>
<td>283, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie E. (Griffith)</td>
<td>124, 126, 127, 218, 219, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casper</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiania (Stoneberger)</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>227, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>84, 219, 285, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy E. (Silver/Kier)</td>
<td>104, 177, 178, 308, 309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane</td>
<td>379, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar F.</td>
<td>104, 177, 309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D.</td>
<td>369, 476, 554, 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor C. (Kite)</td>
<td>68, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Doval)</td>
<td>127, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>227, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnon</td>
<td>177, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma (Walkup)</td>
<td>227, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>219, 283, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther V. (Anderson)</td>
<td>368, 369, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank R.</td>
<td>309, 310, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn E.</td>
<td>379, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn E.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel (Rowlett/Redmond)</td>
<td>368, 369, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirram</td>
<td>226, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob R., II</td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob R., Sr.</td>
<td>156, 157, 158, 176, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>166, 127, 218, 219, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>309, 444, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>309, 444, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>33, 34, 35, 36, 54, 55, 58, 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C., Sr.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>309, 310, 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M., II</td>
<td>311, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M., Sr.</td>
<td>311, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>94, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph S.</td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy (Mansburger/Parissoff)</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy (MINU)</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen (Lynch/McMichaels)</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate (Pence)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>256, 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena E. (Clayton)</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena J. (Long)</td>
<td>156, 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester</td>
<td>219, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyal</td>
<td>219, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda A. (Petefish)</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria (Housden/Dovel)</td>
<td>45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 61, 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie (Housden/Dovel)</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark A.</td>
<td>310, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha A. (MINU)</td>
<td>379, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Dovel)</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. (Long)</td>
<td>218, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>531, 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (Martin)</td>
<td>129, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. (Melton)</td>
<td>103, 104, 176, 177, 309, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Griffith)</td>
<td>226, 227, 380, 381, 483, 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. (Judy)</td>
<td>156, 157, 158, 285, 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S. (Dovel)</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice J.</td>
<td>288, 367, 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max K.</td>
<td>104, 177, 309, 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>309, 444, 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norval E.</td>
<td>218, 219, 369, 369, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar W.</td>
<td>148, 157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pete</td>
<td>254, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharon</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>178, 208, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>58, 69, 64, 85, 127, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben F.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben F.</td>
<td>104, 176, 177, 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda G.</td>
<td>(Winsick)30, 46, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>104, 177, 178, 309, 310, 311, 312, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald E.</td>
<td>219, 369, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rozella L. (Smith)</td>
<td>476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth (Ewing)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. (Huffman)</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley L.</td>
<td>310, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirum</td>
<td>95, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella (Long)</td>
<td>157, 158, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue A. (Liticia/Gaddy)</td>
<td>311, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy J.</td>
<td>311, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy (MINU)</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (Fuhrman)</td>
<td>379, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia M.</td>
<td>(Schliecher)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren R.</td>
<td>104, 177, 309, 310, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>157, 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>309, 444, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert G.</td>
<td>309, 444, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milinda</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma K. (Judy)</td>
<td>155, 156, 171, 279, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleo (Hansen)</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna (Flynn)</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fran (MINU)</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanie (MINU)</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne (Cook/Herning/Pierce)</td>
<td>266, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>156, 171, 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin R.</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan (Steifens/Mull)</td>
<td>280, 430, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eon D.</td>
<td>518, 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. (Flynn)</td>
<td>374, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendell</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy B. (Housshell)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl L. (Thomas/King)</td>
<td>424, 516, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornera</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen R. (Judy)</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camra E. (Jenkins)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremorea E. (Jenkins)</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward L.</td>
<td>192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. H.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah (MINU)</td>
<td>32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>32, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest E.</td>
<td>219, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buddy</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward G</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May C. (Calhoun)</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dema J.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred J.</td>
<td>104, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>52, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>305, 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucyle (MINU)</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>177, 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian (Taylor)</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Swope
Lana (Taylor) 559
Rose (MNU) 604

T

Tadlock
W. R. 617

Tait
Alexander 15

Talley
Lula 137

Tallman
Don 410

Tally
John, Mrs. (Taylor) 233
Melinda 484

Tapp
Claire B. (Lucas/Lante) 181, 315, 316, 317, 447
Clarence 317
Daniel W. 316, 317
Georgia (Furrow) 317
Maud (Saylor) 317
William E. 317

Tate
H. R. 273
Mary A. (Housden) 39

Taylor
Alicia 558, 604
Alfred V. 241, 242, 390, 391, 392, 493
Allysa J. (Chouinard) 451
Alva 242
Bladen 201
Charlotte M. (Wright) 385, 386
Colleen (Costello) 451
Curtis A. 560, 605
Dandridge 201
Darrell 244
Debra E. (Miles) 559
Debra M. (Meyer) 559
Donald C. 232, 233, 329
Donald E. 231, 232, 233, 235
Donald M. 383, 385, 386
Donald N. 386
Donna K. 386, 485
Doris J. (Miles) 232, 235, 379, 385, 386, 393, 394, 395, 474, 484, 493, 604
Drdre 560, 605
Earl 242
Emma (Robbins) 232, 233, 383
Eva 242
Fannie L. (Sharp) 241, 242
Female 241
Frances (Golden) 392
G. H. 112, 114, 115
Gerald 242
Helen (MNU) 392
Henry 272
Herman 604
Howard 177
Jacinda J. 485, 560
James 233
James S. 386, 485
Jason M. 485, 560
Jeffrey S. 485, 560
Jennifer (Herbert) 603
Jennifer M. (Martin) 560
Jewell (Yates/McNabb) 392, 493
Jimmy 325
Joe 242
John 36
K. Vernon 476
Katherine J. 451, 535
Kaythyn (MNU) 241, 242
Keith D. 484, 559, 603
Kelly (Whittaker) 560
Kermit 232, 233, 383, 386
Kody M. 485, 560
Krista L. (Miles) 485
Lana (MNU) 604
Lana (Swope) 559
Lew B. (Cantin/Miller) 139, 140, 241, 242, 245, 390, 391, 392
Linda R. (Steele) 327, 451
Loyd 242, 246
Lori B. (Dunnagan) 560
Marian (Nossaman) 558
Marilyn (McJunkin) 379, 474
Matthew 558, 604
Matthew R. 603, 614
Mattie (Reinhold) 242
Maud (Saylor) 317

Terhune
B. M. 124
Haddad (Long) 122, 124

Terrell
Anita J. (Perry) 334, 454
Elizabeth A. 454, 537
Elizabeth L. 334, 454
James 198
James C. 334, 335
Jean (Bragaw) 334
Joel G. 334
Rosa B. (Urb) 198, 199, 334, 335
William L. 334, 335, 454

Terry
M. B. 617

Teschner
Amy R. (Henderks) 592
Betty (Green) 437
Charles 437
Charles A. 437, 527
Cheryl A. (Boonstra/Delk) 504
Clay R. 592, 613
Clude R. 290, 471, 527
Erik R. 527, 592
Erum M. (Gardner) 527, 592
Gail (Falkner) 527
Jayne (Ellis) 437, 528
Jennifer L. 437, 527
Jessica A. 528, 593
Judy (Denny) 437, 527
Kari L. 528, 593
Kent M. 437, 528
Lorene (Mace) 437
Nancy (Meljavae) 528
Nathan R. 527, 593
Roy 437
Rufena V. (Judy) 290, 291, 437, 527
Russell D. 437, 527
Zachary K. 528, 593

Thach
Harrell G. 455

Thiesfieid
Colton 491, 492, 563, 606
Dunne 492, 493
Harry 492, 493
Janet S. (Pyatt) 390, 491, 492, 493, 563, 564
Kara (Tippman/Metz) 491, 492, 493, 563, 606
Kathy L. (Pent) 491, 563, 606
Kelly R. 491, 563, 606
Okie M. (Stamper) 491, 493
Richard 492, 493
Shirlely (MNU) 563, 566
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whitacre</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whetsel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherall</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wehler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whelton (Smith)</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilburn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitcomb</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whithacket</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitcomb</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitham</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitaker</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittaker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whysong</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickiser</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wicklow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willsit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfield</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witcher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witten</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witte</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wobbeson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wobstameyer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Index**

- Congratulations
- Original
date
- Location
- New
- Old
- People

**Index**

- Weller
- Wellington
- A. J.

**Index**

- Whetting
- Wellington
- Arthur

**Index**

- Whittington
- White
- Whitehead
- Whitfield

**Index**

- Whitaker
- Whittington
- Whysong
- Wickiser

**Index**

- Winnie
- Winter
- Witcher
- Withey

**Index**

- Witney
- Witt
- Wobbeson
- Wobstameyer
- Wolf